



Gc
942.5702
Ox98ox
v.14
1387999

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00730 8692



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

<https://archive.org/details/publications14oxfo>

REGISTER
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD
VOL. II. PART IV.

Oxford

HORACE HART, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

REGISTER
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

VOL. II
(1571—1622)
PART IV
INDEXES

EDITED BY
ANDREW CLARK, M.A.

FELLOW OF LINCOLN COLLEGE, AND VICAR OF S MICHAEL'S, OXFORD

Oxford

PRINTED FOR THE OXFORD HISTORICAL SOCIETY
AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

1889

[*All rights reserved*]

1387999

P R E F A C E.

Ms. Bk. Co. 40.20 p. 11-64

I HAVE pleasure in completing the second section of the Register of the University of Oxford by the issue of the Index for the period 1571-1622. Great care has been taken to verify these references ; but as the Index covers some 30,000 names and perhaps double that number of references, I must ask indulgence for such errors as must have escaped my notice.

In compiling this Index I have to acknowledge valued assistance received from Mr. George Parker, Senior Assistant in the Bodleian Library, and various members of his family.

My especial thanks are due to the Rev. Fraser H. Penny, M.A., of S. John's College, Oxford, who has with great kindness discharged for me many duties which would otherwise have engrossed my attention, and so have seriously delayed the completion of this Index.

Since the publication of the earlier parts of this section of the Register, I have been favoured by numerous correspondents with notes, corrections, and suggestions. I desire also most heartily to thank those of them who have subjected the book to searching, if friendly, criticism. Several of their censures have been most valuable, and will tend to improvement in the next section of the Register.

That section will extend from 1622 to the Restoration. A good beginning has been made with it ; and, after a short interval, it will be pressed forward with all speed.

In arranging the names in this Index I have followed a different principle from that which guided me in the body of the work. There I tried to set down the names as they actually occurred in the documents ; here I have set aside minor differences, and brought the names together in such groups as seemed best to suggest analogies, and to make further inquiry possible.

It must be borne in mind that the names in the Register are very uncertain, and that for two reasons.

The first of these, to adopt the old distinction, is 'in ourselves.' In the handwritings of this period, several letters, both capitals and small letters, are so little distinguishable that even the greatest care may misread the names. Instances of this are 'n' and 'u', 'o' and 'e', 'l' and 't', 'll' and 'tt', 'l' and 'b', 'll' and 'bb', 'c' and 't'; 'K' and 'R', 'H' and 'L', and others. In making an index, therefore, it is necessary to adopt some arbitrary method which will bring together into one place these doubtful names.

Accordingly 'Webber' and 'Weller,' 'Langhorne' and 'Laughorne' will be found indexed together, not that I suggest that the names are the same, but that I do not wish to place a possibly doubtful reading in the Register in such a way as to avoid opportunities of comparison with certain readings which may come from other sources. This particular ambiguity, however, will be found seriously to affect only a few names.

The second source of doubt lies 'in the nature of the things themselves,' and affects a far wider range of names. Setting aside the fact that all through this period and to a much later date a man might, and generally did, himself spell his name in more than one way, we must give the greatest weight to the fact that the entries in the Register are made, as a rule, not only at different times but by different persons, and that the spelling is absolutely arbitrary. For example, we would now treat as absolutely distinct the names 'Cock', 'Coke', 'Cook'; but in this period, a man who was entered at matriculation by the bedell as 'Cock' would be pretty certain to be entered in the degree-lists by the Registrar and his deputies in different places as 'Coke', 'Cook', etc. Again, 'e' is added at the end or in the middle of a word at hap-hazard; 's' is appended to a name or removed from it at pleasure; 'h' appears and disappears without rule or reckoning; consonants are written indifferently as single or double. The vowels are constantly being changed, 'oo' appearing for 'u'; 'y' for 'i'; 'oa' for 'o'; 'e' for 'i', and the like. Many consonants also are liable to change, 'c' or 'ck' being used for 'k', 's' for 'c' soft, 'G' for 'J', etc. Hence 'Tooker', 'Tucker', 'Tuker' must all come together; 'Ducke' and 'Duke'; 'Tokely' and 'Tuckley'; 'Berkeley' and 'Barclay'; 'German' and 'Jermyn'; 'White' and 'Wight'; 'Weekes', 'Wyke', and 'Wickes', and so on.

In dealing with this class of ambiguities, I have not limited myself to any one method. Sometimes I have brought them all under one head; sometimes I have left them apart; sometimes I have put them all under one head and also some variants separately—the decision in each case being reached by considerations of utility or readiness of reference. In all cases I have added ample cross references.

I have found the result so satisfactory within the volume itself in bringing together scattered and (on the surface) apparently disconnected entries, that I feel sure that this plan is the right one, and have hope that the Index will be found useful beyond the limited sphere of its primary purpose.

ANDREW CLARK.

ERRATUM.

On p. 16 the order of the second last and third last lines of the initial note has been inverted.

ADDENDA.

On i. 264, it is suggested that 'de Blouay' should be 'de Blonay', there being an old Swiss family of that name near Vevay, see Baedeker's Switzerland (1887) p. 216. Also that 'Plantius' may be an error for 'Plantinus', and if so possibly a member of the well-known printer family, Plantin of Antwerp.

On iv. 297, it may be noted that 'John Maynard' gives great trouble. I regard the entry on 26th April, 1621 (ii. 387), as a post-entry of the matriculation of a man who came to Oxford about 1618, and actually took B. A. on 25th April, 1621 (iii. 395). An earlier entry about the same man is on 13th April, 1621 (i. 281). This is an extreme case, but there are many slighter ones which show that this identification is not unwarrantable.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.



	PAGE
PREFACE	v
INDEX I. (CITIZENS)	i
INDEX II. ('PERSONAE PRIVILEGIATAE')	2
INDEX III. (INCORPORATIONS AND FOREIGNERS)	6
INDEX IV. (COLLEGES AND HALLS)	9
INDEX V. (WORDS AND MATTERS)	11
INDEX VI. (PERSONS ALLUDED TO)	16
INDEX VII. (DIGNITARIES)	19
INDEX VIII. (PLACES AND COUNTRIES)	23
INDEX IX. (NAMES AND SURNAMES)	36
INDEX X. (MEMBERS OF THE UNIVERSITY AND OTHER ENGLISHMEN)	50

The principle on which the General Index has been constructed
is explained on page 50.

INDEXES.

Of the following Indexes, Nos. I-V are Special Indexes supplementary to those in Part I; Nos. VI-IX are Special Indexes complete in themselves; No. X is the General Index of all English names occurring in Parts I-III of this section of the Register.

INDEX I.

OF CITIZENS OF OXFORD, ETC.

THE names of citizens occurring in the present section of the Register are found mainly in Part I, and are there indexed (Part I, pp. 408-424). The following are the names of the few citizens who are mentioned in Part II:—

Ambroes, . . . (1562), ii. 7.	Hearon, Michael (1562), ii. 9.
Barker, Christopher (1579, Lond.), i. p. vi; ii. 100.	Hewstar (Hwester), William (1561), i. 415; ii. 4.
Barker, Robert (1612, Lond.), i. p. vii.	Horlottpe, . . . (1562), ii. 8.
Bayly, . . . (1562), ii. 8 <i>bis</i> .	Lenceanus, Morgan (1567), ii. 4.
Boldman, William (1562), ii. 8.	Little (Lytell), . . . (1562), ii. 9.
Cobler, . . . (1562), ii. 8.	Maunc, Peter (1566), ii. 4.
Crosse, John (1656), i. p. x.	Miles (Myls), . . . (1562), ii. 8.
Daniel, . . . (1575). See 'aedes Daniel' <i>infra</i> , p. 11.	Rixon, John (1562), ii. 6.
Daniel, Charles (1567), ii. 4.	Ryse, . . . (1562), ii. 6.
Folly, . . . (1562), ii. 7, 8.	Stockbolde, . . . (1567), ii. 4.
	Watkins, . . . (1562), ii. 7.

INDEX II.

OF PRIVILEGED PERSONS.

THE greater number of Privileged Persons mentioned in the present section of the Register are found in Part I, and are there indexed (Part I, pp. 425-433). The lists of members of the Colleges and Halls given at the beginning of Part II contain the names of college servants as well as of other members. It is difficult to separate the two classes of names, owing to the meagre information given by the lists. But, to supplement the list of Privileged Persons in Part I, the attempt to set down the servants, as apart from the other members of the University, has been here made. All these names are, however, included also in Index X, the general index.

In a few cases names have been left in the list of Privileged Persons in Part I. pp. 386-406, which ought rather to have been placed among the ordinary matriculations in Part II, as is shown by the degrees in Part III. These cases will be recognised in the following Index by the reference to Part III.

A few names omitted in the Index to Part I are inserted here.

- | | |
|---|---|
| Aldredge, William (1565, New C.),
ii. 22. | Bust, Widow . . . (1621), i. 406. |
| Aletter, <i>see</i> Elector. | |
| Ambrose, Richard (1565, Corp.), ii.
15. | Carington, John (1565, New C.), ii. 22. |
| Ambrose, William (1561, Corp.), ii. 15. | Carpentar, Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.),
ii. 13. |
| Avanus, . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35. | Carter, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii.
14. |
| Avis, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13. | Carthret, Philip (1594, Priv.), i. 397 ;
iii. 226. |
| Aynscombe, Stephen (1594), i. 317. | Chamberlayne, Richard (1565,
Mert.), ii. 21. |
| Band, . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35. | Chrichlowe, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii.
14. |
| Barlowe, Thomas (1572, N. I. H.), ii.
39. | Christian, Hugh (1565, Corp.), ii. 15. |
| Barnarde, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13. | Clowdislie, Robert (1565, All So.), ii.
10. |
| Bartley (Bartclay), John (1565,
Corp.), ii. 15. | Cole, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14. |
| Beanam, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13. | Cole, Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22
note. |
| Bennet, Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13. | Colens (Collins), Thomas (1565, New
C.), ii. 22. |
| Beverly, Richard (1556, Ch. Ch.), i.
288 ; ii. 13. | Collier, William (1610, N.I.H.), i.
289, 290, 401. |
| Billiald, Thomas (1608, Ch. Ch.), i.
400 ; iii. 309. | Colye, Hewe (1565, Trin.), ii. 24. |
| Blunte, Edward (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14. | Cooke, Richard (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29. |
| Blytheman, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii.
13. | Cooke, William (1565, Trin.), ii. 24. |
| Boote, Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13. | Coventrie, William (1572, Magd. H.),
ii. 38. |
| Boothe, . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35. | Crosse, Henry (1548), i. 427 ; i. 4. |
| Boydon, Ralph (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13. | Crosse, Matthew (Matthias) (1607), i.
p. x, 427. |
| Bradshewe, Alexander (1565, Ch.
Ch.), ii. 14. | |
| Browne, Richard (1565, All So.), ii. 10. | |

- Cutler, Ancor (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Davies, . . . (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.
- Davydes, Hugh (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
- Dawes, Edward (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Dell, Henry (1582, Priv.), i. 393; iii. 134.
- Denton, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Deny, Edward (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
- Denye, Charles (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
- Dicson, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Digbye, Kenelm (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
- Diott, George (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Dissell, Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Dodwel, James (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
- Dortey, Isaac (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Dotshon (Dotson), Richard (1564, Corp.), ii. 15.
- Drayton, John (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
- Drayton, John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- Dumaresq, Elias (1594, Priv.), i. 397; iii. 216.
- Dunscome, . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
- Dyne, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Edwards, Richard (1602, S. Jo.), i. 399; iii. 261.
- Elector (Aletter), Daniel (1571, Corp.), ii. 15 note.
- Elys, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Evans, Charles (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Evans, David (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
- Felde, . . . (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Fle, Roger (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
- Flier, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Forde, . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
- Furnes, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Furnivall, John (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 288; ii. 13.
- Fylls, Michael (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
- Gamble, John (1585, Ball.), i. 393; iii. 145.
- Gibson, Thomas (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
- Gilbert (Gylbert), John (1558, Corp.), ii. 15.
- Giles, Thomas (1565?, Trin.), ii. 24.
- Godbehere, . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
- Godstowe, . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
- Godstowe, Christopher (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
- Golding, John (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
- Goughe, Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Gower, Thomas (1594, Broadg. H.), i. 397; ii. 203.
- Grace, Henry (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
- Gregory, John (1588), i. 395; ii. 45.
- Grene, . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
- Griffithe, . . . (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.
- Griffithe, Lewis (1572, N.I.H.), ii. 39.
- Griffithe, Richard (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39.
- Gulys, Richard (1572, Oriell), ii. 40.
- Gye, . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- Gylbert, *see* Gilbert.
- Hallesworthe, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Havell, William (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
- Hawes, William (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
- Hawkins, William, (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
- Heidon, Michael (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
- Hellior, Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Henshawe, Humphrey (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Henshawe, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Henslowe, Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Hewish, Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
- Hexham, John (1572, Oriell), ii. 40.
- Hill, John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Hodgyns, John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- Holbeck, Justinian (1554), i. 428; ii. 5.
- Hollydaye, Anthony (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Homstone, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- House, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Howe, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Howell, William (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
- Hudson, Richard (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
- Huggins, James (1610, Ball.), i. 12, 402; iii. 318.
- Hunter, Robert (1583, Priv.), i. 393; iii. 121.
- Huntleye, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Hutchins, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Hywoode, George (1568, Hart H.), ii. 35.
- Jackson, Henry (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
- Jackson, Henry (1608), i. 400, 401 *bis*.
- Jones, Jervis (1620, Jes.), i. 293.

- Jones, Owen (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
 Jones, Walter (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Jones, William (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
 Jones William (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
 Juner (Joyner), Richard (1557, Corp.),
 ii. 15.
 Keye, Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 Keyrse, Edward (1565, Queen's), ii.
 23.
 Kingdon, . . . (1572, Broadg. H.),
 ii. 32.
 Kirton, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Kyrkman, Cuthbert (1566, S. Jo.), ii.
 29.
 Lane, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Lant, Bartholomew (1565, Ch. Ch.),
 ii. 13.
 Lant, James (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Lant, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Lant, Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Lawrence, Arthur (1565, Ch. Ch.),
 ii. 14.
 Leveret, Leonard (1565, Ch. Ch.),
 ii. 13.
 Lilliat, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Linke, Robert (1556), i. 288; ii. 13.
 Lloyd, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Longe, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii.
 13.
 Lynell, . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
 Lyppey, . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
 Maio, *see* Mayo.
 Marche, Richard (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
 Mason, Dennis (1556, Ch. Ch.), i.
 430; ii. 13.
 Masse, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Matthew, Richard (1587), i. 395; ii.
 45.
 Mawdyt, William (1572, Hart H.),
 ii. 35.
 Maye, Jerome (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
 Maynarde, . . . (1572, Broadg. H.),
 ii. 32.
 Mayo, Joan (1575, Exet.), i. 389; ii.
 47.
 Miles, Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 Miller (Myller), . . . (1572, Broadg.
 H.), ii. 32.
 Milward, Henry (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
 Milwarde, Henry (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
 Monson (Munson), Robert (1556, All
 So.), i. 430; ii. 11.
 Morehouse, Lancelot (1565, Ch. Ch.),
 ii. 13.
 Morgan, Howell (1620, Jes.), i. 293.
 Morres (Morrice), Humphrey (1560,
 Corp.), ii. 15.
 Morris, Robert (1577, Univ.), i. 391;
 iii. 108.
 Mounce, . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii.
 32.
 Munday, . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
 Munson, *see* Monson.
 Murren, James (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
 Musgrave, Matthew (1565, Queen's),
 ii. 23.
 Musgrove, Richard (1565, Mert.), ii.
 21.
 Myller, *see* Miller.
 Mylwarde, *see* Milwarde.
 Nashe, John (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
 Newton, Richard (1579, Magd. C.),
 i. 94, 430; iii. 99.
 Noke, William (1572, Magd. H.), ii.
 38.
 Norres, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Norwood, . . . (1572, Broadg. H.),
 ii. 32.
 Osborne, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii.
 13.
 Pacye, Alexander (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
 Paggett, Nicholas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii.
 13.
 Palmer, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii.
 13.
 Pearson, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii.
 13.
 Pebworthe, . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii.
 35.
 Pendelton, Lawrence (1565, Ch. Ch.),
 ii. 14.
 Pettye, George (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 Philles, Michael (1564, Mert.), i. 288;
 ii. 21.
 Phillips, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Portey, Isaac (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 Pownoll, Ezechiel (1587, Priv.), i.
 395; iii. 160.
 Preston, William (1565, All So.), ii.
 11.
 Price, William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30,
 35.
 Pricharde, Lesaus (1565, All So.), ii.
 10.
 Prickat, William (1568, Hart H.), ii.
 30, 35.
 Pye, Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 Rabye, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Reade, Richard (1592), i. 225, 431.
 Redynge, John (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.
 Richmunde, William (1565, Ch. Ch.),
 ii. 13.
 Robinson, . . . (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

- Robinson, Edward (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
 Rowlaund, Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 Sampson, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 Sharpe, Humphrey (1581), ii. 45.
 Shawe, Nicholas (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
 Shepherd, Walter (1576, Linc.), i. 390; ii. 70; iii. 76.
 Sherburne (Shirburne), Henry (1562, Corp.), ii. 15.
 Sherwante (Sherwyn), Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30, 35.
 Shirburne, *see* Sherburne.
 Smith, . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
 Smith, Henry (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Smith, Leonard (1590, Priv.), i. 396; ii. 45.
 Smith, Matthew (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
 Smythe, *see* Smith.
 Sowtham, . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
 Staples, Robert (1617, Magd. C.), i. 404; iii. 353.
 Stapleton, Brian (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
 Stille (Stiles, Style), Thomas, (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
 Stubbs, Henry (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
 Symnell, . . . (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
 Taylor, Humphrey (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Tenante, Silvester (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Thacher, Henry (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Thomas, John (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.
 Till, . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
 Todde, Abraham (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 Trent, Thomas (1610, Priv.), i. 402; iii. 335.
 Trevethen, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 Tyler, . . . (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Vause, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Vere, Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 Vosse, . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
 Vyne, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 Wagstaffe, Thomas (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
 Walley, Humphrey (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 Warde, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Wastell, Thomas (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
 Waters, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 Watts, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 Wayle, William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 Webb, . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
 West, Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Wethered, Thomas (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
 Wheeler, John (1620, Jes.), i. 293.
 Whitacres, James (1577), i. 108, 257.
 White, . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
 Williams, . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
 Williams, Hugh (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.
 Williams, James (1591), i. 225, 432.
 Williams, John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
 Williams, Richard (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
 Williams, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 Willobye, . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
 Wilmot (Wylmote), Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30, 35.
 Wilson, Bennet (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
 Wilson, John (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 8.
 Wmll, . . . (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.
 Wood, . . . (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
 Wood, James (1556), i. 288.
 Woodson, Alexander (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Woodson, John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Woodson, Nicholas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 Worsley, . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
 Wylmote, *see* Wilmot.
 Yardeley, Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

INDEX III.

OF INCORPORATIONS AND FOREIGNERS.

To the index of persons incorporating and visitors given in Part I, pp. 433-453, there are here added the additional names and references which occur in Parts II and III. Some omissions of the Index in Part I are also inserted here.

The Cambridge names are also placed in the general index, Index X; the foreign names are also placed in Index VIII, grouped according to country.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Abbie, George (1594, Cambr.), i. 370 ;
iii. 181.</p> <p>Adams, Ranulph (1625, S. Andr.),
iii. 445.</p> <p>Allen, Henry (1616, Cambr.), i. 278,
360 ; iii. 351.</p> <p>Alwin, Robert (1614, Cambr.), i. 55 ;
ii. 334 ; iii. 359.</p> <p>Antone, Anthony (1580, Louvain),
i. 377 ; iii. 90.</p> <p>Archpooll, Edward (1573, Cambr.?),
iii. 34.</p> <p>Arcscott, Edmund (1600, Cambr.), i.
371 ; iii. 219.</p> <p>Ashton, Edward (1571, Cambr.), i.
362 ; ii. 43.</p> <p>Astley, Richard (1593, Cambr.), i. 17.</p> <p>Avenant, Alexander (1566, Cambr.),
iii. 54.</p> <p>Baker, Robert (1619, Cambr.), i. 372 ;
iii. 376.</p> <p>Balcanquall, John (1613, Edinb.), i.
275, 374 ; iii. 380.</p> <p>Balsam, Scipio (1596, Milan), i. 378 ;
iii. 200.</p> <p>Banks, Robert (1565, Cambr.), ii. 11,
14.</p> <p>Barnard, John (1583, Moravia), i.
380 ; iii. 117.</p> <p>Barnes, Richard (1579, Cambr.), i. 145,
348 ; ii. 152 note ; iii. 86 ; iv. 20.</p> <p>Baro, <i>see</i> Bavo.</p> <p>Barrett, William (1621, Cambr.), i.
372 ; iii. 406.</p> <p>Basire, John (1603, France), i. 263 ;
iii. 244.</p> <p>Bavo (Baro, Bave, Bare), Samuel
(1620, Germany), i. 281 ; iii. 403.</p> <p>Baxter, Thomas (1597, Cambr.), i.
370 ; iii. 201.</p> <p>Beaumont, Henry (1571, Cambr.).
<i>See</i> in Index X.</p> | <p>Beiaert, William (1611, Leyden), i.
271, 377 ; iii. 333.</p> <p>Belcher, Dabridgcourt (1601, Cambr.),
i. 371 ; iii. 224.</p> <p>Bewett, Gabriel (1589, Cambr.), i.
369 ; iii. 155.</p> <p>Binnes, John (1613, Cambr.), i. 372 ;
iii. 323.</p> <p>Bisse, William (1567, Cambr.), iii. 35.</p> <p>Bolton, Gaudy (1621, Cambr.), i. 93,
349.</p> <p>Bousfield, Thomas (1576, Cambr.).
<i>See</i> in Index X.</p> <p>Bradenham (Bradnam), William
(1611, Cambr.), i. 270, 367.</p> <p>Brasire, <i>see</i> Basire.</p> <p>Burnsell, William (1610, Cambr.), i.
272, 371 ; iii. 299.</p> <p>Butterice (Buttresse), John (1614,
Cambr.), i. 277, 359.</p> <p>Bye, William (1592, Cambr.), i. 370 ;
iii. 174.</p> <p>Caesar, Henry (1593, Cambr.), i. 198,
228, 368, 379 ; iii. 179.</p> <p>Cardenas, Isaac (1584, Cambr.), i.
369 ; iii. 126.</p> <p>Carill, Thomas (1604, Cambr.), i. 371 ;
iii. 248.</p> <p>Chambers, Leonard (1580, Cambr.),
i. 351 ; iii. 92.</p> <p>Chapman, Edmund (1578, Cambr.),
i. 348 ; iii. 78.</p> <p>Connock, John (1615, Cambr.), i. 372 ;
iii. 338.</p> <p>Cooke, Brian (1596, Cambr.), i. 370 ;
iii. 199.</p> <p>Cooper, Adam (1593, Cambr.), i. 370 ;
iii. 175.</p> <p>Corano (Corrano), Anthony (1576,
Spain), i. 438 ; ii. 154 note.</p> <p>Corrano, Anthony (1586, Spain?), ii.
154.</p> |
|---|--|

- Cottington, George (1608, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 283.
 Cottington, John (1608, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 278.
 Cotton, William (1578, Cambr.), i. 351; ii. 294.
 Darrell, Robert (1591, Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 164.
 Davenport, Christopher (1614, Dublin), i. 374; iii. 327.
 Dawson, Edward (1620, Cambr.), i. 281, 361; iii. 403.
 Deiglen, Gilbert (1592, Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 171.
 Dixon, Thomas (1624, Cambr.), iii. 436.
 Donell, Thomas (1544, Cambr.), ii. p. xiv.
 Doyley, Thomas (1592, Basel), i. 374. *See in Index X.*
 Drury, William (1593, Cambr.), i. 353; iii. 224.
 Drusius, John (1572, Louvain), i. 439; iii. 16.
 Drusius, John (1605, Franeker), i. 439; iii. 261.
 Duncan, Peter (1574, Cambr.), i. 368; iii. 42.
 Durant, Arthur (1606, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 263.
 Edge, Giles (1574, Cambr.), i. 363; iii. 45.
 Everdon, Humphrey (1607, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 274.
 Feild, John (1591, Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 165.
 Felton, Nicholas (1612, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 312.
 Fletcher, William (1587, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 146.
 Ford, William (1622, Cambr.), iii. 435.
 Fosbrooke, Eleazer (1602, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 232.
 Foxcroft, Edward (1584, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 120.
 Gardner, William (1611, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 301.
 Gentilis, Alberic (1581, Perugia), i. 149, 150, 263, 379.
 Goldisborough, Nicholas (1578, Cambr.), i. 441; iii. 108.
 Grant, Edward (1572, Cambr.), i. 79, 368; iii. 14.
 Halke, William (1591, Cambr., S. Andr.), i. 373; iii. 324.
 Hall, Thomas (1610, Cambr.), i. 372; iii. 326.
 Hansord, Hammond (1556, Cambr.), ii. p. xv.
 Haselwood, Robert (1615, Cambr.), i. 372; iii. 340.
 Haslupp, John (1620, Cambr.), i. 372; iii. 389.
 Hayes, Edmund (1605, Cambr.), i. 271, 356.
 Herbert, Stephen (1609, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 289.
 Heyrick, Toby (1596, Cambr.), i. 131, 354.
 Hoffmann, John (1624, abroad), iii. 427.
 Horner, Thomas (1586, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 137.
 Horspoole, Francis (1606, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 263.
 Hughes, Thomas (1548, Cambr.), ii. p. xv.
 Hulme, Thomas (1597, Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 201.
 Kynaston, Francis (1611, Cambr.), i. 359. *See in Index X.*
 Langworth, John (1572, Cambr.), i. 348, 350; iii. 86.
 Legh, Henry (1579, Cambr.), i. 364; iii. 87.
 Leigh, William (1590, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 160.
 Leile, Tancred (1603, Denmark), i. 264; iii. 244.
 Lewis, Edward (1574, Cambr.), i. 363; iii. 1.
 Lister, John (1564, Cambr.), ii. p. xv.
 Lister, Matthew (1605, Basel), i. 375. *See in Index X.*
 Lloyd, Edward (1618, Cambr.), i. 372; iii. 361.
 Lowther, Lancelot (1624, Dublin), iii. 445.
 Marshall, John (1609, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 222.
 Masters, Thomas (1577, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 70.
 Memninge, Daniel (1591, Paris), i. 379; iii. 168.
 Milward, Robert (1584, Cambr.), i. 40, 369; iii. 120.
 Moore, Joseph (1622, Cambr.), i. 372; iii. 405.
 Musgrave, Christopher (1608, Cambr.), i. 266, 366.
 Nonnius, William (1558, Cambr.), ii. p. xv.
 Olevianus, Francis Anthony (1614, Germany), i. 446; iii. 333.

- Palmer, Thomas (1620, Cambr.), i. 368; iii. 391.
 Parker (Parks), William. *See* in Index X.
 Percy, Algernon (1617, Cambr.), ii. 362.
 Petruchio, Lewis (1611, Italy), i. 271; ii. 327.
 Pilkington, Richard (1599, Cambr.), i. 355; iii. 224.
 Primrose, David (1624, Bordeaux), iii. 436.
 Pully, Thomas (1587, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 143.
 Rawlins, Thomas (1592, Cambr.), i. 33, 366.
 Reade, Martin (1577, Cambr.), i. 448; iii. 69.
 Rogers, Francis (1577, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 67.
 Shales, Henry (1578, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 75.
 Sharpe, Peter (1579, Cambr.), i. 351; iii. 163.
 Shingleton (Singleton), Thomas (1574, Cambr.). *See infra* in Index X.
 Stokes, Robert (1574, Cambr.), i. 368; iii. 64.
 Stubbs, William (1600, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 219.
 Stupius (Stuckius), Johann Rodolf (1615, Switz.), ii. 346.
 Taylor, Edward (1601, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 227.
 Taylor, Thomas (1599, Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 214.
 Telones, James (1583, Strasburg), i. 379; iii. 111.
 Thelwall, Eubule (1579, Cambr.), i. 364; ii. 392.
 Thorie, John (1586, Flanders), ii. 154 note.
 Throgmorton, Clement (1599, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 215.
 Tompson, Thomas (1597, Cambr.), i. 366; iii. 97. *See infra* in Index X.
 Trafford, Richard (1584, Cambr.). *See* in Index X.
 Turner, Thomas (1620, Cambr.), i. 368, 372; iii. 414.
 Turner, William (1602, Cambr.), i. 191, 451; iii. 251.
 Twyne, Thomas (1593, Cambr.), i. 349; ii. 15; iii. 48.
 Twysden, Thomas (1590, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 158.
 Ulmer, Johann Rodolph (1578, Zürich), ii. 82.
 Ussher, Henry (1572, Cambr.) i. 363; ii. 43.
 Vachnan, Johann Huldrick à (1578, Zürich), ii. 82.
 Vaerheile, (Varahelius), Peter (1583, Belga), iii. 126.
 Van Otten, James (1620, Belga.), i. 124, 406.
 Vaughan, William (1582, Cambr.), i. 17, 200, 369, 379; iii. 103.
 Vause (Vaux), Robert (1594, Cambr.), i. 354; iii. 186.
 Vernuilh (Vernulius), John (1609, France), i. 267; ii. 302.
 Vicars, John (1625, Cambr.), iii. 444.
 Vidini, Jervis (1581, Sardinia), ii. 104.
 Vignerius, Nicholas (1623, Saumur), iii. 424.
 Voegger, Balthasar (1582, Germany), ii. 119.
 Warberton, William (1605, Cambr.), i. 357; iii. 316.
 Wasser, John (1615, Zürich), i. 278; ii. 346.
 Watson, Matthias (1610, Cambr.), i. 270, 367; iii. 316.
 Watts, Gilbert (1610, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 300.
 Webb, John (1585, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 128.
 Welles, Henry (1578, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 75.
 Wharton, Peter (1576, Cambr.). *See* in Index X.
 White, William (1595, Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 193.
 Whithorne, Robert (1575, Cambr.), i. 113, 368.
 Wilkes, John (1581, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 95.
 Wilson, Robert (1585, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 129.
 Wood, Richard (1598, Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 209.
 Wood, Thomas (1612, Cambr.), i. 35, 453; iii. p. viii, 246.
 Woodnet, Thomas (1576, Cambr.), i. 86, 363.
 Woolhouse, Nicholas (1586, Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 135.
 Young, William (1600, Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 221.
 Young, William (1611, Aberdeen), i. 453; ii. 325.

INDEX IV.

OF COLLEGES AND HALLS.

I GIVE here an index of the principal places in which the Colleges and Halls, and customs or persons connected with them, are referred to in the several parts of this section of the Register.

- Alburne Hall, i.e. S. Alban Hall : i. 156, 369 ; ii. 40 : *see infra*.
- All Souls College : i. 32, 105, 231, 318 ; ii. p. xii. ; iii. p. vii, 7 ; chaplains of, iii. 40, 101.
- Aula Alba, i.e. White Hall : *see infra*.
- Aula Albanensis, i.e. S. Alban Hall : *see infra*.
- Aula Angularis, one of the several 'Corner Halls,' so-called from standing at the angle formed by two streets : ii. p. xv.
- Aula Cervina, i.e. Hart H. : *see infra*.
- Aula Lateportensis or Latarum Portarum, i.e. Broadgates Hall : *see infra*.
- Aula Novi Hospitii, i.e. New Inn Hall : *see infra*.
- Balliol College : i. 17, 32, 84, 93 ; ii. p. xii ; iii. 7 ; Exhibitioner of, iii. 93.
- Brasenose College : i. 54, 159, 404 ; ii. p. xii, 81 ; iii. 7, 213. It appears from Buckley and Madan's 'Brasenose Calendar' that all those subscribing on 1 July, 1613 [ii. 331] were from Brasenose.
- Broadgates Hall : i. p. ix, 32, 156, 284, 285, 287 *bis*, 290 ; ii. pp. xi, xii ; iii. p. vi, 392.
- Case's Students : i. 67, 168, 394, 400, 403, 409 ; ii. p. xii, 98, 118, 140 ; iii. 156.
- Christ Church : i. 454 ; ii. p. xii, 9 ; iii. p. vi, 8 ; chaplains of, iii. 154, 187, 213, 241 ; almsmen of, i. 388, 394 ; ii. 13 ; singing-men of, i. 288 ; ii. 13.
- Christ's College, Collegium Christi, i.e. Christ Church : i. 393.
- Corpus Christi College : i. p. xvi, 26, 36, 318 ; ii. p. xii ; iii. p. vi, 8 ; chaplain of (called variously 'aedituus,' 'sacrista,' 'precentor'), iii. 20, 22, 42, 45, 54 ; 'commensalis' of, iii. 88, 92 ; sundial at, iii. 69.
- Durham College : i. 295, 296, 297, 454.
- Exeter College : i. 287, 454 ; ii. p. xii ; iii. 8 ; Chaplain of, iii. 226.
- Glocester Hall : i. 454 ; ii. p. xi, xii, 46. *See S. John's Hall infra*.
- Hart Hall : i. 454¹ ; ii. p. xi, xii, 29 ; iii. p. vi *bis*.
- Jesus College : i. 31, 287, 289, 290, 291, 406 ; ii. p. xii, 46, 98, 101, 118, 140, 392 ; iii. 8.
- Lincoln College : i. 263, 454 ; ii. p. xii ; iii. 8, 23 ; Fellow-Commoner of, ii. 260 ; Traps' Scholars of, ii. 37, 138, 233, 244, 249, 273.
- Magdalen College : i. 454 ; ii. p. xii, xiii ; iii. p. vi, 8, 227 ; chaplains of, iii. 15, 57, 66, etc. ; choristers of, ii. 19, 50, etc., iii. 15, etc. ; Clerks of, ii. 17, 50 ; Demy of, ii. 16, 50, etc. ; Fellows of, ii. 50 foll. ; Gentleman Commoner of, ii. 304 ; 'Master' of, i.e. Master of Magdalen College School, ii. 296, 298, 392, etc. ; 'Usher' of, i.e. Under-master of Magdalen

¹ The heading Hart H. on i. 290 is a misprint for S. Alb. H.

- College School, ii. 296, etc.; iii. 99, etc.; Library of Magdalen College, ii. 16.
- Magdalen Hall: i. 454; ii. p. xi, xii; iii. p. vi, 395.
- Merton College: i. 454; ii. p. xii (where 77 is an error for 73), xiii; iii. p. vi, 8; Merton Chapel, iii. 220.
- New College: i. 318, 454; ii. p. xii; iii. p. vi *bis*, 3, 8, 22, 226; chaplains of, i. 30, 35; iii. 161, 180, 197, 228, 229, 231, 243, 255, 257, 258, 273, 286, 294, 331, 339; chorister of, iii. 172, 344; 'clericus' of, iii. 108, 197, 258, 286, 300. *See S. Mary's College, infra.*
- New Inn Hall: i. 454; ii. p. xi, xii (where 67 is an error for 62), 46.
- Non-Collegiate Students: *see infra.*
- Oriel College: i. 86, 93; ii. p. xii; iii. p. vi, 8.
- Pembroke College: i. p. ix; ii. p. xi; iii. 392, 408, 430, 433.
- The Queen's College: i. 454; ii. p. xii; iii. p. vi, 8; Tabarders of, iii. 16, 17, 20, 21, etc.
- S. Alban Hall: i. 454¹; ii. p. xi, xii, xv; iii. p. vi *bis*.
- S. Edmund Hall: i. 32, 156, 286, 287, 290; ii. p. xii; iii. p. vi.
- S. John the Baptist's College: i. 454; ii. p. xii; iii. 8.
- S. John's Hall: i. 365, either an error for S. John's College or for Gloucester Hall, which had a close connection with S. John's College.
- S. Mary's College: prior to the reformation this had two applications in Oxford: (a) the College of S. Mary Winton, i. e. New College, i. 92; iii. 112; (b) S. Mary's College, a religious house occupying what is now the site of Frewin Hall. The passage quoted in i. 286, line 3, refers to this and not, as there conjectured, to S. Mary Hall.
- S. Mary Hall: i. 21, 32, 156, 283, 284, 285; ii. p. xii; iii. p. vi. *See the preceding notice.*
- Scholars married: i. 454; ii. 44.
- Trinity College: i. 454; ii. p. xii, 34; iii. 8.
- University College: i. 454; ii. p. xii.
- Urban Hall, a corruption for Alburne or S. Alban Hall: iii. 107, 114.
- Wadham College: i. 403, 404; ii. p. xii, 339. The students subscribing on 3 June, 1614 (ii. 333, 334) are ascertained (with one or two doubtful exceptions) to have been members of Wadham College. *See the Rev. R. B. Gardiner's forthcoming Register of the College.*
- White Hall: i. 283 *bis*, 285, 289, 291; ii. p. xi, 7.
- Worcester College: i. 33, 289; ii. p. xi.
- Students not attached to any College or Hall: i. 454; ii. 5. The following names must be noticed in Index II, *supra*, as apparently those of people *matriculating* as 'Privileged Persons' but afterwards proceeding to a degree from a College or Hall:—Philip Carthret, Henry Dell, Elias Dumaresq, Robert Hunter, Ezechiel Pownoll, Thomas Trent.

¹ See note 1 page 9.

INDEX V.

OF WORDS AND MATTERS.

THE subject-matter of Part I has been indexed there, pp. 455-467. What here follows is supplementary to that index and not inclusive of it, being mostly an index of those points which occur in Parts II and III.

- accumulation of degrees; *see* 'cumulatus,' *infra*.
 Act, the, i. 320.
 admission to Bodleian Library, i. 262.
 admission-books; College, iii. 1, 7; of the Bodleian, i. 262.
 'aedes Daniel,' apparently a lodging-house for students, ii. 66; compare 'domus Johannis Rixon,' ii. 6; 'domus Watkyns,' ii. 7; 'domus Ambroes,' ii. 7; 'domus Cobler,' ii. 8; 'domus Follye,' ii. 8; 'domus Philip Jonys,' ii. 8; 'domus Horlottle,' ii. 8; 'domus Mylys,' ii. 8; 'domus Michael Hearon,' ii. 9; 'domus Lytell,' ii. 9. But these are all of 1562 before the statutes about residence in town were made stricter; whereas the 'aedes Daniel' is of date 1575.
 'aedituus,' a term for chaplain at C. C. C. *See supra*, p. 9; cp. ii. 44.
 age of undergraduates at matriculation, ii. 409. The fact that the Matriculation Register often omits the names of undergraduates till just before their degree renders very difficult any exact estimate of the average age at matriculation. *See* iii. pp. v, vi, and the references given *infra* under the heading 'matriculations deferred.' Roughly speaking the usual age at matriculation during the Elizabethan and Jacobean period may be taken as lying between 14 and 18.
 'alias,' names connected by. *See infra* in Index IX.
 Articles, the XXXIX, ii. 5, 100, 409.
 'aurifabri filius,' ii. 260.
 Authorized Version, the, iii. 107.
 autographs, ii. 46, 333, 353, 362, 369.
 bailiffs, of Oxford, i. 295, 456.
 bakers, ii. 13.
 bargeman, ii. 13.
 'baronettus,' i. 274, 282, 314; ii. 160, 228, 339, 344, 355, 377, 380, 384; iii. 309, 312, 374, 427, 431.
 bedells, i. 259, 260, 261; dress of, i. 259, 260; staff of ('baculus,' 'columna'), i. 258, 260; stipends of, i. 260, 261.
 begging-licence, ii. 1, foll.
 bell, the University, i. 262.
 bible-clerk ('biblotista,' contracted 'bita' in some College books), ii. 37. *See also* 'clericus.'
 Bodleian Library, i. 268 note, 275 note; ii. 46, 407; iii. 20.
 bookbinders, i. 295; damage to the Matriculation Register by, ii. 239, 259, 263, 266.
 books, valuation of, i. 261.
 booksellers, i. 295, 323, 456.
 branding, a punishment, ii. 2.
 butchers, ii. 8.
 butler, i. 287; ii. 35.
 Cambridge, i. 262; ii. 406, 407; iv. 6.
 Candlemas, i. e. Hilary, Term, ii. 245.
 'cantator,' singing-man, ii. 13.
 certificate of Regius Professor of Medicine, iii. 181, 233, 283, 285, 403.
 Chancellor of the University, i. 42, 239, 257, 258, 260, 261, 284, 289; ii. 70.
 Chaplains, college, ii. 12, 17, 33; iv. 9, 10; Queen's, ii. 259; King's, ii. 296; iii. 239, 268, 345; bishop's, iii. 219; nobleman's, i. 291; ii. 241; iii. 22 *bis*, 108, 143, 166, 196, 228.
 choristers, ii. 13, 15, 19, 29; iv. 9, 10.
 Christian names, errors in, ii. p. xiii; iii. 16, 21, 416, 428, 433. *See also* in Index IX.

city, liberties of the, i. 294.
clergyman's sons, ii. p. viii, 61, 114, 408.

'clericus' is used in two senses:
(a) 'clerk,' i.e. Bible-clerk at a College, who in return for certain allowances and fees undertook certain duties in Hall and in Chapel. He was called 'clericus' at some colleges, e.g. Magd., New C., Corp., ii. 15, 17; iv. 9, 10; 'bibliotista' at others, e.g. Linc., ii. 37. (b) 'clergyman,' which is the sense in ii. 35, 283; iii. 30; as also in the phrase 'clerici filius,' ii. 77, 91, 306, 308.

colleague and successor of a University servant, i. 259, 260, 261.

Colleges, the, iii. 1, 7, 95; *see* Index IV, *supra*, p. 9.

'cominarius,' iii. 103.

Comitia, the, ii. 406.

'commensalis,' iii. 88, 92.

Commissary, ii. 48, 49, etc. *See* Vice-Chancellor.

committees: committees originally consisted of eight persons, viz., four Masters of Arts and a Doctor from the four faculties of Divinity, Canon Law, Civil Law, Medicine; afterwards, on the extinction of the Canon Law faculty, of four Masters and three Doctors. Where a Doctor in a faculty was not obtainable a Master of Arts, student in the faculty, was appointed to act 'pro doctore.' *See* under date 30 May, 1554, in i. 260; and 16 Dec. 1564 and 26 Feb. 1564-5 in i. 163.

Compounders, iii. 3; *see infra*, 'cumulatus.'

Congregation, archives of, iii. 216.

Convocation, i. 458; elects servants and bedells, i. 260, 261.

cook ('coquus'), i. 293; ii. 11, 13, 15, 27, 29, 30, 32, 35, 36, 38, 40.

'creatio' of M.A., iii. 427.

'cumulatus,' i. 458. The two senses of this term in Part III may be distinguished in the following way: (a) Where two degrees occur together at the same date, the expression 'cumulatus' probably calls attention to the fact that the degrees are 'accumulated,' i.e. taken together by a dispensation from the statutes requiring an interval between the degrees; *see* e.g. the divinity

degrees of John Flavell, iii. 146, and Theodore Price, iii. 147; and the medical degrees of Clement Westcombe, iii. 225; etc. (b) In other cases, where one degree only is found at the date, 'cumulatus' must be used in the sense of 'compounding,' i.e. paying higher fees for the degree because of the possession of property; *see* e.g. for B.A., iii. 231, 241, 252, etc.; for M.A., iii. 276, 288, 289, etc.; for B.C.L., iii. 445; for D.C.L., iii. 218; for M.B., iii. 411; for B.D., iii. 286; for D.D., iii. 185, 288.

'D.,' a contraction, ii. p. ix, 3, 41, 45. Daniel's House, ii. 66.

daylaborer, ii. 4.

degrees; by creation, i. 458 ('creari'); ii. 406; honorary degrees, i. 458 (under 'creari'); ii. 406; tables of degrees, ii. 407.

'Demy,' a term in use at Magdalen College corresponding to 'Scholar' in other colleges; *see* Magd. Coll., *supra*, p. 9.

determination, i. 50; ii. 407; iii. 3, 157, 436.

'dialectica,' 'dialecticus,' i. 458; ii. 54, 55, 56, 57, 63, 64, 66, 69; iii. 227.

'diplois,' ii. 4.

'discipulus,' a term in use in Corpus Christi College, corresponding to 'Scholar' in other colleges, ii. 15.

dispensations, iii. 3, 122; recalling of a, i. 267.

doles, University and College, ii. 1.

'domus,' *see* 'aedes' *supra*.

'Ds.,' ii. p. ix, 3; iii. 87.

dues, University, ii. 1; *see also* 'culet,' i. 458.

'e' final, sounded, ii. 25; iii. 29, etc. elections to benefices, iii. 29, 44.

'equiso,' ii. 15.

erased entries, i. 459; in the Matriculation Registers, ii. 59, 115, 147, 176, 177, 200, 211, 238, 244, 290, 338; in the Degree Registers, iii. 10, 46, 96, etc.

errors in the Matriculation Registers, i. p. xxiv; iii. 1; in the Degree Registers, iii. 2, 4, 9, 24, 25, 29, 33, 42, 45, 47, 58, 60, 64, 68, etc.

esquire bedells, i. 259.

expulsion of a fellow of a college, i. 292, 293; of the head of a college, i. 286; *see also* 'removal,' 'Parliamentary Visitors.'

expunging a record, i. 267.

'extranei,' i. 262; ii. 407.

fees, at Matriculation, i. 459; ii. 279, 318, 324.

fishmonger, ii. 13.

flesh, dressing of, i. 305.

'foreigners,' i. 294.

graces refused, iii. 118, 179.

'grammatica,' 'grammaticus,' i. 460; ii. 54, 55, 56, 63, 66.

Greek, iii. 226.

Gresham lectures, iii. 163.

groom, ii. 15.

Halls of the University, iii. p. vi.

Holy Orders, Undergraduates in, iii. 87, 187, 231, 233, 236, etc.

honorary degrees, *see* degrees, *supra*.

'hypodidascalus,' ii. 8.

inception, i. 460; ii. 407; iii. 3, 217, 230.

incorporation, i. 460; ii. 406; iii. 4, 5.

K.B., i. 18, 267; ii. 270, 281, 294, 297, 341.

King's Commissioners (1660), iii. 413.

Lady Margaret Professor, i. 289.

Law, curriculum in, iii. 4, 23; students of, iii. 198, 202 *bis*, 213, 220, 225, 236.

lectures before taking M.A., iii. 188.

lectures, at Ch. Ch. (Regius Professors'), ii. 11.

lectures, attendance at theological, i. 279.

library, of Magdalen College, ii. 16; of Trinity College, ii. 34.

licence, to beg; *see* 'begging.'

Lords Lieutenant of Oxfordshire, iii. p. vi.

mace, of bedells, i. 256, 258, 260.

Magdalen College School, i. 94; *see supra*, p. 9.

'mancipium,' ii. 30, 35; manciple, ii. 15, 27.

'mark' of persons unable to sign their names, ii. 274, 277, 283, 319, 364; *see also* note on Frederick Vaughan, *infra* in Index X.

Matriculations, tables of, ii. 406, 408; misplaced in the register, ii. 59, 61, 100, 134, 139, 140, 151, 152, 155, 159, 162, 163, 165, 171, 201, 225, 226, 240, 267; errors in the register, i. p. xxiv; iii. 1; erased, *see supra*, p. 12; deferred, i.e. entered in the register at a later date than the beginning of residence, ii. 313, 401, cp. subscriptions; iii. pp. v, vi; registers of, *see* 'registers,' *infra*; *see also* i. 462.

mayor of Oxford, i. 294, 322, 462.

'medicus,' i. 462; ii. 351, 390.

medicine, licences to practise in, i. 123, 355; ii. 407.

menial work done by 'scholares,' i. 12; ii. 1, 30.

'mercatoris filius,' ii. 48, 52, 53, 138, 164, 241, 242, 324, 357.

migration between Colleges and Halls, iii. p. vi.

'minister,' i. 462; ii. 66, 67, 75, 86, 89, 93, 106.

monasteries, ii. 1.

motto, ii. 353; *see also* 'symbolum.' M.P., iii. p. vi, 427.

Mr., of not of a graduate but in courtesy to a peer's son, i. 462; ii. 195; *see* the names Spenser, i. 401, Richard Lacy, i. 402, Holt, i. 403, Bluet, i. 404.

Music, degrees in, i. 462; ii. 407; iii. 5.

mutilation, a punishment, ii. 2.

'nobiles,' i. 263, 265; ii. 362, 369.

'noble,' the coin, i. 320.

notary public, i. 285, 293 *bis*, 294 *bis*; ii. 134.

numbers at the University, iii. p. vii.

Oath, of the citizens to the University, i. 305, 463; at matriculation, i. 463; ii. 5, 361, 373; of a head of a College, i. 283.

'obsonator,' ii. 15, 44.

organist, i. 147, 148; ii. 13, 15; 'organorum modulator,' ii. 15.

papist, *see* Romanist.

Parliamentary Visitors, i. 258; ii. 391, 392; iii. 413.

'pauper scholaris,' *see* poor scholars.

pension, i. 260.

'peregrinus,' i. 264.

'pergamenarius,' i. 288, 463.

perquisites of College cooks, i. 287.

'pharmacopola,' i. 258.

- pillory, ii. 2.
pledges, ii. 4.
plumber, ii. 11.
poor scholars, i. 292, 463; ii. 1, 6, 27, 31, 33, 39, 88, 238, 253 and thereafter *passim*; iii. 171, 253, etc.; bequests to, ii. 1.
'postulatio' of degrees, iii. p. vi.
prayers, University ('preces publicae,') i. 262.
preach, licences to, i. 130; ii. 407.
preacher, licensed, i. 463; iii. 13.
'prebendarius,' ii. 62.
'precentor chori,' ii. 13.
'presbyteri filius,' ii. 144.
principals of Halls, deputies of, i. 156, 287.
privileged persons, i. 287, 317, 464; ii. 47, 406; iv. 2.
privileges of the University, i. 257, 464.
Privy Council and Councillors, i. 464; ii. 5, 213, 347, 385, 393; iii. 366.
processions, i. 259.
Proctors, i. 464; ii. 1; the proctors for each year will be found in Part II at the beginning of Easter Term, e.g. ii. 48, 49, 52, 55, etc.
'pro doctore,' a student in a faculty dispensed to perform some act which strictly should be done by a doctor in the faculty, i. 260; *see supra*, 'committees.'
Professors, i. 270, 274, 464; ii. 11 (Regius Professors); *see* 'certificate,' *supra*.
'promus,' i. 293; ii. 11, 15, 30, 35, 38.
pro-Vice-chancellor, deputy of the Vice-chancellor, i. 286, 289, 464.
quality, father's, i. 464; ii. p. viii, 414.
registers, of subscriptions, i. 464; ii. 100, 329, 341, 408; of matriculations, i. 464; ii. 9, 46, 47, 100, 329, 335, 341; of Convocation and Congregation, i. 263, 286; iii. 6; of the Vice-chancellor's Court, i. p. xii, 286, 287; ii. 1. *See also* 'errors.'
registrar, i. 259, 464.
religious house, i. 286; *see supra*, p. 10, 'S. Mary's College.'
removal of a servant from office, i. 257 *bis*, 259; *see also* 'expulsion,' 'Parliamentary Visitors.'
rent of a hall, i. 283, 286.
residence, for B.A., i. 13; iii. pp. v, vi, 55, 197; for M.A., i. 67; iii. 55, 191.
resignation, annual, of University servants, i. 256, 257, 262.
responding in the Theological School, i. 268.
'roba,' i. 288.
Romanists, ii. 5, 45, 409.
'scholares,' meaning of the term, i. 7, 282, 382; not of a College or Hall, *see supra*, p. 10; attached to an individual fellow, ii. 6, 48, 49, 53, 57, 67, etc., described as 'famulus,' 'serviens,' 'scholaris,' 'scholasticus,' ii. 30 (but *see* i. 283, 286.), etc.; *see also* 'poor scholars,' 'begging,' 'menial service,' 'servientes.'
schoolmasters, i. 465; iii. 119, 140, 191, 226.
'scriba,' i. 284, 465.
sermons, i. 262, 298, 465; ii. 46.
'servientes,' 'servitores,' 'servants,' is often ambiguous between (1) poor scholars taking the University curriculum but rendering menial service in return for maintenance; (2) College servants in our modern sense, i. 260, 465; ii. 13, 14, 30, 33, 41, 47, 75, 406, 409.
Sheriff of Oxfordshire, iii. p. vi.
singing men, ii. 13.
slater, ii. 15, 21.
slavery, a punishment, ii. 2.
'sodales,' commoners, i. 283.
'sojourner,' a term at Exeter College corresponding to 'commoner,' i. 277, 287.
'solennis lectio,' i. 465; iii. 40.
spelling of names, i. p. xxii; ii. 100; iii. 2.
stipend of bedells, i. 260, 261; of bellman, i. 262; of University Clerk, i. 262.
stocks, the, ii. 2.
'students,' iii. 103; *see* 'scholares.'
sub-dean, i. 465; ii. 11.
subscription to the XXXIX Articles, i. 465; ii. 5; delayed till just before taking a degree, *see* Thomas Bradericke and Frederick Vaughan in Index X, cp. matriculation.
subscription book, i. 465; ii. 47, 100, 288, 329, 341.
sub-warden of Merton College, i. 288.
'supplicatio,' iii. p. vi, 3, 95, 122.
sureties, i. 283, 284, 285, 286, 315, 319, 320; ii. 3, 4.

surgery, licence in, i. 124; ii. 407;
iii. 5.

suspension from office of a University
servant, i. 257.

'symbolum,' ii. 333; *see also* 'motto.'

tailor, i. 466; ii. 13.

teaching, iii. 132, 173; *see also*
'schoolmaster,' 'tutor.'

'teglarius,' ii. 15.

'theologus,' i. 466; iii. 300.

trades controlled by the University,
i. p. xxx, 294.

'tunicella corea,' ii. 4.

tutors, i. 466; College tutors, ii. 5, 6,
54, 56, 66; private tutors, i. 282;
ii. 45, 409; iii. 96, 177, 224.

Universities, abroad, i. 264, 466; iii.
150, 194, 244, 265; *see also* in
Index VIII.

'usher,' under-master of Magdalen
College School, ii. 17, etc.

vagrants, ii. 2.

'vergerer,' i. 288; ii. 13.

Vesperies, i. 82, 169, 320; ii. p. xvi,
406.

Vice-chancellor, i. 282 foll., 466; the
Vice-chancellor (or Commissary,
as he was sometimes called) for
each year will be found in Part
II at the end of each Trinity
Term, e.g. ii. 48, 49, 52, etc.

'vice-coquus,' ii. 30, 35.

'vice-mancipium,' ii. 30, 35.

visitation of a College, i. 286.

'w' as a vowel, *see* e.g. Newbridge,
etc., in Index X.

Wood, Anthony à; MS. notes by, in
the University registers or in his
transcripts of them, i. 467; ii.
28; iii. 6, 56, 144, 145, 162, 175,
191, 220, 375.

yeoman, i. 344; ii. 209, 240.

yeoman bedells, i. 259.

INDEX VI.

OF PERSONS ALLUDED TO.

IN the matriculations of this period, the father's quality is generally given, but not his name. From the indication of the quality, it will be possible in many cases, by the help of local knowledge, to supply the father's name. I have tried to do so in the following index with all persons of an academical standing (found in such allusions as 'doctoris filius'), and with ecclesiastical date of the allusion; third, the person probably alluded to with a reference to dignitaries and peers. This index gives, first, the family name; second, the his degree; and lastly, the reference to the page where the allusion occurs.

- Abbott (1609, Robert Abbott, iii. 82), alluded to in his son's matriculation in ii. 307.
- Allen (1621, Richard, iii. 164), alluded to in his sons' matriculations and degrees, ii. 397; iii. 423, 443.
- Atkins (1609, M.D., not of Oxford), ii. 305; iii. 300.
- Audley (1575, James Touchet¹, son of Henry Touchet, Lord Audley, 1560-1564), ii. 60.
- Aylmer (1591, John, Bp. of London), ii. 187, 191.
- Aylworth (1610, Anthony, iii. 77), ii. 312.
- Baber (1608, John, iii. 114), ii. 300.
- Babington (1600, Zachary, iii. 31), ii. 241.
- Ballow (1621, William, iii. 166), ii. 393.
- Barefoot (1603, John, iii. 21), ii. 265; iii. 258.
- Barkley (1590, Henry, Lord Berkley), ii. 177.
- Barry (1603, ? David Barry, Viscount Buttevant), ii. 266.
- Bayly (1617, Lewis, Bishop of Bangor), ii. 362; iii. 385.
- Bayly (1615, Doctor, perhaps Lewis *supra*, or James, iii. 186), ii. 336.
- Beaumont (1596, 'baro'), ii. 218.
- Bentham (1581, Thomas, Bishop of Lichfield), ii. 115.
- Bevans (1608, Francis, iii. 86), ii. 300.
- Blague (1597, Thomas Blague, Dean of Rochester, iii. 48), ii. 219.
- Bourke (1584, Ulick de Burgh, Earl of Clanricard), ii. 139.
- Bourne (1611, D.C.L., probably Gilbert, incorporated as D.C.L., i. 378), ii. 321.
- Bourne (1607, John, iii. 55), ii. 293; iii. 294.
- Bradshaw (1607, Ralph, iii. 239, i. e. Roger, iii. 69), ii. 294.
- Brooke (1625, 'episcopus'), iii. 439.
- Bruer (1602, Doctor, not of Oxford), iii. 232.
- Bryan (1582, Connor O'Brien, Earl of Thomond), ii. 121. (This Thadeus is probably Teague, Connor's second son.)
- Bullingham (1582, John, Bp. of Gloucester), ii. 121.
- Caesar (1602, Julius, iii. 51), ii. 255.
- Chippingdale (1598, John, iii. 23), ii. 228.
- Clifford (1621, Thomas, iii. 380), ii. 387; iii. 397.
- Clinton (1582, Henry Clinton, Lord Clinton), ii. 119.
- Colfe (1610, Richard, iii. 13), ii. 318, 326.
- Colmer (1598, Clement, iii. 31), i. 272; ii. 225, 261, 280, 290, 314; iii. 291, 313.
- Compton (1599, William Compton, Lord Compton), ii. 234.
- Cornwall (1615, 'baro'), ii. 337. (But see ii. 228.)
- Cotton (1597, William Cotton, Archdeacon of Lewes), ii. 224.

¹ The father's title is used for the family name; see also *infra* p. 17 note.

- Craddock (1621, John, iii. 218), ii. 394; iii. 428.
- Devereux (1604, Walter Devereux, Earl of Essex, 1572-76), ii. 277.
- Dochen (1608, Thomas, iii. 19), ii. 312; iii. 290.
- Donne or Dunn (1615, D.D., not of Oxford), ii. 339.
- Dudley¹ (1580, Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, 1554-1586), ii. 94.
- Dudley (1604, Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, 1593-1643), ii. 277.
- Dudley (1588, Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester), ii. 164.
- Ebden (1580, Doctor, not of Oxford), ii. 91.
- Edes (1606, Richard Edes, Dean of Worcester, iii. 44), ii. 291; iii. 285.
- Favour (1615, John, iii. 126), ii. 336; iii. 361 (D.D. in error).
- Felton (1612, Doctor, not of Oxford), iii. 312.
- Feriman (1605, B.D., not of Oxford), ii. 278.
- Field (1614, Richard, iii. 98), iii. 329.
- Field (1615, Richard Field, Dean of Gloucester, iii. 98), ii. 342.
- Fisher (1605, William, iii. 13), ii. 279.
- Gentilis (1599, Alberic, i. 379), ii. 233.
- Godwin (1584, Thomas, *Reg.* I. 205), ii. 135.
- Godwin (1589, Thomas, Bishop of Bath and Wells), ii. 171.
- Godwin (1611, Francis, Bishop of Llandaff), i. 72.
- Godwin (1621, William, iii. 67), ii. 387.
- Goldsborough (1608, Godfrey, Bishop of Gloucester), ii. 302.
- Gorges (1599, Sir Thomas Gorges of Langford, who married Helena von Snavenburg, widow of William Parr, Marquis of Northampton), ii. 233.
- Gray (1593, Arthur, Lord Grey de Wilton), ii. 195, 272.
- Griffith (1621, Silvanus, iii. 191), ii. 403; iii. 432.
- Gwin (1621, Thomas, iii. 183), ii. 403.
- Hackett (1618, Roger, iii. 85), ii. 371.
- Hammond (1621, doctor, or M.D., not of Oxford), ii. 391; iii. 426.
- Harding (1616, John, iii. 73), ii. 354.
- Harward (1607, B.D., not of Oxford), ii. 294.
- Herbert, ii. 183, 197; *see* Somerset, *infra*.
- Herbert (1593, Henry, Earl of Pembroke), ii. 183.
- Hill (1593, John Hill, Canon of Canterbury), ii. 194.
- Hill (1615, William, iii. 93), ii. 343, 355.
- Holland (1611, Thomas, iii. 53), ii. 325, 342; iii. 402.
- Humphrey (1589, Laurence, Dean of Winchester), ii. 172.
- Hussey (1610, James, iii. 133; or Sampson, iii. 174), ii. 313.
- Ironside (1604, Ralph, iii. 96), ii. 274.
- Jackson (1616, doctor, or DD., not of Oxford), ii. 347; iii. 345.
- James (1596, William, iii. 35), ii. 213; iii. 196.
- Kerry (1616, Francis, iii. 91), ii. 354; iii. 377.
- King (1609, John, Dean of Ch. Ch.), ii. 304.
- King (1618, John, Bishop of London), iii. 368.
- Lapworth (1621, Edward, iii. 172), ii. 400.
- Leech (1591, Robert, *Reg.* I. 228), iii. 164.
- Lewis (1592, Jeffry, iii. 35), ii. 189.
- Lougher (1594, Robert, *Reg.* I. 237), iii. 179.
- Lyon (1610, William, Bishop of Cork), ii. 314.
- Matthew (1590, Toby, Dean of Ch. Ch.), ii. 175.
- Matthew (1599, Toby, Bishop of Durham), ii. 233.
- Meddus (1619, James, i. 375), ii. 380.
- Merrick (1590, Edmund Merrick, Archdeacon of Bangor, i. 117), ii. 178.
- Mosan (1588, doctor, not of Oxford), ii. 164.
- Norris (1571², Henry Norris, Lord Norris), ii. 51.

¹ The title of the father has been wrongly taken by the Keeper of the Matriculation Register for the family name. *See supra*, p. 16 note. *See also* p. 18 note.

² As Henry Norris was not raised to the peerage till 1572, the entry as 'baronis filius' shows that part of this list is later than 1571. *See note 4*, on ii. 49.

- Nowell (1580, Laurence Nowell, Archdeacon of Derby and Dean of Lichfield), ii. 93, 180.
- O'Brien (1605, Donough O'Brien, Earl of Thomond), ii. 278.
- Oxenbridge (1624, Daniel, iii. 176), iii. 429.
- Paget (1587,? Thomas Paget, Lord Paget), iii. 158.
- Parry (1607, perhaps Henry, iii. 97), ii. 294.
- Parry (1619, Henry, Bishop of Worcester), iii. 371.
- Parry (1619, Richard, Bishop of S. Asaph), ii. 379; iii. 410.
- Paulet (1605, William Paulet, Marquis of Winchester), ii. 284.
- Percy (1581, Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland), ii. 99, 198.
- Percy (1603, Richard, iii. 77), ii. 266.
- Philips (1617, John, Bishop of Sodor and Man), i. 72; iii. 297.
- Pickover (1600, Ralph, iii. 64), ii. 241.
- Powell (1600, David, iii. 117 or William, iii. 54), ii. 239.
- Robinson (1592, Nicholas, Bishop of Bangor), ii. 190.
- Sackville (1582, Thomas Sackville, Lord Buckhurst), ii. 119.
- Sackville (1605, Robert Sackville, Lord Buckhurst), ii. 284.
- Sadler (1622, D.D., not of Oxford), iii. 405.
- Sandes (1589, Edwin, Archbishop of York), ii. 174.
- Scrope (1596, Thomas Scrope, Lord Scrope of Bolton), ii. 214.
- Sidney (1607, Robert Sidney, Viscount L'isle), ii. 293.
- Slocumbe (1596, Henry Slocumb, Canon of Wells), ii. 216.
- Smith (1601, doctor), ii. 252.
- Snigge (1619, Sir George Snigge, Junior Baron of the Exchequer), iii. 372.
- Somerset (1591, Edward Somerset¹, Earl of Worcester), ii. 183.
- Sonibank (1618, Charles, iii. 135), ii. 367.
- Sotherton (1618, 'baro Scaccarii regii'), iii. 369.
- Souch (1602, William, iii. 45), ii. 260, 285; iii. 431.
- Spark (1603, Thomas, iii. 34), ii. 264.
- Spenser (1618, John, iii. 69), ii. 369; iii. 369.
- Spenser (1607, Robert Spenser, Lord Spenser of Wormleighton), i. 18; ii. 297, 306; iii. 309.
- Sprint (1596, John, iii. 11.), iii. 196.
- Stewart (1604, James Stewart, Earl of Murray), ii. 269.
- Stewart (1605, Esmé Stewart, Duke of Lennox), ii. 284.
- Stourton (1575, Charles Stourton, Lord Stourton), ii. 64.
- Talbot (1579, George Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury), ii. 87.
- Thelwall (1616, medicus), ii. 351.
- Thoris (1617, M.D., perhaps 'Thorie,' iii. 138), ii. 361.
- Thornburgh (1599, John, Bishop of Limerick and afterwards of Bristol), ii. 234; iii. 274.
- Townsend (1592, Stephen Townsend, Dean of Exeter), ii. 190.
- Tucker (1611, William, iii. 85), ii. 323; iii. 332.
- Turner (1619,? William, iii. 251), iii. 373.
- Warner (1610, Bartholomew, iii. 55), ii. 319.
- Wentworth (1602, Henry Wentworth, Lord Wentworth of Nettlestead), ii. 261.
- West (1609, Thomas West, Lord Delawarr), ii. 304; iii. 323.
- Weston (1621, John, iii. 14), ii. 394; iii. 401.
- Williamson (1624, Gerard, iii. 101), iii. 433.
- Willoughby (1582, Charles Willoughby, Lord Willoughby of Parham), ii. 119.
- Wilson (1584, Thomas, Dean of Worcester, iii. 48), ii. 139, 164.
- Wilson (1608, William, iii. 63), ii. 301.
- Withington (1603, Oliver, ii. 25, 45), ii. 266.
- Wolley (1596, 'baro'), ii. 213.
- Wolton (1581, John, Bishop of Exeter), ii. 115.
- Yale (1621, doctor, not of Oxford), ii. 389; iii. 337, 414.
- Yonge (1597, 'baro'), ii. 221.

¹ William Herbert, ii. 183, and Thomas Herbert, ii. 197, are also his sons, the second title being used as the family name; see note 1, p. 17.

INDEX VII.

OF DIGNITARIES.

AN Index is here given of those who are referred to by their titles. See also pp. 26, 27, 29. The date of the first reference is given in most cases, as also the Christian and family names.

- Henry VIII, i. 250.
 Queen Mary, i. 224, 225.
 Queen Elizabeth, i. 150, 228, 234, 240, 261, 353.
 James I, i. 138, 236 ; ii. 329.
 Prince Henry of Wales, i. 276.
 Prince Charles of Wales, i. p. ix ; ii. 353.
 Princess Elizabeth, i. 138, 375 ; ii. 329.
 Charles I, i. p. ix, 45, 148, 149.
 Charles II, i. 148.
- Abergenny, Lord (1594, Edward Nevill), i. 18, 354 ; iii. 298.
 Admiralty, Judge of, (1602, Julius Caesar), ii. 255.
 Anerdale, Lord, *see* Ennerdale.
 Arundel, Earl of (1559, Henry Fitzalan), i. 239-241.
 Audley, Lord (1560, Henry Touchet), iv. 16 ; (1572, George Touchet), ii. 37.
- Baltimore, Lord (George Calvert), i. p. xx.
 Bath, Bishop of (1465, John Free), ii. p. xiv.
 Bath and Wells, Bishop of (1589, Thomas Godwin), iv. 17 ; (1617, Arthur Lakes), i. 73 *bis*, 404.
 Beauchamp, Lord (1576, Edward Seymour), ii. 71, 282 ; iii. 274.
 Bedford, Earl of (1555, John Russell), i. 241.
 Berkeley, Henry, Lord (1591), i. 132 ; iii. 96 ; iv. 16 ; George, Lord (1618), ii. 369.
 Bristol, Bishop of (1603, John Thornburgh), iv. 18.
 Brooke, Lord (Fulk Greville), i. 234.
 Buckhurst, Lord (1576, Thomas Sackville), i. 240, 241, 353 ; ii. 71, 241 ; iv. 18 ; (1605, Robert Sackville), iv. 18.
 Bucks, Archdeacon of (1550, John Longland), i. 285.
 Bucks and Bedford, Commissary of (1601, . . . Smith), ii. 252.
 Burgh, Lord de (1598, ? Thomas Burgh), i. 236.
 Butterwick, Lord (1574, Edmund Sheffield), ii. 57.
- Canterbury, Archbishop of (1564, Matthew Parker), i. 240.
 — (1576, Edmund Grindall), i. 153.
 — (1596, John Whitgift), iii. 135.
 — (1605, Richard Bancroft), i. 135, 137, 241 *bis*, 242, 289 *bis* ; iii. 137.
 Canterbury, Dean of (1635, George Aglionby), iii. 420.
 Canterbury, Prebendary of, (1593, John Hill), iv. 17 ; (1608, Richard Colfe), iii. 13 ; (1608, Nicholas Simpson), i. 45, 135 ; iii. 54.
 Carlisle, Bishop of (1566, John Best), i. 145 ; (1629, Barnaby Potter), iii. 214.
 Chandos, Lord (1605, Gray Brugges), i. 236.
 Chester, Bishop of (1566, William Downam), i. 145 ; (1611, George Lloyd), i. 71.
 Chichester, Chancellor of (1633, William Nevill), iii. 325.
 Chichester, Dean of (1602, William Thorne), iii. 154.
 Chichester, Prebendary of (1585, Edward Richards), i. 135, 150.
 Chief Justice of England (1610, Thomas Fleming), i. 237, 272 ; ii. 309 ; iii. 314.
 Cinque Ports, Lord Warden of the (1609, Henry Howard), i. 242.

- Clarence, King of Arms (1613, William Camden), i. 237.
- Clifford, Lord (1609, Henry Clifford), i. 18, 60; ii. 292; iii. 284.
- Clinton, Lord (1582, Henry de Clinton), iv. 16; (1588, Thomas de Clinton), i. 234.
- Colchester, Archdeacon of (Henry King), iii. 304.
- Compton, Lord (William Compton), i. 236; iii. 224; iv. 16.
- Cranbourne, Viscount (1605, William Cecil), i. 236.
- Cumberland, Earl of (1592, George Clifford), i. 235.
- (1609, Francis Clifford), i. 18, 60; iii. 284.
- Delawarr, Lord (1605, Thomas West), i. 236; iv. 18.
- Derby, Archdeacon of (1580, Laurence Nowell), iv. 18.
- Derby, Earl of (1572, Edward Stanley), ii. 54.
- Devon, Countess of (1621, Elizabeth, dowager Lady Wortley, wife of William Cavendish, Earl of Devonshire), i. 281.
- Devonshire, Earl of (1625, William Cavendish), i. 357.
- Dudley, Lord (1580, Edward Sutton), iv. 17; (1604, Edward Sutton), iv. 17.
- Durham, Bishop of (1579, Richard Barnes), i. 145, 348; ii. 76, 152.
- (1599, Toby Matthew), iv. 17.
- (1606, William James), ii. 369.
- (Nathaniel Crewe), i. 112.
- Durham, Dean of (1577, William Whittingham), i. 364.
- Effingham, Lord Howard of (1605, Charles Howard), i. 236.
- Ellesmere, Lord (1610, Thomas Eger-ton), i. 241 *ter*, 290.
- Enerdale, Lord (1621, James Hamil-ton), i. 281.
- Essex, Earl of (1572, Walter Devereux), ii. 277.
- (1588, Robert Devereux), i. 127, 151, 240, 241 *bis*, 353.
- (1605, Robert Devereux), i. 133, 236; iii. 177.
- Exchequer, Baron of (1618, . . . Sotherton), iv. 18; (1619, Sir George Snigge), iv. 18.
- Exeter, Archdeacon of (1639, Aaron Wilson), iii. 307.
- Exeter, Bishop of (1579, John Wolton), i. 132; iv. 18; (1607, William Cotton), ii. 294; iii. 289.
- Exeter, Countess of (1621, Frances [Brydges], dowager Lady Smith, second wife of Thomas Cecil, Earl of Exeter), i. 282.
- Exeter, Dean of (1592, Stephen Townsend), iv. 18.
- Fairfax, Thomas, Lord (1646), i. 125.
- Gloucester, Bishop of (1582, John Bullingham), ii. 121; (1605, Thomas Ravis), i. 258; (1608, Godfrey Goldsborough), iv. 17.
- Gloucester, Dean of (1571, Laurence Humphrey), i. 243; (1615, Richard Field), iv. 17.
- Grey de Wilton, Lord (1593, Arthur Gray), iv. 17.
- Hardwicke, Lord Cavendish of (1608, William Cavendish), i. 357.
- Herbert, Lord (1591, William Somerset), i. 235; ii. 183; iv. 18 note.
- Hereford, Archdeacon of (1610, Silvanus Griffiths), iii. 191.
- Hereford, Bishop of (1589, Herbert Westfaling), i. 169, 230.
- (1605, Robert Bennet), i. 137.
- (1621, Francis Godwin), ii. 389; iii. 398.
- Hereford, Chancellor of (1472, Simon Tawer), ii. p. xvi; (1602, Oliver Lloyd), iii. 191.
- Hereford, Dean of (1602, Charles Langford), i. 137, 142; iii. 54.
- Hertford, Earl of (1576; Edward Seymour), ii. 71, 282; iii. 274.
- Hilton, William, Lord (1593), iii. 175.
- Justice of the King's Bench (1605, Edward Fenner), ii. 283; (1613, John Doderige), i. 238.
- Kinderton, Lord (1611), i. 71.
- Knowles, William (1598), i. 151. ('Dominus' in this reference means 'Knight.' He was created Baron Knollys of Gray's Court in 1603).
- Leicester, Earl of (1564, Robert Dudley), i. 240, 242, 243, 250; iv. 17.
- Lewes, Archdeacon of (1597, William Cotton), iv. 16.

- Lichfield, Bishop of (1566, Thomas Benthams), i. 130, 145; ii. 115; iv. 16.
- Lichfield, Chancellor of (1598, Zachary Babington), iii. 31.
- Lichfield, Dean of (1590, Laurence Nowell), iv. 18.
- Lincoln, Bishop of (1571, Thomas Cooper), i. 149, 243.
- (1592, William Wickham), i. 112.
- (1604, William Chaderton), i. 137; iii. 241.
- (1824, George Pelham), i. 112.
- (1854, John Jackson), i. 112.
- Lincoln, Canon of (1540, Edward Powell), ii. p. xvi.
- Lincoln, Treasurer of (1476, John Crosby), i. 112.
- Lincoln, Earl of (1588, Henry Clinton), i. 234.
- L'isle, Viscount (1607, Robert Sydney), iv. 18.
- London, Bishop of (1576, Edwin Sandes), i. 153.
- (1591, John Aylmer), iv. 16.
- (1609, Thomas Ravis), i. 242.
- (1611, John King), ii. 327, 349; iii. 304, 336; iv. 17.
- Lord High Chancellor (1585, Thomas Bromley), i. 240, 243; iii. 166; (1588, Christopher Hatton), i. 240.
- Lumley, Lord (John Lumley), i. 241, 242.
- Marnhull, Lord Howard of, i. 242.
- Master of the Horse (1588), i. 353.
- Master of the Rolls (1605, Edward Bruce), i. 236; *see* note 2, p. 27; (1613, Edward Phillips), iii. 228.
- Montgomery, Earl of (1605, Philip Herbert), i. 236.
- Nettlestead, *see* Wentworth.
- Norreys, Lord (1579, Henry Norris), i. 149, 234; iv. 17.
- Northampton, Earl of (1605, Henry Howard), i. 237, 242.
- Marquis of (William Parr), iv. 17.
- Dowager Marchioness of (1596, Helena von Snakenburgh), iii. 197. *See supra*, p. 17.
- Northumberland, Archdeacon of (1578, John Bolde), iii. 63.
- Northumberland, Earl of (1589, Henry Percy), ii. 170; iv. 18; (1605, Henry Percy), i. 236.
- Norwich, Bishop of (1566, John Parkhurst), i. 145; ii. p. xv.
- Oxford, Archdeacon of (1585, John Drury), iii. 63.
- Oxford, Bishop of (1568, Hugh Curwen), iii. 21.
- (1605, John Bridges), i. 236.
- Oxford, Earl of (1605, Henry de Vere), i. 236.
- Paget, Lord (1587, Thomas Paget), iv. 18.
- Pembroke, Earl of (1588, Henry Herbert), i. 137, 235; ii. 195; iii. 22; iv. 17.
- (1605, William Herbert), i. 236, 290, 291, 293, 294 *bis*, 404; ii. 195; iii. 196.
- Rochester, Chancellor of (1599, Edmund Pope), iii. 193.
- Rochester, Dean of (1599, Thomas Blague), iv. 16.
- Rutland, Earl of (1566, Edward Manners), i. 234.
- (1598, Roger Manners), i. 138, 237, 354.
- Salisbury, Bishop of (1599, Henry Cotton), i. 45, 145; ii. 234, 283; iii. 219, 276.
- Salisbury, Dean of (1605, John Gourden), i. 236.
- Salisbury, Prebendary of (1574, John Sprint), iii. 11; (1608, Edward Wickham), iii. 93.
- Salisbury, Precentor of (1609, Walter Bennet), i. 139.
- Salisbury, Treasurer of (1565, John Lancaster), i. 286.
- Salisbury, Earl of (1605, Robert Cecil), i. 356.
- Salop, Earl of, *see* Shrewsbury.
- Scrope of Bolton, Lord (1596, Thomas Scrope), iv. 18.
- Secretary of State to Queen Mary (1558, John Boxall), i. 145; to James I (1621, George Calvert), i. 281.
- Sheffield, Edmund, Lord (1574), ii. 57.
- Shrewsbury, Earl of (1566, George Talbot), i. 391; ii. 28; iv. 18.
- Skipton, Lord, ii. 292; *see* Clifford, iv. 17.
- Sodor, Bishop of (1610, John Philips), iii. 297; iv. 18.
- Southampton, Earl of (1592, Henry Wriothesley), i. 353.
- Spenser of Wormleighton, Lord (1614, Robert Spenser), i. 85; iv. 18.
- Stourton, Lord (1575, Charles Stourton), iv. 18.

- Stourton, Lord (1575, John Stourton),
i. 390; ii. 64.
- Strange, Lord (1572, Ferdinand Stanley), i. 234, 388; ii. 54.
- Suffolk, Earl of (1605, Thomas Howard), i. 236, 356.
- Sussex, Earl of (1573, Thomas Ratcliffe), i. 149.
- Totness, Earl of (George Carew), i. 234.
- Verulam, Viscount (1620, Francis Bacon), i. 238.
- Walden, Lord (1605, Thomas Howard), i. 236.
- Warwick, Earl of (1565, Ambrose Dudley), i. 150, 250; iii. 108.
- Wells, Canon of (1596, Henry Slocomb), iv. 18.
- (1613, Laurence Bodley), iii. 324.
- (1614, Robert More), i. 139.
- Wells, Dean of (1605, Benjamin Hayden), iii. 153.
- (1610, Ralph Barlow), iii. 197.
- Wentworth of Nettlestead, Lord (1602, Henry Wentworth), iv. 18.
- (1602, Thomas Wentworth), ii. 261.
- Westminster, Abbot of (1558, Thomas¹), i. 145.
- Westminster, Prebendary of (1608, George Darrell), iii. 182.
- Wharton, Lord (1609, Philip Wharton), i. 358.
- Willoughby d' Eresby, Lord (1596, Peregrine Bertie), i. 375.
- Willoughby of Parham, Lord (1582 Charles Willoughby), iv. 18.
- Wilton, Lord Grey de, *see* Grey, p. 20.
- Winchester, Bishop of (1599, Thomas Bilson), ii. 292; iii. 105.
- Winchester, Canon of (1614, Robert More), iii. 165.
- (William Lewis) iii. 277.
- Winchester, Dean of (1589, Laurence Humphrey), iv. 17.
- (1600, George Abbot), ii. 241.
- Winchester, Marquis of, 1605 (William Paulet), iv. 18.
- Windsor, Canon of (1616, Henry Beaumont), iii. 139.
- Worcester, Bishop of (1598, Gervase Babington), ii. 268; iii. 184.
- (1611, Godfrey Goldisburgh), ii. 322.
- (1617, Henry Parry), ii. 358.
- Worcester, Dean of (1574, Thomas Wilson), iii. 48; iv. 18.
- (1587, Francis Willis), ii. 160.
- (1606, Richard Edes), ii. 291; iv. 16.
- (1608, James Mountague), i. 20.
- Worcester, Prebendary of (1615, Richard Thornton), iii. 100.
- Worcester, Earl of (1592, Edward Somerset), i. 235 *bis*, 237; ii. 282; iii. 269; iv. 18.
- Wormleighton, *see* Spenser, p. 21.
- York, Archbishop of (1589, Edwin Sandes), ii. 174.
- (1593, John Piers), i. 73.

¹ This must be in error for *John Feckenham*, Abbot, 1556-1559.

INDEX VIII.

OF PLACES.

A SEPARATE Index of Places mentioned is not of much importance in the present section of the Register, but it becomes of great interest and value in the next section, where the Matriculation Register begins to give the parish as well as the county of the student's father.

In the present Index, places in England will be found classified under their respective counties, and places abroad and foreigners brought together in a similar way under their respective countries. It has to be noted that in a number of matriculations, e.g. 'Canterbury,' 'Carlisle,' 'Salisbury,' 'Chichester,' 'Lichfield,' and the like, it is often doubtful whether the city or the diocese is implied.

England.

The counties of England will be found classified, so far as they occur in the Matriculations, in Part II, pp. 415-420. Additional references follow.

Bedford, ii. 252 :—

Berkshire :—

Abingdon (Abington), i. 327, 343;
Binsey, i. 325; Hanney, i. 105;
Hincksey, i. 344; Kitlington, i.
344; Letcum, i. 344; Long Wit-
tenham, i. 343; Marcham, i. 343;
Okinham, i. 344; Sutton-Court-
ney, i. 343; Windsor, i. 466.

Bristol. The town of Bristol, perhaps because situated partly in Gloucestershire and partly in Somersetshire, is in the Matriculation Register treated as a county in itself, see Part ii. 47, 226, 235, 257, and the table 415-420. Other references are i. 316 *bis*.

Buckinghamshire, ii. 252 :—

Broughton, i. 344; Eton, i. 316;
iii. 179; Stoke-Golding, iii. 346;
Turfield, i. 344; West Wycombe,
i. 343, 344.

Cambridgeshire :—

Cambridge, University and Colleges
of, i. 456; Cambridge men, i. 433
foll.; iv. 6; Ely, i. 138, 148.

Cheshire, i. 375; ii. 408 :—

Chester, i. 148; Thornton, iii. 445.

Chichester, diocese of :—

'Cecestrensis,' ii. 222 *bis*, 224, 225;
'Cicestrensis,' ii. 118.

Cornwall, i. 316; ii. 408; iii. 198 :—

Evensome, i. 315; Pineriocke, i.
316; South Petherwin, iii. 29.

Cumberland, i. 316; ii. 408 :—

Carlisle (dio. or city, ?), ii. 162, 177,
282; Carlisle? ('Cariolensis'), ii.
191.

Devonshire, i. 315, 316, 375, 377; ii.
408 :—

Arlington?, *see infra*, p. 26. Bide-
ford, ii. p. xv; Colliton, i. 316;
Exeter, i. 317, 459; Honington,
i. 316; Latberie, i. 316; Ply-
mouth, iii. 307; Tallaton, iii. 146;
Tavistock, ii. p. xvi; Whymble,
i. 316.

Dorsetshire, i. 316 :—

Marnhull, i. 242; Sidling (Syd-
linge), i. 316 *ter*.

Essex :—

Wanstead, i. 150.

Gloucestershire :—

Barkley, i. 343; Barturgis, i. 316;

Bristol, *see supra*, p. 23; Forest of Dean ('Danubiensis'), ii. 383 *bis*, 389; Gloucester, i. 72; Macylefield, i. 316; Oddington, i. 344; Tetburie (Tedberie) i. 343; Westbury, i. 316.

Hampshire, ii. p. viii :—

Odiham, i. 38; Southampton, i. 324; Winchester, i. 466; iii. 153, 203, 208, 261; S. Mary's College, iii. 64, 171; S. Cross' Hospital, iii. 166, 277.

Herefordshire¹ :—

Pytley, i. 342; Tuing, i. 150, iii. 108 (perhaps Tring in Herts.)

Hereford, diocese of, i. 460.

Hertfordshire¹ :—

Tuinge (? Tring), i. 150; iii. 108.

Kent :—

Canterbury, i. 135, 376; ii. 127; Greenwich, i. 151, 250, 291; Hastings (S. Clement's Church), iii. 285; Yalding, iii. 90. The form 'Cannetriensis' is perhaps for Kent, ii. 136; the forms 'Canturiensis' (ii. 95), 'Cantuar.' (ii. 139), probably for Canterbury (the diocese).

Lancashire², ii. 408 :—

Leicestershire², i. 316; ii. 408 :—
Seiston, iii. 44.

Lichfield, diocese of, i. 130.

Lincolnshire, i. 316 :—

Grantham, i. 316 *bis*; Waynflet, i. 18, 71.

London is treated as a county by itself, *see the table in Part ii. pp. 415-420*. Other references are i. 288, 314, 316, 461; iii. 125, 163, 220, 236. Lambeth Palace, i. 242; Whitehall, i. 290, 293 *bis*, 294 *bis*; York House, i. 290.

Middlesex :—

London, *see supra*; Westminster, i. 466; Westminster School, i. 466; iii. 11, 20, 234.

Norfolk :—

Finsham, iii. 218; ? Norwich, ii. 202.

Northamptonshire :—

Ayno, i. p. vii; Courtnall, i. 342.

Northumberland :—

Newcastle, ii. 66, 95.

Nottinghamshire, i. 316.

Oxfordshire :—

High-sheriff of, i. 313, 314; iii. p. vi; Under-sheriff of, i. 313, 314; M.P. for, iii. p. vi; Lords Lieutenant of, iii. p. vi.

Banbury (Benberye), i. 38, 106; Burford, i. 314; Clutteridge in Lewknor parish, i. 343; Cornbury, i. 125; Denton, i. 390; Dichley, iii. 145; Eynsham, ii. p. xiv; Hanborough, ii. 70; Hanley in Witney parish, i. 344; Henley, i. 149; Leffield in Shipton-under-Wychwood parish, i. 316; Lew in Bampton parish, i. 314; Middleton-Stoney, i. 104; Over-Norton, i. 344; Pyrton, i. 344; Spelsberie, i. 343; Stanlake, i. 342; Weston in Thame parish, i. 344; Wolvercote, i. 238.

OXFORD :—

S. Aldate's church and parish, i. 288, 305, 325, 326, 328, 337, 338, 344. *See also* S. Towle's.

Allhallows or All Saints church and parish, i. 63, 102, 103, 161, 230, 288, 305, 323, 325, 326, 328, 337, 338, 344; iii. 77.

All Souls' parish, an error for All Saints parish, i. 305; ii. 4, 6.

Binsey, i. 325.

Candish, more properly Canditch, i. 103.

Carfax, i. 457; *see also* Quaterfax, S. Martin's.

¹ The forms 'Herford' (i. 395; ii. 51, 148, 172, 332, 336, 361) and 'Harford' (ii. 105, 192, 372 *bis*) are found. They are perhaps for Hertford, and not for Hereford. The forms 'Hatford' (ii. 92, 171, 200, 225, 233, 238), 'Hatteford' (ii. 96), and 'Hattford' (ii. 103, 109), are probably for Hertford.

² The form 'Lacestrensis' (ii. 84, 88, 89, 94, 219) I take to be for 'Leicester' and not (with omission of the abbreviation for 'n') for Lancaster.

Castle, i. 102.
 Cat Street, i. 102 ; ii. 8.
 S. Clement's church and parish,
 i. 101, 103, 338.
 Corn-market, i. 102, 255.
 S. Cross, *see* Holywell.
 East Gate, i. 101.
 S. Ebbe's church and parish, i.
 103, 256, 289, 316, 323, 325, 326,
 327, 328.
 S. Giles' church and parish, i. 102,
 103, 256, 288 ; ii. 6.
 Granpont, Granpounde, Grampoole,
 i. 102, 103.
 Holywell church and parish, i. 103,
 323, 325, 326 ; iii. 220.
 S. John the Baptist church and
 parish, i. 343 ; iii. 220.
 S. Martin's church and parish, i.
 103, 315, 323, 325, 326, 327, 337,
 338, 465 ; ii. 13. *See also* Carfax.
 S. Mary's church and parish, i. 103,
 104, 148, 230, 231, 258, 296, 297,
 316, 320, 323, 325, 326, 327, 337,
 343, 344, 465 ; ii. 4, 5 ; iii. 33, 199.
 S. Mary Magdalen church and
 parish, i. 103, 325, 326, 327, 328,
 338, 392 ; ii. 8 ; iii. 294.
 S. Michael's at the North Gate
 church and parish, i. 102, 103,
 325, 326, 328, 338.
 S. Michael's at the South Gate,
 i. 102.
 S. Mildred's church, i. 102 ; Lane,
 i. 159.
 S. Nicholas' parish, i. 343.
 North Gate, i. 102.
 Parson's (Patten's) Pleasure, iii. 220.
 Pennyfarthing street, ii. 13.
 S. Peter's in the Bailey church and
 parish, i. 103, 325, 326, 327, 337,
 343 ; ii. 8.
 S. Peter's in the East church and
 parish, i. 286, 325, 326, 328, 337,
 338, 343, 465.
 S. Peter's in the West, i. 103.
 Quaterfax, i. 129, *see* Carfax.
 Schools street, i. 102.
 Smith Gate, i. 102, 103.
 South Gate, i. 102.
 S. Thomas' church and parish,
 i. 325, 337, 338, 343, 344 ; iii. 56.
 S. Towle's, S. Tole's parish, (a
 corrupt form for S. Aldate's, q.v.),
 i. 305 ; ii. 13.
 West Gate, i. 102.

OXFORD :—

city of, i. 288 ; ii. 156, 179 ; citizens
 of, i. 408, 457 ; iv. 1 ; aldermen of

i. 455 ; 'assistants' of, i. 455 ;
 bailiffs of, i. 456 ; chamberlains
 of, i. 300 ; colleges and halls of,
 iv. 9 ; gilds of, i. 384 ; some inns
 of, i. 465 ; 'justices' of, i. 300 ;
 market of, i. 462 ; mayor of, i.
 295, 322, 462 ; town-clerk of, i.
 160, 313.

Richmondshire, *see* Yorkshire.

Rutland, i. 316.

Shropshire :—

Ludlow, i. 108.

Pountesford, i. 343.

Somerset, i. 316 :—

Bath, i. 133, 316 *bis*, (S. Peter's
 church) iii. 375 ; Bristol *see*
supra, page 23 ; Evilchester
 (? Ilchester), i. 316 ; Frome, iii.
 214 ; Kettlecumbe (in error for
 Nettlecombe), iii. 24 ; Lydiard
 S. Laurence, ii. 265 ; Wells, i.
 147, 148 ; Westmounton, i. 316 ;
 Wytham (Witham), ii. 281.

Staffordshire :—

Fareall, i. 344 ; Lichfield, ii. 53,
 115, *see also supra*, p. 23.

Suffolk :—

Nettlestead, ii. 261.

Surrey :—

Croydon, iii. 191 ; Richmond, i.
 145.

Sussex :—

Arlington, [?] *see infra*, p. 26 ; Chi-
 chester, i. 20, 150 ; ii. 244 ; iii.
 174, *see also supra*, p. 23 ; East
 Marden, i. 343.

Warwickshire, i. 46 :—

Coventry (town or dio.), ii. 58, 60,
 69, 341 ; Farnborough, iii. 349.

Westmoreland, i. 316 ; ii. 408 :—

Orton, i. 316.

Wight, Isle of, ii. 102, 231, 244, 258,
 283 *bis*, 293, 301 *bis*, 310, 311, 363.

Wiltshire, i. 316 :—

Christ Malford, i. 316 ; Hankerton,
 i. 343 *bis* ; Sarum, Salisbury
 (sometimes these denote the
 town, e.g. Sarum, i. 145, 316, New
 Sarum, ii. 136 ; sometimes it is
 doubtful whether the town or

the diocese is meant, ii. 71 *bis*, 194, 257, 306, 307, 326; the expression 'Sarum county' occurs, ii. 308; Salisbury cathedral, i. 139 *bis*; Winterbourne Earls, i. 316.

Winton, ii. 218, i.e. the diocese of Winchester.

Worcestershire, i. 316:—

Worcester city, i. 108, 113, 316, 317.

Yorkshire, iii. 134:—

Hassell (? Hessle), i. 344; Richmondshire, ii. 55, 57 *ter*, 72, 155; York, i. 314.

Places not identified:—

Arlington, ii. 70 (perhaps in error

for Arlington, of which there is one in Sussex, and one in Devonshire); Nordovicensis, ii. 91 (? of the diocese of Norwich); Nortmanensis, ii. 152.

Isle of Wight:—

Persons from:—

Basket, Richard (1617), ii. 363.
Cheke, Thomas (1610), ii. 311.
Collins, Edward (1610), ii. 310.
Colmet, James (1581), ii. 102.
James, Francis (1598), ii. 231.
Jefferey, George (1602), ii. 258.
Lovibond, Edward (1608), ii. 301.
Travers, Robert (1600), ii. 244.
Urry, Robert (1607), ii. 293.
Worsley, Francis (1608), ii. 301.
Worsley John (1605), ii. 283.
Worsley, Richard (1605), ii. 283.

Channel Islands.

Jersey seems referred to under the forms 'Garsayensis' (i. 397), 'Garsiensis' (ii. 206), 'Gerseensis' (ii. 126), 'Gerseus' (ii. 78, 96), 'Gersey' (ii. 104, 296).

Persons from:—

Brock, Francis (1577), ii. 78.
Carthret, Elias (1594), i. 397.
Carthret, Philip (1594), i. 397.
Dolbell, John (1581), ii. 104.
Dumaresq, Elias (1594), i. 397.
Dumaresq, Philip (1594), i. 397.
Duval, Joshua (1583), ii. 126.
Effard, John (1612), ii. 328.
Grusheus, Oliver (1594), i. 397.
Hampton, Elias (1610), ii. 321.
Herawld, John (1597), ii. 221.
la Cloche, Stephen (1610), ii. 315.

Lamprier, Hugh (1581), ii. 96.
Lempriere, Philip (1610), ii. 314.
Maret, Joshua (1607), ii. 296.
Messeray, John (1612), ii. 327.
Payn, Philip (1610), ii. 318.
Pinel, John (1594), ii. 204.
Pipon, Elias (1601), ii. 252.
Placeanus, Samuel (1594), i. 397.
Sevirell, Thomas (1594), ii. 206.

Guernsey:— 'Garnsey' (i. 277), 'Gernseus' (ii. 78).

Persons from:—

Beavis, Charles (1614), i. 277.
Cary, Peter (1601), ii. 247.
Effard, Jacob (1600), ii. 240.
Milet, Thomas (1600), ii. 240.
Millet, Thomas (1577), ii. 78.

Wales.

During this period Wales supplied, in proportion to its population, no inconsiderable percentage of the students of the University. See i. p. xv. It is therefore impossible to give here a separate list of students of Welsh birth, as I have done with other countries. The facts about their numbers and their counties will be found in the table in Part II, pp. 415-420. They tend to appear chiefly at some few Colleges; see Part II. 408.

Dignitaries:—

Abergenny, Lord, iv. 19.
Bangor, Archdeacon of (1590, Edmund Merrick), iv. 17.

Bangor, Bishop of (1592, Nicholas Robinson), iv. 18.
— (1605, Henry Rowlands), i. 236; iii. 38.

Bangor, Bishop of (1617, Lewis Bayly), ii. 362 ; iv. 16.
 Bangor, Chancellor of (1627, William Griffith), iii. 424.
 Brecon, Archdeacon of (1566, Walter Jones), i. 145.
 Chief Justice of Wales (1618), i. 72.
 Llandaff, Bishop of (William Blethin), ii. 255.
 — — (1604, Francis Godwin), ii. 277 ; iii. 279 ; iv. 17.
 — — (1660, Hugh Lloyd), iii. 436.
 Llandaff, Prebendary of (1575, John Williams), ii. 62.
 Llandaff, Treasurer of (Francis Mansell), iii. 285.
 Montgomery, Earl of, iv. 21.
 Pembroke, Earl of, iv. 21.
 President of Wales, i. 137.
 S. Asaph, Bishop of (1611, Richard Parry), i. 71 ; ii. 355 ; iv. 18.
 — Chancellor of (1617, William Griffith), iii. 424.
 — Prebendary of (1630, John Kiffin), iii. 357.
 S. David's, Archdeacon of (1566, John Pratt), i. 145.
 S. David's, Bishop of (1566, Richard Davies), i. 145 ; ii. 81.
 — — (1583, Marmaduke Middleton), i. 145.
 — — (1603, Anthony Rudd), ii. 268.
 S. David's, Prebendary of (Francis Mansell), iii. 285.
 S. David's, Precentor of (1566, Thomas Huet), i. 145.

Places or districts :—

S. Asaph diocese, i. 130.
 Bangor, i. 71 ; ii. 146.
 'Car.' (perhaps for Cardigan), ii. 338.
 'Carnarthensis,' ii. 354, 364.
 Carnons., ii. 170.
 'Cereticensis', ii. 358, 360 note (i.e. of Cardigan).
 S. David's diocese, i. 138 ; *see also* 'Menevensis.'
 Denbigh town, ii. 77.
 Llanor (Carnarvonshire), ii. 366 note.
 Llantonie, ii. 356 note.
 Mannianensis, ii. 360, 362 (i.e. of Anglesea).
 Maridunensis, ii. 404 (i.e. of Carmarthen).
 Menevensis, ii. 81 (i.e. of S. David's diocese, q.v.).
 Mona Insula, ii. 125, 295 (i.e. Anglesea).
 Monensis, ii. 362 *bis*, 366, 374 (i.e. of Anglesea).
 Moniensis, ii. 112, 113 *bis*, 114 (i.e. of Anglesea).
 Monuensis, ii. 388 *bis*, 404 (i.e. of Monmouth).
 Pembroke city, i. 291.
 Pengwerne, iii. 30.
 Radnocke, ii. 170.
 Rodneiensis¹, ii. 397 (? of Radnor).

Scotland.

i. 4, 10, 141, 226, 262, 264, 272, 347, 372, 380, 388 ; ii. 407.

Places :—

Aberdeen, i. 264, 267, 272, 281 *bis*, 373.
 Angus, ii. 284.
 Colinton, i. 373.
 Edinburgh, i. 267, 372, 373, 374, 388.
 Glasgow, i. 268, 275 *ter*, 280, 282, 373.
 Haddington, i. 372.
 Lennox, ii. 284.
 S. Andrews, i. 236, 372, 373, 380 ; iii. 302, 445.

Dignitaries :—

Arran, Earl of (1621, James Hamilton), i. 281, 282 ; ii. 403.
 Aven, Lord, *see* Even.
 Cassels, Earl of (1607, John Kennedy), i. 237.
 Colinton, Laird of, i. 373.
 Erskyn², Lord (1605, John Erskine), i. 236.
 Even, Lord, i. 281.
 Glasgow, Archbishop of (1613, John Spottiswood), i. 275.

¹ About 1615 the person who kept the Matriculation Register began to indulge in these exceptional Latin forms for the Welsh counties.

² In i. 236 a note has been added to his name which belongs to Edward Bruce, Lord Kinloss. This Lord Erskine became Earl of Mar in 1620.

Hamilton, Marquis of, i. 281.
 Kingloys (i.e. Kinloss), Baron (1605,
 Edward Bruce), i. 236. *See* note
 2, p. 27.
 Lennox, Duke of (1605, Esmé
 Stewart), i. 236; iv. 18.
 Murray, Earl of (1606, James
 Stewart), iii. 261; iv. 18.

Scotsmen:—

Aidie (Ady), Andrew (1618), i. 280,
 373.
 Balcanquell, John (1613), i. 275,
 374; iii. 380.
 Balcanquell, Samuel (1618), i. 374.
 Balcanquell, Walter (1585), i. 372.
 Balcanquell, Walter (1617), i. 349
bis.
 Blackburn, John (1610), i. 373.
 Blair, William (1610), i. 373.
 Bruce, Edward (1605), i. 236.
 Calander, Daniel (1605), i. 373.
 Cardno, John (1611), i. 272.
 Carmichael, James (1585), i. 372.
 Charteris, Henry (1611), i. 374.
 Cunningham, Christian (1619), i.
 280.
 Davidson, John (1585), i. 372.
 Douglas, John (1604), i. 264.
 Farley, James (1611), i. 374.
 Flemmyng, James (1616), i. 279.
 Forbes, James (1620), i. 281.
 Forbes, William (1609), i. 267.
 Fowles, David (1610), i. 268, 373.
 Hamilton, Archibald (1610), i. 373.
 Hamilton, Gavin (1613), i. 275, 277.
 Hamilton, James (1621), *see* in
 Index X.
 Hay, John (1610), i. 373.
 Hope, John (1622), i. 374.
 Hume, Alexander (1581), i. 372.
 Kennedy, John (1607), i. 237.
 Kennedy, John (1607), iv. 27.
 King, William (1611), i. 374.
 Kinninmound, Patrick (1607), i. 273.

Leeman, James (1610), i. 373.
 Leprevik, John (1602), i. 373.
 Lesly, John (1618), i. 280.
 Levingham, Christian (1619), i.
 280.
 Levingston, Alexander (1573), i.
 388.
 Lumisden, John (1617), ii. 358.
 Maxwell, Gabriel (1611), i. 373.
 Melvin, Andrew (1585), i. 372, 373.
 Murrey, Robert (1613), i. 276.
 Newton, Robert (1617), i. 373.
 Primrose, David (1624), iii. 436.
 Ramsey, George (1612), i. 374.
 Reade, Alexander (1620), i. 373,
 ? 238.
 Reade, James (1611), i. 374.
 Reade, Thomas (1604), i. 264.
 Reade, Thomas (1620), i. 373.
 Regius, William (1611), i. 374.
 Sharpe, Patrick (1610), i. 373.
 Shawe, William (1614), i. 374.
 Sinserr, Thomas (1609), i. 267.
 Snell, George (1621), i. 373.
 Spotswood, John (1613), iv. 27.
 Spotswood, Robert (1613), i. 275.
 Stewart, Esmé (1605), iv. 28.
 Stewart, Francis (1604), i. 238;
 ii. 269; iii. 261.
 Stewart, James (1606), iv. 28.
 Stewart, Gavin (1613), i. 275.
 Stewart, John (1605), ii. 284.
 Stewart, John (1614), i. 277.
 Strachan, John (1620), i. 281.
 Summers, James (1585), i. 372.
 Tomson, George (1605), i. 373.
 Trachin, John (1620), i. 281.
 Vallas, Michael (1610), i. 373.
 Wood, Patrick (1605), ii. 284.
 Young, Andrew (1611), i. 374.
 Young, Patrick (1605), i. 373.
 Young, William (1611), i. 272, 373;
 ii. 325.
 . . . , James (1621), i. 282.

Ireland.

i. 145, 149.

Places or districts:—

Bryken, ii. 278.
 Carlow, ii. 160.
 Connaught, ii. 139, 139 note, 162
 note.
 Cork, ii. 244, 254 *ter*, 266, 314 *bis*.
 Devol, ii. 266 note.
 Dublin, i. 345, 374, 397; ii. 49, 58
bis, 127, 281; iii. 445.

Dunkellyn, ii. 139 note, 162 note.
 Fingal, ii. 49.
 Galway, ii. 139 note, 162, 162 note,
 266.
 Kildare, ii. 49, 257, 271.
 Kilkenny, ii. 48, 152 *bis*, 266.
 Leis in King's County, ii. 123 note.
 Meath, i. 397; ii. 49, 58, 203, 268.
 Munster, i. 234; ii. 254.

Rosmen., i. 397.
 Tirconnell, ii. 269.
 Tumont, ii. 278.
 Waterford, ii. 52, 53 *bis*, 280.
 Wexford, ii. 56.

Dignitaries:—

Bryken, Lord, ii. 278.
 Buttevant, Viscount (1603, David Barry), iv. 16.
 Clanricard, Earl of (1584, Ulick de Burgh), iv. 16.
 Clougher, Bishop of (John Lesly), i. 280.
 Cork, Bishop of (1610, William Lyon), iii. 304; iv. 17.
 Dunkellyn, Lord (1584, Richard Bourke *or* de Burgh), ii. 139; (1588, Thomas Bourke *or* de Burgh), ii. 162.
 Kilmore, Bishop of (John Garvey), i. 397.
 Limerick, Bishop of (1599, John Thornburgh), iv. 18.
 Munster, President of (1588, John Norris), i. 234.
 Tarpheing, Bishop of (John Garvey), i. 397.
 Thomond, Earl of (1582, Connor O'Brien), iv. 16; (1604, Donough O'Brien), iv. 18.

Irishmen:—

Allen, John (1587), ii. 158.
 Apsley, Peter (1621), ii. 402.
 Aylward, Peter (1605), ii. 280.
 Barrie, David (1603), iv. 16.
 Barrie, James (1603), ii. 266.
 Barrington, Alex. (1583), ii. 131.
 Bellins, . . . (1574), ii. 58.
 Bine, John (1619), i. 374.
 Bourke, David (1588), ii. 162.
 Bourke, Richard (1584), ii. 139.
 Bourke, Thomas (1588), ii. 162.
 Bourke, Ulick (1584), iv. 16.
 Bradie, Luke (1584), ii. 135.
 Brasse, Darbye (1575), ii. 68.
 Bromful, Richard (William) (1619), i. 374.
 Bryan, James (1581), ii. 98.
 Bryan, Thadeus (1582), ii. 121, *see also* O'Brien.
 Bryn, Thomas (1586), ii. 152.
 Butlar, Robert (1572), ii. 52.
 Byrde, William (1575), ii. 67.
 Byrde, William (1583), ii. 123.
 Carty, Charles (1602), ii. 254.
 Cheivers, Laurence (1582), ii. 119.
 Clere, Luke (1603), ii. 266.
 Clere, Nicholas (1567), ii. 48.

Colclough, Leonard (1583), ii. 125.
 Colclough, Thomas (1582), ii. 117.
 Colclough, Thomas (1606), ii. 289.
 Copinger, John (1587), ii. 157.
 Dallie, . . . (1574), ii. 58.
 Davenport, Christopher (1614), i. 374; iii. 327.
 De Burgh, *see* Bourke.
 Dillon, Bartholomew (1594), i. 397.
 Donellan, Edmund (1611), i. 374.
 Dongan, William (1604), ii. 271.
 Draycott, Henry (1603), ii. 268.
 Dreycott, John (1578), ii. 83.
 Egan, Teig (1600), ii. 245.
 Egerton, John (1611), i. 374.
 Fitz-Simon, Henry (1583), ii. 127.
 Fynglas, Thomas (1571), ii. 49.
 Fytz-Wylliams, Thomas (1581), ii. 98.
 Galway, Christopher (1575), ii. 59.
 Garvey, Anthony (1594), i. 397.
 Garvey, John (1594), i. 397.
 Gaydon, Nicholas (1574), ii. 58.
 Gerrald, Patrick (1586), ii. 152.
 Goolde, Thomas (1602), ii. 254.
 Gorge, Edward (1588), ii. 164.
 Guer, Thomas (1594), ii. 203.
 Harpoole, George (1587), ii. 160.
 Hovenden, Giles (1582), ii. 123.
 Kelly, Daniel (1603), ii. 266.
 Kelly, Malachi (Mordecai) (1581), ii. 105.
 Lee, Henry (1602), ii. 257.
 Louthier, Lancelot (1624), iii. 445.
 Luttrell, Walter (1572), ii. 53.
 Lyon, William (1610), i. 61; iv. 17.
 Lyon, William (1610), i. 61; ii. 314.
 Maddarde, William (1581), ii. 101.
 Malby, Henry (1582), ii. 119.
 Marshall, Manasses (1610), ii. 314.
 Martill, John (1575), ii. 59.
 Martin, Anthony (1611), i. 374.
 Masterson, Richard (1573), ii. 56.
 Murley, Randolph (1575), ii. 61.
 Nangle, Peter (1571), ii. 49.
 Nugent, William (1571), ii. 49.
 O'Brien, Brien (1605), ii. 278.
 O'Brien, Connor (1582), iv. 16.
 O'Brien, Donough (1605), iv. 18.
 O'Brien, Henry (1605), ii. 278.
 O'Brien, Teague (1582), iv. 16.
 O'Donell, Hector (1604), ii. 269.
 Oge, Owen (1602), ii. 254.
 Orwoirk, Bernard (1584), ii. 139.
 Pindergaste, . . . (1575), ii. 59.
 Plunket, Edward (1575), ii. 59.
 Quamerford, Philip (1581), ii. 98.
 Quarne, John (1597), i. 398.
 Richardson, John (1614), i. 371.
 Roche, Dominic (1574), ii. 58.

Roche, Edmund (1600), ii. 244.
 Roche, Nicholas (1575), ii. 61.
 Sarsfelde, Philip (1580), ii. 94.
 Sarsfelde, Thomas (1578), ii. 81.
 Sarsfelde, William (1615), ii. 345.
 Sexton, Edmund (1590), ii. 174.
 Sherlock, George (1572), ii. 53.
 Sheyne, William (1600), ii. 244.
 Stafford, Robert (1605), ii. 281.
 Sudgrove (Sedgrawe), Christopher
 (1583), ii. 126.

Sutton, David (1571), ii. 49.
 Talbot, Henry (1575), ii. 59.
 Talbot, John (1575), ii. 59.
 Talbot, Walter (1575), ii. 59.
 Temple, William (1619), i. 374.
 Tyrrye, Robert (1582), ii. 121.
 Ussher, Robert (1619), i. 374.
 Walshe, Richard (1572), ii. 53.
 White, Nicholas (1603), ii. 266.
 Whitty, . . . (1575), ii. 59.
 Whyte, Richard (1578), ii. 83.

France.

i. 33, 235 *bis*, 378, 460; iii. 244 *bis*.

Places :—

Angers, i. 264.
 Avignon, i. 374.
 Bordeaux, iii. 436.
 Bourges, i. 375.
 Caen, i. 154, 281, 375.
 'Caliciensis,' ii. 51 (? of Calais).
 'Calitianus,' ii. 120 (? of Calais).
 Le Puy, i. 280 note.
 Louvain, i. 156, 377; ii. p. xv.
 Mayernius, i. 378.
 Montpellier, i. 378; iii. 333.
 Normandy, i. 272, 281.
 Orleans, i. 349, 378.
 Paris, i. 463; iii. 333.
 Podiolaureus, i. 280.
 Poitou, i. 264.
 Rheims, i. 379.
 'Rotomagensis' (Rouen), ii. 98.
 Saumur, iii. 424.
 Valence, i. 379.

Frenchmen :—

Anchoranus, John (1619), i. 280.
 Astreus, James (1611), i. 272.
 S. Aubin, Dominus (1593), i. 235.
 Banastre, James (1611), i. 272.
 Barby, Philip (1603), i. 264.
 Basire, John (1603), iii. 244.
 Benseris, . . . de la (1576), i. 375.
 Benserius, N. (1577), i. 380.
 Beza, Theodore (1587), i. 379.
 Bigonius, J. (1577), i. 380.
 Boynard, Oliver (1583), i. 378.
 Bullan, John (1581), ii. 98.
 Capellus, Louis (1610), i. 268.
 Casaubon, Isaac (1613), i. 275.
 Casaubon, Meric, *see* in Index X.
 Castolus, J. (1587), i. 379.
 Chartres, Vidame de (1593), i. 235.
 Choyer, Peter (1583), i. 378.
 D'Astré, *see* Astreus.
 de la Fui, John (1593), i. 235.

Dorbee, Louis (1593), i. 235.
 Doucher, John (1604), i. 264.
 Farnerius, . . . (1583), i. 378.
 Favereus, John (1616), i. 377.
 Ferrye, Elye (1599), ii. 233.
 Fontanus, R. Massonius (1587), i. 379.
 Fornerius, William (1583), i. 378.
 Godofredus, . . . (1583), i. 378.
 Gualter, Giles (1576), i. 154, 375.
 Guillam, Peter (1618), i. 280.
 Hottoman, John (1581), i. 379.
 La Noude, Beauvoys (1592), i. 235.
 Mannourray, William (1625), i. 124.
 Massonne, Anthony (1604), i. 264.
 Mauditour, Monsieur . . . (1592),
 i. 235.
 Mayernius, Turquettus (1606), i. 378.
 Merlyn, James (1588), i. 380.
 Molinaeus, Daniel (1603), i. 264.
 Otthen, Hippocrates (1605), i. 378.
 Otthen, Hippocrates (1609), i. 378.
 Parentius, John (1593), i. 447.
 Pitheus, Peter (1582), i. 375.
 Pratis, Dominus de (1625), i. 125.
 Quern, James le (1620), i. 281.
 Regius, John (1577), i. 380.
 Regius, Peter (1576), i. 154, 378.
 Robertus, John (1583), i. 378.
 Ruffus, Nicholas (1593), i. 235.
 Salbertus, John Petraeus (1611), i. 272.
 Turquettus, Theodore (1606), i. 378.
 Valle, Simon du (1605), i. 264.
 Vernuill, John (1609), i. 267; ii. 302.
 Vetablus, Samuel (1590), i. 374.
 Viellius, Hector (1574), i. 375.
 Vignier, Nicholas (1623), iii. 424.
 Villerius, Petrus Lozelerius (1576),
 i. 451.

Netherlands (Free and Spanish), i. 240.

Places or Districts :—

Aennoniensis, ii. 95.
 Amsterdam, i. 281, 282 *bis*.
 Antwerp, i. 266.
 Arnheim, i. 280.
 Bailleul, ii. 154 note.
 Batavus, i. 264, 282 *bis*.
 Belga, i. 456 ; iii. 126.
 Brugen, ii. 157.
 Burgensis, iii. 126.
 Douay, i. 376.
 Flanders, ii. 72, 95, 154 note, 157, 251.
 Franeker, i. 277, 376.
 Friesland, i. 266, 277, 282.
 Gandave, ii. 72.
 Gröningen, i. 282, 380.
 Gueldres, i. 280, 281.
 Gustrenensis, i. 274.
 Holland, ii. 175.
 Hollandus, ii. 154.
 La Hague, i. 282.
 Leyden, i. 266, 269, 275, 280, 281, 376 ; iii. 279, 296, 305.
 Middleburg, i. 274.
 Reess, i. 280.
 Wanthoffen, i. 280.
 Zeland, i. 266 *bis*, 274, 278, 280.

Persons :—

Ad Intima, Hero (1619), i. 376.
 Amana, Sixtinus (1615), i. 277.
 Arserius, S. (1619), i. 376.
 Asaravia, Adrian (1590), i. 376.
 Beiaert, William (1611), *see in* Index X.
 Bernart, Jan (1586), ii. 154.
 Bocardus, John (1605), i. 264.
 Boot, Henry (1608), i. 266.
 Brande, Philip (1618), i. 280.
 Cling, John (1622), i. 282.
 Cockring, John (1612), i. 274.
 Damius (Danius), Matthew (1604), i. 264.
 Derramonat, John (1612), i. 274.
 Doublet, George Bataller (1622), i. 282.

Drusius, John (1605), i. 265, 376, 377, 380.
 Eier, William (1608), i. 377.
 Frantze, *see infra*, p. 32.
 Fundermillen, John (1621), i. 281.
 Goel (Gool), Peter (1619), i. 280.
 Hamskerke, John ab (1621), i. 282.
 Haus, Conrad ab (1618), i. 280.
 Heila, Justus ab (1601), ii. 251.
 Heinsius, Daniel (1614), i. 377.
 Henhuser, Reyner (1621), i. 282.
 Heurnius, John (1613), i. 275.
 Heurnius, Justus (1613), i. 275.
 Hommius, Festus (1620), i. 377.
 Horne, John (1620), i. 281.
 Huibertus, Cornelius (1607), i. 266.
 Jansonius, Nicholas (1620), i. 281.
 Jung, Imanus de (1619), i. 280.
 Lactous, James (1576), ii. 72.
 Malapertius, Hugh (1580), ii. 95.
 Merlin, Francis (1611), i. 269.
 Metkerke, Baldwin (1587), ii. 157.
 Plantius, Daniel (1605), i. 264.
 Rhala, H. (1619), i. 376.
 Rutten, Francis (1608), i. 266.
 Sanson, Nicholas (1620), i. 281.
 Schaeppf (Scharp), Gerard (1621), i. 282.
 Schutten, Everard (1616), i. 279.
 Servienus, Thomas (1622), i. 282.
 Sinapius, Daniel (1610), i. 269.
 Soetwater Adrian (1616), i. 278.
 Strong, Sampson (1590), ii. 175.
 Thilenus, William (1619), i. 280.
 Thorie, John (1586), ii. 154 note.
 Tiarda, Eizo (1603), i. 185, 380.
 Traudenius, . . . (1614), i. 377.
 Vaerheile, Peter (1585), iii. 126.
 Van der Müller, John (1620), i. 281.
 Van Hoord, Peter (1620), i. 281.
 Van Otten, James (1621), i. 406.
 Van Roosbecke, Peter (1612), i. 274.
 Vernat, Philibert (1613), i. 377.
 Vulcanius, R. (1587), i. 377.
 Winsenius, Menelaus (1619), i. 376.
 Wintgnis, Theodore (1619), i. 280.

Germany.

i. 138, 236, 460 ; iii. 244, 333.

Places or districts :—

Aachen, iii. 351.
 Alsace, i. 280.
 Angarensis, i. 276.

Basel, i. 374, 375 ; ii. 329.
 Berlin, i. 280.
 Brandenburg, i. 278.
 Bremen, i. 282.

Cologne, i. 281; ii. 164, 385.
 Cottbuss, i. 266.
 Curland, i. 281.
 Dantzig, i. 280, 281; ii. 55.
 Elbing, i. 266.
 Engern, i. 276.
 Francus, i. 460.
 Frankfort-on-the Main, i. 266.
 Greifswald, i. 281 *bis*.
 Halle, i. 272.
 Hamburg, i. 280, 282.
 Hanau, i. 280.
 Heidelberg, i. 460; ii. 119, 346;
 iii. 333, 351.
 Herberstain, i. 267.
 Hesse, i. 236, 264, 280.
 Irsee, i. 278.
 Leipzig, i. 264, 377.
 Liefland, i. 281.
 Lübeck, i. 274, 280.
 Mainz, i. 152, 377.
 Marburg, i. 267, 280, 377, 378.
 Marchicus, i. 462.
 Marck, i. 264.
 Mecklenburg, i. 276.
 Megalopolitanus, i. 276.
 Meissen, i. 281.
 Nürnberg, i. 463.
 Ostfrisia, i. 266.
 Palatinate, the, i. 463; iii. 333.
 Passun, i. 377.
 Pomerania, i. 265, 268, 281.
 Prussia, i. 464; ii. 55.
 Prutenus, i. 278.
 Pyrat, i. 274.
 Ravensperg, i. 267.
 Saxo, i. 465.
 Silesia, i. 465.
 Smalcald, i. 465.
 Steinfort, i. 277.
 Stoda (? Stade), i. 137.
 Strassburg, i. 280, 379.
 Styria, i. 267.
 Swabia, i. 278.
 Tübingen, i. 275 *bis*.
 Ursinus, i. 278.
 Vratislau, i. 281.
 Weiskirchen, i. 377.
 Westphalia, i. 276.
 Wittenberg, i. 379.

Germans :—

Aischinus, Alexander (1621), i. 281.
 Alberda, Reginald (1622), i. 282.
 Albertus, Wolfgang (1616), i. 279.
 Amicaut, Paul (1619), ii. 379.
 Anasergius, Christian (1613), i. 276.
 Angelus, Leonhard (1609), i. 267.
 Antoranus, John (1619), i. 280.
 Bavo, Samuel (1620), *see in Index X.*

Bellin, Christian (1604), i. 264.
 Benckendorff, Francis (1604), i. 264.
 Bodecker, John (1604), i. 264.
 Bommelen, Hermann (1622), i. 282.
 Bough (Buchius), Levinus (1613),
 i. 275.
 Bough (Buchius), Theodore (1613),
 i. 275.
 Brandmuller, John (1596), i. 375.
 Bucer, Martin (1600), i. 355.
 Buchius, *see* Bough.
 Caesar, Constantinus (1616), i. 279.
 Caladrinus, Caesar (1616), i. 279.
 Canicserus, Theophilus (1611), i.
 272.
 Chemnisius, John (1615), i. 278.
 Cluverius, Philip (1610), i. 267.
 Coler, Benedict (1616), i. 279.
 Coller, Conrad (1612), i. 274.
 Combacchius, John (1609), i. 267.
 Coy, John (1608), i. 266.
 Creitzen, John a (1613), i. 276.
 Cresse, Jodoc Christopher (1616),
 i. 279.
 Curia, Gabriel in (1613), i. 275.
 Dauber, Peter (1619), i. 280.
 D'orville, James (1615) i. 278; ii.
 346.
 Drake, John (1621), ii. 402.
 Dürfield, Christopher (1603), i. 264.
 Ehmreutter ab Hofreut, Wolfgang
 Wilhelm (1618), i. 280.
 Eysskryn, Alexander (1621), i. 281.
 Farenhad, Reinhold (1613), i. 275.
 Farenheid, Constantius (1611), i.
 272.
 Fetzer, James (1619), i. 280.
 Fetzer, Matthias (1619), i. 280.
 Fleischer, Samuel (1620), i. 281.
 Francaeus, Joachim (1620), i. 281.
 Frantze, Thomas (1608), i. 266.
 Frantze, Thomas (1608), i. 266.
 Franze, Veil (1608), i. 266.
 Frederick V, *see* Palatine.
 Freibrigicus, Michael (1615), i. 278.
 Fremeanus, Anthony (1616), i. 279.
 Frise, Christopher (1619), i. 280.
 Führman, Peter (1618), i. 280.
 Gebhart, George (1613), i. 275.
 Geuderus, John Philip (1613), i. 275.
 Gokel, Peter (1611), i. 272.
 Graetter, John Christopher (1613),
 i. 275.
 Grundherr, Leonard (1620), i. 281.
 Grynaeus, John James (1596), i. 375.
 Grynaeus, Samuel (1596), i. 375.
 Gugel, Christopher Gothofred
 (1618), i. 280.
 Guntersberg, Matthias (1605), i. 265.
 Hamaeus, Baldwin (1621), i. 281.

Heidesianus, Ciriac (1613), i. 275.
 Herberstain, Baron Georg Sigismund in (1609), i. 267.
 Herberstain, Baron Otto Heinrich in (1609), i. 267.
 Herberstain, Baron Vitus Sigismund in (1609), i. 267.
 Hierel, Sigismund (1612), i. 274.
 Hofreut, *see* Ehmreutter.
 Holstein, Luke (1622), i. 282.
 Hund, Otho Friedrich a (1620), i. 281.
 Interberg, John Peregrinus (1619), i. 280.
 Justigensis, John James, Baron (1615), i. 277.
 Kolberg, Burchard Löffelbele a (1620), i. 280.
 Lavinus, Venceslaus (1587), i. 379.
 Lenceus, Elias (1609), i. 267.
 Leudorst, John de (1613), i. 276.
 Losselbole, Richard (1620), i. 280.
 Lyne, John de (1616), i. 279.
 Lysiman, George (1572), ii. 55.
 Marellus, James (1608), i. 266.
 Mauldaeus, John (1588), ii. 164.
 Mayer, Wolfgang (1600), i. 355.
 Meuschius, Caspar (1604), i. 264.
 Missinbuck, George (1597), i. 236.
 Montmartin, Gideon da man a (1600), i. 355.
 Müller, Gregory (1605), i. 265.
 Müller, Marquard (1596), i. 375.
 Nostitz, John Nicholas a (1603), i. 264.
 Olevianus, Francis Anthony (1614), i. 126, 193; iii. 333.
 Ostfrisiae, Comes (1608), i. 266.
 Palatine, Frederic V, Elector, i. 447; ii. 329, 333.
 Passun, Comes de (1579), i. 377.
 Penserus, . . . (1587), i. 379.
 Pincier, Hermann (1619), i. 280.
 Plater, Felix (1596), i. 375.
 Pömer, Albert (1620), i. 281.
 Pömer, Wolfgang Albert (1616), i. 279.
 Preutten, George (1620), i. 281.

Prigge, Joachim (1619), i. 280.
 Purchelius, John (1612), i. 274.
 Rattalar, George (1622), i. 282.
 Reietz, Laurence (1603), i. 264.
 Reuter, Adam (1608), i. 266.
 Rottinger, Christopher (1613), i. 275.
 Rumpfius, Christopher (Christian) (1613), i. 375, 376; ii. 329.
 Rungius, Friedrich (1621), i. 281.
 Scheurl, George (1620), i. 281.
 Schlick, Jerome (1579), i. 377.
 Seidel, John (1620), i. 280.
 Shilling, Albert (1605), i. 265.
 Shilling, Andrew (1618), i. 280.
 Shilling, Frederic (1605), i. 265.
 Sidon, Acatius a (1615), i. 277.
 Snedus, John Petteus (1617), i. 280.
 Starke, John James (1612), i. 274.
 Stoll, John (1609), i. 267.
 Stuckius, Johann Rodolf (1615), ii. 346; *see* 'Stupius,' i. 278.
 Stupanus, John Nicholas (1596), i. 375.
 Telones, James (1583), i. 279.
 Tetzl, John James (1613), i. 275.
 Tranchaeus, Joachim (1620), i. 281.
 Tucher, Christopher Erasmus (1613), i. 275.
 Tucher, Philip James (1613), i. 275.
 Ulrici, George (1613), i. 276.
 Van der Lue, Pascha (1613), i. 276.
 Van der Reken, Christian (1617), i. 280.
 Van der Taun, Joshua (1612), i. 274.
 Velsler, Luke (1612), i. 274.
 Vetablus, Samuel (1590), i. 374.
 Voegger, Balthasar (1582), ii. 119.
 Von Thumbschirn, Wilhelm Abraham (1620), i. 281.
 Von Thumbschirn, Wolfgang Dieterich (1620), i. 281.
 Waserus, John (1615), i. 278; ii. 346.
 Wentholt, Warner (1614), i. 277.
 Wintter, George (1610), i. 268.
 Wolf, James (1620), i. 281.
 Zedlitz, Frederic a (1604), i. 24.

Denmark.

Places :—

Copenhagen, i. 274 *bis*, 279.
 Holstein, i. 282 *bis*.

Danes :—

Christianus, Michael (1612), i. 274.
 Clemenzius, Eric (1612), i. 274.
 Frisius, Justus (1603), i. 263.

Leile, Tancred (1603), i. 264; iii. 244.
 Persius, Peter (1613), i. 275.
 Plumius, Claudius (1611), i. 274.
 Qualen, Nicholas a (1622), i. 282.
 Sinclair, James (1618), ii. 369.
 Williamson, Nicholas (1616), i. 279.

Norway.

Adolphus, Peter (1611), i. 272.

| Reu Bandnu, Edward (1611), i. 272.

Sweden.

Places :—

Stockholm, i. 282.

*Persons :—*Snavenburgh, George (1574), ii. 57.
Themistinus, Eric N. (1621), i. 282.

Central Europe.

*Places or Districts :—*Bohemia, i. 267 ; ii. 57 *bis*.
Moravia, i. 375, 379, 380 ; ii. 114.
Poland, i. 264, 375, 398.
Prag, i. 271, 377, 379.
Vienna, i. 267, 379.*Persons :—*Barnard, John (1581, Moravia), i. 380 ; ii. 114 ; iii. 117.
Clemannus, John George (1604, Poland), i. 264.
Ferdinandus, Philippus (1596, Poland), i. 398.
Haick, John (1574, Bohemia), ii. 57.Haick, Simeon (1574, Bohemia), ii. 57.
Heckensperg, Daniel ab (1609, Bohemia), i. 267.
Sisinger, Andrew (1609, Vienna), i. 267.
Slupcius, John Luke (Poland, 1596), i. 375.
Slupcius, Samuel (Poland, 1596), i. 375.
Venner, John (1610, Prag), i. 271.
Zelenius de Zelanka, Stanislaus (Moravia, 1609), i. 375.
Zerotini, Baron de (1587, Moravia), i. 379.
Zierotin, Vratisslaus à (Moravia, 1596), i. 375.

Switzerland.

*Places or Districts :—*Basel, i. 374, 375 ; ii. 329.
Berne, i. 274 ; ii. 82.
Biel, i. 280.
Geneva, i. 264 *ter* ; ii. 72, 153.
Neuchatel, i. 280.
Zürich, i. 151, 272 *bis*, 278, 281, 368 ; ii. 82 *bis*.*Swiss :—*Beza, Theodore (1587), i. 379.
Blouay, Gabriel (1603), i. 264.
Brandmuller, John (1596), i. 375.
Brunius, John (1616), i. 280.
Castorilius, John (1576), ii. 72.
Godet, John (1604), i. 264.
Grynaeus, John James (1596), i. 375.
Grynaeus, Samuel (1596), i. 375.
Gualter, Ralph (1573), i. 368.
Hessius, Johann Rodolph (1611), i. 272.
Hortensius, Samuel (1612), i. 274.Hospinianus, Rodolph (1600), i. 151 *bis*.
Müller, Marquard (1596), i. 375.
Muscall, Wolfgang (1578), ii. 82.
Plater, Felix (1596), i. 375.
Renilliodus, John (1604), i. 264.
Stapper, Mark (1611), i. 272.
Stuckius, Ralph (1615), i. 278 ; ii. 346 (Stupius).
Stupanus, John Nicholas (1596), i. 375.
Thelling, Benedict (1616), i. 280.
Thomann (Tomanus), Caspar (1600), i. 151 *ter*, 264.
Ulmerus, Johann Rodolph (1578), ii. 82.
Vachnan, Johann Huldrik à (1578), ii. 82.
Vetablus, Samuel (1590), i. 374.
Wasserus, John (1615), i. 278 ; ii. 346.
Wolf, John James (1620), i. 281.

Italy.

i. 149, 150, 151, 271, 278.

Places :—

Florence, i. 379.
 Genoa, i. 151.
 Milan, i. 378.
 Naples, ii. 138.
 Padua, i. 378; iii. 328, 376, 380.
 Perugia, i. 149, 379.
 Sardinia, ii. 104.
 Treviso, i. 378.

Persons :—

Balsam, Scipio (1596), i. 378; iii.
 200.

Baptista, Peter (1615), i. 278.
 Caesar, Dalmarius (1581), i. 378.
 Cordoinus, Camillus (1584), ii. 138.
 Gentilis, Albericus (1581). *See in*
Index X.
 Gentilis, Robert (1599). *See in In-*
dex X.
 Niphus, Fabian (1582), i. 150, 347,
 380.
 Petrucci, Ludovicus (1611), i.
 271; ii. 327.
 Puccius, Francis (1574), i. 379.
 Vidini, Gervas (1581), ii. 104.

1387999

Spain.

i. 153, 155, 172, 324.

Places :—

Hispalensis, ii. 154.
 Maligoe, i. 324.

Spaniards :—

Corano (Corrano), Anthony (1576),
 i. 438; ii. 154 note.
 Corrano, Anthony (1586), ii. 154.

Abroad, but country not ascertained or doubtful.

Places :—

Altum Saxum, i. 373.
 Prutenus, i. 278.
 Pyrat, i. 274.

Persons :—

Abosdo, Fabian (1616), i. 279.
 Alexius, John (1603), i. 264.
 Bastio, Balthazar à (1616), i. 279.
 Beinkellius, Philip (1613), i. 275.
 Benserius, . . . (1579), i. 156.
 Cardenas, Isaac (1584), i. 369; iii.
 126.
 Cravers, John (1622), i. 282.
 Fremeanus, Anthony (1616), i. 279.

Levita, James (1612), i. 274.
 Linda, Charles de (1615), i. 278.
 Otthen, Herman (1605), i. 264.
 Otthen, James (1605), i. 264.
 Philippus, John (1574), i. 379.
 Rogosius, James (1616), i. 279.
 Ruther, Wolfgang (1618), i. 280.
 Solomaeus, Paul (1611), i. 272.
 Strebelius, John (1616), i. 279.
 Van der Taun, Joshua (1620), i. 281.
 Wetzel, Henry (1613), i. 275.
 Wetzel, Thomas (1613), i. 275.
 Wolf, Joachim (1573), i. 124.
 Wolfgang, James (1608), i. 266.
 Younge, Manius (1618), i. 280.

Abroad (miscellaneous).

Countries :—

America, i. 58, 176.
 Azores, the, i. 127, 151.
 Greece, i. 276 (Christopher An-
 gelus, 1613).

East Indies, i. 137.
 Virginia, i. 176.

Persons :—

'Magnus Magor' (the Great Mo-
 gul) (1615), i. 137.

INDEX IX.

OF NAMES AND SURNAMES.

THE list of names given in Index X is probably (for the years over which it extends) more representative of English names than any list yet published. Thus, it is representative in point of time, the matriculations adding steadily some hundred or two hundred fresh names every year from 1571 to 1621. It is representative also as regards the different grades of English society, the matriculations (as may be seen from the table in Part II, p. 414) embracing every social status; while names of peers, citizens of Oxford, tradesmen, and servants of the University and Colleges and individual scholars have been added from Part I. It is representative also as regards the area from which it is drawn, all the English counties being represented and most of them in each year; see the table in Part II, pp. 415-420. Further, the list is almost exclusively made up of names from England and Wales, very few Scotsmen, Irishmen, or foreigners entering the University at this period, and these few being easily separated from the other names.

A large and representative list of this kind offers exceptional facilities for noting the comparative incidence of English names and surnames.

A. Table of Christian Names.

I have added below an alphabetical list of Christian names occurring in Index X, between the dates 1560 and 1621. To each name is appended in square brackets the number of times it occurs within the period. After which are given the years in which it occurs, the figures in brackets after a year indicating the number of times it occurs in that year. The names which occur most frequently are given in a table below.

It has to be remembered that the more common names occur more frequently than they ought to do, from the tendency to confuse less common names with them. For example, a person called 'Edmund,' if he is frequently mentioned in the Register, is almost certain to be somewhere quoted as 'Edward,' 'Gregory' as 'George,' 'Randall' or 'Raphael' as 'Ralph,' 'Gilbert' as 'William,' and so on.

A table of this kind does not merely minister to the natural curiosity to know what Christian names were actually in use in England; it may also prove of service to history. In the period which will be covered by the next volume there are various lists of names whose authenticity has been questioned; this table and a similar table in the next volume will supply an indirect test of their probability or improbability.

Some further points of interest may also be developed. For instance, the occurrence of 'Erasmus' as a Christian name is an indirect testimony to the reputation acquired by that scholar in England; compare 'Calvin.' The table will help to dispel some misconceptions, arising from Royalist wits, as to the baptismal names in use among the Puritans. It is to be noted that there are few exceptional names ('Accepted,' 'Deliverance,' 'Renewed'), so far as

the table yet goes, but as we approach the Puritan epoch Biblical names begin to be more frequent, e. g. Emanuel, Joseph, Nathaniel, Samuel. There seems then to arise a preference for Old Testament names and for those New Testament names which had not become associated with 'Saints' days' or Services, such as Caleb, Ephraim, Israel, Jonathan, Cornelius, Silas, etc. But this point will be further elucidated in the next volume.

Aaron [3], 1577, 1607, 1614.
 Abdias [3], 1590, 1602, 1611.
 Abednego [1], 1605.
 Abel [11], 1581 (2), 1586, 1587, 1598, 1600, 1603, 1604, 1615, 1616, 1617.
 Abraham [54], *see* the Table below.
 Absalom [1], 1597.
 Accepted [1], 1603.
 Achilles [1], 1605.
 Adam [35], *see* the Table.
 Adolphus [1], 1594.
 Adrian [14], 1565, 1577, 1578 (2), 1583, 1585 (2), 1587, 1598, 1604, 1611, 1615, 1617, 1620.
 Aegeon [1], 1593.
 Aemilius [1], 1577.
 Alban [6], 1585 (3), 1596, 1601 (2); generally found in a confusion with Allan.
 Albinus [1], 1586.
 Alexander [98], *see* the Table.
 Alfred [1], 1621.
 Algernon [1], 1617.
 Allan [12], 1565, 1579, 1583, 1584, 1589, 1594, 1601, 1604 (2), 1605, 1611, 1617; Alan, Alen, Allen; frequently indistinguishable from Alban, q. v.
 Ambrose [36], *see* the Table.
 Ames [12], 1575, 1583, 1586, 1592, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1611, 1614 (3), 1618; Amese, Amies, Amias, Amyas; *see also* Amos.
 Ammiel [1], 1615.
 Amon [1], 1587.
 Amos [3], 1575, 1618, 1621; occasionally confused with Ames.
 Ancell [1], 1602.
 Ancor [1], 1565.
 Andrew [69], *see* the Table.
 Angell [2], 1598, 1618.
 Anthony [262], *see* the Table.
 Aquila [1], 1595.
 Arcadius [1], 1581.
 Arnold [3], 1578, 1581, 1583.
 Arthur [98], *see* the Table.
 Arundel [1], 1599.
 Ascanius [1], 1593.
 Ashton [1], 1619.

Atherton [1], 1615.
 Aubrey [1], 1608; *see also* Avery.
 Audley [2], 1564, 1618.
 Augustine, *see* Austin.
 Augustus [1], 1612.
 Aunsteys [1], 1602.
 Austin [22], 1564, 1565, 1572, 1574, 1576, 1581, 1585, 1586, 1589, 1591, 1594, 1596, 1597, 1599, 1601, 1610, 1614 (2), 1618 (2), 1619, 1621; Augustine.
 Avery [2], 1608, 1621; Averroes; *see also* Aubrey.
 Aymondesham [1], 1588.
 Badwalander [1], 1580; ? an error for Cadwalader.
 Baldwin [7], 1571, 1586, 1587, 1597, 1609, 1613, 1615.
 Bamfield [1], 1586.
 Baptist [3], 1574, 1578, 1597.
 Barentine [1], 1588.
 Barnaby [12], 1577 (2), 1584 (2), 1585, 1586, 1590, 1594, 1597, 1603, 1606, 1621; Barnabas.
 Barnard, *see* Bernard.
 Barten [3], 1588, 1605, 1608; Barton.
 Bartholomew [46], *see* the Table.
 Barton, *see* Barten.
 Basil [6], 1575, 1576, 1590, 1593, 1597, 1602.
 Basset [1], 1613.
 Beauforus [1], 1594.
 Benedict, *see* Bennet.
 Benjamin [40], *see* the Table.
 Bennet [8], 1565 (2), 1572, 1601, 1605, 1613, 1615, 1618; Benet, Benedict.
 Bernard [28], 1569, 1574, 1575, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1588 (3), 1594, 1598, 1606, 1610, 1612, 1613, 1615 (3), 1617 (4), 1618, 1619 (2); Barnard.
 Beville [1], 1611.
 Bezalial [1], 1610.
 Bezellus [1], 1597.
 Blaise [1], 1619.
 Brent [1], 1599.

- Brian [21], 1565, 1578, 1580 (2),
 1582, 1592, 1594, 1596 (2), 1601,
 1603, 1604, 1605 (3), 1612 (3),
 1615, 1621 (2); Briant, Bryan.
 Bruin [2], 1611, 1614.
 Bruno [1], 1614.
 Brutus [1], 1578.
 Bryan, *see* Brian.
 Bullingham [1], 1615.
 Bulstrode [1], 1620.
 Burgetius [1], 1566.
-
- Cadoc [1], 1592.
 Cadwalader [9], 1577, 1580, 1581 (3),
 1598, 1607, 1610, 1620.
 Caesar [2], 1582, 1612.
 Calcot [2], 1590, 1621; Colcot.
 Caleb [6], 1586, 1602, 1613, 1615,
 1616, 1619.
 Calvin [1], 1619.
 Candish [1], 1617.
 Cannanuel [1], 1619.
 Carew [2], 1618, 1621.
 Carr [2], 1599, 1616.
 Cecil [2], 1621 (2).
 Chambers [1], 1599.
 Champion [1], 1587.
 Charles [139], *see* the Table.
 Charnell [1], 1616.
 Cheyney [2], 1616, 1618.
 Chiddock [1], 1581.
 Chilston [1], 1620.
 Christiern [1], 1565.
 Christopher [243], *see* the Table.
 Chrysostom [1], 1620.
 Churchill [1], 1613.
 Clare [2], 1591, 1621; Cleare.
 Clarence [1], 1621.
 Claude [1], 1599.
 Cleare, *see* Clare.
 Clement [16], 1566, 1572, 1578, 1579,
 1581, 1585, 1586, 1590, 1592,
 1596, 1599 (2), 1603, 1610, 1613,
 1614.
 Colcot, *see* Calcot.
 Collingwood [2], 1595, 1606.
 Conon [2], 1578, 1617; Conan.
 Conrad [1], 1567; probably a for-
 eigner.
 Constantine [1], 1612.
 Cope [1], 1592.
 Cornelius [6], 1581, 1601, 1603, 1604,
 1615, 1620.
 Cosmey [1], 1614.
 Cosowarth [1], 1577.
 Courtney [1], 1572.
 Creswell [1], 1612.
 Crofts [1], 1613.
 Curteis [1], 1594.
 Cuthbert [15], 1565 (3), 1566, 1568,
 1570, 1571, 1577, 1582 (2), 1583,
 1588, 1593, 1617, 1619.
 Cyprian [1], 1565.
-
- Dabridgcourt [1], 1601.
 Damian [1], 1609.
 Daniel [79], *see* the Table.
 Darby [1], 1575.
 Darcy [2], 1594, 1605.
 David [129], *see* the Table.
 Degory, *see* Diggory.
 Deliverance [1], 1605.
 Delvus [1], 1612.
 Dennis [6], 1585, 1588, 1589, 1594,
 1608, 1614.
 Denton [1], 1579.
 Deodatus [1], 1604.
 Deric [1], 1580.
 Devereux [3], 1587, 1588, 1621.
 Diagory, *see* Diggory.
 Dier [1], 1586.
 Diggory [3], 1584, 1593, 1617;
 Degory, Diagory, Diagoras.
 Dominic [2], 1574, 1575.
 Donwald [1], 1608.
 Dositheus [1], 1618.
 Douglas [1], 1592.
 Drewe [1], 1604.
 Dudley [5], 1582, 1592, 1593, 1600 (2).
 Duke [1], 1617.
 Dunstan [1], 1577.
 Dyer, *see* Dier.
-
- Edmund [298], *see* the Table.
 Edward [957], *see* the Table.
 Edwin [5], 1576, 1577, 1590, 1609,
 1621.
 Eleazer [3], 1586, 1602, 1608.
 Elias [14], 1585, 1588, 1594, 1596,
 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1605,
 1606, 1610, 1611, 1613, 1621;
see also Ely.
 Elihu [1], 1585.
 Elisha [3], 1603, 1608, 1621; *see*
also Ellis.
 Elkanah [2], 1610, 1618.
 Elliott [1], 1617.
 Ellis [30], 1562, 1571, 1575 (3), 1577
 (2), 1578, 1579 (2), 1580, 1581,
 1585 (2), 1587, 1590, 1591, 1594,
 1597, 1599, 1601, 1605, 1606,
 1607, 1610, 1612 (3), 1621 (2);
see also Elisha.
 Ely [3], 1594, 1599, 1610; *see also*
 Elias.
 Emanuel [15], 1572 (2), 1577, 1583,
 1594, 1596, 1598, 1602, 1605,
 1608, 1614 (2), 1616, 1618, 1621.
 Emor [2], 1590, 1621.
 Enoch [1], 1616.

- Ephraim [3], 1593, 1608, 1620.
 Erasmus [11], 1567, 1570, 1571, 1583, 1590, 1602, 1605, 1608, 1610, 1616, 1621.
 Erisy [1], 1617.
 Esay [1], 1583; *see also* Isaiah.
 Esdras [1], 1621.
 Ethelbert [2], 1593, 1618.
 Eubule [1], 1579.
 Euseby [3], 1583, 1598, 1602.
 Eustace [5], 1577, 1581, 1589, 1601, 1621.
 Evan [55], *see the Table*.
 Everard [1], 1598.
 Ezechias [5], 1571, 1583, 1585, 1610, 1617.
 Ezekiel [5], 1573, 1587, 1599, 1603, 1605.
-
- Felix [4], 1568, 1572, 1592, 1610.
 Ferdinando [16], 1572, 1573, 1574, 1581, 1586, 1587, 1594, 1602 (2), 1604, 1610 (2), 1616 (3), 1621.
 Fernand [1], 1578.
 Ferriman [1], 1618.
 Fettiplace [1], 1581.
 Fines [1], 1591.
 Fisher [1], 1610.
 Fitz-William [2], 1595, 1613.
 Fleetwood [1], 1581.
 Florice [1], 1616.
 Fogge [1], 1589.
 Francis [447], *see the Table*.
 Franklin [1], 1572.
 Frederic [2], 1614, 1616.
 Freeman [1], 1621.
 Fremand [1], 1582.
 Fulbert [1], 1604.
 Fulke [17], 1568, 1581 (3), 1583, 1585, 1586, 1588, 1598, 1604, 1605, 1613, 1615, 1616 (2), 1621 (2).
-
- Gabriel [41], *see the Table*.
 Gamaliel [2], 1601, 1609.
 Garret, *see* Gerard.
 Gaspar, *see* Jasper.
 Gaudy [1], 1604.
 Gawen [7], 1568 (2), 1577, 1581, 1586, 1604, 1609; Gavin.
 Geoffrey, *see* Jeffrey.
 George [647], *see the Table*; *see also* Gregory.
 Geraint [1], 1605; *see also* Gerens.
 Gerald [1], 1611.
 Gerard [12], 1579, 1581, 1588, 1592, 1594, 1596, 1602, 1605, 1610 (2), 1615, 1619; Garret, Jarret; *see also* Jarrard.
 Gerens [1], 1581; *see also* Geraint.
 German [3], 1598, 1616, 1618.
 Gerson [1], 1578.
 Gervase, *see* Jarvis.
 Gibbes [1], 1586.
 Gideon [2], 1601, 1614.
 Gifford [2], 1593, 1601.
 Gilbert [52], *see the Table*.
 Giles [88], *see the Table*.
 Gilford [1], 1582.
 Glidd [1], 1598.
 Goddard [2], 1582, 1592.
 Godfrey [8], 1586, 1596, 1606, 1608 (2), 1611, 1615, 1621; often in confusion with Jeffrey.
 Gourneus [1], 1598.
 Granado [1], 1619.
 Grange [1], 1602.
 Gratian [1], 1568.
 Gray [2], 1592, 1602.
 Gregory [28], 1560, 1562 (2), 1568, 1569, 1575 (3), 1577, 1581 (2), 1583, 1585, 1586, 1588 (2), 1591, 1592, 1593, 1600, 1607, 1608, 1610 (2), 1612, 1616, 1617, 1619; often in confusion with George.
 Gressam [1], 1590.
 Griffith [60], (Griffin), *see the Table*.
 Guy [6], 1562, 1569, 1581, 1592, 1612, 1615.
 Guyes [1], 1618.
-
- Hall [1], 1616.
 Hamlet [2], 1612, 1620.
 Hammond [2], 1581, 1605.
 Hamnet [3], 1579, 1597, 1616.
 Hannibal [5], 1566, 1599, 1603, 1605, 1607.
 Harcourt [1], 1607.
 Harvey [2], 1589, 1608.
 Hastings [2], 1581, 1617.
 Hattil [1], 1597.
 Hatton [2], 1595, 1600.
 Haut [1], 1611.
 Havard [1], 1616.
 Hayward [1], 1595.
 Hector [2], 1604, 1605.
 Henry [908], *see the Table*.
 Herbert [16], 1581, 1592, 1593, 1598, 1606 (2), 1608, 1616 (2), 1618 (2), 1619, 1620, 1621 (3).
 Hercius [1], 1615.
 Hercules [7], 1565, 1572, 1580, 1583, 1590, 1595, 1605.
 Hezekiah, *see* Ezechias.
 Hilary [3], 1565, 1577, 1581.
 Hodges [1], 1610.
 Hoel, *see* Howell.
 Hopkin [3], 1594 (2), 1610.
 Hopton [1], 1609.

- Howell [8], 1591, 1592 (2), 1594, 1601, 1605, 1615, 1620.
 Hugh [257], *see* the Table.
 Humphrey [168], *see* the Table.
-
- Isaac [28], *see* the Table.
 Isaiah [2], 1604, 1621; *see also* Esay.
 Ismael [1], 1582.
 Israel [10], 1571, 1572, 1577, 1591, 1603, 1604 (2), 1606, 1608, 1610.
-
- Jacob [6], 1600 (2), 1610, 1615, 1617, 1621; confused with James.
 James [424], *see* the Table.
 Jarniot [1], 1594.
 Jarrard [1], 1582; *see also* Gerard.
 Jarret, *see* Gerard.
 Jarvis [22], 1573 (2), 1574, 1578, 1579, 1581 (2), 1582 (2), 1585, 1586, 1596, 1599 (2), 1600, 1603, 1610, 1611, 1614, 1615, 1617, 1620; Gervase, Jervis.
 Jasper [26], 1572 (2), 1574, 1577, 1578, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583 (2), 1585, 1590, 1591, 1596, 1598, 1600, 1602 (2), 1606, 1607, 1619, 1621 (5); Gaspar.
 Jeffrey [38], Geoffrey; often in confusion with Godfrey; *see* the Table.
 Jenkin [9], 1572, 1577, 1592, 1594, 1597, 1601, 1610, 1611, 1617.
 Jephson [1], 1609.
 Jerameel [1], 1621.
 Jeremoth [1], 1619.
 Jeremy [19], 1576, 1581, 1585, 1587, 1594, 1600 (2), 1601 (2), 1602, 1606, 1608, 1610, 1611, 1613, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621.
 Jermyn, *see* German.
 Jerome [33], *see* the Table.
 Jervis, *see* Jarvis.
 Jethro [2], 1605, 1621.
 Jevan [3], 1587, 1592, 1600; a form for Evan.
 Joachim [1], 1573.
 Job [7], 1582, 1596, 1598, 1600, 1604, 1615, 1621; sometimes in confusion with John.
 Joel [5], 1571, 1580, 1584, 1615, 1616.
 John [3826], *see* the Table.
 Johnes [1], 1610; perhaps a contraction for 'Johannes.'
 Johnson [1], 1601.
 Jolliffe [1], 1594.
 Jonah [14], 1569, 1583, 1585 (2), 1592, 1597, 1599, 1604 (3), 1606 (2), 1608, 1618; Jonas.
 Jonathan [8], 1607, 1608 (2), 1618, 1619, 1620 (2), 1621.
-
- Josceyl[n] [2], 1594, 1599.
 Joseph [78], *see* the Table.
 Joshua [18], 1568, 1583, 1594, 1600 (2), 1603, 1604, 1605, 1607, 1608, 1609 (2), 1615, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1621 (2).
 Josiah [26], 1564, 1570, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1583, 1584, 1593, 1594 (2), 1596, 1597, 1600 (2), 1604 (2), 1605 (2), 1609 (3), 1610, 1617, 1618, 1620; Josias.
 Joye [1], 1572.
 Julius [2], 1575, 1602.
 Junius [1], 1618.
 Justin [1], 1578.
 Justinian [3], 1567, 1573, 1579.
-
- Kelamus [1], 1578.
 Kenelm [7], 1563, 1565, 1573, 1580, 1581, 1608, 1609.
 Killingworth [1], 1583.
 Kingsmill [1], 1604.
 Kinson [1], 1587.
 Knightley [2], 1615, 1616.
-
- Lambard [1], 1598.
 Lambert [1], 1615.
 Lamuel, *see* Lemuel.
 Lancelot [23], 1565 (3), 1572, 1580, 1581 (3), 1586, 1587, 1592, 1597 (3), 1600, 1601, 1603, 1607, 1614 (3), 1615, 1618.
 Laurence [90], *see* the Table.
 Lemuel [3], 1577, 1610, 1617; Lamuel.
 Leoline [1], 1606.
 Leonard [54], *see* the Table.
 Leonias [1], 1615.
 Lesaus [1], 1565.
 Levinus [1], 1605.
 Leweston [1], 1591.
 Lewes [78], *see* the Table.
 Leyson [1], 1586.
 Lionel [12], 1577, 1581, 1582 (2), 1585, 1587, 1592, 1594, 1601, 1603, 1604, 1618.
 Livewell [1], 1616; Livellus.
 Lovelace [1], 1581.
 Lucius [1], 1572.
 Luke [10], 1560, 1575, 1584, 1585, 1603, 1605, 1607, 1611, 1612, 1616.
-
- Maier [1], 1585.
 Malachi [1], 1581.
 Manasses [1], 1610.
 Maniewe [1], 1588.
 Marchadine [1], 1603.
 Marchaumont [1], 1610.
 Mardocheus [1], 1564.

Mark [12], 1565, 1569, 1570, 1575, 1581 (2), 1584, 1585, 1601, 1603, 1610 (2).

Marmaduke [18], 1575, 1578, 1579 (2), 1581 (2), 1582, 1583, 1585, 1588, 1591, 1599, 1600, 1610, 1615 (2), 1617, 1618.

Martin [44], *see* the Table.

Mattathias [1], 1616.

Matthew [116], *see* the Table; *see also* Matthias.

Matthias [20], 1576, 1581, 1582, 1602, 1605, 1606 (3), 1609, 1611, 1612, 1615 (2), 1618, 1619 (3), 1621 (3); very frequently in confusion with Matthaëus (Matthew).

Maurice, *see* Morris.

Maximilian [4], 1581, 1583, 1598, 1613.

Melchisedec [1], 1608.

Meredith [7], 1567, 1572, 1575, 1588, 1598, 1620, 1621.

Meric [1], 1617.

Michael [103], *see* the Table.

Miles [24], 1563, 1568, 1571 (2), 1573 (2), 1578, 1581 (2), 1584, 1586 (2), 1589, 1591, 1599, 1601, 1602, 1606, 1612, 1615 (3), 1616, 1619.

Moore [1], 1601.

Mordecai [2], 1564, 1581.

Morgan [45], *see* the Table.

Morris [51], *see* the Table. The name 'Maurice' occurs so frequently as an alternative with the Welsh name 'Morris,' and 'Morris' is so often Latinised as 'Mauritius,' that the two have been brought together.

Morton [2], 1603, 1621.

Moses [5], 1582, 1606, 1612, 1613, 1618.

Mountague [1], 1592.

Moyle [1], 1575.

Narcissus [1], 1583.

Nargia [1], 1605.

Nathan [2], 1606, 1615.

Nathaniel [112], *see* the Table.

Nevell [2], 1595, 1619.

Newell [1], 1592.

Nicholas [326], *see* the Table.

Nizael [1], 1582.

Noah [1], 1614.

Norris [1], 1603.

Norwich [1], 1594.

Noye [1], 1584.

Obadiah [2], 1612, 1619.

Ogier [1], 1570.

Oliver [46], *see* the Table.

Olliph [1], 1618.

Orlando [1], 1617.

Osmund [3], 1589, 1615, 1619.

Oswald [1], 1597.

Otho [2], 1595, 1602.

Otwell [1], 1615.

Owen [53], *see* the Table.

Pancras [1], 1575.

Paris [1], 1589.

Parke [1], 1617.

Pascho [2], 1594, 1621; Paskow.

Patrick [6], 1574, 1586, 1605 (3), 1619.

Paul [29], 1568 (2), 1575, 1576, 1577 (2), 1579, 1581 (5), 1582, 1586, 1589, 1591 (3), 1595, 1598, 1602, 1608, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1614, 1615, 1617, 1619.

Pears, Peirs, Pers; occasional variants for Peter.

Peleger [1], 1589.

Pellam [1], 1581.

Percival [9], 1571, 1574, 1577, 1585, 1603, 1606, 1607, 1614, 1621.

Percy [1], 1570.

Peregrine [5], 1596 (2), 1607, 1610, 1615.

Periam [1], 1609.

Person [1], 1605.

Peter [175], *see* the Table.

Pexall [3], 1578, 1585, 1614.

Phatnell [1], 1611.

Philemon [2], 1585, 1602.

Philip [137], *see* the Table

Phineas [4], 1577, 1602, 1609, 1619.

Polydor [2], 1592, 1610.

Poole [1], 1621.

Pope [1], 1576.

Potter [1], 1616.

Powell [1], 1610.

Poynings [1], 1575.

Price [2], 1581, 1589.

Purify [1], 1610.

Quintin [1], 1575.

Radcliffe [1], 1599.

Radford [1], 1581.

Raleigh [2], 1601, 1615.

Ralph [182], *see* the Table; *see also* Randall, Raphael.

Randall [26], 1565, 1571, 1575 (2), 1576, 1577, 1581 (2), 1582 (2), 1584, 1586, 1590, 1591 (2), 1592, 1593, 1600 (2), 1609, 1610 (2), 1615, 1616 (2), 1621; Randle, Randolph. Great uncertainty often attaches to this name from

- its confusion with the more common Ralph, the Latin forms of Ralph (Radulphus, Rodolfus, etc.) being frequently used by the Registrar in error for the Latin forms of Randall (Randulphus, Ranulphus, etc.).
- Raphael [8], 1568, 1571, 1577, 1585, 1586, 1616, 1618, 1621; generally found in confusion with Ralph.
- Rawley, *see* Raleigh.
- Raymond [2], 1566, 1574.
- Raynold, *see* Reginald.
- Read [1], 1602.
- Reginald [20], 1566, 1571 (2), 1573 (3), 1577, 1578, 1581 (2), 1582, 1583 (3), 1584, 1588 (2), 1591, 1610, 1618; Raynold, Reynold.
- Renatus [1], 1605.
- Renewed [1], 1616.
- Retherethe, *see* Roderic.
- Reuben [2], 1581, 1618.
- Reynold, *see* Reginald.
- Rheseus [1], 1607; a Latinism for Rice.
- Rice [44], *see* the Table; sometimes in confusion with Richard.
- Richard [1691], *see* the Table; *see* Rice.
- Rimprum [1], 1592.
- Ritharch, *see* Roderic.
- Robert [1222], *see* the Table.
- Roderic [11], 1568 (Ritharch), 1572 (2) (Retherethe), 1575 (Roderohe), 1581, 1594, 1604, 1605, 1606 (2), 1618.
- Roderohe, *see* Roderic.
- Roger [195], *see* the Table.
- Roland [65], *see* the Table; Rouland, Rowland.
- Rollesley [1], 1605.
- Rotheram [1], 1602.
- Rouse [2], 1586, 1614.
- Rufus [1], 1590, 1614.
- Rumbold [1], 1565.
-
- Sabaoth [2], 1579, 1608.
- Sabinus [1], 1580.
- Sackvill [1], 1586.
- Sampson [17], 1572, 1584 (2), 1585, 1590 (2), 1596, 1597 (3), 1599, 1602, 1607, 1615, 1620, 1621 (2); Samson.
- Samuel [227], *see* the Table.
- Sandes [1], 1613; *see also* Sondes.
- Savile [1], 1600.
- Scipio [1], 1573.
- Sebastian [2], 1586, 1615.
- Sefton [1], 1588.
- Semis [1], 1592.
- Serton, *see* Surtonby.
- Seth [2], 1571, 1579.
- Seymour [1], 1598.
- Shakerley [3], 1591, 1601, 1621.
- Sidney [1], 1584.
- Silas [2], 1604, 1605.
- Silvanus [2], 1590 (2).
- Silvester [7], 1561, 1571, 1579, 1581, 1595, 1597, 1615.
- Simeon [5], 1571, 1574, 1577, 1588, 1601; generally in confusion with Simon.
- Simon [83], *see* the Table; *see* Simeon.
- Sirach [1], 1593.
- Slaney [1], 1616.
- Snappe [1], 1581.
- Solomon [7], 1568, 1572, 1577, 1598, 1600, 1621 (2).
- Somerset [1], 1615.
- Sondes [1], 1611; *see also* Sandes.
- Southcot [1], 1595.
- Stafford [1], 1619.
- Stanchal [1], 1586.
- Stephen [86], *see* the Table.
- St. John [1], 1581.
- Stockett [1], 1602.
- Stukeley [1], 1593.
- Surtonby [1], 1601; Sureton, Serton.
- Swithin [3], 1571, 1572, 1609.
- Sydney, *see* Sidney.
-
- Tanfield [1], 1619.
- Teig [1], 1600; Teague (Ireland).
- Tempest [1], 1590.
- Tertullian [2], 1572, 1573.
- Thadeus [1], 1582; a Latinism for Teague (Ireland).
- Thekeston [1], 1604.
- Theodore [8], 1564, 1581, 1588, 1600, 1601, 1602 (2), 1610.
- Theophilus [19], 1581, 1585, 1588, 1590, 1592 (2), 1594, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1604, 1605 (3), 1610, 1616, 1617, 1619 (2).
- Thesby [1], 1593.
- Thire stone [1], 1575.
- Thomas [2777], *see* the Table.
- Thrasibulus [1], 1591.
- Thurstan [5], 1575, 1577, 1596, 1602, 1615; Thurston.
- Timoleon [1], 1616.
- Timothy [46], *see* the Table.
- Toby [34], Tobias; *see* the Table.
- Tournie [1], 1598.
- Tricheus [1], 1575.
- Tristram [13], 1577, 1579, 1580, 1584, 1586, 1597, 1605 (2), 1608, 1609, 1610, 1614, 1621.
- Tupper [1], 1598.
- Tyrringham [1], 1592.

Ulick [1], 1584 (Ireland).	Warian [1], 1577.
Ulpian [1], 1579.	Warnecombe [1], 1596.
Umpton [2], 1610, 1620; Unton.	Warner [1], 1606.
Upton [1], 1614.	Warren [2], 1597, 1617.
Urian [1], 1580.	Watkin [7], 1562, 1566, 1571, 1578
Utred [1], 1605.	(2), 1585, 1599.
_____	Waymond [1], 1615.
Valentine [18], 1568, 1574, 1581 (2),	Whorwood [1], 1595.
1582, 1590, 1592, 1594, 1597,	Willgent [1], 1615.
1604, 1605, 1606, 1610, 1613,	William [2546], <i>see</i> the Table.
1615, 1616 (2), 1620.	Worsley [1], 1614.
Vincent [15], 1571, 1572, 1576, 1593,	Wortley [2], 1600, 1619.
1595, 1596, 1598, 1599, 1601,	_____
1614, 1615 (2), 1616, 1619, 1621.	Yeldard [1], 1610.
Vivian [1], 1609.	_____
_____	Zacchaeus [5], 1579, 1580, 1604, 1611,
Wake [1], 1584.	1612.
Walkeden [1], 1596.	Zachary [16], 1569, 1572 (3), 1574,
Wallop [1], 1601.	1577, 1580 (2), 1589, 1592, 1596,
Walsingham [1], 1603.	1609, 1614, 1618, 1619, 1621.
Walter [207], <i>see</i> the Table.	Zorobabel [1], 1613.
Walton [1], 1580.	Zouch [2], 1618, 1621.

In the following table of the comparative occurrence of the most usual Christian names, the number of times each name occurs in each year in Index X is placed opposite to the name.

	1560	1561	1562	1563	1564	1565	1566	1567	1568	1569	1570	1571	1572	1573	1574	1575
Abraham . . .	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1
Adam . . .	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	...
Alexander . . .	2	...	1	...	1	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	...
Ambrose . . .	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1
Andrew . . .	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	5	1	...	5
Anthony . . .	...	1	1	2	...	6	2	1	1	...	1	3	5	1	4	8
Arthur . . .	1	...	1	...	2	3	2	...	1	...	...	5	1	...	2	2
Bartholomew . . .	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3
Benjamin . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Charles . . .	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	1	...	...	...	2	4	1	5
Christopher . . .	2	2	1	...	3	3	...	1	1	1	3	4	10	3	4	5
Daniel . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
David . . .	...	1	3	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	1	2	2	1	...	4
Edmund . . .	2	1	2	2	1	3	1	2	3	1	1	5	9	3	4	10
Edward . . .	1	1	3	1	2	10	4	1	8	3	1	11	14	5	12	29
Evan . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Francis . . .	1	1	...	...	...	3	3	...	1	3	...	4	9	2	5	10
Gabriel . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
George . . .	2	1	...	1	1	12	5	2	4	4	...	6	18	13	10	13
Gilbert . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	2
Giles . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	1	5	1	2	5
Griffith . . .	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	3	5
Henry . . .	3	3	3	...	3	18	8	...	5	6	5	13	16	6	16	19
Hugh . . .	1	...	4	1	...	7	2	...	2	2	2	3	10	6	3	5
Humphrey . . .	1	...	2	...	1	5	2	...	2	2	1	2	2	2	4	6
Isaac . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
James . . .	1	3	4	2	1	6	2	3	2	4	2	7	9	4	8	8
Jeffrey . . .	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	2	1
Jerome . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	1	1
John . . .	11	18	28	9	19	91	22	22	34	22	20	30	68	32	36	85
Joseph . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1
Laurence . . .	1	...	1	...	...	3	3	...	1	2	1	1	2	2	...	2
Leonard . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	3	...	...	2
Lewis . . .	...	...	4	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	2
Martin . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	2
Matthew . . .	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	3	...	4	2
Michael . . .	...	1	3	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	2	4
Morgan . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Morris . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	1
Nathaniel . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Nicholas . . .	...	2	2	...	1	8	...	4	4	1	3	5	5	2	4	19
Oliver . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	...	2
Owen . . .	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	2
Peter . . .	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	1	4	5	2	4	...	1	4
Philip . . .	1	1	2	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	9
Ralph . . .	...	2	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	1	8	4	3	1	5
Rice . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Richard . . .	3	9	12	1	5	51	7	9	11	4	11	17	40	26	27	42
Robert . . .	6	4	14	2	6	30	6	5	5	3	6	10	22	10	21	30
Roger . . .	1	2	1	2	...	1	1	...	2	...	3	5	5	1	2	8
Roland . . .	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2	4	2	2	5
Samuel . . .	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	2	1	...	1	...	3	1	...	1
Simon . . .	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	3	...	3
Stephen . . .	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	4	...	2	2
Thomas . . .	10	7	24	11	7	68	21	22	19	22	15	20	61	28	32	69
Timothy . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...
Toby . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Walter . . .	1	...	1	...	...	4	1	...	3	...	...	1	5	...	3	6
William . . .	3	18	23	7	12	54	20	7	13	15	8	24	54	29	30	66

	1576	1577	1578	1579	1580	1581	1582	1583	1584	1585	1586	1587	1588	1589	1590	1591
Abraham . . .	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	1	...	1	2	4	...
Adam . . .	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...
Alexander . . .	...	2	3	...	2	4	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	1
Ambrose . . .	...	...	1	...	3	2	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Andrew . . .	...	1	1	2	...	5	...	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	1
Anthony . . .	3	10	5	5	10	8	2	5	4	4	7	3	1	7	7	1
Arthur . . .	...	2	1	...	...	2	2	2	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	2
Bartholomew .	1	1	3	2	1	2	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	2
Benjamin . . .	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...
Charles . . .	...	6	1	3	1	4	3	4	1	5	1	1	2	7	1	2
Christopher . .	3	8	4	3	4	5	4	10	7	10	4	2	3	3	3	1
Daniel . . .	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	2	2
David . . .	...	5	...	1	2	5	6	3	2	6	2	2	2	...	3	...
Edmund . . .	7	8	4	4	3	17	7	5	5	7	8	2	6	2	5	2
Edward . . .	16	17	15	24	18	33	8	28	15	20	18	6	12	19	13	17
Evan . . .	...	3	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	...	1
Francis . . .	4	13	8	10	8	21	7	7	9	7	6	8	10	4	7	8
Gabriel . . .	...	...	...	1	1	4	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...
George . . .	2	11	9	13	11	22	10	13	6	17	15	8	14	17	16	5
Gilbert . . .	1	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	2	...	1
Giles . . .	2	...	1	1	...	2	5	4	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	4
Griffith . . .	...	2	1	5	1	3	...	1	1	3	1	2	...	...	...	...
Henry . . .	19	9	20	23	25	40	20	17	19	21	12	12	14	19	9	15
Hugh . . .	2	3	3	4	5	8	4	6	3	7	5	3	1	6	5	9
Humphrey . . .	3	2	...	4	1	5	6	2	...	8	6	2	6	2	7	...
Isaac . . .	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	...
James . . .	5	9	4	9	7	19	6	8	10	9	6	5	5	3	5	5
Jeffrey . . .	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	2	1	2	...	1	...	1	1	1
Jerome . . .	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
John . . .	49	63	53	70	57	144	64	65	48	101	77	45	46	58	72	57
Joseph . . .	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	2	...	...	1	2	1	...
Laurence . . .	...	1	1	2	1	8	1	3	1	...	4	1	2	1	2	...
Leonard . . .	1	1	...	1	1	3	...	1	2	...	4	2	...	...	2	...
Lewis . . .	...	2	...	2	1	4	2	...	1	2	1	2	...	2	5	...
Martin . . .	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...
Matthew . . .	2	1	...	...	3	4	2	4	1	3	6	...	1	1	1	1
Michael . . .	1	1	3	2	2	3	2	...	2	1	2	1	1	...	2	1
Morgan . . .	1	1	...	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...
Morris . . .	2	1	1	1	3	4	2	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	4	1
Nathaniel . . .	...	2	1	3	...	4	1	2	3	1	2	1	...	...	3	...
Nicholas . . .	6	8	4	3	8	15	6	6	7	8	9	7	3	6	6	3
Oliver . . .	...	1	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	1	...	...
Owen . . .	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	3
Peter . . .	5	1	1	2	1	8	7	5	2	4	5	2	3	1	4	8
Philip . . .	...	3	1	2	1	5	1	4	3	1	...	...	3	1	3	3
Ralph . . .	3	2	2	6	3	11	5	2	6	...	2	4	1	2	5	3
Rice . . .	1	1	...	...	1	3	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Richard . . .	32	26	31	25	24	76	22	32	35	39	34	20	29	29	17	25
Robert . . .	18	22	21	28	13	44	23	26	22	32	32	16	28	19	18	14
Roger . . .	6	1	4	4	4	8	4	4	3	10	2	4	3	2	3	2
Roland . . .	3	2	...	1	...	1	4	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	2	1
Samuel . . .	1	1	4	...	3	5	4	2	3	1	3	2	1	1	5	2
Simon . . .	2	2	1	1	1	6	1	...	3	2	2	4	...	...	2	...
Stephen . . .	3	1	1	2	...	5	...	2	2	1	...	1	1	3	2	3
Thomas . . .	36	52	43	63	32	127	45	54	34	65	61	26	32	36	56	44
Timothy . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Toby . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	1
Walter . . .	3	3	6	5	3	4	6	3	4	3	1	3	3	...	4	4
William . . .	35	59	39	35	35	111	43	58	53	41	62	30	34	35	38	43

	1592	1593	1594	1595	1596	1597	1598	1599	1600	1601	1602	1603	1604	1605	1606	1607
Abraham . . .	...	1	2	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	3	2	...	2	...	1
Adam . . .	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	1	2	...	2
Alexander . . .	...	...	...	...	3	...	4	2	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	...
Ambrose . . .	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	2
Andrew . . .	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	4	1	...	...	3	1	...	1	...
Anthony . . .	4	2	8	3	3	6	2	2	5	4	3	1	4	4	9	3
Arthur . . .	1	...	3	4	...	1	2	...	5	3	...	2	1	4	...	1
Bartholomew . . .	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	...
Benjamin . . .	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	1
Charles . . .	4	3	...	3	2	1	3	1	1	1	4	1	2	3	3	1
Christopher . . .	3	3	5	5	1	1	11	...	1	1	10	2	4	3	5	7
Daniel . . .	1	...	3	1	...	3	1	3	1	...	4	2	2	3	1	...
David . . .	3	3	6	1	...	3	2	1	4	1	2	2	4	7	...	...
Edmund . . .	8	7	6	4	7	4	3	7	3	6	4	1	6	8	5	1
Edward . . .	14	8	34	13	17	14	18	19	16	28	16	7	22	26	13	18
Evan . . .	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	...	2	1	3	1	3	...	...
Francis . . .	5	4	9	3	9	5	8	12	7	13	8	11	16	9	7	12
Gabriel . . .	1	...	1	...	1	2	2	1	2	...	1	1	5	1	1	...
George . . .	13	6	20	9	8	4	17	6	18	6	20	11	12	16	5	9
Gilbert . . .	2	1	2	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	3	1	1
Giles . . .	2	3	2	...	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	2	1
Griffith . . .	...	...	6	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	2	1	...	4
Henry . . .	12	11	24	12	15	17	15	11	16	10	18	16	14	26	10	18
Hugh . . .	6	2	13	4	3	6	4	7	4	5	2	4	5	8	2	4
Humphrey . . .	5	2	...	3	1	3	5	3	3	4	2	3	5	2	1	3
Isaac . . .	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
James . . .	8	2	6	4	5	8	6	6	4	8	10	8	10	5	8	8
Jeffrey . . .	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Jerome . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	...
John . . .	54	36	92	41	70	59	68	51	69	71	75	71	79	106	42	78
Joseph . . .	1	2	1	...	...	...	3	2	1	1	1	...	2	1	...	...
Laurence . . .	...	...	5	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	1	1	2	2	1	2
Leonard . . .	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	1
Lewis . . .	2	...	1	2	...	3	1	2	4	3	2	...	...	2	...	1
Martin . . .	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	2	...	...
Matthew . . .	1	2	3	4	1	2	1	4	...	2	...	2	2	2	3	2
Michael . . .	2	1	2	1	2	...	3	1	...	1	1	3	4	3	4	3
Morgan . . .	5	...	...	...	5	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...
Morris . . .	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Nathaniel . . .	2	...	2	4	2	...	4	1	3	1	4	...	2	5	4	1
Nicholas . . .	8	2	8	1	2	5	3	4	...	6	4	6	7	3	6	4
Oliver . . .	1	...	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1
Owen . . .	3	...	2	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	1	1	1	...	...
Peter . . .	1	3	2	3	2	1	3	5	1	3	2	2	4	4	1	5
Philip . . .	3	1	8	...	1	2	4	2	2	8	5	1	3	6	1	2
Ralph . . .	...	1	4	1	1	2	5	4	4	3	1	3	4	3	3	2
Rice . . .	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	1	2
Richard . . .	36	27	31	15	30	20	23	28	24	27	32	32	33	33	16	27
Robert . . .	13	18	34	11	13	25	16	16	12	25	20	18	23	27	6	22
Roger . . .	1	4	3	...	4	8	2	2	4	5	6	2	5	9	1	4
Roland . . .	1	...	1	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	1
Samuel . . .	3	3	5	2	3	3	2	2	6	9	8	6	7	6	5	6
Simon . . .	3	3	2	...	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Stephen . . .	1	1	1	...	2	1	...	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	...	1
Thomas . . .	52	23	77	23	48	36	45	35	47	60	52	30	53	62	50	46
Timothy . . .	1	...	1	2	2	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	2	1	...	2
Toby . . .	2	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1
Walter . . .	5	2	5	2	...	3	3	6	6	6	6	4	6	8	4	3
William . . .	40	27	59	18	37	34	39	40	40	50	54	43	55	59	24	44

	1608	1609	1610	1611	1612	1613	1614	1615	1616	1617	1618	1619	1620	1621	Total.
Abraham . . .	2	1	...	3	...	...	1	3	1	1	2	1	...	3	54
Adam . . .	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	35
Alexander . . .	...	4	3	1	4	2	1	3	3	4	1	...	3	2	98
Ambrose . . .	1	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	36
Andrew . . .	1	...	4	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	69
Anthony . . .	5	7	5	3	5	5	3	9	5	3	11	6	5	6	262
Arthur . . .	...	...	4	3	...	4	4	1	1	6	2	4	...	4	98
Bartholomew . . .	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	5	46
Benjamin . . .	1	2	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	...	1	1	1	40
Charles . . .	2	...	5	3	4	2	2	8	2	3	2	3	2	6	139
Christopher . . .	6	2	6	4	2	4	3	8	4	2	6	5	3	9	243
Daniel . . .	1	1	4	3	...	1	2	7	1	4	1	4	1	5	79
David . . .	3	1	5	1	3	...	1	3	1	4	1	2	1	5	129
Edmund . . .	2	1	18	1	3	3	2	6	11	5	10	4	1	9	298
Edward . . .	11	12	33	10	9	13	10	32	35	15	14	20	26	49	957
Evan . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	2	...	...	2	55
Francis . . .	2	10	12	2	7	14	9	12	16	8	7	7	9	15	447
Gabriel . . .	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	41
George . . .	8	10	13	12	6	10	9	15	11	13	15	23	16	25	647
Gilbert . . .	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	...	1	...	2	52
Giles . . .	3	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	3	2	2	1	88
Griffith . . .	1	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	60
Henry . . .	11	13	22	17	11	18	15	27	16	25	11	19	13	27	908
Hugh . . .	3	3	2	2	5	3	4	3	4	6	5	2	6	10	257
Humphrey . . .	...	1	5	2	1	...	3	4	5	3	2	6	2	3	168
Isaac . . .	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	1	...	2	28
James . . .	7	3	17	7	3	11	5	11	8	13	11	5	9	27	424
Jeffrey . . .	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	38
Jerome . . .	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	33
John . . .	50	59	122	38	59	66	70	109	86	111	62	88	72	156	3826
Joseph . . .	...	1	2	...	1	2	4	8	3	5	4	3	3	9	78
Laurence . . .	3	2	6	...	...	1	1	2	2	...	1	1	1	2	90
Leonard . . .	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	3	54
Lewis . . .	...	...	3	1	3	...	1	2	...	1	...	2	...	4	78
Martin . . .	...	2	2	1	1	1	1	5	2	...	...	1	...	3	44
Matthew . . .	3	1	5	2	1	1	2	6	2	2	2	4	2	7	116
Michael . . .	...	1	2	3	3	1	...	6	6	2	1	2	...	4	103
Morgan . . .	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	3	45
Morris . . .	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	51
Nathaniel . . .	1	1	2	...	1	4	2	5	6	6	3	9	4	9	112
Nicholas . . .	7	1	11	4	6	6	6	8	6	6	9	3	3	16	326
Oliver . . .	1	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	2	1	...	2	46
Owen . . .	...	...	2	2	1	2	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	53
Peter . . .	1	1	9	...	3	4	2	4	3	4	1	4	5	7	175
Philip . . .	2	2	7	...	5	1	2	5	5	1	2	...	...	5	137
Ralph . . .	...	1	3	2	5	2	3	6	10	2	5	2	4	8	182
Rice . . .	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	2	2	4	...	1	...	2	44
Richard . . .	24	20	46	18	26	32	22	48	46	43	33	38	26	64	1691
Robert . . .	16	11	37	12	24	32	21	22	34	34	38	24	22	40	1222
Roger . . .	2	2	8	1	3	2	2	4	1	3	1	...	5	3	195
Roland . . .	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	1	...	1	2	3	65
Samuel . . .	4	1	12	3	3	10	5	8	4	9	10	4	9	18	227
Simon . . .	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	3	3	4	2	1	...	4	83
Stephen . . .	2	2	5	2	1	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	1	3	86
Thomas . . .	37	40	78	40	37	55	48	66	75	60	49	48	46	117	2777
Timothy . . .	2	...	2	2	3	...	1	2	...	1	2	...	4	2	46
Toby . . .	...	1	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	3	34
Walter . . .	2	1	8	4	2	3	3	5	6	7	2	1	3	11	207
William . . .	33	48	89	34	33	44	46	77	58	55	47	40	28	117	2546

The following female Christian names are found between 1560 and 1621 in the incidental notices of women in the present volume.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Alice [3], 1581, 1615, 1620. | Frances [3], 1614, 1621 (2). |
| Anne [6], 1581, 1590, 1594, 1605,
1615, 1619; Anna. | Helen [1], 1614; <i>see also</i> Ellen. |
| Barbara [2], 1591, 1613. | Helena [1], 1596. |
| Beatrice [1], 1615. | Jane [2], 1578, 1596. |
| Catherine, <i>see</i> Katharine. | Joan [2], 1575, 1596. |
| Cicely [2], 1581, 1586. | Katharine [4], 1584 (2), 1586, 1620;
Catherine. |
| Edith [2], 1612, 1619. | Margaret [4], 1584 (2), 1586, 1587. |
| Elizabeth [13], 1573, 1588, 1593, 1596
(2), 1600, 1609, 1610, 1614, 1615
(2), 1619, 1621. | Martha [3], 1585, 1591, 1603. |
| Ellen [4], 1568, 1590, 1596, 1615;
<i>see also</i> Helen. | Mary [3], 1579, 1605, 1619. |
| | Tomisina [1], 1620. |
| | Winifred [1], 1581. |

B. Welsh names.

It is well known that in Wales the surname was generally the father's Christian name with the addition of 's' or prefixing of 'P' to form the patronymic. Thus Evan Jones would be the son of John Williams, who again would be the son of William Davies, and so on. Probably most of the Welsh names during this period are of this kind, although the fact cannot be ascertained in consequence of the Register not giving the fathers' names. There are, however, some instances:—'Thomas Rice, son of Rice Thomas,' i. 343; 'Evan Prhydderch, son of Roderic Evans,' ii. 366. This may be the explanation of the additional name in 'Rees Lewis Davids,' ii. 122.

C. Double names or double Christian names.

As pointed out in i. 457, these are not uncommon with the foreigners, especially Germans, mentioned in this period; and additional instances may be found in ii. 82, 346; iii. 333. It is very different with English names; there are hardly any instances of Englishmen with double names in this period, and the few instances there are are more or less open to doubt.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1573, Thomas Pope Blunt, ii. 56,
where <i>see</i> note. | 1582, Rees Lewis Davids, ii. 122;
but <i>see supra</i> , under B. |
| 1574, Thomas Postumus Hobbie, ii.
57; but the 'Postumus' may be
descriptive of his being born
after his father's death, and not
baptismal. | 1585, Thomas Todde Hunter, ii.
147; but Todhunter seems the
correct form. |
| 1578, Laurence Pricharde Pengwerne,
iii. 30; but Pengwerne may be a
place-name. | 1589, Henry Donne Lee, ii. 169, and
Edward Donne Lee, ii. 174;
but Dunlee may be the correct
form. |
| | 1615, Thomas Pope Blunt, ii. 340. |

D. Names connected by 'alias.'

I have brought together in chronological order the names which are connected by *alias*, to call attention to a usage of which, so far as I know, no adequate explanation has yet been given.

- 1540, Bruto *alias* Bryton, i. 380.
 1555, Howel (Powell) *alias* Jones;
 see note at 'Jones' in Index X.
 1556, Farro *alias* Williams, i. 288.
 1560-1617, Garbrand *alias* Herks
 (Harkes), or Harks (Herks)
 alias Garbrand, i. 323 *bis*, 343,
 414 note; ii. 16 note, 19 note,
 370 note; iii. 46, 108, 279.
 1565, Chamberlane *alias* Mathoys,
 iii. 34.
 1567, Burnet *alias* Cornishe, i. 322.
 1570, Due *alias* Sadler, i. 302.
 1572, Wodson *alias* Willes, i. 105.
 1573, 1579, Gourde *alias* Brookes,
 or Brooke *alias* Gourd, ii. 55;
 iii. 30.
 1575, 1581, Con *aliter* Conway, Con
 alias Conway, i. 390, 392.
 1575, Richardson *alias* Joyner, ii. 64.
 1575, Merridithe *alias* Couhere (?)
 ii. 68.
 1578, Pollexfen *alias* Polson, i. 250.
 1578, Stirrell *alias* Kerby, iii. 84.
 1579, Tredewel *alias* Androse, i. 391.
 1581, Caesar *alias* Dalmarius (an
 Italian), i. 378.
 1584, Stangar *alias* Gawen, i. 325,
 428 note.
 1585, Lawrence *alias* Iverie, i. 328.
 1586, Becke *alias* Cave, i. 338.
 1587, Evans *alias* Thomas, iii. 139.
 1587, Sherie *alias* Sherwood, ii. 159.
 1589, Greneway *alias* Tilney, ii. 171
 note.
 1596, Jones *alias* Cooke, ii. 213.
 1596, Boyce *alias* Dixon, ii. 218.
 1601, Everod *alias* Newman, ii. 247;
 iii. 250.
 1601, Hodskins *alias* Saunders, i.
 329.
 1601, Good *alias* Carter, i. 398.
 1602-1617, Nixon (Nyxon) *alias*
 Way (Waie), i. 321, 343, 399.
 1603, Coper *alias* Stenninge, ii. 266.
 1603, Rewe *alias* Dennis, i. 316.
 1608, Farre *alias* Gardner, i. 106.
 1612, Bide *alias* Delves, iii. 332.
 1613, Mathew *alias* Proctor, iii. 318.
 1614, More *alias* Walker, ii. 333.
 1615, Barfoote *alias* Powell, i. 107.
 1616, Alley *alias* Leuret, i. 310.
 1616-1623, Richmond (Richman)
 alias Webbe, i. 343 *bis*.
 1617, Hawkins *alias* Sampson, ii.
 360.
 1617, Woode *alias* Atwoode, i. 343.
 1618, Rice *alias* Maddocks, iii. 328.
 1623, Bartholomew *alias* Isacks, i.
 339, 416 note.
 1635, Bonner *alias* Pitts, i. 344.

INDEX X.

OF 'SCHOLARES,' AND GENERAL.

THE principal object of this Index is to bring together the names of all members of the University who occur in the three preceding parts of this volume. To facilitate identification, the first year¹ in which the person is mentioned is added, and the College or Hall to which he is ascertained to have belonged. Where no College has been discovered, the person is marked 'schol.' (i. e. for 'scholaris') in all cases where he certainly or probably was a student, and not a servant.

Further, all English names have been brought into this Index. The absence of any entry except that of first year of mention indicates that they are not students, or at least not Oxford students, and are classified in the preceding indexes.

Except in a few rare cases where they matriculated or graduated, foreigners are omitted in this Index. They have been indexed already in Part I, pp. 433-453, and in the present Part, pp. 30, 35.

The names which are given in italics are references, not to real persons, but to errors of the registrars and scribes.

The references i, ii, iii are to Parts i, ii, iii of the present volume. The most convenient way of citing the Register and its different volumes and parts is to quote Mr. Boase's volume as Reg. Oxon. I, and the present volume as Reg. Oxon. II, and each part of it by small numerals:—e. g. the reference to the doctor's theses of Archbishop Laud would be Reg. Oxon. II. i. 206; to his matriculation, Reg. Oxon. II. ii. 172; to his degrees, Reg. Oxon. II. iii. 183; to Isaac Casaubon, Reg. Oxon. II. iv. 30.

Abannan

— Laurence (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 98.

Abbat, *see* Abbot.

Abbey (Abbay, Abbie)

— George (1594, Magd. C.), i. 370; iii. 181.

— George (1619, Broadg. H.), iii. 181.

Abbot (Abbat, Abbats, Abbott, Abbotts, Abbott)

— Bartholomew (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.

— Edward (1595, Ball., Univ.), i. 32; iii. 187.

— George (1581, Ball., Univ.), i. 199, 229, 233, 399; ii. 96, 241, 268, 284; iii. 104.

— George (1619, Ball., Mert.), ii. 376; iii. 405.

— George (1621, Priv.), i. 406.

— John (1594, Ball.), i. 209; ii. 198; iii. 204.

Abbot (*continued*)

— John (1604, Ball.), ii. 277; iii. 277.

— John (1612), i. 359.

— John (1613, Ball.), ii. 329; iii. 349, 414.

— John (1622, All So.), iii. 414.

— Morris (1619, Ball.), ii. 376.

— Nathaniel (1618, Ball.), ii. 372; iii. 377.

— Robert (1577, Ball.), i. 17, 140, 199; ii. 73; iii. 82, 313; iv. 16.

— Robert (1607), i. 357.

— Thomas (1609, Ball.), ii. 307; iii. 313.

Abdie

— Edmund (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76.

Ab Edward, *see* Edwards.

Abell (Abel, Able)

— George (1578, Bras.), ii. 83.

— Laurence (1610, Broadg. H., Exet.), i. 274; ii. 312; iii. 316.

¹ At the beginning of the period this first year is often in Mr. Boase's volume.

Abell (*continued*)

— Richard (1599, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 237 ; iii. 242.

Abingdon (Abington, Abintone)

— Anthony (1605), i. 237.

— Edward (1573, Exet.), iii. 37.

See also Habington.

Ablard (Albred)

— William (1600, Magd. H.), iii. 221.

Able, *see* Abell.

Abott, *see* Abbot.

Abraham

— Edward (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357 ; iii. 393.

— John (1585, Bras.), ii. 147 ; iii. 155.

— John (1616, S. Alb. H., Wadh.), ii. 356 ; iii. 384.

— William (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.

Abrey

— Edward (1598), i. 349.

See also Aubrey.

Acars

— William (1586, Corp.), i. 394.

Accranley, *see* Acranly.

Aceroyd, *see* Acroyd.

Achelle (Achely, Achley)

— Thomas (1616, Bras., Broadg. H.), ii. 353 ; iii. 354.

Ackroyd, *see* Acroyd.

Ackworth, *see* Acworth.

Aclande

— Baldwin (1609, Exet.), ii. 305.

Acle (Alley, Anclye, Atelye, Elye)

— Henry (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 44.

Acranly (Accranley, Acranlie)

— William (1593, Linc.), ii. 194 ; iii. 194.

Acred, *see* Acroyd.

Acres, *see* Acars.

Acroyd (Accroyd, Aceroyd, Ackroyd, Acred, Acrode, Acroid, Aickroid, Akeroyd)

— John (1612, Magd. H.), ii. 328 ; iii. 324.

— Matthew (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 372.

— Roger (1578), i. 351, 364.

— Samuel (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 380 ; iii. 413.

Aeson

— William (1602, Bras.), ii. 256 ; iii. 249.

Acton

— Francis (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

— John (1582, Ball.), ii. 119.

— Roger (1610, Exet.), i. 402.

— Thomas (1555, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.

— Thomas (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55.

— Thomas (1605), i. 327.

— Valentine (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.

— William (1598, Queen's), ii. 230.

Acton (*continued*)

— William (1617), i. 310.

Acworth (Ackworth)

— Richard (1579, Corp.), iii. 131.

— Richard (1589, St. Jo.), ii. 172.

Adams (Adam, Adames, Addams)

— . . . (1548), i. 297.

— Andrew (1599, Ch. Ch.), iii. 217.

— Barnard (1583, S. Alb. H., Trin.), ii. 127 ; iii. 140.

— Blaise (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375 ; iii. 411.

— Edward (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189.

— George (1607, Magd. C.), iii. 269.

— George (1622, Jes.), ii. 404.

— James (1579, Univ.), iii. 84.

— John (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 49.

— John (1604, Priv.), i. 399.

— John (1614), i. 343.

— Knightley (1711, Linc.), i. 112.

— Nathaniel (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.

— Nicholas (1585, Jes.), ii. 143.

— Nicholas (1592, Broadg. H.), ii. 190 ; iii. 187.

— Ralph (1621, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 390 ; iii. 442.

— Randle (1625, Ch. Ch., S. Andrews), iii. 445.

— Richard (1604, New C.), ii. 276 ; iii. 276.

— Richard (1612, Hart H., New C.), ii. 328 ; iii. 339.

— Robert (1600, New C.), ii. 244 ; iii. 246.

— Samuel (1610), i. 358.

— Samuel (1752, Linc.), i. 112.

— Theophilus (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 276.

— Thomas (1579, S. Jo.), ii. 44 ; iii. 114.

— Thomas (1587, S. Jo.), ii. 160.

— Thomas (1590, Jes.), ii. 179.

— Thomas (1590, Trin.), ii. 177.

— Thomas (1615, Mert.), ii. 346.

— Thomas (1623, Gloc. H.), iii. 417.

— William (1605, Ch. Ch., New C.), ii. 281 ; iii. 276.

Adamson

— John (1605, Queen's), i. 26 ; ii. 279 ; iii. 282.

— Kenelm (1580, Ch. Ch.), i. 289.

Addams, *see* Adams.

Adderley (Adderly, Aderley)

— Humphrey (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 235.

— Ralph (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.

— Ralph (1585, Case), ii. 142.

Adderton (Aderton)

— Christopher (1570, Gloc. H.), i. 389 ; ii. 34 ; iii. 33.

— John (1577, Bras.), iii. 66.

Adderton (*continued*)

— John (1617, Gloc. H.), i. 20; *see* John Atherton.

See also Anderton, Atherton.

Addeson (Addesson, Addison, Adison)

— Henry (1581, Linc.), ii. 99.

— Henry (1581, Queen's), ii. 102; iii. 114.

— John (1554, schol.), ii. p. xiv.

— William (1610), i. 358.

Addice, *see* Adice.

Addridge (Addridg, Adridge, Aldridge)

— Robert (1604, S. Edm. H., Trin.), i. 271; ii. 272; iii. 273.

See also Aldredge.

Aden, *see* Adyn.

Aderley, *see* Adderley.

Aderton, *see* Adderton.

Adice (Adis)

— Edward (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.

— Henry (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 141.

Adin, *see* Adyn.

Adis, *see* Adice.

Adison, *see* Addeson.

Adkens (Adkins, Adkyns), *see* Atkins.

Adney

— Andrew (1599, S. Mary H.), ii. 236; iii. 240.

Adowenus, *see* Owen.

Adrian

— . . . (1547, Magd. C.), i. 253; ii. 16.

Adridge, *see* Addridge.

Adyn

— Robert (1585, New C., S. Alb. H.), ii. 141; iii. 209.

Aedes, *see* Edes.

Aeglionby, *see* Aglionby.

Aemilius, *see* Emley.

Aenon, *see* Eynon.

Aerye, *see* Ayray.

Aesgill, *see* Aisgill.

Aeton, *see* Eaton.

Agar

— Andrew (1619), i. 350.

Agard

— Stephen (1591, Univ.), ii. 184; iii. 183.

Aglionby (Aeglionby, Aglanby, Aglionbie, Aiglelonbie, Aiglionbey, Egglionby, Eglanby, Eglionby, Eglonbye)

— George (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 379; iii. 420.

— John (1583, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 28, 201, 229, 290; ii. 132; iii. 144.

Aickroid, *see* Acroyd.

Aier (Aiers), *see* Ayer.

Aiery, *see* Ayray.

Aiglelonbie, *see* Aglionby.

Aileworth, *see* Aylworth.

Ailiffe, *see* Ayliffe.

Ailley, *see* Aylway.

Ailmer, *see* Aylmer.

Ailsbury, *see* Aylesbury.

Ailward, *see* Aylward.

Ailwin, *see* Aylwin.

Ailworth, *see* Aylworth.

Ainger

— William (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 155.
See also Anger.

Ainscombe (Aniscombe, Aynscombe)

— Henry (1609, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 274; ii. 308; iii. 320.

— Stephen (1594), i. 317.

Ainsworth (Amisworth, Answorth, Aynsworth)

— John (1594, Linc.), iii. 185.

Aire, *see* Ayer.

Airis, *see* Aris.

Airy (Airay, Airé, Airey), *see* Ayray.

Aiscoughe, *see* Ayshcoughe.

Aisgill (Aesgill, Asgill, Aysgill)

— Henry (1576, Queen's), ii. 72; iii. 84.

— Joshua (1603, Bras., Corp., Queen's), i. 268 (Josias); ii. 268; iii. 276.

Aishcombe, *see* Ayshcombe.

Aishe, *see* Ashe.

Aishford, *see* Ashford.

Aisley, *see* Ashley.

Akeroyd, *see* Acroyd.

Alabaster

— William (1592), i. 353.

Alan, *see* Allen.

Alanbye, *see* Allenby.

Alane, *see* Allen.

Alanson, *see* Allanson.

Albany

— Robert (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
< Fellow of All So. in 1579. >

Albone

— Anthony (1533, Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 283.

Albright

— William (1607, Magd. H.), iii. 272.

Alce

— John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.

Alchorn

— Edward (1606, S. Alb. H.), ii. 291.

— Edward (1621), i. 361.

Alcock (Alcoke, Alcox, Awcoke)

— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.

— John (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.

Alcock (*continued*)

- Laurence (1583, New C., S. Mary H.), i. 125; iii. 122.
- Laurence (1609, Bras., Trin.), ii. 307; iii. 309.
- Robert (1571, Magd. C.), i. 386.
- Thomas (1561, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- Thomas (1609, Bras.), i. 273; ii. 307; iii. 309.

Aldeme (Alden)

- Mordecai (Mardocheus) (1564, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. 19.

Alder (Allder)

- *John* (1597, S. Mary H.), iii. 205.
- *John* (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 275; iii. 279.
- *William* (1567), i. 408.

Alderne

- Francis (1606, Queen's), i. 400.
- Francis (1610, Ball.), iii. 294.
- *William* (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 173.

Alderse

- *William* (1581, Linc.), ii. 112. (Perhaps for Aldersé, i. e. Aldersey.)

Aldersey (Aldersay)

- *Hugh* (1604, Bras.), ii. 270; iii. 274.
- *John* (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
- *Richard* (1610, Bras.), iii. 297.
- *William* (1581, Linc.), *see* Alderse.

Alderson

- *John* (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 183.

Alderton

- *Henry* (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.

Aldeson

- *John* (1554, schol.), ii. p. xiv.

Aldey

- *Edward* (1614, Hart H.), ii. 334; iii. 343.

Aldman, *see* Almond.**Aldred** (Alreade, Alrede)

- *Richard* (1575, Queen's), ii. 61; iii. 80.

Aldredge (Aldrich, Aldridge)

- *Francis* (1606), i. 348.
- *Richard* (1585, schol.), iii. 133.
- *Robert*, *see* Addridge.
- *William* (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Aldrich, *see* Aldredge.**Aldworth** (Oldworthe)

- *John* (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 26.
- *John* (1595, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 210; iii. 205.

Aldworth (*continued*)

- *Nathaniel* (1595, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 210; iii. 201.
- *Richard* (1616), i. 280.
- *Thomas* (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103; iii. 136.

- *William* (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 18.

See also Oldsworth.

Alector, *see* Elector.

Alen, *see* Allen.

Alenby, *see* Allenby.

Alesbury, *see* Aylesbury.

Alettor, *see* Elector.

Aleway, *see* Aylway.

Alewin, *see* Aylwin.

Aleworth, *see* Aylworth.

Alexander

- *Francis* (1597, All So., New C.), i. 116, 185, 186; ii. 223; iii. 260.
- *James* (1610, Queen's), ii. 314.
- *Nicholas* (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 16.

Aleyn, *see* Allen.

Alford (Allford, Alphord)

- *Edward* (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
- *Edward* (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 327.
- *Francis* (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 104, 253.
- *George* (1603, Ball.), ii. 266; iii. 275.
- *Henry* (1594, Exet.), ii. 200.
- *John* (1596, Broadg. H., Exet.), i. 49; ii. 216; iii. 225.¹
- *John* (1600, Exet.), iii. 210.
- *John* (1607, S. Jo.), ii. 293.
- *John* (1608, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 303; iii. 311.
- *Robert* (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 213; iii. 200.
- *Walter* (1582, Exet.), ii. 117.
- *William* (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 151.
- *William* (1617, S. Mary H.), ii. 360; iii. 377.

Alfraye (Alfrey)

- *Francis* (1621, Queen's), ii. 394; iii. 434.

Alkinton (Alkington)

- *John* (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355; iii. 377.

Allam

- *John* (1610, Priv.), i. 401.
- *John* (1617, Priv.), i. 321 *bis*, 404.

Allamby, *see* Allenby.

Allan, *see* Allen.

Allanby, *see* Allenby.

¹ The statement on iii. 225 may be amended by i. 49. The person is undoubtedly John Alford of Exet., ii. 216. The date should be 11 April, and the erasure is due to the cancelling of his degree.

Allanson (Alanson, Allenson, Allinson, Allison, Allonson, Alonson)
 — Christopher (1620, Wadh.), ii. 385; iii. 428.
 — *John* (1624, Wadh.), iii. 428.
 — Rice (1617, Exet.), ii. 362; iii. 410.
 — Stephen (1597, Bras., Univ.), i. 107; ii. 224; iii. 225.
 — Thomas (1612, Univ.), i. 274; iii. 308.
Allard
 — Francis (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 153.
 — Richard (1618, S. Alb. H.), i. 293; ii. 369; iii. 403.
Allatt (Allett, Allott)
 — Francis (1612), i. 359.
 — John (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
 — Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
 — Robert (1581, Corp.), ii. 99.
Allaway
 — Edward (1608, Magd. H.), ii. 301.
Allayn, *see* Allan.
Alder, *see* Alder.
Allebon, *see* Allibond.
Alleine, *see* Allen.
Allen (Alan, Alane, Alen, Aleyn, Aleyne, Allan, Allane, Allayn, Allein, Alleine, Alleyne, Allin, Allyn, Alyn)
 — . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
 — Abraham (1603, Corp.), iii. 241.
 — Andrew (1615), i. 359.
 — David (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76; iii. 103.
 — Edmund (1577, S. Jo.), ii. 78; iii. 98.
 — Francis (1610, Corp., Linc.), i. 93; iii. 298.
 — George (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
 — George (1596, Queen's), ii. 214; iii. 248.
 — George (1604, Broadg. H.), iii. 248.
 — Giles (1608), i. 357.
 — Gregory (1575, Exet.), i. 389.
 — Griffin (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 155.
 — Henry (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
 — Henry (1616, Wadh.), i. 278, 360; iii. 351.
 — Isaac (1616, Oriel, Queen's), iii. 343.
 — James (1594, Trin.), i. p. xix; ii. 203; iii. 208.
 — John (1569, Corp.), iii. 62.
 — John (1572, Univ.), i. 363; ii. 43.
 — John (1581, Linc.), ii. 112.
 — John (1587, Case), ii. 158.

Allen (*continued*)

— John (1590, New C., S. Mary H.), i. 92; ii. 175; iii. 180.
 — John (1612, schol.), i. 148.
 — John (1613), i. 408.
 — John (1624, Magd. C.), iii. 435.
 — John (1625, Oriel), iii. 443.
 — Joseph (*Joshua*) (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 366; iii. 397.
 — Lemuel (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 360.
 — Nathaniel (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
 — Oliver (1586), i. 306.
 — Peter (1605, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 272; ii. 285; iii. 290.
 — Ralph (1571), i. 362.
 — Ralph (1617, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), ii. 358; iii. 390.
 — Richard (1558, Magd. H.) (*Reg. I.* 244), i. 286.
 — Richard (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
 — Richard (1570), i. 408.
 — Richard (1572, Trin.), iii. 59.
 — Richard¹ (1588, Corp.), ii. 162; iii. 164; iv. 16.
 — Richard (1596, Corp.), ii. 215; ii. 216.
 — Richard (1608, S. Edm. H.), iii. 303; iii. 324.
 — Richard (1621, Ball., Pembr.), ii. 392; iii. 430.
 — Richard (1621, Corp., Oriel), ii. 397; iii. 423.
 — Robert (1562), i. 408.
 — Robert (1612, Oriel), ii. 328; iii. 334.
 — Roger (1582, Bras.), ii. 116.
 — Samuel (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 37; iii. 47.
 — Samuel (1581, Linc.), ii. 112.
 — Thomas (1563, Gloc. H., Trin.), ii. 24, 34.
 — Thomas (1582, Queen's), ii. 120.
 — Thomas (1589, Bras.), ii. 173; iii. 173.
 — Thomas (1589, Linc., Mert.), ii. 169; iii. 174, 188.
 — Thomas (1601, Broadg. H., Mert.), i. 266; ii. 252; iii. 249.
 — *Thomas* (1608, Corp.), i. 205; an error for Richard, *supra*.
 — Thomas (1613), i. 338.
 — Thomas (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 403; iii. 410.
 — *Thomas* (1626, Oriel), iii. 423.
 — *Thomas* (1628, Oriel), iii. 443.
 — Valentine (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 273.
 — Walter (1590, Univ.), ii. 178; iii. 182.

¹ He is the 'Thomas Alleyne' of i. 205.

Allen (*continued*)

- Walter (1597, Corp.), iii. 203.
- Walter (1613), i. 308 *bis*.
- William (1554, Oriel) (*Reg.* I. 224), i. 58.
- William (1593, Hart H.), ii. 194.
- William (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 218.
- William (1602, Ball.), ii. 261.
- William (1602, Bras.), ii. 260.
- William (1617, Queen's), ii. 365.

Allenbrew

- Robert (1573), i. 302.

Allenby (Alanbye, Alenbye, Allamby, Allanby)

- Christopher (1560, Queen's), i. 95 ; ii. 23.
- Francis (1581, Queen's), ii. 110.
- Robert (1565, Queen's), ii. 23 ; iii. 20.
- Thomas (1581, Queen's), ii. 110.

Allenson, *see* Allanson.**Allett**, *see* Allatt.**Alley** (Allye)

- Henry, *see* Acley.
- Jerome (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110.
- William (1561, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
- William (1616), i. 310.
- Zachary (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32 ; iii. 56.

See also Aylley.**Alleyne**, *see* Allen.**Allford**, *see* Alford.**Allibond** (Allebon)

- John (1612, Magd. C.), ii. 351 ; iii. 347.
- Peter (1580, Magd. H.), i. 26 ; ii. 91 ; iii. 102.

Allin, *see* Allan.**Allison** (Allinson), *see* Allanson.**Allmond** (Allmont), *see* Almond.**Allonson**, *see* Allanson.**Allott**, *see* Allatt.**Allparte**, *see* Alport.**Allreade**, *see* Aldred.**Allsoppe**, *see* Alsapp.**Allwin**, *see* Aylwin.**Allworth**, *see* Aylworth.**Allye**, *see* Alley.**Allyn**, *see* Allen.**Alman**, *see* Almond.**Almaye**

- Thomas (1577, S. Alb. H.), i. 390.

Almond (Aldman, Allmond, Allmonte, Alman, Almand, Almon, Almonte, Almount).

- Edward (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248 ; iii. 258.
- James (1569), i. 408.
- John (1586), i. 408.
- Oliver (1578, Bras.), ii. 83.
- Richard (1645), i. 408.

Almond (*continued*)

- Roger (1592, Bras.), ii. 192.
- Thomas (1569), i. 408.
- Thomas (1604, New C.), ii. 273.
- Thomas (1612), i. 408.
- William (1577, schol.), iii. 66.

Alnwick (Alwick, Alnewicke, Anewick, Anwick).

- Amon (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 156 ; iii. 161.

Alonson, *see* Allanson.**Alphord**, *see* Alford.**Alport** (Allparte, Alparte)

- Edward (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 237.

Alrede, *see* Aldred.**Alsapp** (Allsoppe)

- John (1564, Ch. Ch.), i. 99 ; ii. 12.
- Nicholas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110.

Alston

- Edward (1621), i. 350.

Alvey (Alvé, Alveis)

- Arthur (1577, Trin.), ii. 79 ; iii. 96.
- Edward (1577), i. 351.
- Edward (1614), *see* Aldey.
- Joseph (1619, Trin.), ii. 377 ; iii. 398.
- Yeldard (1610, Trin.), i. 277 ; ii. 310 ; iii. 328.

Alway, *see* Aylway.**Alwick**, *see* Alnwick.**Alwin** (Alwyn), *see* Aylwin.**Alwood**

- Theophilus (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.

Alworth, *see* Aylworth.**Alyffe**, *see* Ayliffe.**Alyn**, *see* Allen.**Alysbury**, *see* Alyesbury.**Amadas**

- Gregory (1595, Exet.), ii. 208.
- John (1587, Exet.), ii. 160.

Amana

- Sixtinus (1615, Exet.), i. 277.

Ambler

- John (1617, Magd. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 360 ; iii. 383.

Ambrose (Ambroes, Ambros)

- . . . (1562), ii. 7.
- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33 ; iii. 30.
- Henry (1578, Bras.), ii. 83.
- Henry (1610, Bras.), ii. 318.
- Isaac (1621, Bras.), ii. 395 ; iii. 440.
- Richard (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
- Richard (1573, schol.), iii. 30.
- Thomas (1601, Trin.), ii. 249.
- William (1561, Corp.), ii. 15 *bis*.
- William (1595, Bras.), ii. 208.
- William (1602, Bras.), ii. 256.

Ameredith (Amerida)

- Edward (1599, Exet.), ii. 232.
- Lewis (1585, Exet.), ii. 148.

Ameredith (*continued*)

See also Meredith.

Amerida, *see* Ameredith.

Amerson (Amorson)

— Paul (1559, Exet., New C.), ii. 6, 8, 22.

Amerst, *see* Amhurst.

Ames (Amese), *see* Amyas.

à Metkerke, *see* Metkerke.

Amhurst (Amerst, Amherst)

— George (1580, Queen's), iii. 90.

— Jeffry (1595, S. Jo.), ii. 209; iii. 215.

— Richard (1582, S. Jo.), ii. 120.

— Richard (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 373.

Amias (Amies), *see* Amyas.

Amicaut, *see* Amiraut.

Amiraut (Amicaut)

— Paul (1619, Exet.), ii. 379.

Amisworth, *see* Ainsworth.

Amner (Anmer)

— John (1613, schol.), i. 148.

— Thomas (1577, Trin.), ii. 79.

Amorson, *see* Amerson.

Amory

— John (1607, Ball.), ii. 296.

Amstey

— Thomas (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.

See also Anstey.

Amvill, *see* Anwill.

Amyas (Ames, Amese, Amias, Amies, Amye, Amyes, Aymies)

— Bernard (1610, Exet.), ii. 312.

— Peter (1598, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 231; iii. 226.

— Richard (1599, Exet.), i. 265; ii. 233; iii. 237.

— Richard (1617, Exet.), i. 367.

— Thomas (1601, All So., Gloc. H., Queen's), i. 86; ii. 251; iii. 254.

— William (1581, Bras.), ii. 106.

— William (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 371.

An, *see* Anne.

Ancketyll (Anketill, Anktil)

— Henry (1605, Univ.), i. 269; ii. 286; iii. 288.

Anclye, *see* Acley.

Anderos, *see* Andrews.

Anderson

— Edward (1588, Priv.), i. 395.

— Edward (1597, Linc.), ii. 223.

— Francis (1588, Priv.), i. 395.

— George (1585), i. 106.

— Henry (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 238.

— Richard (1601, Bras.), ii. 249; iii. 245.

Anderton

— Christopher, *see* Adderton

— Hugh (1566, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.

— Hugh (1590, Case), ii. 181.

— James (1574, schol.), iii. 43.

Anderton (*continued*)

— James (1590, Case), ii. 181.

— Matthew (1602, All So., Bras.), i. 265; ii. 256; iii. 237.

— Robert (1578, Bras.), ii. 80.

— Roger (1585, Bras.), ii. 139.

— Thomas (1620, All So.), ii. 384; iii. 389.

— Thurstan (1577, schol.), iii. 71.

— William (1619, Bras.), ii. 374; iii. 372.

Andleser, *see* Audleser.

Andrews (Anderos, Andrew, Andrewe, Andrewes, Androes, Androos, Andros, Androse, Androwes, Andrews)

— . . . (1586), i. 306

— Andrew (1621, Jes.), ii. 399.

— Anthony (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 148.

— Anthony (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336.

— Anthony (1621, Trin.), ii. 394; iii. 442.

— Edward (1603, Jes., S. Mary H.), ii. 264; iii. 271.

— Edward (1610, Bras.), i. 34, 271; iii. 295.

— Euseby (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 225.

— George (1589, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 168; iii. 171.

— Henry (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 168.

— James (1592, Ch. Ch., Oriel), ii. 191; iii. 183.

— John (1602, Trin.), i. 12; ii. 259; iii. 259.

— Lancelot (1581), i. 352.

— Ralph (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 81.

— Rice (Richard) (1591, S. Jo.), i. 127, 191; ii. 185; iii. 192.

— Richard (1571), i. 337.

— Richard (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 59.

— Richard (1576, All So., Queen's, S. Alb. H.), ii. 72; iii. 96.

— Richard (1591, S. Jo.), *see* Rice, *supra*.

— Richard (1617, Hart H.), ii. 363.

— Roger (1602), i. 355.

— Simon (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.

— Thomas (1565), i. 300 *bis*.

— Thomas (1579, All So.), i. 391.

— Thomas (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 148.

— Thomas, *senior* (1594, S. Edm. H.), ii. 207; iii. 210.

— Thomas, *junior* (1594, S. Edm. H.), ii. 207; iii. 210.

— Thomas (1598, Queen's), iii. 210.

— Thomas (1608, Corp., Oriel), ii. 299; iii. 305.

— Toby (1598, Queen's), iii. 210.

Ane, *see* Anne.

Anesley, *see* Annesley.

Aneway.

— Hugh (1591, Hart H.), ii. 182.

Anewicke, *see* Alnwick.

Angar, *see* Anger.

Angel (Angell)

— Edward (1616, All So.), iii. 344.

— John (1554, Corp.), iii. p. vii, 21.

— John (1613, Magd. H.), i. 278; ii. 330; iii. 325.

— John (1621, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 389; iii. 399.

— Michael (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.

— Robert (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.

Anger (Angar)

— Nicholas (1612) i. 359.

— Stephen (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 286.

— William (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 155.

See also Ainger, Auger.

Angrome (Angram, Angrum)

— Marmaduke (1591, Broadg. H.), ii. 183; iii. 187.

Anian, *see* Anyan.

Aniscombe, *see* Ainscombe.

Ankill, *see* Ancketyll.

Anmer, *see* Amner.

Anne (An, Ane)

— Edward (1550, All. So., Corp.), i. 136; iii. 78.

— Jarvis (1573, Exet.), ii. 63.

— Richard (1572, Trin.), ii. 54.

Annesley (Anesley, Ansleie, Ansley)

— Edward (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.

— John (1585, Trin.), ii. 142; iii. 154.

— John (1603, Trin.), ii. 268.

— Ralph (1600, Trin.), ii. 239; iii. 243.

— William (1615, Trin.), ii. 340.

Ansell

— William (1611, S. Alb. H.), ii. 321; iii. 331.

Ansley, *see* Annesley.

Anslowe, *see* Onslow.

Ansté, *see* Anstey.

Anstey (Ansté, Anstee, Anstye)

— Edmund (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154.

— Edward (1594, Queen's), ii. 202.

See also Amstey.

Answorth, *see* Ainsworth.

Anterbus, *see* Antrobus.

Anthony (Anthoné, Anthonius, Ant-oné, Antonie, Antony)

— Anthony (1580, Mert., S. Alb. H., Louvain), i. 254 *bis*, 377; ii. 95; iii. 90.

— David (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 402; iii. 428.

— Thomas (1601, Queen's), ii. 246.

Anthram (Antram)

— John (1589, Magd. C.), i. 78; ii. 172; iii. 169.

Anthram (*continued*)

— Richard (1606, Exet.), ii. 289; iii. 293.

Antony, *see* Anthony.

Antram, *see* Anthram.

Antrobus (Anterbus)

— John (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 268; iii. 271.

— Ralph (1596, Bras.), ii. 214.

— Richard (1609, Bras., N. I. H.), iii. 290.

— Thomas (1601, Bras.), ii. 246; iii. 243.

— Thomas (1601, Queen's), ii. 246.

Anvill, *see* Anwill.

Anwick, *see* Alnwick.

Anwill (Amvill, Anvill)

— John (1610, Hart H.), i. 277; ii. 312; iii. 321.

— Lewis (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.

— Richard (1610, Hart H.), ii. 312.

Anyan (Anian, Anion, Anyon)

— Richard (1612, Corp., Magd. C.), iii. 340.

— Thomas (1597, Corp., Linc.), i. 133, 138, 141, 210, 265, 403, 406 *bis*; ii. 223; iii. 234.

See also Enyon

Ap David

— David (1597, Jes.), ii. 122.

See also Davies.

Ap Hugh, *see* Pugh.

Ap Griffiin, *see* Griffiths.

Ap Powell

— Hugh (1562, schol.), ii. 3, 4.

— Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 7.

See also Powell.

Ap Rees

— Watkin (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 142.

See also Price, Rice.

Ap Richard, *see* Prichard.

Ap Thomas, *see* Thomas.

Apewe

— John (1565, New C.), ii. 22; iii. 34.

See also Pugh.

Aplettrie, *see* Appletre.

Apley

— Philip (1601, Bras.), ii. 246.

Appeltre, *see* Appletree.

Appleby

— William (1612), i. 307, 308, 312.

Appleford

— Stephen (1581, New C.), ii. 109
(Scholar of New C. in 1580).

Appletree (Appeltre, Aplettrie, Apletre)

— . . . (1572, Trin.), ii. 42; iii. 30.

— Anthony (1590, Jes., Trin.), ii. 176; iii. 180.

— John (1573, Trin.), iii. 30.

Appletree (*continued*)

— Robert (1611, S. Mary H.), ii. 322.

Appowell, *see* Ap Powell *supra*.

Aprichard

— William (1579), i. 325.

See also Prichard, Richards.

Apsell, *see* Apsley.

Apsley (Apsell)

— Anthony (1589, Ball.), ii. 171.

— John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 380.

— Peter (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 402 ; iii. 415.

— William (1562, All So. ?), iii. 34.

Aray, *see* Ayray.

Archard

— William (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318.

See also Orchard.

Archbole

— Nicholas (Richard) (1615, N. I. H.), iii. 342.

See also Archpoole.

Archdale (Arsdaile)

— Abraham (1590, Gloc. H.), ii. 175.

— Bernard (1569), i. 408.

— Robert (1610), i. 367.

Archer (Archere)

— Adam (1595, Ball.), ii. 209.

— Ellis (1612), i. 408.

— Humphrey (1577), i. 321.

— Killingworth (1583, Hart H.), ii. 132.

— Thomas (1591), i. 353.

Archpoole (Archpolle)

— Edward (1573, schol., ? Cambr.), iii. 34.

— Nicholas (Richard) (1615, N.I.H.), i. 113 ; iii. 342.

Arden (Ardin, Ardyn, Ardynn)

— Evan (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.

— John (1) (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.

— John (2) (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.

— John (1614, Exet.), ii. 334 ; iii. 348.

— William (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 175 ; iii. 173.

See also Arderne.

Arderne

— Gabriel (1615, Linc.), i. 279 ; ii. 340 ; iii. 344.

— John (1614, Univ.), ii. 335 ; iii. 356.

— John (1616, Exet.), iii. 348.

— William (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 115.

See also Arden.

Ardynn, *see* Arden.**Arendell**, *see* Arundel.**Ares**, *see* Aris.**Arey**, *see* Ayray.**Argall**

— John (1561, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12 ; iii. 54.

Argent

— John (1583), i. 364.

Aris (Ares, Airis, Ayris)

— John (1613, Magd. C.), iii. 321.

— Thomas (1596, Bras., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 215 ; iii. 213.

Arlidge

— William (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

Armanar, *see* Armonar.

Armeston, *see* Armstone.

Armitage

— John (1622), i. 362.

Armonar (Armanar)

— John (1610, Hart H.), ii. 317.

Armstone (Armeston, Arneston)

— William (1609, Ball.), i. 93, 275 ; ii. 307 ; iii. 317.

Armstrong

— Hugh (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

Arnall (Arnell)

— Jeremy (1601), i. 355.

— John (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 175.

Arndell, *see* Arundel.

Arneston, *see* Armstone.

Arneway, *see* Arnway.

Arney (Aruey)

— Henry (1597, Oriel), ii. 222.

— Henry (1609, Jes.), i. 21.

— Rice (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.

— William (1608, Jes., S. Edm. H.), i. 21, 68 ; iii. 284.

Arnold (Arnoulde)

— Francis (1587, Magd. C.), iii. 143.

— Henry (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367.

— John (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 175.

— John (1616), ii. 356 note

— Nicholas (1616, S. Alb. H.), ii. 356.

— Philip (1577, schol.), iii. 64, 89.

— Richard (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367.

— Robert (1582, Ch. Ch.), ii. 119.

— Robert (1610, New C., Wadh.), ii. 319 ; iii. 331.

— Robert (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333 ; iii. 352.

— Robert (1618, S. Alb. H.), i. 280.

— William (1573, Ch. Ch.), iii. 56.

— William (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333 ; iii. 352.

Arnway (Arneway, Arnwey)

— John (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 372 ; iii. 405.

Arrowsmith (Arowsmyth)

— John (1594, Bras.), ii. 198.

Arrundell, *see* Arundel.

Arscott (Ascott)

— Arthur (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 220.

— Edmund (1599, Exet.), i. 371 ; ii. 234 ; iii. 219.

— Ezechiele (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 284 ; iii. 282.

— Hercules (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.

Arscott (*continued*)

— Richard (1616, Exet.), ii. 353 ; iii. 377.

Arsdaile, *see* Archdale.

Arthur

— Baldwin (1615, Ball.), ii. 345.

— John (1599, S. Edm. H.), i. 10 ; iii. 217.

— Owen (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 359.

Aruey, *see* Arney.

Arundel (Arendell, Arrundell, Arndell)

— ... (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.

— ... (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291 ; *see* John, *infra*.

— Alexander (1596, Broadg. H., Exet.), ii. 213 ; iii. 216.

— Daniel (1594, Bras.), ii. 201 ; iii. 205.

— Ellis (1606, Queen's), ii. 292 ; iii. 295.

— Emanuel (1614, Ch. Ch.), ii. 335 ; iii. 360.

— George (1604, Broadg. H.), iii. 243.

— Gregory (1600, Broadg. H., Exet.), ii. 239 ; iii. 243.

— John (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291 ; iii. 379.

— Nathaniel (1615, Corp.), ii. 345 ; iii. 375.

— Thomas (1582, Case, Jes.), ii. 46, 122.

— Thomas (1594, Exet.), ii. 204.

— Thomas (1611, Broadg. H., Queen's), ii. 322 ; iii. 329.

— William (1621, Mert.), ii. 400.

Arvey, *see* Arney.

Ascham (Ascarn, Ashkame, Askam, Askham)

— Giles (1586), i. 352.

— Giles (1593), i. 353.

— Humphrey (1590, S. Mary H.), iii. 160.

— John (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 179.

— Lewis (1573, Oriell), iii. 25.

— Oliver (1556, S. Mary's College), i. 286.

— William (1556, S. Mary's College¹), i. 286.

See also Ascombe, Ayshcombe.

Ascombe (Ashcombe)

— ... (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34 ; iii. 25.

— John (1585, Case, Jes.), ii. 140.

— John (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 179.

See also Ascham, Ayshcombe.

Ascott

— Richard (1616, Exet.), ii. 353 ; iii. 377.

See also Arscott.

Ascue, *see* Askewe.

Aseley, *see* Ashley.

Asgill, *see* Aisgill.

Ash, *see* Ashe.

Ashaw, *see* Asshaw.

Ashbie, *see* Ashby.

Ashborne (Ashbourne, Ashburne)

— Daniel (1606, S. Jo.), iii. 241.

— John (1606, Magd. H.), iii. 263.

— Solomon (1703, Linc.), i. 112.

— Thomas (1719, Linc.), i. 112.

Ashbornham (Ashbourneham), *see* Ashburnham.

Ashbroke (Ashebroke)

— John (1571, schol.), iii. 12.

— Thomas (1568, schol.), i. 8.

— William (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 67.

Ashburne, *see* Ashborne.

Ashburnham (Ashbourneham)

— Charles (1602, All So., S. Alb. H.), i. 267 ; ii. 261 ; iii. 263.

— Edward (1602, S. Alb. H.), i. 290 ; ii. 261 ; iii. 263.

— John (1598, S. Alb. H.), ii. 231.

— Laurence (1598, S. Alb. H.), ii. 231.

— Richard (1619, Exet.), iii. 379.

Ashby (Ashbie, Asheby)

— ... (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

— Edward (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.

— Francis (1610, Corp., Trin.), ii. 308 ; iii. 312.

— William (1579, Ball.), ii. 84.

Ashcombe, *see* Ayshcombe, Ascombe.

Ashe (Aishe, Ash, Aysh, Aysshe)

— James (1613, schol.), ii. 331.

— Richard (1595, Bras.), ii. 209 ; iii. 223.

— Richard (1614, schol.), ii. 335.

— Robert (1607, Trin.), ii. 293 ; iii. 297.

— Thomas (1590, Trin.), ii. 177.

Ashebournham, *see* Ashburnham.

Ashebroke, *see* Ashbroke.

Asheby, *see* Ashby.

Asheley, *see* Ashley.

Ashetonn, *see* Ashton.

Ashfield (Ashefelde, Ashfeilde, Ashfild, Ashfyld)

— Anthony (1579, N. I. H.), ii. 88.

— Edmund (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55.

— Edmund (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 137.

¹ See page 10.

Ashfield (*continued*)

- Michael (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 120; iii. 132.
- Thomas (1596, Ball.), ii. 215.
- William (1600, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 240; iii. 246.

Ashford (Aishford, Ashfoord, Ashphord, Aysheford, Ayshford)

- Robert (1599, Linc.), ii. 238.
- Roger (1620, Wadh.), ii. 385; iii. 428.
- Thomas (1594, Ball.), ii. 208; iii. 209.

Ashkame, *see* Ascham.**Ashley** (Aisley, Aseley, Asheley, Ashlee, Ashlowe, Asley, Astley, Ayshlowe, Aysley)

- . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
- Anthony (1592), i. 235.
- Francis (1589, Magd. H.), iii. 154.
- Gilbert (1575, Queen's), ii. 61.
- Henry (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 184.
- Kelamus (1578, Bras.), ii. 80.
- Richard (1593, All So., Linc.), i. 17, 134, 215, 248; iii. 174.
- Richard (1609, All So., S. Mary H.), iii. 289.
- Robert (1580, Hart H., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 92; iii. 116.
- Thomas (1594, Linc.), ii. 206.
- Thomas (1595, Magd. C.), i. 354.¹
- William (1570), i. 408.
- William (1598, Bras.), ii. 227. *<See the next name.>*
- William (1601, S. Mary H.), iii. 228. *<Possibly the same as the preceding.>*

Ashphord, *see* Ashford.**Ashton** (Ashetonn, Aston, Astone)

- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 71.
- Charles (1577, schol.), iii. 71.
- Devereux (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 160.
- Edward (1571, Univ.), i. 362; ii. 43.
- James (1615, Bras.), ii. 343; iii. 360.
- Jarvis (1615, Magd. C.), ii. 344.
- John (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
- Radcliffe (1599, Bras.), ii. 232.
- Ralph (1599, Bras.), ii. 232.
- Ralph (1616), i. 360.
- Richard (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
- Richard (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
- Richard (1613, Bras.), ii. 330; iii. 331.
- *Richard* (1622, Bras.), iii. 360.

Ashton (*continued*)

- Robert (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
- Roger (1605), i. 237.
- Samuel (1601, Univ.), ii. 252.
- Thomas (1599, Bras.), ii. 233; iii. 235.
- Thomas (1609, Corp.), ii. 304.
- Thomas (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 376.
- Walter (1611), i. 69.
- William (1574, Univ.), ii. 58.
- William (1621, Linc.), ii. 397; iii. 426.

Ashwood

- Bartholomew (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 188; iii. 202.
- Henry (1607, Ch. Ch., Magd. C.), i. 62; iii. 269.

Ashworth

- . . . (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.
- Edward (1601, All So., Oriel), i. 266; ii. 253; iii. 252.
- Henry (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41; iii. 17.
- Henry (1572, Oriel), i. 16, 129, 236, 394 *bis*, 400; iii. 17.
- John² (1605, schol.), ii. 282 note.
- John (1608, Oriel), iii. 281. (*See note, infra.*)
- Nathan (Nathaniel) (1606, Bras.), ii. 288; iii. 290.

Askam, *see* Ascham.**Aske**

- John (1594), i. 235.

Askell

- William (1581, Trin.), ii. 114.

Askewe (Ascue)

- Aegeon (1593, Queen's), ii. 198; iii. 203.
- Andrew (1615), i. 338.
- Robert (1585, S. Edm. H.), ii. 142.
- Thomas (1599, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 232; iii. 234.

Askham, *see* Ascham.**Asley**, *see* Ashley.**Aspiden**

- John (1515, schol.), ii. p. xiv.

Aspinall (Aspinwall)

- Alexander (1573, Bras.), ii. 27; iii. 50.
- Alexander (1601, Bras.), ii. 246; iii. 253.
- Brian (1603, Univ.), ii. 267.
- Edward (1585, Bras.), ii. 141.
- Miles (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 100; iii. 99.
- Timothy (1620, Bras.), ii. 381.

¹ In this reference for 1690 read 1590.

² If 'Ashworth' and not 'Aylworth' is the right reading, this is the Subscription of the next name.

Asquith

— William (1621, Bras.), ii. 395 ; iii. 440.

— George (1589, Exet.), ii. 172.

— Michael (1590, Queen's), ii. 177.

Asshawe (Ashawe)

— Leonard (1584, Bras.), ii. 138 ; iii. 150.

Assheton, *see* Ashton.

Astall, *see* Astell.

Astbrooke

— John (1586, Univ.), ii. 150.

— Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 399.

Astell (Astall, Astill, Austell)

— Edward (1597, Hart H.), ii. 220 ; iii. 212.

— James (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

— John (1601, Ch. Ch.), ii. 246 ; iii. 262.

— *Ralph* (1620, Magd. C.), iii. 357.

— Richard (1616), i. 310.

— Roger (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 380 ; iii. 386.

— William (1591, S. Alb. H.), ii. 183 ; iii. 187.

Asten, *see* Austen.

Astill, *see* Astell.

Astley, *see* Ashley.

Aston, *see* Ashton.

Astrey

— Luke (1611), i. 358.

Ateley, *see* Acley.

Atey (Atie, Atye)

— Arthur (1560, Ch. Ch., Magd. H., Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 250, 286, 287 ; ii. 20, 40, 49 ; iii. 47.

— Robert (1601, Mert.), ii. 251 ; iii. 248.

— Thomas (1585, New C.), ii. 145 ; iii. 149.

Atgins, *see* Atkins.

Atherton, (Adderton, Aderton)

— . . . (1572, Trin.), ii. 42. (Probably John Atherton, scholar of Trin. in 1568 ; *Reg. I.* 283.)

— John (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.

— John (1577, Bras.), iii. 66.

— John (1617, Gloc. H., Linc.), i. 20 ; ii. 363 ; iii. 358.

See also Adderton.

Atho (Athow)

— Henry¹ (1603, Jes.), ii. 266 ; iii. 267.

— Nicholas (1586), i. 352.

Athy

— Nicholas (1619, Queen's), ii. 376.

Atie, *see* Atey.

Atislow, *see* Atslow.

Atkins (Adkens, Adkins, Atgins, Atkennes, Atkens, Atkyns, Attkins)

— . . . (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.

— Anthony (1545, Linc.), ii. p. xiv.

— Cuthbert (1565), i. 408.

— Edward (1592, Jes., Trin.), ii. 187 ; iii. 194.

— Edward (1604, Queen's), ii. 271.

— Francis (1604, Queen's), ii. 271.

— Gabriel (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.

— Henry (1554, Ch. Ch.), i. 162.

— Henry (1574, Trin.), ii. 56 ; iii. 51.

— Henry (1609, Trin.), i. 270 ; ii. 305 ; iii. 300.

— John (1571, Bras.), iii. 9.

— John (1572, Trin.), i. 388 ; ii. 42 ; iii. 28.

— John (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.

— John (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 157.

— John (1593, Ball.), ii. 195 ; iii. 196, 369.

— John (1600, Ball.), iii. 224, 369.

— John (1618, S. Edm. H.), iii. 369.

— Matthew (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 388.

— *Ralph or Raphael* (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50 ; iii. 72.

— Richard (1548), i. 408.

— *Richard* (1598, Ch. Ch.), iii. 205.

— Richard (1599, Queen's), ii. 237.

— Robert (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.

— Robert (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314 ; iii. 313.

— Thomas (1576, S. Edm. H.), ii. 73.

— Thomas (1580), i. 351.

— Thomas (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 215.

— Thomas (1614, Jes.), iii. 329.

— Thomas (1615, Linc.), ii. 337 ; iii. 361.

— William (1562, schol.), ii. 6.

— William (1604, Broadg. H.), i. 268 ; ii. 270 ; iii. 274.

— William (1604, Jes.), ii. 271.

— William (1616), i. 310.

Atkinson (Adkinson, Atkynson)

— Abraham (1608, Magd. C.), iii. 276.

— Anthony (1556, schol.), i. 162 ; ii. p. xiv.

— Christopher (1565, Mert.), i. 127 ; iii. 133.

— Cuthbert (1570), i. 408.

— Edward (1646), i. 125.

— George (1544, Corp.), i. 86, 253 ; ii. 14.

— Gilbert (1576), i. 304.

¹ He is the 'Henry Batho' of i. 32.

Atkinson (*continued*)

- Henry (1578, Trin.), iii. 51.
- Henry (1586, Hart H.), ii. 150.
- Henry (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.
- James (1598, Queen's), ii. 226 ; iii. 235.
- John (1576, Queen's), ii. 72.
- John (1597, Queen's), ii. 219.
- Leonard (1572, schol.), iii. 17.
- Nicholas (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- Raphael (1568, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
- Richard (1547), i. 408 note, 409.
- Richard (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330 ; iii. 345.
- Richard (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 351.
- Thomas (1555, Linc.), (*Reg. I.* 228), i. 76, 97.
- Thomas (1586), i. 352.
- Thomas (1607, Queen's), ii. 294 ; iii. 307.
- Thomas (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 341 ; iii. 374.
- William (1556, Queen's), i. 95, 162 ; ii. 23.
- William (1572), i. 350.
- William (1615, Bras.), ii. 339 ; iii. 354.

Atkyns, Atkynson, *see* Atkins, Atkinson

Atley, *see* Acley.

Atslow (Atislow, Atslowe, Attislow)

- Ambrose (1597, New C.), ii. 223 ; iii. 260.
- Edward (1551, New C.), (*Reg. I.* 229), i. 129.
- Luke (1560, New C.), i. 244 ; ii. 21.
- William (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Aterbury (Atterberye)

- Francis (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 382 ; iii. 422.
- Lewis (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 140.

Attislow, *see* Atslow.

Attkins, *see* Atkins.

Atton

- George (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 123 ; iii. 121.

See also Hatton.

Atwell (Attwell, Attwill, Atwill)

- John (1607, Exet.), ii. 298.
- Peter (1619, Wadh.), ii. 374.
- Thomas (1572, Hart H.), ii. 52 ; iii. 65.
- Thomas (1614, Exet.), ii. 335 ; iii. 363.

Atwood, (Attwood, Atwodde, Atwode, Atwoode)

- Edmund (1596, Corp., Oriel), ii. 217 ; iii. 232.

Atwood (*continued*)

- Henry (1556, Ch. Ch.), i. 253.
 - Henry (1587, Mert.), ii. 157.
 - James (1566), i. 105, 322.
 - John (1576), i. 304.
 - Mary (1579), i. 325.
 - Richard (1572, schol.), iii. 25.
 - Richard (1572), i. 288.
 - Richard (1600, Ch. Ch.), iii. 224.
 - Robert (1572), i. 325.
 - Theophilus (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
 - Thomas (1570), i. 409.
- See also* Hatwood, Wood.

Atye, *see* Atey.

Aubery, *see* Aubrey.

Aubrey (Auberie, Auberry, Aubery, Auberye, Aubray, Aubreye, Aubrie, Aubry, Aubrye, Awbery, Awbrey, Awbrye, Hauberry, Haubery)

- Arthur (1574, S. Jo.), i. 198 ; ii. 67 ; iii. 74.
 - Charles (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.
 - Havard (1616, Jes.), ii. 349.
 - Herbert (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 391.
 - John (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 391 ; iii. 431.
 - Nicholas (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
 - Oliver (1587, Exet.), ii. 157. (*See the next name.*)
 - Oliver (1587, Hart H.), iii. 140. (*Is this the same person as the preceding?*)
 - Richard (1617, Jes.), ii. 358.
 - Robert (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
 - Samuel (1593, S. Jo.), ii. 197.
 - Thomas (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 29.
 - Thomas (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.
 - Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch., Jes.), i. 41, 228, 248, 254 ; ii. 106 ; iii. 118.
 - Walter (1585, Jes., Ch. Ch.), ii. 143 ; iii. 149.
 - William (1547, All So., N. I. H.), i. 122, 230, 285, 381 *bis*.
 - William (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 182, 183 ; ii. 102, 195 ; iii. 109.
 - William (1588, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 161 ; iii. 179.
 - William (1599, Exet.), ii. 238.
 - William (1600, Univ.), ii. 241.
- See also* Abrey.
- Audience**
- Richard (1577, Ball.), ii. 73.
- Audleser** (Andleser)
- Edward (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 36, 97.
- Audley** (Audleye, Audlie, Awdeley, Awdley)
- Andrew (1585, Hart H.), ii. 147.

Audley (*continued*)

- James (1575, New C.), ii. 60; iv. 19 < Scholar of New C. in 1574. >
- John (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 326; iii. 329.
- Lord (1572, Magd. C.), ii. 37; *see* Touchet.
- Richard (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 132.
- Richard (1593, S. Alb. H.), ii. 198; iii. 204.

Audrey (Awdrye)

- John (1624, S. Alb. H.), iii. 436.

Auger (Augar)

- Jeffry (1562, Oriel), ii. 6.
- Nicholas (1612), i. 359.
- Stephen (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 286.

See also Anger.

Augustine, *see* Austin.**Aulerafte**

- John (1607, Trin.), i. 400.

Austell, *see* Astell.

- Ralph, *see* Austen.

Austen (Asten, Astin, Augustine, Austin, Austine, Austyn, Austyne)

- . . . (1594, Oriel), i. 318.
- Caesar (1582, Ball.), ii. 121.
- Edmund (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 138.
- James (1585, Corp., S. Mary H.), ii. 147; iii. 155.
- John (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
- John (1610), i. 402.
- John (1643), i. 256.
- Nicholas (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76.
- Ralph (1614, Magd. C.), ii. 361; iii. 357.
- Richard (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.
- Richard (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.
- Richard (1613, Mert.), iii. 321.
- Robert (1619), i. 361.
- Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch., Magd. C.), ii. 106; iii. 129.
- Thomas (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
- Thomas (1599), i. 320.
- William (1613, schol.), ii. 329.

Avannan

- Laurence (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 98.

Avanus

- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.

Avelland, *see* Haviland.**Avenant**

- Alexander (1566, Bras., Cambr.), iii. 54.

Avenell

- Edward (1586, Hart H.), ii. 155.
- Walter (1578, schol.), iii. 73.

Avenon

- Alexander (1590, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 181; iii. 177.

Avering, *see* Avery.**Avery** (Averie, Avering, Averius)

- Joseph (1615, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 336; iii. 366.
- Robert (1616, S. Alb. H.), iii. 346.
- Thomas (1589, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 173; iii. 179.

Avis (Avys)

- John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Robert (1574, Trin.), i. 228; ii. 56; iii. 74.

Awbrey, *see* Aubrey.**Awcoke**, *see* Alcock.**Awdley**, *see* Audley.**Awdry**, *see* Audrey.**À Wood**, *see* Atwood, Wood.**Axdell** (Axtell)

- Stephen (1625, Trin.), iii. 444.

Axon

- Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 401.

Axtell, *see* Axdell.**Ayer** (Aier, Aiers, Aire, Ayers, Ayre

- . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
- Thomas (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 192.
- William (1586, Jes.), i. 394.
- William (1619, N. I. H.), i. 404.

See also Ayray, Eyre.

Aylesbury (Ailsburie, Ailsbury, Alesbury, Alysburie, Aylsburie)

- Thomas (1598, Ch. Ch.), i. 254; ii. 231; iii. 235.
- Thomas (1622), i. 362.

Aylett

- Robert (1608), i. 357.

Aylewey, *see* Aylway.**Ayleworth**, *see* Aylworth.**Ayliffe** (Ailiffe, Alyffe)

- Richard (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.

Aylley, *see* Aylway.**Aylmer** (Ailmer, Aylmar)

- John (1591), iv. 16.
- Nathaniel (1592, Exet.), ii. 191. < Boase, p. 50. >
- Richard (1572, Ch. Ch.), iii. 44.
- Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
- Zachary (1592, New C.), ii. 187; iii. 218.

See also Elmer.

Aylsburie, *see* Aylesbury.**Aylward** (Ailward)

- Peter (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 280.

See also Aylworth.

Aylway (Ailley, Aleway, Alwaye, Aylewey, Aylley)

- Hugh (1591, Ball., Hart H.), ii. 182; iii. 180.
- William (1598, Bras.), ii. 227.

Aylwin (Ailwin, Ailwynn, Alewin, Allwin, Alwin, Alwyn)

- John (1583, Case), ii. 126.

Aylwin (*continued*)

- Robert (1614, Hart H., Cambr.), i. 55; ii. 334; iii. 359.
- Thomas (1579, Ch. Ch.), i. 254. 258, 261, 317, 399; iii. 87.
- William (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.
- Aylworth** (Aileworth, Ailworth, Aleworth, Allworth, Alworth, Ayleworth)
- Anthony (1563, New C.), i. 124, 230, 396, 402, 403; ii. 22; iii. 77; iv. 16.
- Anthony (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 315.
- Edward (1607, Exet.), ii. 294.
- Henry (1618, Hart H.), ii. 372; iii. 414.
- Henry (1622, S. Edm. H.), iii. 414.
- Humphrey (1586, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 151; iii. 157.
- John (1605, schol.), ii. 282.
- Martin (1610, All So., Hart H.), i. 189; ii. 312; iii. 342.
- Thomas (1601, Ball.), ii. 250.
- William (1584, Hart H.), ii. 135.

See also Aylward.

Aynger, *see* Ainger.

Aynscombe, *see* Ainscombe.

Aynsworthe, *see* Ainsworth.

Ayray (Aerye, Aiery, Airaie, Airay, Airaye, Airé, Airey, Airie, Airy, Airye, Aray, Araye, Arey, Areye, Arye, Ayery, Ayraie, Ayrey, Ayré, Ayrie)

- Adam (1605, S. Edm. H., Queen's), i. 269; ii. 281; iii. 281.
- Anthony (1588, Oriel), ii. 165; iii. 169.
- Christopher (1621, Queen's), ii. 398; iii. 444.
- Evan (1582, Corp.), ii. 123; iii. 137.
- Henry (1580, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 106, 201, 271, 290, 333, 400; ii. 91, 290; iii. 113.
- Henry (1609, Queen's), ii. 308.
- Hugh (1572, Queen's), iii. 16.
- Richard (1589, Queen's), ii. 171; iii. 187.
- Richard (1593, Queen's), ii. 196; iii. 201.
- Samuel (1580, S. Edm. H.), ii. 91.
- Thomas (1592, Oriel), ii. 190; iii. 210.
- William (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 230.
- William (1613, S. Edm. H.), ii. 332; iii. 364.

Ayre, *see* Ayer, Ayray.

Ayres, *see* Ayer, Eyres.

Ayrie, *see* Ayray.

Ayris, *see* Aris.

Ayschcombe, *see* Ayshcombe.

Ayscoughe, *see* Ayshcough.

Aysgill, *see* Aisgill.

Aysh, *see* Ashe.

Ayshcombe (Aishcombe, Aishcumbe, Ashcombe, Ayschcombe)

- John (1585, Case), ii. 140.
- Oliver (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
- Thomas (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 253.
- William (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 253.

See also Ascombe, Ascham.

Ayshcough (Aiscoughe Ayscoughe)

- Allan (1605, Queen's), ii. 282.
- Roger (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

Ayshe, *see* Ashe.

Ayshford (Ayshford), *see* Ashford.

Ayshlowe, *see* Ashley.

Aysse, *see* Ashe.

Aythe

- Edward (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.

Baal, *see* Ball.

Bab (Babb)

- John (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216.
- Robert (1624, S. Alb. H.), iii. 428.

Baber

- Edward (1614, Trin.), i. 279; ii. 334; iii. 345.
- Edward (1621, Ball.), ii. 392; iii. 430.
- Francis (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 118.
- Francis (1616, Trin.), ii. 357; iii. 381.
- John (1580, Linc., Magd. H.), i. 140, 199; ii. 91; iii. 114; iv. 16.
- John (1608, Linc.), i. 271; ii. 300; iii. 302.

Babham

- Henry (1617, S. Alb. H.), ii. 365.

Babington (Babintone)

- Adrian (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225; iii. 228.
- Brutus (1578), i. 364.
- Francis (1554, Linc.), (*Reg. I.* 225), i. 58, 162, 240, 286.
- Gervase, *see* Jervis.
- Henry (1597, Oriel), ii. 220.
- Jervis (1578), i. 351.
- Jervis (1599), iv. 22.
- John (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 71.
- John (1603, Corp.), ii. 268.
- William (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 241.
- William (1621, Magd. C.), iii. 399.
- Zachary (1569, S. Alb. H.), i. 79, 184; ii. 40; iii. 31; iv. 16.

Bache (Batche)

- Arthur (1618, Exet.), ii. 370; iii. 404.
- James (1593, Exet.), ii. 195.
- James (1621, Exet.), ii. 387.

Bache (*continued*)

- Thomas (1576, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 70; iii. 87.

See also Bath.

Bachelor (Bacchelor, Bachelor, Bachiler, Bachilor, Batcheler)

- Christopher (1611, Corp.), ii. 322; iii. 332.
- Stephen (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44; iii. 134.
- Stephen (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 317.
- William (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 243.
- William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 433.

Bachfeld, *see* Bechfield.

Backer, *see* Barker.

Backhouse

- William (1611, Ch. Ch.), ii. 321.

Backster, *see* Baxter.

Bacon

- . . . (1579), i. 106.
- Francis (1620), i. 238.
- Matthias (1576, Hart H.), ii. 70.
- Nicholas (1576), i. 134.

Bactree

- Edward (1624, Ball.), iii. 435.

Badcock (Badcoke)

- . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*.
 ⟨Probably the same as Nathaniel,
 infra, *see* note.⟩
- John (1587, Corp.), ii. 158.
- John (1606, Magd. C.), iii. 262.
- Nathaniel¹ (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 394; iii. 401.
- Simon (1587, Corp.), ii. 158.

Badger (Bager)

- Andrew (1607), i. 357.
- Austin (1597, Gloc. H.), i. 398; ii. 219.
- Henry (1613, Ball.), i. 278; ii. 331; iii. 327.
- Henry (1638), i. 339.
- John (1556, Ch. Ch.), i. 97, 154, 253, 257; ii. 8.
- Roland (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55.
- William (1569, New C.), iii. 18.

Baetman, *see* Bateman.

Bagenall, *see* Bagnall.

Bager, *see* Badger.

Baggott, *see* Bagot.

Bagley (Bagly)

- Henry (1611, Mert.), i. 49², 71; iii. 300.

Bagley (*continued*)

- John (1570), i. 301.

See also Bayley.

Bagnall (Bagenall, Bagnald, Bagnold, Bagnoll)

- Ambrose (1572, Jes., Univ.), i. 75; ii. 36; iii. 76.
- Henry (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
- Nicholas (1597, Oriel), ii. 222.
- Ralph (1571, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 53.
- Ralph (1599, Exet.), ii. 234.
- Robert (1584, Ball., Magd. H.), ii. 139; iii. 150.
- Robert (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 170; iii. 172.

Bagot (Baggett, Baggott, Bagott)

- Anthony (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.
- Harvy (1608, Trin.), ii. 303.
- Lewis (1602, Exet.), ii. 259.
- Robert (1614), i. 359.
- Walter (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.
- William (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.

Bagshawe (Bagshewe)

- Christopher (1572, Ball., Gloc. H.), i. 84, 287; ii. 30; iii. 16.
- Edward (1605, Bras.), ii. 278; iii. 280.
- John (1564, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. 19.

Bagwell

- John (1585, Exet.), ii. 146; iii. 260.
- Thomas (1625), i. 314.

Baiarde (Baiert), *see* Beiaert, Byarde.

Bailey (Baily), *see* Bayley.

Bainam, *see* Baynham.

Bainard, *see* Baynard.

Bainbridge, *see* Baynbridge.

Baine (Baines), *see* Baynes.

Bainham, *see* Baynham.

Bainton, *see* Baynton.

Baite, *see* Bate.

Baker

- . . . (1) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- . . . (2) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- *Anthony* (1613, Magd. C.), iii. 283.
- Arthur (1617, Bras.), i. 61; ii. 365; iii. 387.
- Daniel (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.
- Daniel (1604, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 34, 38; ii. 269; iii. 283.
- David (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 176.
- Edmund (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293; ii. 398; iii. 410.

¹ As pointed out in iii. pp. v, vi, the matriculation seems often to be later than the actual beginning of residence. This is an instance. Nathaniel Badcocke and John Day were matric. on 19 Oct. 1621, and were adm. B.A. on 14 Nov. 1621. Both occur in the Broadg. H. list as early as 1618-9; *see* i. 291.

² In this reference for 1616-7 read 1610-1.

Baker (*continued*)

- Edward (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 175.
- Edward (1591), i. 353.
- Edward (1595), i. 354.
- Edward (1619, Bras., Trin.), ii. 379; iii. 416.
- Francis (1569, Corp.), i. 155; iii. 36.
- George (1615, Queen's), ii. 346.
- Gregory (1591, All So.), ii. 184.
- Henry (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
- Henry (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 240; iii. 241.
- John (1568, Ch. Ch.), iii. 13.
- John (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 121; iii. 157.
- John (1588, S. Mary H.), ii. 165.
- John (1589), i. 353.
- John (1598, Ball.), ii. 227.
- John (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 290.
- John (1610, Exet.), i. 276; ii. 312; iii. 323.
- John (1614, Ch. Ch.), iii. 329.
- John (1614, schol.), ii. 333.
- John (1619, Linc.), ii. 377.
- John (1619, Queen's), ii. 376.
- John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 380.
- Michael (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- Michael (1582, Bras.), ii. 121.
- Michael (1622), i. 362.
- Richard (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
- Richard (1584, Hart H.), ii. 138.
- Richard (1594), i. 235.
- Robert (1545, schol.), i. 57.
- Robert (1577, Mert.), i. 390.
- Robert (1587, Exet.), ii. 158.
- Robert (1610, Priv.), i. 402.
- Robert (1618, Corp.), i. 372; ii. 369; iii. 376.
- Simon (1610, schol.), i. 61.
- Theophilus (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 179.
- Thomas (1582, Bras.), ii. 121.
- Thomas (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 127; iii. 136.
- Thomas (1591, S. Alb. H.), ii. 185.
- Thomas (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.
- Thomas (1617, Bras.), i. 61; ii. 365; iii. 387.
- Thomas (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 366.
- William (1586, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 150; iii. 156.
- William (1589), i. 338.
- William (1603, Univ.), ii. 268; iii. 269.
- William (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 270.
- *William* (1625, New C.), iii. 443.

Balam (Ballam, Bellam, Bellans)

- *Edmund* (1579, S. Mary H.), iii. 82.
- Edward (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 78; iii. 82.
- John (1597, Ch. Ch.), iii. 202.
- Richard (1601, Ch. Ch.), iii. 225.
- Richard (1613, S. Mary H.), ii. 329; iii. 340.

Balcanquall (Balcanquell, Balcanquol, Belcanquell)

- John (1613, Exet.), i. 275, 374; iii. 380.
- Samuel (1618), i. 434.
- Walter (1585), i. 434.
- Walter (1617), i. 434.

Balche

- John (1604, Gloc. H.), i. 400.
- Nicholas (1562, Magd. C.), ii. <Clearly for Balché, i. e. Balgay, q. v.>

Balden, *see* Baldwin.**Baldwell**

- Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

Baldwin (Balden, Baldin, Baldwyn, Bauldwyn)

- Henry (1597, Bras.), ii. 224; iii. 231.
- John (1595, Univ.), ii. 210; iii. 202.
- John (1602, Linc.), ii. 255; iii. 261.
- Justinian (1567, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57 note; iii. 45.
- Richard (1602, Bras.), ii. 256; iii. 258.
- Richard (1619, S. Jo., S. Mary H.), ii. 375; iii. 400.
- Thomas (1590, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), ii. 180; iii. 205.
- Thomas (1592, Trin.), ii. 192.

Bale (Bales)

- George (1586, Case), ii. 148.
- Giles (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 300.
- Henry (1571, New C.), ii. 53; iii. 56.
- Henry (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 243.
- James (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367.
- John (1597, Gloc. H.), ii. 220.
- Richard (1593, New C., S. Jo.), iii. 172.
- Robert (1569, New C.), iii. 28.

See also Ball.**Balgay** (Balché, Balgey, Balguay)

- Nicholas (1559, Magd. C.), ii. 9, 16, 45 *bis*, 46; iii. 139.
- Paul (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 71; iii. 84.
- Thomas (1621, Magd. C., Magd. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 403; iii. 431.

See also Balche.

Balie, *see* Bayley.

Baliffe (Balisse, Bayliffe)

— Henry (1579, Trin.), ii. 86.

— James (1587, Bras.), iii. 135.

See also Bayley.

Ball (Baal, Balle, Baul, Baule, Baulle, Bawle)

— Benjamin (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357 ; iii. 373.

— Edward (1561), i. 299.

— Gabriel (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 273 ; iii. 315.

— George (1573, 1581, Magd. C.), ii. 106 ; iii. 138.

— George (1587, Trin.), iii. 145.

— *George* (1595, Exet., Magd. C.), iii. 188.

— Gregory (1569), i. 301 *bis*, 302.

— Gregory (1592, Exet., Magd. C.), ii. 190 ; iii. 188.

— Henry (1571, New C.), i. 140, 141, 197 ; ii. 53 ; iii. 56.

— Henry (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 243.

— Henry (1605), i. 265.

— Hugh (1597, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 221 ; iii. 224.

— Joachim (1597), i. 366.

— John (1554, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.

— John (1600, Bras.), ii. 242 ; iii. 245.

— John (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 284 ; iii. 284.

— John (1609, New C.), ii. 306 ; iii. 319.

— John (1615, Corp.), ii. 345 ; iii. 341.

— John (1615), i. 309, 311.

— John (1625), i. 339.

— Nicholas (1592, Mert.), ii. 192.

— Peter (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.

— Richard (1555, Magd. C.), ii. 18.

— Richard (1556, Magd. C.), ii. 19.

— Richard (1588, Magd. C.), i. 131, 233 *bis* ; iii. 163.

— Robert (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.

— Robert (1569, New C.), iii. 28.

— Robert (1618, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 371 ; iii. 405.

— William (1592, Mert.), ii. 192.

— William (1614), i. 309, 310.

— William (1618, Wadh.), ii. 371.

— William (1635), i. 259.

See also Bale, Batt, Bull.

Ballam, *see* Balam.

Ballard

— Gregory (1619, S. Jo.), iii. 380.

— Ralph (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 339 ; iii. 338.

Balle, *see* Ball.

Ballow (Ballowe)

— John (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 234.

— John (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 348 ; iii. 346.

— Thomas (1605), i. 366.

— Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 393 ; iii. 431.

— William (1588, Ch. Ch.), i. 210, 399 ; ii. 162, 270 ; iii. 166 ; iv. 16.

— William (1601, Ch. Ch.), ii. 253 ; an error for Barlow, q. v.

Balme, *see* Bawlme.

Balmer

— Anthony (1619, Queen's), ii. 376.

Balsam

— Scipio (1596, Magd. C.), i. 378 ; iii. 200.

Balston (Balstone)

— Henry (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 134.

— William (1579, schol.), iii. 79.

Balsworth

— William (1566, Bras.), ii. p. xiv.

Balye, *see* Bayley.

Bambridge, *see* Baynbridge.

Bamfield (Bamfeild, Bamfilde, Bamfyeld, Bamfylde, Bampfeilde, Bampfilde, Bampfylde, Banfelde, Banfield, Banfilde)

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— Amias (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

— Amias (1614, Corp.), ii. 333 ; iii. 350.

— Edward (1616, Corp.), ii. 351.

— Giles (1582, Corp.), ii. 121.

— James (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293 ; ii. 387 ; iii. 396.

— John (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 81.

— John (1604, Exet.), ii. 275.

— Richard (1581, Exet.), ii. 100.

Bamford (Banford, Banforde)

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.

— James (1579, schol.), iii. 84, 89.

— John (1573, Bras.), iii. 37.

— Ralph (1575, Bras.), iii. 51.

— Robert (1574, schol.), iii. 37.

Bampfild, *see* Bamfield.

Bampton, *see* Banton.

Banaster, *see* Bannister.

Banbricke, *see* Baynbridge.

Banbury (Banberye)

— Edward (1591, Trin.), ii. 184 ; iii. 185.

— Thomas (1619, Ball.), ii. 376 ; iii. 393.

See also Bunbury.

Bance

— Andrew (1614), i. 309 *bis*.

Bancher, *see* Branker.

Banck (Banckes), *see* Banks.

Baneroft

— John (1593, Ch. Ch.), i. 207; ii. 194; iii. 197.

— Richard (1608, Chancellor), i. 241, 289; iv. 19.

Band (Bands, Banne)

— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35; iii. 37.

— John (1573, schol.), iii. 37.

— Richard (1597, Trin.), ii. 222; iii. 231.

— Roger (1590, Ch. Ch.), iii. 161.

— William (1588, Hart H.), ii. 162.

See also Bond.

Bandinell (Bandonill)

— James (1619, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 291; ii. 374; iii. 412.

Bands, *see* Band.

Banebrigge, *see* Baynbridge.

Baneger, *see* Banger.

Banes, *see* Bayne.

Banester, *see* Bannister.

Banfelde (Banfiled), *see* Bamfield.

Banford, *see* Bamford.

Banger (Baneger, Bangor)

— Barnaby (1606), i. 338.

— Bernard (1582, New C.), i. 257, 342, 343; ii. 116; iii. 230.

— Bernard (1615, Bras., Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 336; iii. 367.

— Edward (1589, Ch. Ch.), iii. 152.

— Edward (1621, Hart H.), ii. 396.

— Nicholas (1571, New C.), i. 107; ii. 53; iii. 56.

— *William* (1576, New C.), iii. 56.

Banister, *see* Bannister.

Banks (Banck, Banckes, Bancks, Bank, Banke, Bankes)

— . . . (1586), i. 306.

— Edward (1548, Ch. Ch.), iii. 35.

— Edward (1608, Broadg. H.), i. 366.

— Henry (1583, schol.), i. 364.

— Henry (1614), i. 367.

— Henry (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 341; iii. 403.

— James (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 29.

— John (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 280.

— John (1605, Queen's), ii. 279.

— John (1612), i. 307, 312.

— John (1621, Mert.), ii. 398; iii. 439.

— Peter (1610, Exet.), ii. 312.

— Robert (1565, Ch. Ch., Cambr.), ii. 11, 14.

— Simon (1596, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 218; iii. 221.

— Thomas (1571, schol.), i. 44; iii. 10.

— Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 391; iii. 429.

— William (1597, Hart H., Queen's), ii. 224; iii. 226.

Bannaster, *see* Bannister.

Banne, *see* Band.

Banner

— James (1564, Bras.), ii. 26.

Bannester, *see* Bannister.

Banninge

— Richard (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 101.

Bannister (Banaster, Banester, Bannister, Bannaster, Bannastre, Bannester)

— Edward (1556), i. 298.

— Edward (1621, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 394; iii. 437.

— Francis (1620, Trin.), i. 194; iii. 391.

— George (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 130.

— George (1595, Bras.), ii. 209; iii. 269.

— Henry (1603), i. 348.

— John (1573, schol.), iii. 35.

— Nicholas (1597, Bras.), ii. 222; iii. 223.

— Richard (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 116.

— Richard (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 309.

— Thomas (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.

Banting

— Richard (1512, schol.), ii. p. xiv.

Banton (Bampton, Baunton)

— Hugh (1616, Exet.), ii. 353; iii. 351.

See also Baynton.

Baradale, *see* Barradell.

Barbar (Barbare, Barber, Barbor, Berbar)

— Christopher (1617, Priv.), i. 425.

— Christopher (1617, schol.), ii. 359.

— John (1524, All So.), i. 324; ii. p. xiv.

— John (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 186.

— John (1613), i. 107.

— John (1613, Broadg. H.), ii. 330; iii. 346.

— Richard (1537, All So.), i. 122, 288.

— Richard (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 389.

— Silvester (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 95.

— Thomas (1602), i. 356.

— Thomas (1606, schol.), ii. 288.

— Thomas (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 288 note.

— William (1573, schol.), i. 152; an error for 'Barker,' q.v.

Barbone (Barebone)

— John (1567, Magd. C.), i. 39; ii. 37; iii. 47.

Barbor, *see* Barber.

Baroham (Barcam), *see* Barcombe.

Barclay (Barcley), *see* Berkeley.

Barcombe (Barcam, Barcham, Barcum, Barcumbe, Barkam, Barkham)

Barcombe (*continued*)

- Francis (1601, Corp., S. Alb. H.), i. 266; ii. 251; iii. 256.
- John (1587, Corp., Exet.), i. 60, 212, 242; ii. 161; iii. 164.

Barcroft (Barecroft, Bearcroft, Berecroft)

- John (1608, Ball.), i. 266.
- Philip (1607, Ball.), ii. 295; iii. 289.
- Robert (1601, Corp., Univ.), i. 266; ii. 252; iii. 256.
- Thomas (1583, Exet.), ii. 125.
- William (1621, Corp., Pembr.), ii. 397; iii. 437.

Barcum, *see* Barcombe.**Barduite**

- William (1578, Linc.), iii. 75.

Barebone, *see* Barbone.**Barecroft**, *see* Barcroft.**Barefield** (Barfeild, Barfelde, Barrfield, Bearfield, Berfield)

- John (1585, Exet.), ii. 143.
- Lewis (1581, Ball., Exet.), ii. 96; iii. 136.
- Richard (1589, Bras.), ii. 174; iii. 170.

Barefoot (Barfoote, Barfote)

- Elizabeth (1615), i. 107.
- Francis (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 110.
- George (1581, Broadg. H.), i. 364; ii. 104.
- John (1563, Corp.), i. 247; ii. 15; iii. 64.
- John (1564, New C.), ii. 22; iii. 21; iv. 16.
- John (1603, Ball., Bras.), i. 85, 237; ii. 265; iii. 258.
- John (1620, Broadg. H.), ii. 382; iii. 383.
- Thomas (1578, Broadg. H.), i. 391.

Barens, *see* Barnes.**Baret**, *see* Barrett.**Barfelde**, *see* Barefield.**Barfoot**, *see* Barefoot.**Bargar** (Gargar)

- Isaac (1611), i. 358.

Bargrave

- Henry (1620, Univ.), iii. 381.
- Robert (1617, Hart H., Univ.), ii. 363; iii. 381.

Barham

- Robert (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.

Barington, *see* Barrington.**Barkam**, *see* Barcombe.**Barkar**, *see* Barker.**Barkeley**, *see* Berkeley.**Barker** (Backer, Barkar, Berker)

- Ambrose (1578), i. 351.

Barker (*continued*)

- Anthony (1594, New C.), ii. 202; iii. 208.
- Christopher (1579), i. p. vi; ii. 100.
- Christopher (1617, Priv.), i. 409.
- Edward (1564, New C.), ii. 22; iii. 35.
- Edward (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 125.
- Edward (1610, Linc.), ii. 318.
- Francis (1601, Bras.), ii. 246.
- Gabriel (1604, Broadg. H.), ii. 275.
- Henry (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 345.
- Henry (1628), i. 339.
- Hugh (1585, New C.), i. 107, 119, 185; ii. 149; iii. 174.
- John (1565), i. 299.
- John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
- John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
- John (1586, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 151; iii. 157.
- John (1586), i. 352.
- John (1596, Univ.), i. 264; ii. 214; iii. 206.
- John (1599, S. Mary H.), ii. 235.
- John (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 278; iii. 256.
- Laurence (1599), i. 355.
- Nathaniel (1618, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 371; iii. 398.
- Richard (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 115.
- Richard (1594), i. 409.
- Robert (1588, New C.), ii. 167; iii. 193.
- Robert (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 172; iii. 180.
- Robert (1599, Mert.), i. 147.
- Robert (1604, Oriel), ii. 275.
- Robert (1612), i. p. vii.
- Roland (1570, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
- Roland (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
- Thomas (1568, New C.), i. 49; iii. 12.
- Thomas (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99; iii. 125.
- Thomas (1583, New C.), ii. 131; iii. 143.
- Thomas (1601, Ball.), ii. 253; iii. 273.
- Thomas (1602), i. 356.
- Thomas (1609), i. 358.
- Thomas (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 370; iii. 383.
- Walter (1599, Univ.), ii. 235.
- William¹ (1554, Magd. C.), iii. 35.
- William (1579, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 86; iii. 99.

¹ He is the 'William Barbar' of l. 152.

Barker (*continued*)

- William (1585), i. 349.
- William (1586, Bras.), ii. 150.
- William (1595, Ball.), ii. 211.
- William (1597, S. Mary H.), i. 128, 191; iii. 202.
- William (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 345.
- William (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 372; iii. 405.
- William (1622, New C.), ii. 404; iii. 443.

Barkesdale, *see* Barksdale.

Barkham, *see* Barcombe.

Barkley, *see* Berkeley.

Barksdale (Barkesdale, Barksdall, Barksdalle, Parksdale)

- . . . (1586), i. 305.
- John (1587, Ch. Ch.), iii. 143.
- John (1596, Corp.), ii. 212; iii. 216.
- Nathaniel (1613, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 331; iii. 341.
- Richard (1618), i. 360.
- William (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 29.

Barlet

- Robert (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 400; iii. 443.

See also Bartlett.

Barley (Barly)

- Richard (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 215; iii. 219.
- William (1603, Priv.), i. 399.

See also Bartley.

Barlow (Barlowe, Barloe)

- . . . (1565, Ball.), ii. 30.
- Henry (1585, Bras.), ii. 139.
- John (1600, Hart H.), ii. 244; iii. 280.
- John (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
- John (1614, Trin.), ii. 334; iii. 358.
- Laurence (1615, Bras.), ii. 343; iii. 371.
- Ralph (1594, Corp., Oriel, New C.), i. 207; ii. 201; iii. 197.
- Randolph (1600), i. 355.
- Richard (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 266; iii. 302.
- Robert (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39.
- Thomas (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39.
- William (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
- William (1601, Ch. Ch.), i. 266; ii. 253; iii. 256.
- William (1601), i. 347.

Barnabie, *see* Barnby.

Barnacke

- Ralph (1507, New C.), i. 249; ii. p. xiii.

Barnand, *see* Burnand.

Barnard (Barnardus, Bernard, Burnard)

- . . . (1) (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
 - . . . (2) (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
 - . . . (1586), i. 306.
 - Abel (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 106.
 - Benjamin (1595, S. Jo.), i. 10; ii. 210; iii. 218.
 - Cannanuel (1619, Exet.), ii. 379; iii. 418.
 - Daniel (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 142, 243, 289, 387, 394 *quater*, 395 *bis*; ii. 12, 154; iii. 71.
 - Edward (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319.
 - Henry (1576, schol.), iii. 61.
 - Henry (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 173.
 - Henry (1608, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 300; iii. 305.
 - Hugh (1571, Corp.), iii. 36.
 - Humphrey (1603, Jes.), ii. 268.
 - James (1615, S. Mary H.), ii. 343; iii. 370.
 - Jan (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 154.
 - Joel (1580, Magd. C.), ii. 106.
 - Joel (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 351.
 - John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 - John (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 62.
 - John (1576, schol.), iii. 62.
 - John (1580, schol.), i. 40¹; iii. 87.
 - John (1581, Univ.), i. 380; ii. 114; iii. 117.
 - John (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 154 note.
 - John (1604, Hart H.), ii. 270; iii. 273.
 - John (1615, S. Mary H.), ii. 343.
 - Nathaniel (1622, Trin.), iii. 414.
 - Richard (1553, Linc.), (*Reg. I.* 222), i. 94.
 - Samuel (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 102.
 - Samuel (1607, Magd. C.), i. 269; ii. 296; iii. 296.
 - Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11, 14.
 - Thomas (1575, New C.), ii. 60.
 - Thomas (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 279.
 - William (1615, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 340; iii. 363.
- Barnby** (Barnabie, Barnaby, Barnebey, Barneby, Barnesby)
- Charles (1585, Case), ii. 140.
 - Eustace (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 402.
 - Francis (1585, Case), ii. 142.
 - John (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 71.
 - John (1584, Ball.), ii. 137.
 - John (1585, schol.), ii. 147.
 - John (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.
 - Thomas (1603, Bras.), ii. 265.

¹ In this reference supply the year '1579-80.'

Barne, *see* Barnes.

Barneby, *see* Barnby.

Barnefield, *see* Barnfield.

Barnes (Barens, Barne, Barness, Barns)

— . . . (1582, schol. mar.), ii. 45.
(? Robert, *Reg.* I. 174.)

— Anne (1624), i. 323 *bis*.

— Barbara (1613), i. 323 *ter*.

— Barnaby (1586, Bras.), ii. 152.

— Emanuel (1577, Magd. C.), i. 69, 392; ii. 76; iii. 82.

— Francis (1610, schol.), ii. 319.

— Henry (1609, New C.), ii. 305.

— John (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172.

— John (1602), i. 338.

— John (1603), i. 316.

— John (1626), i. 343 *bis*, 344.

— Joseph (1573), i. 409.

— Joseph (1652), i. 344.

— Richard (1553, Bras., Cambr.), i. 145, 348; ii. 152 note; iii. 86; iv. 20.

— Richard (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 165; iii. 166.

— Richard (1591, Ch. Ch.), i. 396; ii. 183.

— Robert (1533, Mert.) (*Reg.* I. 174), i. 129 *bis*, 247; ii. 45.

— Robert (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 175; iii. 203.

— Roger (1617), i. 321, 343.

— Thomas (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55.

— Thomas (1586, All So.), ii. 152; iii. 145.

— Thomas (1592, 1595, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 209; iii. 211.

— Thomas (1605, New C.), ii. 285.

— Walter (1582, schol.), iii. 108.

See also Baron.

Barnesby, *see* Barnby.

Barnesley, *see* Barnsley.

Barneston, *see* Barnston.

Barnewall, *see* Barnwall.

Barney

— Henry (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 184.

— John (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 184.

Barnfield

— Richard (1589, Bras.), ii. 174; iii. 170.

Barnham

— Bennet (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

Barns, *see* Barnes.

Barnsby, *see* Barnby.

Barnsley (Barnesley)

— Thomas (1579, Magd. C.), i. 391.

— Thomas (1584, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 137; iii. 152.

— Walter (1578, Bras.), ii. 80; iii. 103.

Barnstone (Barneston, Branston)

— John (1581, Bras.), i. 139, 211; ii. 98; iii. 130.

— John (1621), i. 313.

Barnwall (Barnwell)

— Henry (1611), i. 348.

— Robert (1594, schol.), ii. 200.

Baro (Bavo)

— Peter (1576), i. 347.

— Samuel (1620, Ch. Ch.), i. 281; ii. 385; iii. 403.

Baron (Barron, Beron)

— Angel, *see* Boron.

— Edward (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.

— George (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

— Henry (1583, Oriel), ii. 125.

— James (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 202; iii. 208.

See also Barnes.

Barradell (Baradale, Baradell, Barrordall, Barrowday, Borrowdale)

— John (1596, Linc.), ii. 217; iii. 222.

— Thomas (1606, Linc.), i. 271; ii. 289; iii. 292.

Barrell

— Robert (1600, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 242; iii. 245.

See also Barrett, Burrell.

Barrett (Baret, Barette, Barret, Barrott)

— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— Adam (1589, Trin.), iii. 155.

— Edward (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

— Edward (1598, Queen's), ii. 226.

— Edward (1617, S. Jo.), ii. 362.

— John (1569, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 57.

— John (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 168.

— Michael (1615, Jes., Linc.), ii. 338; iii. 365.

— Patrick (1550, S. Mary H.?), i. 285.

— Richard (1565, Oriel), ii. 39, 56.

— Richard (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 148.

— Thomas (1577, schol.), iii. 65.

— Thomas (1621, Jes., Univ.), ii. 399; iii. 415.

— Walter (1598, Queen's), ii. 226; iii. 228.

— William (1581, Exet.), ii. 105.

— William (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 143.

— William (1621, Ch. Ch.), i. 372; ii. 404; iii. 406.

See also Barrell.

Barrfield, *see* Barefield.

Barrie, *see* Barry.

Barringer

— William (1614, Trin.), ii. 334; iii. 350.

Barrington (Barington)

— Alexander (1583, Hart H.), ii. 131.

See also Berington.**Barrodall**, *see* Barradell.**Barron**, *see* Baron.**Barrott**, *see* Barrett.**Barrough**, *see* Burrows.**Barrowday**, *see* Barradell.**Barry** (Barrie)

— Abel (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 242.

— David (1603), iv. 16.

— George (1593), i. 353.

— James (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 266.

— John (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55.

— Vincent (1615, Oriel), ii. 342 ; iii. 353.

Barsfelde

— Thomas (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 note.

Barstable (Bastable)

— James (1617, Wadh.), ii. 360, 362 ; iii. 389.

Bartelay, *see* Bartley.**Barteley**, *see* Bartley.**Barter**

— Adam (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82.

Barthemew, *see* Barthlemew.**Barthie**

— John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 106.

Barthlemew (Bartelmew, Barthelmew, Barthemewe, Bartholomew)

— Isaac (1581), i. 409.

— Mary (1623), i. 409.

— Matthew (1615), i. 409.

— Richard (1588, Queen's), ii. 161.

— William (1613), i. 367.

See also Isaac, and i. 416 note.**Bartlett** (Bartlet, Bartlit, Bartlitt)

— . . . (1625, Mert.), iii. 435.

— Francis (1610, Bras.), ii. 309 ; iii. 322.

— John (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 266 ; iii. 266.

— John (1610, Magd. C.), i. 148.

— John (1635), i. 316.

— Richard (1607, Exet.), ii. 292.

— Richard (1615), i. 338.

— Robert (1578, Jes.), ii. 84.

— Robert (1625, Magd. H.), ii. 400 ; iii. 443.

— Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

— Thomas (1608, Exet.), iii. 280.

— Thomas (1610, Magd. C.), i. 148.

— William (1576, schol.), iii. 58.

— William (1605, Ch. Ch.), iii. 260.

See also Barlet.**Bartley** (Bartclay, Barteleye)

— Francis (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.

— Francis (1599, Bras.), ii. 232 ; iii. 237.

— John (1562, schol.), ii. 7.

Bartley (*continued*)

— John (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.

— Michael (1618, Ch. Ch.), iii. 368.

— Richard (1592, Magd. C.), ii. 188.

— Robert (1597, Queen's), ii. 221.

— Samuel (1621, Bras., New C.), ii. 395 ; iii. 421.

— *William* (1586, Bras.), iii. 133.*See also* Berkeley, Barley.**Barton**

— . . . (1569), i. 301, 302.

— . . . (1580), i. 331 *bis*.— Mistress . . . (1593), i. 331, 332 *ter*.

— Edmund (1576), i. 304, 306.

— Edmund (1594, Bras.), ii. 202 ; iii. 212.

— Edward (1576), i. 303.

— George (1584, Bras.), ii. 136 ; iii. 150.

— John (1547), i. 409.

— John (1567), i. 327.

— John (1571, schol.), iii. 10.

— Nicholas, *see* Darton.

— Nicholas (1613), i. 409.

— Richard (1565), i. 299.

— Robert (1581, Queen's, S. Mary H.), ii. 102 ; iii. 145.

— Robert (1619), i. 312.

— Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352 ; iii. 370.

— William (1571), i. 409.

— William (1595, 1604, Magd. C.), ii. 277.

— William (1610, Mert.), ii. 314.

See also Burton.**Bartrame** (Bertram)

— George (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 148.

Barum

— William (1615), i. 372.

Barwell (Berwell)

— Adam (1603, Ball.), ii. 264 ; iii. 266.

— Edmund (1583), i. 364, 370.

— Edward (1604), i. 356.

— Edward (1608), i. 357.

— John (1579, schol.), i. 18 ; iii. 80.

Barwicke, *see* Berwick.**Basalve**, *see* Beesley.**Bascerville**, *see* Baskerville.**Basden** (Busden)

— Thomas (1576, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 72 ; iii. 107.

Basel, *see* Basill.**Baselay** (Baselye), *see* Beesley.**Basford** (Bassord)

— Samuel (1621, Mert.), ii. 398 ; iii. 427.

Basill (Basel, Bassell)

— Edward (1585, Univ.), ii. 141, 146.

— *John* (1625, Linc.), iii. 408.

Basill (*continued*)

— Timothy (1614, Wadh.), ii. 334 ; iii. 357.

Basire (Brasire)

— John (1603, schol.), i. 263 ; iii. 244.

Baskerfield, *see* Baskerville.

Baskerville (Bascarfilde, Bascerville, Bascorville, Baskerfeld, Baskerville, Baskervyll)

— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.

— Humphrey (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 249.

— James (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 176.

— James (1606, S. Alb. H.), ii. 288.

— Richard (1565, Magd. H.), ii. 18.

— Simon (1592, Exet.), i. 129, 192 *bis* ; ii. 190, 288 ; iii. 198.

— Thomas (1583, Bras.), ii. 129.

Basket (Baskett)

— Richard (1617, New C.), ii. 363.

— Robert (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 391 ; iii. 417.

— Thomas (1612, Magd. H.), ii. 326 ; iii. 337.

— Thomas (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 355.

See also Bassett.

Bason

— Robert (1583, Queen's), iii. 109.

Bassan

— Baptist (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.

Bassell, *see* Basill.**Bassett** (Bassat, Basset)

— Arthur (1613, Exet.), ii. 331 ; iii. 343.

— Edward (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.

— Francis (1610, Exet.), ii. 321.

— James (1619, Exet.), ii. 379 ; iii. 429.

— John (1578, New C.), ii. 85.
(Scholar of New C. in 1578.)

— Morgan (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.

— Richard (1561, Trin.), ii. 24.

— Richard (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 287.

— Richard (1624, Linc.), iii. 445.

— Robert (1589, Queen's), ii. 170.

— Thomas (1551, Corp.), iii. 11.

— Thomas (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 83.

— Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

— *Thomas* (1615, Magd. H.), iii. 337.

— Thomas (1618, Bail.), ii. 372 ; iii. 407.

— William (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

— William (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 83.

— William (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 256.

— William (1603, Univ.), ii. 268.

— William (1621, Exet.), ii. 387.

See also Baskett.

Bassord, *see* Basford.**Bastable**, *see* Barstable.**Bastard**

— John (1605, Exet.), ii. 284.

— Thomas (1586, New C.), ii. 156 ; iii. 159.

See also Bustard.

Bastian (Bastin)

— William (1612, Exet.), iii. 311.

Baston

— Anthony (1605, Trin.), ii. 280.

— John (1563, Magd. C.), ii. 19.

Basvargus, *see* Bosvergus.**Bat**, *see* Batt.**Batance**

— Thomas (1596, schol.), ii. 212.

Batche, *see* Bache.**Batcheler**, *see* Bachelor.**Bate** (Baite, Bates, Bayte)

— . . . i. 389 ; probably for 'John Batte.'

— . . . (1622, Hart H.), i. 294.

— Anthony (1613, New C.), ii. 332 ; iii. 359.

— *Arthur* (1613, schol.), ii. 332.

— Elias (1606), i. 357.

— George (1584, New C.), ii. 135 ; iii. 208.

— Henry (1603), i. 356.

— John (1576, Hart H.), ii. 70.

— Nathaniel (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355 ; iii. 377.

— Richard (1591, Mert.), ii. 184 ; iii. 188.

— Roger (1597, Magd. C., Trin.), i. 209, 215 ; ii. 219 ; iii. 231.

— Thomas (1586, Gloc. H.), ii. 149.

— Thomas (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 281 ; iii. 284.

— William (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.

— William (1578), i. 351.

— William (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

See also Batt, Betts.

Bateman (Baetman, Batman, Beatman)

— Daniel (1620, Bras.), ii. 381 ; iii. 406.

— Edward (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390 ; iii. 428.

— John (1566, Magd. C.), iii. 53.

— John (1592, Queen's), ii. 193.

— John (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352 ; iii. 381.

— Richard (1617, Queen's), ii. 361.

— Robert (1582, Bail., S. Jo.), ii. 118 ; iii. 129.

— Stephen (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 147.

— Stephen (1617, Queen's), ii. 361 ; iii. 382.

— William (1620), i. 312.

Bates, *see* Bate.**Bateson**, *see* Batson.

Bath (Bathe)

- Charles (1549, Hart H.), i. 284.
- Isaac (1577, New C.), ii. 77 ; iii. 96.
- Richard (1595, Magd. C.), ii. 211.
- Robert (1580), i. 351.

See also Bache, Batt.

Batho

- Henry (1606, Jes.), i. 32 ; an error for 'Atho,' q. v.
- Richard (1587, S. Mary H.), ii. 157.
- William (1601), i. 348.

Bathorne

- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.

Bathurst

- George (1605, Trin.), ii. 281.
- Robert (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.

Batison, *see* Batson.

Batman, *see* Bateman.

Batner (Battner)

- John (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50 ; iii. 68.
- Richard (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 60.

Batridge, *see* Batteriche.

Batry, *see* Bautry.

Bats, *see* Batt.

Batshill (Batteshill, Battishill)

- Henry (1569, Exet.), ii. 32 ; iii. 21.
- William (1604, Exet.), i. 268 ; ii. 270 ; iii. 289.

Batson (Bateson, Batison, Batsoon-ne, Batyson)

- . . . (1574, Univ.), ii. 58, 61 ; iii. 50.
- Edmund (1590), i. 306.
- Henry (1575, Univ.), ii. 58, 61 ; iii. 50.

- Henry (1594, Ball.), ii. 200.

- Thomas (1591, Bras.), iii. 165.

- William (1508, schol.), ii. p. xiv.

- William (1616), i. 314 *bis*.

Batt (Bat, Bats, Batte, Battes)

- Henry (1602, Exet.), ii. 260.
- John (1570, Exet.), i. 389 ; ii. 32 ; iii. 32.

- John (1582, Univ.), iii. 103.

- Robert (1579, Bras., Univ.), ii. 88 ; iii. 110.

- Stephen (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.

- Stephen (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89 ; iii. 124.

- Thomas (1586, Gloc. H.), ii. 149.

- Thomas (1591, Univ.), ii. 186 ; iii. 197.

See also Ball, Bate, Bath.

Batten (Battin, Batton, Battone)

- Anthony (1572, Univ.), ii. 43 ; iii. 20.

- Anthony (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.

- Henry (1612, Oriel), ii. 326 ; iii. 336.

Batten (*continued*)

- Simon (1607, Jes.), ii. 298 ; iii. 290.

- Thomas (1578, Broadg. H.), i. 391.

- Worsley (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

Battenden, *see* Pattenden.

Batteriche (Batteridge, Battridge)

- John (1603, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 265 ; iii. 267.

Battersby

- Nicholas (1613, Exet.), ii. 331 ; iii. 339.

Battes, *see* Batt.

Batteshill, *see* Batshill.

Battie, *see* Battye.

Battin, *see* Batten.

Battishill, *see* Batshill.

Battner, *see* Batner.

Battone, *see* Batten.

Batridge, *see* Batteriche.

Battye (Battie)

- James (1603, Magd. H., Oriel), i. 267 ; ii. 266 ; iii. 265.

- John (1603, Univ.), i. 21 ; ii. 264 ; iii. 265.

- Richard (1617, Oriel), ii. 360.

Batyson, *see* Batson.

Bauden, *see* Bawden.

Baughe (Bawgh)

- Edward (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.

- Rowland (1550, Broadg. H.), i. 284.

- Rowland (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 118.

- Thomas (1578, Priv.), i. 289, 325.

- Thomas (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 213 ; iii. 210.

Baul (Baule), *see* Ball.

Bauldwyn, *see* Baldwin.

Baulme (Baume), *see* Bawlme.

Baunton, *see* Banton.

Bautry (Batry, Bautree, Bautrey, Bawtre, Bawtry)

- Hammond (1605, Magd. C.), i. 18, 71 ; ii. 280 ; iii. 276.

- John (1602), i. 356.

Bavand

- Daniel (1600, Bras.), ii. 240.

- John (1553, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

- Thomas (1614, Broadg. H.), ii. 333 ; iii. 360.

Bavard, *see* Bavand.

Bave (Bavo)

- Samuel (1620, Ch. Ch.), i. 281 ; ii. 385 ; iii. 403.

See also Baro.

Bawden (Bauden)

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

- Nicholas (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

- William (1577, Exet.), ii. 74.

Bawdes

- Maurice (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.

Bawgh, *see* Baughe.

Bawle, *see* Ball.

Bawlme (Balme, Baulme, Baume)
— Robert (1587, Linc.), i. 72; ii. 161;
iii. 164.

Bawtre, *see* Bautry.

Baxendale

— Salisbury (1853, Ball.), i. 66.

Baxter (Backster, Baxeter)

— Adam (Alan) (1583, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), iii. 114.

— Edward (1605, Ball.), iii. 236.

— George (1598, Ball.), ii. 231; iii. 236.

— Nathaniel (1577, schol.), iii. 71.

— Thomas (1597, Magd. H.), i. 370;
iii. 201.

Bayert, *see* Beiaert.

Bayles

— Richard (1592, New C., S. Jo.),
iii. 172.

Bayley (Bailie, Bailey, Bailly, Balie,
Balye, Bayleye, Baylie, Bayly,
Bayleye)

— . . . (1560, schol.), i. 162.

— . . . (1562), ii. 8 *bis*.

— . . . (1592, schol.), i. 229.

— . . . (1616, schol.), i. 403.

— Adam (1605, Oriel), i. 44; in error
for 'Adrian.'

— Adrian (1587, Oriel), iii. 145. (< *See*
the preceding name.)

— Andrew (1614, Hart H.), ii. 335;
iii. 365.

— Anthony (1595, Ball.), i. 397.

— Anthony (1596, S. Mary H.), ii.
217.

— Christopher (1581, Gloc. H.), ii.
104.

— Christopher (1613, Corp.), ii. 330;
iii. 362.

— Edward (1589, New C.), i. 396.

— Edward (1619, Trin.), ii. 375; iii.
406.

— George (1595, Corp., Queen's), i.
36, 138; ii. 209; iii. 216.

— George (1612), i. 273.

— Henry (1534, New C.) (*Reg.* I.
192, 304), i. 129.

— James (1586, Bras.), iii. 135.

— James (1594, All So.), i. 183; iii.
186; iv. 16.

— Jeremy (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 242.

— Jerome (1604, Broadg. H., Exet.),
ii. 270; iii. 276.

— John (1578, New C.), ii. 85; iii.
104.

— John (1579, Ball.), ii. 84; iii. 104.

— John (1598, Exet.), ii. 226; iii. 230.

— John (1602, Linc.), ii. 262.

Bayley (*continued*)

— John (1613, Exet.), i. 278; ii. 329;
iii. 335.

— John (1615, Exet.), ii. 336.

— John (1617, Ball.), ii. 365; iii. 395.

— John (1620), i. 281.

— Lewis (1611, Exet.), i. 209; iii.
307; iv. 16.

— Nicholas (1610, Corp.), i. 272; ii.
386; iii. 291.

— Ralph (1581, New C.), i. 193; ii.
109; iii. 181.

— Ralph (1594, New C.), i. 193; iii.
181.

— Richard (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38;
iii. 27.

— Richard (1595, All So.), iii. 193.

— Richard (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 250, 336;
iii. 256.

— Richard (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349.

— Robert (1610, Oriel), ii. 319; iii.
322.

— Samuel (1593, New C.), ii. 194;
iii. 199.

— Theophilus (1617, Exet.), ii. 362;
iii. 385.

— Thomas (1545), i. 409.

— Thomas (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 17.

— Thomas (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.

— Thomas (1600, Magd. C., S. Alb.
H.), ii. 244; iii. 251.

— Thomas (1611, Ball., Broadg. H.),
ii. 321; iii. 331.

— Walter (1548, New C.) (*Reg.* I.
219), i. 129 *bis*, 163, 247.

— William (1580), i. 351.

— William (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 122.

— William (1587, S. Jo.), iii. 142.

— William (1588, Ball.), iii. 149.

— William (1608), i. 357.

— William (1611), i. 338.

— William (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352;
iii. 374.

— William (1620, Jes.), i. 292 *bis*; ii.
397.

— William (1621, New C.), ii. 398;
iii. 434.

See also Bagley, Baliffe, Belly, Byley.

Bayliffe, *see* Baliffe.

Baynam, *see* Baynham.

Baynard (Bainard)

— Adriel (1625, Ball., Magd. H.), iii.
439.

— John (1616, N. I. H.), iii. 350.

Baynbridge (Bainbridge, Bambridge,
Banbricke, Banebrigge, Bene-
brigge, Brambridge)

— Christopher (1583), i. 364.

— John (1620), i. 125, 349.

— John (1635, schol.), i. 125.

Baynbridge (*continued*)

— Reginald (1572, Queen's), ii. 54 ; iii. 61.

— Thomas (1603), i. 356.

Bayne (Baine, Baines, Banes, Baynes)

— Edward (1618, Exet., Magd. H.), ii. 366 ; iii. 375.

— John (1582, S. Mary H.), iii. 99.

— Richard (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 124.

— Robert (1592), i. 370.

Baynham (Bainam, Bainham, Baynam, Beanam, Benham, Beynam, Beynham)

— Alexander (1609, Bras.), ii. 307.

— Edmund (1594, Ball.), ii. 199 ; iii. 195.

— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

— John (1583, Linc.), ii. 125.

— John (1625, Gloc. H., Trin.), iii. 444.

— Samuel (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

— Thomas (1567, Corp.), iii. 21.

Baynton (Bainton, Bayntun)

— Edward (1583, Mert.), ii. 124.

— Edward (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 402 ; ii. 310.

See also Banton.

Bayte, *see* Bate.

Baytoon

— Edmund (1573), i. 303.

Beachamp, *see* Beauchamp.

Beache (Beche)

— Henry (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.

— Humphrey (1592, Univ.), ii. 192.

— John (1588, Oriel), ii. 165.

See also Beake.

Beacheffield, *see* Bechfield.

Beacon (Beakon)

— Richard (1594), i. 354.

— Theodore (1581), i. 352.

Beaconshaw, *see* Beconsawe.

Beade

— George (1586, Linc.), ii. 153.

Beake

— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.

— Simon (1590, Oriel), ii. 175.

See also Beache, Becke.

Beakon, *see* Beacon.**Beale** (Beall, Bele)

— George (1609, Trin.), i. 275 ; ii. 305 ; iii. 315.

— Jerome (1602), i. 355.

— Jerome (1608), i. 357.

— Jethro (1605, Univ.), iii. 255.

— Thomas (1583, Oriel), ii. 128.

— William (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 253 ; ii. 12 ; iii. 24.

— William (1574, schol.), iii. 43.

— William (1581, New C.), ii. 109 ; iii. 188.

— William (1595, Univ.), iii. 188.

Beale (*continued*)

— William (1617), i. 360.

Bealye

— William (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 122.

See also Beeley.

Beament (Beaman), *see* Beaumont.

Beanam, *see* Baynham.

Bearblocke, *see* Bereblock.

Bearcroft, *see* Barcrofte.

Bearde (Beard)

— Edward (1601, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), i. 267 ; ii. 251 ; iii. 256.

— George (1586, Linc.), ii. 153.

— George (1615, Exet.), i. 194 ; ii. 339 ; iii. 356.

— Jeffry (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 380 ; iii. 406.

— Nathaniel (1586, Exet.), ii. 155 ; iii. 160.

— Richard (1615, Exet.), ii. 346 ; iii. 364.

— Thomas (1611, New C.), ii. 324.

— William (1582, Trin.), ii. 116 ; iii. 128.

See also Berde, Bird.

Beardsall, *see* Buerdsell.

Beare (Beayre, Beere, Bere, Beyre)

— Benjamin (1614, Bras.), i. 19 ; an error for 'Peare,' q. v.

— George (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 232.

— Humphrey (1590, Case), i. 396.

— John (1577, schol.), iii. 66.

— Richard (1603, S. Alb. H.), ii. 268.

— Robert (1614, S. Mary H.), iii. 328.

— Roger (1576, schol.), iii. 65.

— Thomas (1578, schol.), iii. 74.

— William (1624, Exet.), iii. 427.

Bearfield, *see* Barefield.

Beariew, *see* Beriew.

Bearkley, *see* Berkeley.

Beast, *see* Best.

Beatman, *see* Bateman.

Beauchamp (Beachamp, Beauchampe)

— John (1604, Exet.), ii. 272.

— William (1600, Exet.), ii. 245.

Beaufon (Befon)

— Henry (1621, Linc.), ii. 387.

— Thomas (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 205.

Beauforest, *see* Bewforest.

Beaufoy, *see* Beaufon.

Beaumont (Beaman, Beament, Beaumont, Beaumont, Bemund, Beomund, Beaumont, Bewmont, Beyman, Beymond)

— Francis (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 218.

— Glidd (1598, All So.), i. 265 ; ii. 231 ; iii. 251.

Beaumont (*continued*)

- Henry (1571, All So., Cambr.), i. 130, 213, 229, 254, 317, 318, 362; ii. 116; iii. 139.
- Henry (1597, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 218; iii. 221.
- John (1581), i. 352.
- John (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 218.
- Robert (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 352; iii. 350.
- Thomas (1610, All So., New C.), ii. 317; iii. 307.
- Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

Beaushine, *see* Bewshin.

Beavinton (Bevington, Bevinton)

- John (1583, Ch. Ch.), ii. 131.
- John (1605, schol.), iii. 260.

Beavis

- Charles (1614), i. 277.

See also Bevis.

Beawfou, *see* Beaufon.

Beayre, *see* Beare.

Beaconsaw, *see* Beaconsawe.

Beche, *see* Beache.

Becher (Beecher, Beesher)

- Henry (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
- William (1594, Corp.), ii. 204; iii. 204.

Bechfield (Bachfeld, Beachefield, Beachfild, Bechfeeld, Bechefild, Betchfeld)

- . . . (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.
- Richard (1578, Jes.), ii. 84; iii. 94.

Beck (Becke)

- Edmund (1586), i. 306.
- Henry (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82; iii. 90.
- Henry (1614, Gloc. H., Queen's), ii. 335; iii. 354.
- Job (1582, S. Alb. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 117; iii. 128.
- Michael (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 391; iii. 419.
- Nicholas (1576), i. 303, 338.
- Richard (1596, schol.), ii. 212.
- Robert (1618, Broadg. H.), i. 291; ii. 372.
- Samuel (1565, Corp.), ii. 15; iii. 47.
- *Simon* (1605, Queen's), iii. 250.
- Thomas (1577, Ball., S. Mary H.), ii. 78; iii. 127.

See also Beake.

Becket

- Richard (1619, Ch. Ch.), iii. 380.

Beckford

- Ralph (1630), i. 343.
- Ralph (1630), i. 343.

Beckwith

- Roger (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

Beconsawe (Beaconsawe, Beconsawe, Bocconsawe)

- Morris (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 156.

- Peter (1588, Case), ii. 162.

Bedal (Bedell), *see* Beedle.

Bedber

- Isaac (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 169.

Beddoe (Beddowe), *see* Bedo, Bedlow.

Bedenfield, *see* Bedingfield.

Bedford

- Anthony (1578, Jes.), ii. 84.

- Henry (1612, Linc., S. Jo.), i. 278; ii. 328; iii. 335.

- John (1613, Ball.), ii. 331.

- William (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318; iii. 334.

- William (1615, Bras.), ii. 345; iii. 358.

Beding (Beeding)

- William (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 329; iii. 345.

Bedingfield (Beddingfield, Bedenfeild)

- Robert (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 364; iii. 369.

Bedle, *see* Beedle.

Bedlow

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

- Anthony (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

- Thomas (1601, All So.), iii. 227.

See also Bedo.

Bedo (Beddoe, Beddowe, Bedoe, Bedoes, Bedos, Bedowe)

- David (1588, All So.), ii. 164.

- John (1554, Magd. C.), i. 8¹; ii. 8, 17.

- Richard (1616, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 279; ii. 347; iii. 342.

- Thomas (1579, Bras., Jes.), ii. 85; iii. 121.

- Thomas (1601, All So.), iii. 227.

See also Bedlow.

Bedul, *see* Beedle.

Bedvell, *see* Bodvill.

Beeche, *see* Beache.

Beechfield, *see* Bechfield.

Beecher, *see* Becher.

Beeding, *see* Beding.

Beedle (Bedall, Bedell, Bedle, Bedul, Bedull, Biddel, Biddle, Byddell)

- Henry (1597), i. 354.

- John (1614, Linc.), iii. 330.

- Richard (1579, Trin.), ii. 86.

- Richard (1581, Trin.), ii. 96; iii. 127.

¹ Correct the date in this reference; 1588 is a misprint for 1558.

Beedle (*continued*)

— Thomas (1601, Trin.), ii. 250.

— William (1587, Bras.), iii. 139.

See also Bidwell.**Beeley** (Beelie, Beely, Beelye)

— George (1611), i. 272.

— Robert (1584, New C.), ii. 137, 150; iii. 149.

— Samuel (1620, Hart H.), iii. 287.

— William (1594, Corp., Univ.), ii. 202; iii. 207.

See also Bealye, Belley.**Beelfelde**, *see* Belfield.**Beere**, *see* Beare.**Beesher**, *see* Becher.**Beesley** (Basely, Beeslie, Beselie, Beseley, Biseley, Bislye, Byslye)

— Basil (1576, schol.), i. 16; iii. 57.

— Edward (1615, S. Alb. H.), ii. 346.

— Henry (1621, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 398; iii. 435.

— John (1618, Linc.), ii. 370; iii. 408.

— Robert (1576, schol.), i. 363.

— Robert (1586, Corp.), ii. 154.

Befon, *see* Beaufon.**Beiaert** (Baiert, Bayert, Beiard)

— William (1614, Ch. Ch., Leyden), i. 271, 377; ii. 334; iii. 333.

See also Byarde.**Beistone** (Byestone)

— Robert (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.

See also Biston.**Beitte**

— Thomas (1567), i. 300.

Beke, *see* Beake.**Bekingham**

— Thomas (1590, S. Jo.), ii. 178.

Belassis, *see* Bellasis.**Belcanquell**, *see* Balcanquell.**Belcher** (Belsler, Belsher, Belshyre, Belsire, Belsyre, Bolcher)

— Alexander (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

— Dabridgcourt (1601, Ch. Ch., Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 224.

— John (1604, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 274; iii. 305.

— Leonard (1540, Ch. Ch.), i. 425.

— Thomas (1619, S. Edm. H.), ii. 375; iii. 375.

— William (1577, schol.), iii. 68.

Bele, *see* Beale.**Beley**, *see* Belley.**Belfield** (Beelfelde, Bellfeild)

— Edward (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 67; iii. 91.

— Robert (1617, Bras.), ii. 364.

Belgrave

— John (1619, Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 409.

— William (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 373.

Belingham, *see* Bellingham.**Belke**

— Thomas (1591, Queen's), i. 317; ii. 186.

Bell

— Angel (1654), i. 344.

— Beauforus (1594), i. 354.

— Edmund (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 245.

— George (1603, Mert.), ii. 265; iii. 266.

— Henry (1595, Ch. Ch.), iii. 188.

— John (1585, S. Jo.), i. 258; ii. 145; iii. 158.

— John (1603, Corp., Queen's), ii. 266; iii. 270.

— Joseph (1654), i. 344.

— Robert (1597, S. Jo.), iii. 201.

— Robert (1607, Ball.), ii. 295; iii. 299.

— Thomas (1564, Queen's), ii. 23.

— Thomas (1607), i. 357.

— William (1604), i. 338.

Bellam, *see* Balam.**Bellamy** (Bellamie, Bellymye)

— Henry (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 399; iii. 441.

— John (1594, Ball.), ii. 208.

— Robert (1555, S. Jo., Trin.), i. 384; ii. 24; iii. 11.

— Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 104.

Bellans, *see* Balam.**Bellasis** (Belassis)

— Richard (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.

Belleire

— Timothy (1618, Queen's), iii. 370.

Bellet, *see* Bellot.**Bellew**

— Richard (1597, Exet.), ii. 221.

Belley (Beley, Bellie, Belly)

— George (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.

— John (1555, Corp., Oriel), i. 162 bis, 244; ii. 14, 39.

— Samuel (1604, Exet., Hart H.), ii. 270; iii. 287.

See also Bayley, Beeley.**Bellfield**, *see* Belfield.**Bellie**, *see* Belley.**Bellingham** (Belingham)

— Francis (1616, Hart H.), ii. 354; iii. 387.

— Henry (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.

— Henry (1584, New C.), i. 245; ii. 227; iii. 149.

— John (1600, New C.), iii. 220.

— Ralph (1582, All So.), iii. 53.

— Richard (1570, All So.), iii. 53.

— Richard (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.

— Richard (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 280.

— Richard (1609, Bras.), ii. 307.

Bellins

— . . . (1574, Univ.), ii. 58.

Bellmayne (Belmaine, Belman)

— Richard (1611, Queen's), ii. 322 ; iii. 323.

— Robert (1621, Exet.), ii. 393 ; iii. 437.

Bellot (Bellet, Billet, Billit, Billott, Bilotte)

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33 ; iii. 40.

— Arthur (1585, Exet.), ii. 146.

— Raleigh (Rawley) (1615, Corp.), ii. 341 ; iii. 381.

— Reginald (1574, Exet.), iii. 40.

— Renatus (1605, Queen's), ii. 286 ; iii. 288.

— *Richard* (1574, Exet.), iii. 40.

— William (1584), i. 352.

Bellwood

— Mark (1610, Univ.), ii. 315.

Belly, *see* Belley.**Bellymye**, *see* Bellamy.**Belmaine** (Belman), *see* Bellmayne.**Belser** (Belser, Belshyre), *see* Belcher.**Belsire**, *see* Belcher.**Belson**

— Austin (1596, Oriel), ii. 216.

— Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

— Thomas (1575, New C.), iii. 54.

— Thomas (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 100 ; iii. 116.

See also Bilson.

Belt

— Thomas (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.

Belten, *see* Bolton.**Bely**, *see* Beeley, Belley.**Bembridge**

— *John* (1582, S. Jo.), iii. 104.

Bemund, *see* Beaumont.**Bemytt**

— Edward (1593, Ball.), iii. 177.

Benbowe

— Robert (1556, Ch. Ch.), i. 288 ; ii. 13 note.

— Robert (1566, Ch. Ch.), i. 100 ; ii. 12.

Benchin, *see* Benkin.**Benebrigge**, *see* Benfield.**Benefield**, *see* Baynbridge.**Bener**, *see* Bever.**Benet**, *see* Bennet.**Benfield** (Benefield, Bennifield)

— Peter (1563, Magd. C.), ii. 19.

— Sebastian (1586, Corp.), i. 205, 401, 406 ; ii. 153 ; iii. 155.

— Thomas (1591, Exet.), ii. 183.

Benford (Venford)

— John (1613), i. 308.

— William (1610, S. Edm. H.), i. 402.

See also Bentford.

Benge, *see* Benne.**Benham**, *see* Baynham.**Benion**, (Bennion, Bennyion, Benyan, Benyon, Binion, Bygnion, Bynion)

— Laurence (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.

— Laurence (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 106 ; iii. 128.

— Morgan (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68 ; iii. 58.

— Richard (1617, Linc.), ii. 360 ; iii. 416.

— Thomas (1556, Mert.), ii. 20.

— Thomas (1607, All So.), iii. 269.

— William (1596, All So., Bras.), i. 10 ; ii. 214 ; iii. 217.

Benitt, *see* Bennet.**Benkley**, *see* Bentley.**Benne** (Benge)

— Anthony (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 133 ; iii. 140.

Bennell

— Christopher (1625, Ch. Ch.), iii. 442.

Bennet (Benet, Benett, Benitt, Bennett, Bennit, Bennytt)

— . . . (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.

— . . . (1580), i. 305, 382.

— Barnaby (Barnard) (1577, Bras.), iii. 70.

— Christopher (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.

— Christopher (1625, Ch. Ch.), iii. 442.

— David (1598, Bras.), ii. 226.

— Edmund (1570), i. 301, 305 *bis*.

— Edmund (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 106.

— Edmund (1605), i. 327.

— Edward (1574, Oriel), iii. 41.

— Edward (1585), i. 106 *bis*.

— Edward (1589, Ball.), ii. 173 ; iii. 177.

— Edward (1598, S. Edm. H.), iii. 209.

— George (1602, S. Mary H.), ii. 260.

— Henry (1573, schol.), iii. 34.

— Hugh (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

— Hugh (1620, Bras.), ii. 381 ; iii. 406.

— John (1573, Ch. Ch.), i. 116, 181, 242 ; ii. 141 ; iii. 67.

— John (1577, S. Jo.), i. 18 ; ii. 78 ; iii. 81.

— John (1599, Linc., Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 238 ; iii. 246.

— John (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 285 ; iii. 281.

— John (1613), i. 375.

— John (1616), i. 360.

— Leonard (1595, New C.), ii. 209.

Bennet (*continued*)

- Matthew (1599, S. Edm. H.), iii. 218.
- Matthew (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 343 ; iii. 346.
- Matthew (1616, Magd. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 356 ; iii. 404.
- *Matthias* (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 343 note.
- Ralph (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
- Rector (?) (1548, White H.), i. 283.
- Richard (1592, Exet.), ii. 190.
- Richard (1603, Mert.), ii. 265.
- Richard (1605, Hart H.), ii. 278.
- Richard (1613, schol.), ii. 332.
- Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Robert (1572), i. 350.
- Robert (1579), i. 325.
- Robert (1589, Ball.), ii. 173.
- Robert (1605), iv. 20.
- Robert (1624, Exet.), iii. 434.
- Roger (1596, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 217 ; iii. 211.
- Simon (1602, Univ.), ii. 260.
- Thomas (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
- Thomas (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 146 ; iii. 146.
- Thomas (1588, Broadg. H.), iii. 146.
- Thomas (1610, Ch. Ch.), iii. 298.
- Thomas (1613, All So.), ii. 332 ; iii. 342.
- Thomas (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.
- Thomas (1616, Linc.), ii. 348 ; iii. 377.
- Walter (1588, New C.), i. 139, 207, 245 ; ii. 167, 255 ; iii. 170.
- William (1578, Gloc. H., Linc.), ii. 82 ; iii. 103.
- William (1598, Bras.), ii. 229 ; iii. 235.
- William (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245 ; iii. 240.
- William (1) (1611, Ch. Ch.), i. 255, 405 ; ii. 324 ; iii. 337.
- William (2) (1611, Ch. Ch.), ii. 324.
- William (1612), i. 409.
- William (1619, Queen's), ii. 376.

Bennifield, *see* Benfield.**Bennion**, *see* Benion.**Bennit**, *see* Bennet.**Bennyon**, *see* Benion.**Bennys**

- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

Bennytt, *see* Bennet.**Benskin** (Benchin, Benskins)

- James (*John*) (1581, Bras., Linc.), ii. 98 ; iii. 116.

Benskin (*continued*)

- Richard (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.

Benson

- George (1585, Queen's), i. 204 ; ii. 148, 247 ; iii. 155.
- George (1604, Queen's), i. 290 ; iii. 246.
- John (1546, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
- John (1590, Univ.), ii. 174.
- John (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 253.
- John (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 350 ; iii. 350.
- Richard (1603, Exet.), ii. 265 ; iii. 269.
- Thomas (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 244 ; iii. p. vii, 249.
- Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 393 ; iii. 402.

Bensted

- Abraham (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 255.
- Gregory (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61.

Bent

- Nicholas (1607, Linc.), ii. 299 ; iii. 308.

Bentalé, *see* Bently.**Bentam**, *see* Bentham.**Bentford**

- Richard (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.
- See also* Benford.

Benthall

- Laurence (1610, Oriel), ii. 314.

Bentham (Bentam)

- Benjamin (1582, Merton), ii. 115 ; iii. 133.
- Thomas (1566), i. 145 ; iv. 21.
- Thomas (1579, Merton), i. 18 ; iii. 81.

Bentley (Benkley, Bentalé, Bently)

- Edward (1580, S. Edm. H.), ii. 91 ; iii. 108.
- Edward (1621, All So., Magd. H.), ii. 403 ; iii. 443.
- Hugh (1574, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), ii. 57 ; iii. 103.
- John (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 46.
- John (1602, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 260 ; iii. 267.
- Thomas (1579, Linc.), ii. 85 ; iii. 103.
- Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 100 ; iii. 148.
- Thomas (1596), i. 323.
- William (1584, Ball.), ii. 137.
- William (1623, Ball.), iii. 422.

Benyan, *see* Benion.**Beomund**, *see* Beaumont.**Barbar**, *see* Barber.**Berbloke**, *see* Bereblocke.**Berche**, *see* Birch.

Berde

- Edward (1601, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 251 ; iii. 256.
- John (1569), i. 105.
- John (1594, Univ.), i. 397.
- William (1582, Trin.), ii. 116 ; iii. 128.

See also Bearde, Bird.

Bere, *see* Beare.

Bereblocke (Bearblocke, Berblock)

- Anthony (1608, S. Jo.), ii. 302.
- Edward (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 29.
- Edward (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
- Henry (1577, S. Jo.), ii. 78 ; iii. 98.
- James (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 260 ; iii. 264.
- John (1560, Exet.), ii. 32.
- John (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28, 49.

Berecrofte, *see* Barcroft.

Bereman, *see* Beriman.

Beresford

- Michael (1612, Hart H.), ii. 327 ; iii. 345.

See also Beriford.

Berfield, *see* Barefield.

Beridge

- John (1593), i. 353.

Berie, *see* Berry.

Beriew (Beariew, Beariwe)

- Richard (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 145 ; iii. 149.

Beriford

- Roland (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.

See also Beresford.

Beriman (Bereman, Berriman, Birri-man)

- Hugh (1615, Corp.), ii. 341 ; iii. 366.
- Samuel (1588, Oriel), ii. 162 ; iii. 170.

Berington

- Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

See also Barrington.

Berithe

- *Christopher* (1577, Bras.), iii. 38.

Berkbeck, *see* Birkbeck.

Berkehead, *see* Birkhead.

Berkeley (Barckley, Barclay, Barclay, Barkeley, Barkely, Barklay, Barkley, Barklye, Bearkley, Berckley, Berkley, Berklie)

- Anthony (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 77.
- Charles (1615, Queen's), ii. 343.
- Francis (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
- Francis (1599, Bras.), ii. 232 ; iii. 237.
- George (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369.
- Henry (1561, New C.), ii. 21.
- Henry (1590, Queen's), ii. 175.
- Henry (1591), i. 132 ; iv. 19.

Berkeley (*continued*)

- Henry (1613, All So., Ball.), i. 277 ; ii. 331 ; iii. 370.
- John (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
- John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 106.
- John (1599, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), ii. 236 ; iii. 234.
- John (1625, Queen's), iii. 441.
- Maurice (1590, Queen's), ii. 175 ; iii. 175.
- Maurice (1615, Linc., Queen's), i. 52, 94 ; ii. 343 ; iii. 365.
- Michael (1616, Ch. Ch.), i. 52 ; ii. 347 ; iii. 368.
- Richard (1592, Magd. C.), ii. 188.
- *Richard* (1618, All So.), iii. 370.
- Robert (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 87.
- Robert (1597, Queen's), ii. 221.
- *Robert* (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 443.
- Samuel (1621, Bras., New C.), ii. 395 ; iii. 421.
- Thomas (1580, schol.), iii. 92.
- Thomas (1589, Linc.), ii. 171.
- Thomas (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.
- Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390 ; iii. 433.
- William (1582, Bras.), ii. 116 ; iii. 133.
- William (1624, Mert., S. Edm. H.), iii. 433.

See also Bartley.

Berker, *see* Barker.

Berkhead, *see* Birkhead.

Berkly, *see* Berkeley.

Bermore

- James (1581, Ball.), ii. 98.

Bernard, *see* Barnard.

Bernert

- Jan (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 154.

Bernso

- Robert (1548, schol.), (*Reg.* i. 215), i. 90.

Beron, *see* Baron.

Berricke, *see* Berwick.

Berrie, *see* Berry.

Berrier (Berriar)

- Gregory (1585, Oriel), ii. 148 ; iii. 164.

See also Verier.

Berrill

- Tristram (1608, S. Mary H.), ii. 300.

See also Burrell.

Berriman, *see* Beriman.

Berrowe

- Edmund (1587, Magd. H.), ii. 157.

Berry (Berie, Berrie, Bery, Burie, Bury, Byrry)

- *Christopher* (1574, Bras.), iii. 38.
- Daniel (1602, Mert.), ii. 262 ; iii. 265.

Berry (*continued*)

- Edward (1602, Oriel), ii. 259.
- Henry (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
- John (1562, schol.), ii. 4.
- John (1596, Ball., Corp.), ii. 216 ; iii. 232.
- John (1609, Exet.), ii. 306 ; iii. 321.
- John (1610, Exet.), ii. 312 ; iii. 321.
- Ralph (1594, Exet.), ii. 205.
- Richard (1602, Linc., S. Alb. H.), i. 44, 126 ; ii. 260 ; iii. 264.
- Robert (1548), i. 259.
- Robert (1602), i. 356.
- Samuel, *see* Berwick.
- Thomas (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 279.
- Thomas (1610, Exet.), ii. 312 ; iii. 319.
- William (1610, Queen's), ii. 308 ; iii. 321.

Berson

- John (1590, Univ.), ii. 174.

Berstowe

- John (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.

See also Bristowe.

Berthelet

- John (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 182.

Bertie

- Peregrine (1596), iv. 22.

Bertram, *see* Bartram.**Berwell**, *see* Barwell.**Berwicke** (Barwicke, Barwik, Ber-ricke)

- John (1549, Trin.), i. 162 ; ii. 24.
- Michael (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 354 ; iii. 394.
- Samuel (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 398 ; iii. 423.
- Thomas (1566), i. 145.

Bery, *see* Berry.**Besbich**, *see* Bespitch.**Beselie**, *see* Beesley.**Besfeeld**, *see* Bousfield.**Beslethe**

- John (1577, schol.), i. 364.

Bespitch (Besbicke, Besbithe, Bespich, Bestpitche, Bespith, Bisbiche)

- John (1577, schol.), i. 364.
- John (1610, Ball.), i. 276 ; ii. 310 ; iii. 322.

Besson, *see* Beston.**Best** (Beast)

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- Edward (1608), i. 357.
- John (1566), i. 145.
- John (1583, Oriel), ii. 131 ; iii. 146.
- John (1585, Bras., Corp., Ch. Ch.), i. 92, 208 ; ii. 148 ; iii. 151.

Best (*continued*)

- Michael (1580, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 91 ; iii. 115.
- Richard (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
- Richard (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
- Thomas (1589, Jes.), iii. 153.
- William (1589, Oriel), ii. 169.

Beston (Beistone, Besson, Byestone)

- John (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 147 ; iii. 149.

- Richard (1581, S. Edm. H., S. Jo., S. Mary H.), ii. 103 ; iii. 123.

- Robert (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.

See also Bisson, Biston.

Bestpith, *see* Bespitch.**Besun**

- . . . (1578), i. 305.

Betby

- William (1561), i. 409.

Betchfield, *see* Bechfield.**Betenson**, *see* Bettenson.**Betesworth**, *see* Bettsworth.**Betham**

- Edward (1579), i. 105.
- John (1563, Queen's), ii. 23.
- Ralph (1571, Linc.), iii. 62.
- William (1577, Bras.), iii. 69.

Bethel (Bithell)

- Richard (1603, All So.), iii. 240.

Bets, *see* Betts.**Betson**

- Thomas (1591, Bras.), ii. 184 ; iii. 189.

Betsworth, *see* Bettsworth.**Betten**

- Henry (1551), i. 297.

Bettenson (Betenson, Bettinson, Bettinsoonne)

- Diggory (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 132.
- Thomas (1598, Exet.), ii. 227 ; iii. 229.

Betterly

- Hugh (1565), i. 299.
- Thomas (1573), i. 302.
- William (1556), i. 298, 409 note.

Bettes, *see* Betts.**Bettesworth** (Betsworth)

- Peter (1583, Case), ii. 126.
- Peter (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216.
- Thomas (1608, Magd. H.), ii. 302.

Bettinson, *see* Bettenson.**Betton**

- Robert (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

Betts (Bets, Bett, Bettes)

- Edward (1597, New C.), i. 249 ; ii. 219 ; iii. 260.
- Francis (1579, New C.), i. 120, 182, 250, 396 ; ii. 109 ; iii. 146.
- John (1574, schol.), iii. 43.
- John (1590, S. Edm. H.), ii. 176.

Betts (*continued*)

— Richard (1579, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 89; iii. 126.

— Robert (1577), i. 351.

See also Bate.

Beuchampe, *see* Beauchamp.

Beuer, *see* Bever.

Beumont, *see* Beaumont.

Bevan (Bevans, Beven)

— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.

— . . . (1586), i. 305.

— Aubrey (1608, S. Jo.), ii. 300.

— Francis (1572, All So.), i. 230, 393; ii. 32?; iii. 86; iv. 16.

— Hugh (1599, Jes.), ii. 235.

— John (1578, Ball.), ii. 84.

— John (1591, Ball., Jes.), iii. 167.

— Walter (1581, All So.), ii. 111.

— William (1585, Jes.), ii. 135.

— William (1593, Broadg. H.), iii. 176.

Bever (Bener, Beuer)

— Oliver (1586, N. I. H.), iii. 135.

Beveredge

— Francis (1597, Oriel), ii. 222.

Beverley

— James (1556), ii. 13 note.

— Richard (1556, Ch. Ch.), i. 288; ii. 13 note.

Beves, *see* Bevis.

Bevington, *see* Beavinton.

Bevis (Beves)

— Charles, *see* Beavis.

— Peter (1607, Exet.), ii. 292.

— William (1602, Queen's), ii. 256.

Bewe

— Humphrey (1590, Case), i. 396.

— Humphrey (1622), i. 343.

— Thomas (1622), i. 343.

Bewett (Bewitt)

— Gabriel (1589, Linc., Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 155.

See also Bowett.

Bewforest

— Luke (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.

Bewlye

— George (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.

Bewmont, *see* Beaumont.

Bewshin (Beaushine)

— John (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.

— Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

— Thomas (1531, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv. (*Reg.* I. 167).

Beyaert (Beyard), *see* Beiaert.

Beyman (Beymond), *see* Beaumont.

Beynam (Beynham), *see* Baynham.

Beyre, *see* Beare.

Biam, *see* Byam.

Biby (Bibby, Bibie), *see* Byby.

Bichfield, *see* Bechfield.

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 24.

Bickell

— John (1572, schol.), iii. 24.

See also Bickley.

Bickerton

— Thomas (1592, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 193; iii. 217.

Bickley (Bickles, Bickleys)

— John (1604, Ch. Ch.), iii. 250.

— Ralph (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

— Thomas (1540, Mert.), i. 155, 390; ii. 19 note.

See also Bickell.

Bicknell (Bycknoll)

— John (1572, schol.), iii. 24.

— William (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv. (Bygnall, *Reg.* I. 184).

See also Bignall.

Biddle, *see* Beedle.

Biddulph (Bidulf, Bidulph)

— Michael (1598, Trin.), ii. 228.

— Walter (1605, Trin.), i. 69, 271; ii. 283; iii. 284.

Bide, *see* Byde.

Bidgegood

— George (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 398.

Bidulf, *see* Biddulph.

Bidwell

— Robert (1603), i. 356.

See also Beedle.

Bier

— John (1556), i. 381.

Bifield, *see* Byfield.

Bigge (Big, Bigg, Bigges, Biggs, Bygge, Bygges)

— Clement (1599, Queen's), ii. 238.

— Edmund (1596, Magd. H.), iii. 196.

— Jeffry (1581, Jes., Magd. C.), ii. 106; iii. 111.

— Joseph (1621, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 398; iii. 434.

— Ralph (1583, Exet.), ii. 128; iii. 141.

— Richard (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

— Richard (1621, New C.), iii. 395.

— Samuel (1608, Queen's), ii. 301.

— Thomas (1581, New C.), ii. 109.

— Thomas (1594, Queen's), ii. 207.

— William (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.

Bigghan (Buggan, Buggins)

— Peter (1569, schol.), i. 79; iii. 47.

Biggs, *see* Bigge.

Bigland

— Ed. (1606), i. 348.

Bigmore

— . . . (1616, Jes.), i. 279.

— William (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319.

Signaleus, *see* Bingley.

Bignall (Bignell, Bycknoll, Bygnall)

— Fulke (1616), i. 310.

— William (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv. (*Reg.* I. 184).

See also Bicknell.

Biker, *see* Byker.

Bilcliffe

— Thomas (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.

— Thomas (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 344.

Bilinghurst, *see* Billingham.

Billet, *see* Bellot.

Billiald

— Thomas (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 400 ;
iii. 309.

Billinge, *see* Billings.

Billingsford

— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32 ; iii.
26.

— Thomas (1573, schol.), iii. 26.

Billingham (Bilinghurst)

— Robert (1613, Ball., Magd. H.), ii.
331 ; iii. 350.

Billingley, *see* Billingsley.

Billings (Billinge)

— Edward (1616, Exet.), ii. 351.

— John (1581, Jes.), ii. 103.

— Joseph (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 243 ; iii.
275.

— Roger (1580, schol.), iii. 89.

Billingsley (Billingley, Byllingsley,
Byllyngesley)

— Henry (1613, Ch. Ch.), ii. 329 ;
iii. 336.

— Nicholas (1620, All So., S. Mary
H.), ii. 384 ; iii. 389.

— Richard (1581, Bras.), ii. 98 ; iii.
132.

— Robert (1601, Priv.), i. 342, 398.

— Thomas (1615), i. 410.

— William (1588, Bras.), i. 32, 71 ;
ii. 162 ; iii. 178.

Billit, *see* Bellot.

Billson, *see* Bilson.

Bilolif

— Thomas (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.

See also Bilcliffe.

Bilotte, *see* Bellot.

Bilson (Billson, Bilsonne, Bylson)

— John (1581, New C.), iii. 54.

— Thomas (1563, New C.), i. 141 ;
ii. 22 ; iii. 54 ; iv. 22.

— Thomas (1606, New C.), ii. 292.

See also Belson.

Binckes, *see* Binks.

Bind, *see* Bynd.

Bindles (Bindlose, Byndles)

— Christopher (1582, Queen's), ii. 123.

— Walter (1582, schol.), i. 364.

Bine (Byne)

— Edmund (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 403.

— John (1619), i. 374.

— John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 403.

See also Bynd.

Bing, *see* Byng.

Bingeley, *see* Bingley.

Bingham

— Charles (1566, Corp.), iii. 33.

— Henry (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 171.

— John (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 272.

Bingley (Bignaleus, Bynley)

— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.

— James (1576, Trin.), iii. 74.

— Peter (1570, Ball.), ii. 30 ; iii. 31.

— Thomas (1584, Linc., Trin.), i. 61 ;
ii. 132 ; iii. 153.

Binion, *see* Benion.

Binks (Binckes, Binx)

— Robert (1583, New C.), ii. 131.

— Robert (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378 ; iii.
407.

— William (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59 ;
iii. 73.

Binnes

— John (1613, Magd. H., Cambr.), i.
372 ; iii. 323.

Binnion, *see* Benion.

Binx, *see* Binks.

Birch (Berche, Burch, Burche,
Byrche, Byrtche).

— Abdias (1602), i. 356.

— George (1593, Bras.), ii. 197.

— Henry (1591, Bras.), iii. 165.

— John (1574, schol.), iii. 37.

— John (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.

— John (1598, S. Mary H.), iii. 211.

— Robert (1585, S. Mary H.), ii. 141.

— Robert (1585), i. 365.

— Thomas (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.

— William (1594, Bras.), ii. 207 ; iii.
210.

Birchall

— John (1617, Bras.), ii. 364 ; iii. 401.

See also Burchall.

Birche, *see* Birch.

Birchman (Birchmore)

— Thomas (1615, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.),
i. 36 ; ii. 345 ; iii. 374.

Birckbeck, *see* Birkbeck.

Birckhed, *see* Birkhed.

Birckman, *see* Birkman.

Bird (Burd, Byrde)

— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.

— Andrew (1591, Mert.), i. 128, 193 ;
ii. 184 ; iii. 189.

— Edward (1601, S. Alb. H., S. Mary
H.), ii. 251 ; iii. 256.

— George (1617, Exet.), iii. 356.

— Henry (1605), i. 356.

— Jeffry (1622, Magd. H.), iii. 406.

— Job (1596, Exet.), ii. 212.

— John (1585, All So.), ii. 139.

— John (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172 ; iii.
192.

— John (1594, Univ.), i. 397.

Bird (*continued*)

- John (1601, Ch. Ch., Exet.), ii. 246 ; iii. 249.
- John (1612), i. 410.
- John (1620, Mert., S. Edm. H.), ii. 383 ; iii. 428.
- Joseph (1614, S. Alb. H.), ii. 334 ; iii. 351.
- Josias (1609, All So., Cambr.), i. 367.
- Richard (1578), i. 351.
- Richard (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375 ; iii. 400.
- Robert (1585), i. 365.
- Samuel (1604), i. 264, 356.
- Thomas (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 152 ; iii. 177.
- William (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67.
- William (1578, All So.), i. 41 *bis*, 230 ; ii. 111 ; iii. 116.
- William (1583, Bras., Gloc. H.), ii. 123 ; iii. 127.
- William (1608, All So., S. Edm. H.), i. 117, 189, 271 ; ii. 300 ; iii. 302.
- William (1610, Hart H.), ii. 312.

See also Bearde, Berde.

Birdall

- Edward (1585, Exet.), ii. 140.

Birde, *see* Bird.

- Birkbeck** (Berkbecke, Birckebecke, Burbecke, Burkbeck, Byrkbeck)
- Humphrey (1583, Queen's), ii. 127.
- Paul (1591), i. 353.
- Simon (Symond) (1600, Queen's), ii. 243 ; iii. 250.

Birkes

- *Richard* (1607, Jes.), iii. 267.

Birkhead (Berkeheade, Birckhead, Brickhead, Brickhedd, Burkhead)

- David (1605), i. 356.
- George (1594, Queen's), i. 290 ; ii. 201 ; iii. 214.
- John (1607, Queen's), ii. 293.
- William (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 199.

See also Brickett.

Birkhened (?)

- Henry (1617, Bras.), ii. 364.

Birkman (Birckman)

- Edward (1567), i. 300.

Birrand, *see* Byrmand.**Biron**, *see* Boron.**Birriman**, *see* Beriman.**Birt**, *see* Burt.**Birtwesell**

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- Anthony (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- Birzle**
- Simon (1586, All So.), i. 394.

Bisaker, *see* Bissaker.**Bisbiche**, *see* Bespitch.**Biscam**

- George (1550, S. Mary H.), i. 285.

Biseley, *see* Beesley.**Bishe**, *see* Bisse.**Bishop** (Bishoppe, Bisshop, Bisshoppe, Bushippe, Bushop, Bysschop, Bysshoppe)

- . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
- Alban (Allan) (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 246 ; iii. 253.
- Edward (1607, Queen's), ii. 293.
- Edward (1619, Trin.), i. 280 ; ii. 378.
- James (1581, Case), ii. 98.
- James (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 262.
- John (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
- John (1585, Exet.), ii. 143.
- John (1585, Univ.), ii. 142.
- John (1597, Gloc. H.), ii. 221.
- John (1604, Corp., Gloc. H.), ii. 273 ; iii. 275.
- John (1606, Exet.), ii. 290 ; iii. 295.
- John (1608, S. Edm. H.), ii. 301
- Richard (1544, schol.), i. 161.
- Robert (1583, Mert.), ii. 124.
- Robert (1616, Exet.), iii. 344.
- Roger (1590, Gloc. H.), ii. 178.
- Thomas (1574, Corp.), iii. 69.
- Thomas (1604, Exet., Trin.), i. 270 ; ii. 277 ; iii. 278.
- William (1615, Wadh.), i. 403.

Bisley, *see* Beesley.**Bispham**

- Samuel (1614, schol.), ii. 335.

Bissaker (Bisaker, Bizaker, Bysaker)

- Eustace (1601, Ball., S. Jo.), ii. 248 ; iii. 253.

Bisse (Bische, Bishe, Byse, Byshe, Byse, Byssh, Bysshe)

- Edward (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
- James (1569, Magd. C.), i. 87, 198 ; ii. 50 ; iii. 26.
- James (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 128.
- John (1569, Magd. H.), ii. 38 ; iii. 34.
- John (1602, Queen's), ii. 255 ; iii. 260.
- Philip (1560, Bras., Magd. C.), i. 141, 244 ; ii. 16 ; iii. 91.
- Philip (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333 ; iii. 375.
- Samuel (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 128 ; iii. 165.
- Thomas (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
- Thomas (1596, All So.), iii. 194.
- Upton (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333 ; iii. 347.

Bisse (*continued*)

— Walter (1608, Magd. H.), ii. 299 ; iii. 302.

— William (1567, Cambr.), iii. 35.

Bissell

— Daniel (1615, S. Alb. H.), ii. 341.

Bissett

— William (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 256.

Bisshopp, *see* Bishop.

Bisson (Besson, Bysson)

— John (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 147 ; iii. 149.

— William (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 152 ; iii. 153.

See also Beston, Biston.

Biston (Byston)

— John (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 147 ; iii. 149.

— Peter (1585, Oriol), ii. 142.

— Richard (1581, S. Edm. H., S. Jo., S. Mary H.), ii. 103 ; iii. 123.

— Richard (1581), i. 326.

See also Beistone, Beston, Bisson.

Bithell, *see* Bethel.**Bithesey**

— Thomas (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 152.

Bivion, *see* Vivian.

Bizaker, *see* Bissaker.

Blaby

— Tristram (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.

Black, *see* Blake.

Blackelocke, *see* Blacklock.

Blacker (Blackar, Blaker)

— Edward (1610, Queen's), ii. 314 ; iii. 326.

— Thomas (1621, Queen's), ii. 403 ; iii. 443.

— William (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 287.

Blackett

— William (1617), i. 310, 312.

Blackgrove, *see* Blagrove.

Blackhead

— Henry (1608, Trin.), ii. 300.

Blackie, *see* Blake.

Blackleech (Blackleche)

— John (1601, Trin.), ii. 252.

— Nicholas (1587, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 160 ; iii. 172.

— William (1566, Bras.), ii. 26 ; iii. 10.

— William (1587, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 160 ; iii. 195.

Blacklege

— John (1601, Trin.), ii. 252.

Blacklock

— William (1598, Queen's), ii. 226.

Blackman, *see* Blakeman.

Blackmoore (Blackmer, Blackmore, Blakemore)

— Anthony (1619, Exet.), ii. 379 ; iii. 417.

— Henry (1551), i. 297.

— Justinian (1547), i. 410.

Blacknall (Blaknall)

— John (1601, Queen's), ii. 247.

See also Blackwell.

Blackston (Blacstone, Blakiston, Blaxton)

— Marmaduke (1579, Queen's, Trin.), i. 17 ; ii. 87 ; iii. 97.

— Marmaduke (1615, Queen's), ii. 346 ; iii. 374.

— Thomas (1617, Queen's), ii. 365 ; iii. 396.

Blackuall (Blackwall), *see* Blackwell, Blacknell.

Blackway

— John (1602, Oriol), ii. 256 ; iii. 258.

Blackwell (Blackuall, Blackwale, Blackwall, Blacwell, Blakwell)

— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.

— Andrew (1617, Exet.), iii. 355.

— George (1563, Gloc. H., Trin.), ii. 24, 34.

— *John* (1601, Queen's), ii. 247.

— John (1615, Exet.), ii. 346 ; iii. 346.

— John (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 392 ; iii. 418.

— Ralph (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 392 ; iii. 418.

— Richard (1599, Ball.), ii. 237 ; iii. 247.

— Robert (1601, Ball.), ii. 250.

— Robert (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 273 ; iii. 289.

— Simon (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.

— Thomas (1584, Magd. C., Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 139 ; iii. 147.

— Thomas (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 366.

— William (1562, All So.), ii. 10.

Blacman, *see* Blakeman.

Blacstone, *see* Blackston.

Blacwell, *see* Blackwell.

Blades (Bladdes, Blads)

— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.

— Randall (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 389.

— Robert (1570, Gloc. H.), i. 287, 389 ; ii. 34 ; iii. 33.

Bladworth

— John (1598), i. 349.

Blagden, *see* Blakeden.

Blage (Blague, Blauge)

— John (1597, Oriol), ii. 219.

— John (1600), i. 366.

Blage (*continued*)

- Philip (1594), i. 354.
- Thomas (1574, schol.), i. 132, 140 ; iii. 48 ; iv. 16.

See also Blake.

Blagrove (Blackgrove)

- Francis (1604, New C.), ii. 274.
- George (1594, All So., S. Jo.), i. 185 ; ii. 205 ; iii. 239.
- John (1602, Mert.), i. 268 ; ii. 261 ; iii. 267.
- John (1625), i. 329.
- Thomas (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 220.
- Thomas (1612), i. 329.
- William (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245 ; iii. 298.
- William (1610, S. Jo.), iii. 298.

Blague, *see* Blage.

Blainey, *see* Blayne.

Blake (Black, Blacke, Blackie, Blakes, Blecke, Bleek, Blicke, Blike)

- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- Elias (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 214.
- John (1570, Exet.), ii. 32 ; iii. 32.
- John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 106.
- John (1617, Oriel), ii. 365 ; iii. 392.
- Martin (1611, Exet.), i. 278 ; ii. 323 ; iii. 327.
- Richard (1584, Magd. C., S. Mary H.), iii. 121.
- Richard (1621), i. 349.
- *Richard* (1623, Oriel), iii. 392.
- Robert (1614, 1616, S. Alb. H., Wadh.), i. 290 ; ii. 347 ; iii. 361.
- Thomas (1567, schol.), ii. 4.
- Thomas (1570, New C.), iii. 77.
- Thomas (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 354 ; iii. 383.
- Valentine (1582, Bras.), ii. 121.
- William (1575, Exet.), i. 389.
- William (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76 ; iii. 95.
- William (1590, S. Jo.), ii. 175.
- William (1608), i. 410.
- William (1620, Wadh.), ii. 385 ; iii. 412.
- William (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 386.

See also Blage.

Blakeden

- Robert (1587, Corp.), ii. 160.

Blakeman (Blackman, Blacman)

- Adam (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 361 ; iii. 362.
- *Ralph* (1623, S. Edm. H.), iii. 418.

Blakemore, *see* Blackmoore.

Blaker, *see* Blacker.

Blakiston, *see* Blackston.

Blaknall, *see* Blacknall.

Blakwell, *see* Blackwell.

Blamer, *see* Blomer.

Blanchard

- Francis (1612, Ch. Ch.), i. 403.
- Thomas (1540, Bras.), ii. 25.
- Thomas (1596, Ball.), ii. 218 ; iii. 220.

Blanchflower

- George (1618, S. Mary H.), ii. 367.

Blanck, *see* Blank.

Bland

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

- Thomas (1613), i. 410.

- William (1562, schol.), ii. 7.

- William (1612), i. 410.

- William (1614), i. 359.

Blandford (Blanford)

- Henry (1571, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40 ; iii. 13.

Blandie (Blandy)

- Edward (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352.

- Thomas (1598, All So.), iii. 212.

- William (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Blandivill, *see* Blundell.

Blaney, *see* Blayne.

Blanford, *see* Blandford.

Blank (Blanck)

- Thomas (1613, Gloc. H.), iii. 324.

Blathwayt

- William (1609, Bras.), ii. 307.

Blatoo

- Edward (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.

Blauge, *see* Blage.

Blaxton, *see* Blackston.

Blayne (Blainey, Blaney)

- David (1585, All So., Magd. C.), ii. 143 ; iii. 161.

- David (1600, S. Edm. H.), ii. 245.

- James (1621, Exet., Hart H.), ii. 387 ; iii. 420.

- Maurice (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 163.

- Richard (1620, All So.), ii. 382 ; iii. 383.

Bleather, *see* Blether.

Blecke, *see* Blake.

Blee

- John (1569), i. 105.

Bleek, *see* Blake.

Bleighe, *see* Blight.

Bleincow, *see* Blencowe.

Bleithman, *see* Blithman.

Blenckinsopp, *see* Blenkinsop.

Blencowe, (Bleincowe, Blencoe, Blenkoe, Blenkowe, Blincoe, Blincow, Blinkowe)

- Anthony (1563, Oriel), i. 99, 118, 230, 246 ; ii. 39, 49, 52 ; iii. 138.

- Christopher (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 366.

- Blencowe** (*continued*)
 — George (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
 — George (1620, All So., Magd. H.), ii. 380; iii. 414.
 — John (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 184.
 — John (1607, Oriel), ii. 298.
 — Robert (1600, Oriel, Queen's), ii. 243; iii. 247.
 — Thomas (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 380.
Blenkinsop (Blenckinsop)
 — . . . (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.
 — Charles (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.
Blether (Bleather)
 — James (1594, New C.), iii. 180.
Blethin
 — Morgan (1588, S. Mary H.), iii. 149.
 — Philemon (1602, Jes., S. Mary H.), ii. 255; iii. 259.
 — Rheseus (Rice) (1607, Jes.), ii. 297.
 — William (1602), ii. 255.
Blewet, *see* Bluet.
Blicard, *see* Blickard.
Blick, *see* Blake.
Blickard (Blikard)
 — Stukeley (1593, Mert., Trin.), ii. 196; iii. 198.
Blier
 — Timothy (1618, Queen's), iii. 370.
Bligh, *see* Blight.
Blight (Bleighe, Bligh, Blighe)
 — . . . (1605, Bras.), iii. 251.
 — Gilbert (1604, Ball.), ii. 274.
 — John (1573, schol.), iii. 30.
 — Nevell (1595, Exet.), ii. 208.
 — Nevell (1619, Exet.), ii. 379.
 — Thomas (1619, S. Mary H.), ii. 379; iii. 420.
 — William (1604, Ball.), ii. 274 note.
See also Bright.
Blike, *see* Blake.
Blincoe (Blinkowe), *see* Blencowe.
Blinston
 — Peter (1582, Linc.), ii. 122; iii. 138.
Bliss
 — John (1507, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
 — John (1525, Mert.), ii. p. xiv.
 — Philip (1826, S. Jo., S. Mary H.), i. p. vii.
Blithe (Blythe)
 — Edmund (1594, Ball.), ii. 200.
 — Edmund (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
 — John (1573), i. 303.
Blitheman (Bleithman, Blithman, Blytheman, Blythman)
 — Bartholomew (1560, schol.), i. 162.
 — Edward (1585, Queen's), ii. 141.
 — John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 — John (1594, Mert., Trin.), ii. 204; iii. 207.
 — Robert (1574, schol.), iii. 40.
- Blomer** (Blamer)
 — George (1587, Case), ii. 161.
 — Henry (1580, S. Jo., Trin.), ii. 90; iii. 104.
 — Kinson (?) (1587, Case), ii. 161.
 — William (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103.
Blonead (Blouead)
 — Andrew (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
Blont (Blount), *see* Blunt.
Blower (Blowr)
 — Ralph (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
 — Robert (1599, Linc.), ii. 233; iii. 234.
 — William (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103.
Bloxam
 — Nicholas (1622, Oriel), ii. 404; iii. 406.
Bluet (Blewet)
 — Arthur (1591, Exet.), ii. 182.
 — Henry (1597, N. I. H.), ii. 219.
 — Henry (1606), i. 321 *bis*, 327.
 — John (1619, Wadh.), i. 404; ii. 374.
 — Richard (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
 — Roger (1593, Exet.), ii. 195.
 — William (1584, Univ.), ii. 135.
Blunde
 — John (1594, Bras.), ii. 203.
Blundell (Blandivill, Blundevill, Blundill)
 — Francis (1596, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 216; iii. 221.
 — John (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 130; iii. 145.
 — John (1594, Bras.), ii. 203.
 — Richard (1587, Bras.), ii. 158; iii. 163.
 — Richard (1604, Univ.), ii. 269; iii. 263.
 — William (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.
Blunden, *see* Blundell.
Blundill, *see* Blundell.
Blunt (Blont, Blonte, Blount)
 — Charles (1589), i. 234.
 — Christopher (1572, Hart H.), ii. 52.
 — Christopher (1598), i. 236.
 — Edward (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 — Edward (1572, Hart H.), i. 388; ii. 52.
 — Edward (1587, Trin.), ii. 159; iii. 163.
 — Edward (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 289; iii. 287.
 — Francis (1613, Ball.), ii. 331.
 — George (1572, Trin.), ii. 55.
 — George (1577, New C.), ii. 77; iii. 96.
 — Godfrey (1586, schol.), i. 228, 365.
 — Henry (1615, Trin.), ii. 340; iii. 365.

Blunt (*continued*)

- James (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 221.
 - John, *see* Blunde.
 - John (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
 - Pope (1576, Trin.), ii. 56; iii. 57.
 - Richard (1570, Ball.), ii. 30; iii. 28.
 - Richard (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
 - Richard (1581, Ball, Trin.), ii. 96; iii. 107.
 - Richard (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
 - Richard (1582, Mert.), ii. 117.
 - Robert (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
 - Robert (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369.
 - Thomas Pope (1574, Trin.), ii. 56; iii. 57.
 - Thomas Pope (1615, Trin.), ii. 340.
 - Walter (1610, Ball.), ii. 320.
 - William (1576, New C.), ii. 77; iii. 108.
 - William (1589, S. Alb. H.), ii. 172.
- Blythe**, *see* Blithe.
Blytheman, *see* Blitheman.
Boardman, *see* Bordman.
Boaste (Boost)

- John (1565, Queen's), i. 68; ii. 23; iii. 21.

Boate (Boat, Boote, Bote, Bott)

- Barnaby (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 394.
- Barten (1588), i. 325, 326.
- Edward (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- George (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
- Henry (1584, Mert.), ii. 138.
- John (1590, Corp.), ii. 178; iii. 187.
- Margaret (1584), i. 325.
- Michael (1596, Bras.), iii. 198.
- Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

See also Booth.

Bocconsaw, *see* Beconsawe.**Bocker**, *see* Bowker.**Boden** (Bodin, Bodyn)

- Thomas (1583, Hart H.), ii. 129; iii. 139.

See also Booden.

Bodenham

- John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.

Boderda, *see* Bodurda.**Bodicot**

- Humphrey (1627), i. 323.

Bodie (Body)

- John (1553, schol.), i. 104, 287; ii. 4.

- John (1567, New C.), i. 49; iii. 10.

Bodin, *see* Boden.**Bodington** (Bodyngton)

- William (1547), i. 296.

See also Dodington.

Bodley (Bodleighe)

- Jerome (1604, Broadg. H.), ii. 275.
- Laurence (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. 324.
- Laurence (1613, Exet., Mert.), i. 17, 275; iii. 330.
- Miles (1568, Corp.), iii. 14.
- Thomas (1563, Mert.), i. 17, 99, 246, 265, 275; ii. 20, 46, 49; iii. 20.
- William (1572, Hart H.), ii. 52.
- William (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
- Zachary (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

Bodnam

- Richard (1543, White H.) (*Reg. I.* 206), i. 283 *bis*.

Bodurda

- Hugh (1589, Hart H.), ii. 170.
- John (1609, Hart H.), i. 18; ii. 304.
- William (1609, Hart H.), i. 274; ii. 304; iii. 315.

Bodvill (Bedvell, Bodvell)

- John (1594, Oriel), iii. 184.
- John (1597, Oriel), ii. 222; iii. 233.

Bodyngton, *see* Bodington.**Body**, *see* Bodie.**Bodyn**, *see* Boden.**Boel**, *see* Bowell.**Bohen**, *see* Boughen.**Boilson**, *see* Boylson.**Bois**, *see* Boys.**Bokely**

- Arthur (1520, schol.), ii. p. xiv.

Bolcher, *see* Belcher.**Bold** (Bould, Boulde, Bowld)

- Alexander (1617), i. 349 *bis*.
- Arthur (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 391.
- Edward (1608, 1610, Magd. C.), ii. 312; iii. 318.
- Edward (1624, Bras.), iii. 432.
- Henry (1620, Broadg. H., Jes.), i. 291, 292; ii. 388; iii. 401.
- Henry (1621, Magd. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 392; iii. 411.
- John (1545, Corp.), iii. 63.
- John (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 171; iii. 176.

- John (1592), i. 350.

- John (1594, Magd. C.), ii. 199.

- Thomas (1582, Bras.), ii. 121.

- William (1585, Magd. H.), iii. 129.

- William (1606, S. Alb. H.), ii. 292.

- William (1617, Hart H.), ii. 357.

See also Bowle.

Bolden

- Nicholas (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.

See also Booden.

Boldman

- William (1562), ii. 8.

Boles (Bole), *see* Bowle.

Bolinge

— Henry (1592, New C., N. I. H.), i. 290; ii. 192; iii. 197.

Bollaesie

— William (1586, Oriol), ii. 153.

Bollen (Boulen)

— Daniel (1621, Exet.), ii. 387; iii. 422.

Bollingham, i. 245, an error for Bellingham.

Bolney

— John (1610, Exet.), ii. 320; iii. 325.

Bolson, *see* Boylson.

Bolt (Boult)

— Edmund (1623), i. 339.

— John (1595, Priv.), i. 397.

— Peter (1615, Broadg. H., Wadh.) ii. 345; iii. 358.

— Thomas (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.

— Thomas (1619), i. 312.

Bolter

— John (1617), i. 329.

Bolton (Belten, Boolton, Boulton, Bwlton)

— Gaudy (1604, Magd. C., Cambr.), i. 93, 349, 366 (Boulter).

— Hugh (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 167.

— John (1570), i. 301, 302.

— John (1617), i. 310.

— Robert (1596, Bras.), iii. 199.

— William (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 143.

— William (1616), i. 310.

Boman, *see* Bowman.

Bonas, *see* Bowne.

Bond (Bonde)

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 37.

— Daniel (1565, Bras., Mert.), ii. 20, 26; iii. 53.

— Henry (1595, Broadg. H.), ii. 210.

— John (1565, New C.), ii. 22; iii. 37.

— John (1573, schol.), iii. 37.

— Laurence (1593), i. 347, 353.

— Martin (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

— Matthew (1581, Corp.), ii. 111; iii. 131.

— Nicholas (1567, Magd. C.), i. 41, 115, 143, 195, 396 *bis*, 397; ii. 37, 171, 191; iii. 48.

— Richard (1597, Trin.), ii. 222; iii. 231.

— Thomas (1596, Corp.), ii. 215.

— Walter (1617, Wadh.), ii. 358; iii. 406.

— William (1574, Oriol), iii. 43.

— William (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 124.

See also Band, Bound, Bowne.

Bondishe

— Thomas (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.

Bone

— Ambrose (1599, Oriol), ii. 236; iii. 241.

Bonell, *see* Bonnell.

Bonham

— Richard (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 220.

— Thomas (1611), i. 349.

Bonithon (Bonnithon, Bonython)

— Hannibal (1603, Exet.), ii. 265; iii. 263.

— Robert (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 215; iii. 220.

Bonnell (Bonell, Bunnell)

— John (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 143.

— Thomas (1606, Bras.), ii. 290; iii. p. viii, 292.

— Thomas (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 300.

Bonner

— Anthony (1601, Exet.), ii. 250; iii. 254.

— Edmund, ii. p. xiv.

— George (1577, Bras.), i. 390; ii. 74.

— George (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 163.

— John (1578, Bras.), ii. 80; iii. 78.

— John (1589, Ball.), ii. 171; iii. 199.

— John (1596, Exet.), iii. 199.

— Walter (1635), i. 344.

— William (1578, Bras.), ii. 80.

— William (1581, Oriol), ii. 105.

Bonnet, *see* Bonnytt.

Bonney, *see* Bunny.

Bonnithon, *see* Bonithon.

Bonny, *see* Bunny.

Bonnytt (Bonnett)

— John (1599, Linc., Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 44; ii. 238; iii. 246.

Bonte

— George (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

Bonython, *see* Bonithon.

Booden

— Nathaniel (1604, Exet.), ii. 275.

— Nicholas (1614), i. 124.

— William (1615), i. 403.

See also Boden, Bolden, Bowden.

Booghte, *see* Booth.

Booker, *see* Bowker.

Boole (Booles, Boule)

— George (1620, Queen's), ii. 385; iii. 419.

See also Bowle.

Boolton, *see* Bolton.

Boorne, *see* Bourne.

Booste, *see* Boaste.

Boote, *see* Boate.

Booth (Booghte, Both, Bothe, Bouth, Bouthe, Bowthe, Buthe)

— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.

— . . . (1624, Mert.), iii. 424.

— Edmund (1584, Univ.), ii. 133.

— Edmund (1621, Bras.), iii. 394.

Booth (*continued*)

- Edward (1617, Bras.), ii. 364 ; iii. 394.
- Esdras (1621, New C.), ii. 389 ; iii. 436.
- George (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
- George (1580, Linc.), ii. 94.
- Henry (1579, All So.), ii. 86.
- Henry (1581, Mert.), ii. 113.
- Humphrey (1582, Linc., Mert., S. Mary H.), ii. 119 ; iii. 135.
- John (1581, Univ.), ii. 114 ; iii. 128.
- John (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 117 ; iii. 128.
- John (1585, Hart H., Linc.), iii. 128.
- John (1615, Bras.), ii. 343 ; iii. 363.
- John (1616, Bras.), ii. 348 ; iii. 372.
- Robert (1566, Univ.), ii. 43.
- Robert (1567, Magd. C.), ii. 37.
- Robert (1613), i. 367.
- Thomas (1566, Corp.), iii. 20.
- Thomas (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75.
- Thomas (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 79.
- Thomas (1595, Mert.), iii. 193.
- Thomas (1609, New C.), i. 276 ; ii. 306 ; iii. 359.
- Thomas (1619, Hart H.), i. 405.
- William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 106.
- William (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 263.
- William (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
- William (1618), i. 360.

See also Boate.

Bootle

- Thomas (1579, Bras.), i. 391.

Bordman (Boardman, Bourdman, Bourdnam)

- Samuel (1620, Bras.), ii. 381 ; iii. 421.

See also Bradnam.

Bore, *see* Bower.**Boreman**, *see* Bowerman.**Borghen**, *see* Boughen.**Borlas** (Burlace)

- Henry (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 274.
- Nicholas (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
- William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 101.
- William (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 274.

Borne, *see* Bourne.**Boron** (Baron, Biron, Borron)

- Angell (1598, Univ.), ii. 230 ; iii. 234.

See also Baron, Bourne.

Borough (Boroughes), *see* Burrows.**Borron**, *see* Boron.**Borrowdale**, *see* Barradell.**Borrowes**, *see* Burrows.**Boscall**

- Hugh (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 205.

Boscawen

- Hugh (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 205.

Bosisto, *see* Bosysto.**Bosquiel**

- Peter (1591), i. 353.

Bosse

- John (1593, Magd. H.), ii. 197 ; iii. 204.

Bosseville

- Edward (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 124.

See also Boswell.

Bostock (Bostocke, Bostocks)

- Edmund (1581, Univ.), ii. 114 ; iii. 141.

- George (1602, Bras.), ii. 262 ; iii. 257.

- Michael (1615, Trin.), iii. 335.

- Nathaniel (1617, Bras.), ii. 359 ; iii. 387.

- Peter (1609, S. Edm. H.), ii. 308.

- Richard (1581, Univ.), i. 392.

- Robert (1607, Mert., Trin.), i. 271 ; ii. 296 ; iii. 302.

- Robert (1633, S. Andr.), iii. 302.

- Thomas (1581, Univ.), ii. 114 ; iii. 178.

- Thomas (1593, New C., Univ.), iii. 178.

Boston

- Robert (1575, schol.), iii. 57.

Bosusto, *see* Bosysto.**Bosvergus** (Basvargus)

- William (1621, Exet.), ii. 387 ; iii. 437.

Boswell (Bosseville, Buswell)

- Edward (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 124.

- George (1610, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 310 ; iii. 343.

- Laurence (1583, Trin.), i. 20 ; ii. 127 ; iii. 160.

- William (1597, Ball.), i. 264 ; ii. 221 ; iii. 227.

- William (1603, Trin.), ii. 264.

- William (1608), i. 357.

- William (1612), i. 410.

- William (1614, Wadh.), i. 294 ; ii. 334 ; iii. 352.

Bosworth

- Alexander (1596, New C.), ii. 213 ; iii. 214.

- Alice (1635), i. 330.

- Henry (1610, schol.), ii. 320.

- Henry (1610), i. 410.

Bosysto (Bosisto, Bosusto)

- Ralph (1583, Exet.), ii. 129 ; iii. 141.

Bote, *see* Boate.

Boteler, *see* Butler.

Boterecke

— William (1601, Bras.), ii. 246.

Bothe, *see* Booth.

Bott

— Burnaby (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 394.

See also Boate.

Bottler, *see* Butler.

Bottyll

— Cuthbert (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Boucher, *see* Butcher.

Boucklonde, *see* Buckland.

Boughen (Bohen, Borghen)

— Edward (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 287 ; iii. 286.

— Richard (1562, schol.), ii. 7.

See also Bowen, Bowne.

Boughton (Boughton, Bowghton, Bowton)

— Arthur (1619), i. 343.

— Edward (1553, Corp.), ii. p. xiv.

— Edward (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 237.

— George (1555, Ch. Ch.), i. 97 *bis*.

— George (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.

— John (1610, S. Edm. H.), iii. 292.

— Richard (1569, Magd. C.), i. 254, 399 ; ii. 50 ; iii. 27.

— Richard (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 188.

— Stephen (1584, Magd. C.), i. 66 ; ii. 143 ; iii. 182.

— Thomas (1619, Priv.), i. 343, 405 ; ii. 378.

— William (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.

Boulde, *see* Bold.

Boule, *see* Boole, Bowle.

Boulen, *see* Bollen.

Boules (Bouls), *see* Bowle.

Boukley, *see* Bulkley.

Boullan, *see* Bullan.

Boulstrode, *see* Bulstrode.

Boult, *see* Bolt.

Boulter (i. 366), an error for Boulton.

Boulton, *see* Bolton.

Boun, *see* Bowne.

Bounde (Bownde)

— Alexander (1612), i. 347, 348.

— Nathaniel (1607), i. 357.

— Nicholas (1577), i. 351.

— Richard (1597, Trin.), ii. 222 ; iii. 231.

— Stephen (1588, Queen's, S. Alb. H.), ii. 166 ; iii. 172.

See also Bowne, Bonde.

Boune (Bounes), *see* Bowne.

Bounsell, *see* Bownsell.

Bourchier (Bourcher, Burchar, Burcher)

— Hugh (1585), i. 352.

— Hugh (1603, Bras.), iii. 244.

— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.

— Walter (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 241.

Bourden, *see* Burden.

Bourdnam (Bourdman), *see* Borman.

Bourke, *see* Burke.

Bourne (Boorne, Borne, Bowrne)

— . . . ¹ (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291.

— Elisha (1621, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 386 ; iii. 431.

— Emanuel, *see* Immanuel.

— Francis (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 123.

— Gilbert (1574, New C.), i. 378 ; ii. 53 ; iv. 16. (Scholar of New C. in 1571.)

— Gilbert (1607, Trin.), ii. 293 ; iii. 294.

— Hamlet (1612, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 326 ; iii. 348.

— *Humphrey* (1619, S. Edm. H.), iii. 348.

— Immanuel (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 300 ; iii. 308.

— John (1574, Trin.), i. 68, 198 ; ii. 57 ; iii. 55 ; iv. 16.

— John (1587, New C.), ii. 159.

— John (1611, Trin.), ii. 321.

— John (1611, Hart H.), ii. 323.

— Nathaniel (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 386 ; iii. 419.

— Richard (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.

— Richard (1587, New C.), ii. 160.

— Richard (1598, New C.), ii. 230 ; iii. 233.

— Robert (1618, Linc.), ii. 370 ; iii. 404.

— Samuel (1564, Mert.), ii. 20.

— Thomas (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.

— William (1561, Magd. C.), ii. 19.

— William (1596, S. Mary H.), iii. 199.

— William (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 403 ; iii. 404.

See also Boron, Bowne, Browne, Burne.

Bourton, *see* Burton.

Bousfield (Besfeeld, Busfeilde, Busfell, Busfield, Busvild)

— Bartholomew (1575, Queen's), ii. 23 note.

¹ Probably Elisha or Nathaniel, though they do not appear in the matric. till 1621. *See* note 1, page 65.

Bousfield (*continued*)

- Thomas (1576, Queen's, Cambr.), i. 229?; 363. (Lecturer of Queen's in 1576; Princ. of S. Edm. H., 1581.

Bouth, *see* Booth.

Bovingdon (Bowington)

- Richard (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 110.

Bow

- William (1589, Queen's), ii. 173.

Bowater (Bowatre)

- Christopher (1574, schol.), iii. 41.

Bowatt, *see* Bowett.

Bowcher, *see* Butcher.

Bowden (Bowdon)

- George (1588, Exet.), ii. 163; iii. 167.

- John (1534, White H.?), i. 283.

- *John* (1591, Exet.), iii. 167.

- Robert (1620, Exet.), ii. 385.

See also Booden.

Bowebeare

- William (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 283.

Bowell (Boel, Boole, Bowll)

- George (1620, Queen's), ii. 385; iii. 419.

- John (1620), i. 329, 330.

- John (1635), i. 339.

- Robert (1630), i. 330.

See also Bowle.

Bowen (Bowyn)

- David (*Daniel*) (1621, Jes.), ii. 403; iii. 412.

- Edward (1576, schol.), iii. 57.

- Evan (1604, New C., S. Edm. H.), ii. 274; iii. 318.

- Hugh (1597, Jes.), ii. 223; iii. 227.

- Jenkin (1609, All So., Hart H.), i. 274; iii. 301.

- John (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 254; iii. 269.

- Lewis (1590, Jes.), ii. 179; iii. p. vii, 199. (The M.A. and B.D. degrees attached to this name belong to the following.)

- Lewis (1600, Magd. H.), iii. 219. (*See the preceding name.*)

- Morgan (1596, Jes.), ii. 218.

- Thomas (1582, Jes.), ii. 122.

- Thomas (1594, Oriel), ii. 208.

- William (1602, Trin.), ii. 256.

See also Boughen, Bowne.

Bower (Bore, Bowre)

- Henry (1569), i. 105.

- John (1575, schol.), iii. 52.

- John (1588, Bras.), ii. 163.

- Laurence (1594, Univ.), ii. 206.

- Ralph (1584, Univ.), ii. 138; iii. 149.

Bower (*continued*)

- Robert (1608, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 302; iii. 308.

- Thomas (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.

- Thomas (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 106.

- Thomas (1616, Mert.), ii. 347.

- Walter (1542, schol.) (*Reg.* I. 204, 307), i. 90.

- Walter (1605, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 284; iii. 287.

- William (1605), i. 237.

See also Bowyer.

Bowerman (Boreman)

- Andrew¹ (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 393.

- William (1611, Hart H.), ii. 324.

Bowes

- Robert (1608, S. Jo.), ii. 302.

Bowett (Bowatt)

- William (1608, Queen's), ii. 303; iii. 321.

See also Bewett.

Bowghton, *see* Boughton.

Bowier, *see* Bowyer.

Bowington, *see* Bovingdon.

Bowker (Bocker, Booker)

- . . . (1) (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

- . . . (2) (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

- Nicholas (1607, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 299; iii. 303.

- Thomas (1578, Linc.), ii. 79.

Bowlde, *see* Bold.

Bowle (Bole, Boles, Booles, Boules, Bouls, Bowles)

- Adam (1625), i. 339.

- John (1545, Corp.), iii. 63.

- John (1568, New C.), iii. 15.

- John (1605), i. 347, 356.

See also Bold, Boole, Bowell.

Bowll, *see* Bowell.

Bowlock

- William (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.

Bowman (Boman, Bomand)

- Francis (1636), i. 344.

- Gabriel (1581, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 108; iii. 118.

- John (1583, Trin.), ii. 125; iii. 136.

- Nicholas (1621, All So.), ii. 395.

- Robert (1590, Queen's), ii. 176; iii. 187.

Bown, *see* Bowne.

Bownde, *see* Bounde.

Bowne (Bonas, Boun, Bounes, Bownes)

- Edward (1590, Gloc. H.), ii. 175.

- George (1561, Corp.), ii. 15.

- John (1608, Oriel), ii. 299.

- Miles (1602, Queen's), ii. 260; iii. 262.

¹ An 'Andrew Bowerman' was Vicar of Frome in 1641.

Bowne (*continued*)

— Peter (1593, Corp.), i. 127, 193, 276; iii. 176.

— Robert (1605, Ball.), ii. 286.

See also Bond, Boughen, Bounde, Bourne, Bowen.

Bownsall (Bounsell, Bownsell)

— Roger (1600, Exet.), ii. 239; iii. 243.

Bowre, *see* Bower.

Bowrne, *see* Bourne.

Bowschere

— Henry (1575, Exet.), i. 389.

See also Busher.

Bowston

— Henry (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 389.

Bowthe, *see* Booth.

Bowton, *see* Boughton.

Bowyer (Bowier, Boyer)

— Edmund (1596, Ball.), ii. 213.

— Edmund (Edward) (1620, Ball.), iii. 389.

— James (1621, Exet.), ii. 385; iii. 392.

— John (1582, New C.), iii. 162.

— John (1582, Queen's), ii. 116; iii. 162.

— John (1588, Bras.), ii. 163.

— John (1596, Ball.), ii. 213.

— John (1612, Magd. C.), ii. 360 note.

— John (1617, Exet.), ii. 360; iii. 388.

— John (1618, Trin.), ii. 372; iii. 390.

— Richard (1621, Exet.), ii. 385; iii. 393.

— Robert (1579, schol.), i. 16; iii. 81.

— Thomas (1580, Hart H.), i. 392.

— Thomas (1613, S. Jo.), iii. 319.

— William (1577, Mert.), i. 390.

See also Bower.

Bowyn, *see* Bowen.

Box, *see* Boxe.

Boxall (Boxald, Boxold, Boxwell)

— John (1554, New C.), i. 145.

— John (1579, New C.), iii. 82.

— Robert (1575, New C.), iii. 82.

— Thomas (1604, Magd. C.), iii. 248.

Boxe (Box)

— Henry (1600, Oriol), ii. 243.

— Richard (1607, Magd. C.), iii. 269.

— Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

— William (1560, All So.), ii. 10.

Boxold (Boxwell), *see* Boxall.

Boyce

— John (1594, Univ.), ii. 206; iii. 206, 291.

— William (1597, Exet.), ii. 218.

See also Boys.

Boydton

— Ralph (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

Boyer, *see* Bower, Bowyer.

Boyes, *see* Boys.

Boyle

— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

— Michael (1593, S. Jo.), ii. 197; iii. 206.

— Richard (1601), i. 355.

Boylson (Boilson, Bolson)

— Edward (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 342.

Boys (Bois, Boyes, Boyse)

— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.

— Anthony (1574, New. C.), ii. 60; iii. 70.

— Edward (1597, Univ.), ii. 220.

— John (1594, Univ.), ii. 206; iii. 206, 291.

— John (1597), i. 354.

— John (1603, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 268; iii. 269, 291.

— John (1609, All So.), iii. 291.

— Olliph (Oliver) (1618, New C.), ii. 371; iii. 407.

— Robert (1583, Hart H.), ii. 128.

— Thomas (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75; iii. 146.

— Thomas (1579, All So.), iii. 146.

— Thomas (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 143.

— Thomas (1587, All So.), iii. 146.

— Thomas (1600, Queen's), ii. 244.

— Thomas (1602, All So.), i. 147.

— William (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

See also Boyce.

Brabazon

— Henry (1601, Ball.), ii. 248.

— Wallop (1601, Ball.), ii. 248.

Brabourne (Brabone)

— Robert (1608, S. Jo.), ii. 302; iii. 311.

Brace

— John (1594, Exet.), ii. 205.

— Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110.

Bracebridge, *see* Brasbridge.

Bracegirdle (Brachgirdle, Brasgirdle, Brechegyrdell)

— Roger (1556, Bras.), i. 318; ii. 7, 25; iii. 86.

Brackenbury

— Richard (1592), i. 235.

Brackly

— Thomas (1619), i. 361.

Brackston, *see* Braxton.

Bradaloit

— John (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.

Bradent (Broadbent, Brodbent)

— Laurence (1579, Ball., Magd. C.), iii. 84.

— Valentine (1621, Magd. C.), iii. 431.

Bradbery (Broadberrie)

— Thomas (1583, Queen's), ii. 132.

Bradborne

— Richard (1540, Broadg. H.), i. 285.

Braddill (Braddell, Braddyll, Bradel, Bradhill, Bradil)

— Anthony (1620, S. Mary H.), iii. 382.

— Edward (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.

— John (1573, Bras.), ii. 27 ; iii. 66.

— Ralph (1579, Bras., Oriel, St. Mary H.), i. 254, 405 ; ii. 85 ; iii. 109.

— Richard (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.

Braddock (Bradock, Brodocke)

— Thomas (1584), i. 352.

— William (1575, Corp.), iii. 84.

Braddon

— John (1615, Exet.), i. 279 ; ii. 337 ; iii. 346.

See also Braydon.**Bradel**, *see* Braddill.**Bradenham**, *see* Bradnam.**Bradericke** (Bradhericke)— Thomas¹ (1614, Ch. Ch.), iii. 331.*See also* Broderwicke, Bratherick.**Bradford** (Brodford)

— George (1613), i. 308, 309.

— Henry (1594, Mert.), iii. 181.

— Humphrey (1619, Exet.), ii. 379.

— James (1606, Bras.), ii. 288.

— James (1621, Trin.), ii. 403.

— John (1575, Ch. Ch.), iii. 51.

— John (1589, Corp., Mert.), ii. 173 ; iii. 187.

— John (1592, Ch. Ch.), iii. 51.

— John (1610, Exet.), iii. 293.

— Thomas (1611, Exet.), i. 277 ; ii. 323 ; iii. 330.

— William (1621, Exet.), ii. 388 ; iii. 430.

Bradgate (Brodgate, Brodgates)

— Richard (1620, S. Alb. H.), ii. 95.

— Thomas (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 246.

— Timothy (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 235.

Bradhericke, *see* Bradericke.**Bradhill**, *see* Braddill.**Bradie** (Bradye)

— Luke (1584, Ch. Ch., New C.), ii. 135 ; iii. 153.

Bradil, *see* Braddill.**Bradley** (Bradly, Braidley, Braydley, Braydly, Brodley)

— . . . (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.

— Dennis (1588, S. Mary H.), ii. 163.

— Henry (1600, Bras., Oriel, Queen's), ii. 243 ; iii. 249.

— Richard (1617, Queen's), ii. 363.

Bradley (*continued*)

— Robert (1615, Queen's), ii. 336 ; iii. 348.

— Thomas (1576, schol.), iii. 57.

— Thomas (1617, Exet.), ii. 360 ; iii. 386.

— William (1597, Gloc. H.), iii. 203.

Bradnam (Bradenham, Bordman)

— Samuel (1620, Bras.), ii. 281 ; iii. 421.

— William (1611, Jes., Cambr.), i. 270, 367.

Bradock, *see* Braddock.**Bradsell**

— Francis (1596, New C.), ii. 217 ; iii. 220.

See also Bradshaw.**Bradshall**, *see* Bradshaw.**Bradshaw** (Bradshaghe, Bradshall, Bradshewe, Bradshow, Broadshaw, Brodshawe, Brodeshew, Brodsheawe, Brodshewe)

— . . . (1600), i. 315, 328.

— Alexander (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

— Ed. (1612), i. 359.

— Francis (1579, Magd. C.), i. 106, 402 ; ii. 89 ; iii. 124.

— Francis (1607, Bras.), ii. 294.

— Gilbert (1592, New C.), ii. 189.

— Henry (1580, Linc.), ii. 94.

— Henry (1581, Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii. 106 ; iii. 118.

— Humphrey (1572, S. Jo.), ii. 54.

— James (1603, Mert., Oriel), ii. 263 ; iii. 277.

— James (1607, Ball., Magd. C.), i. 34, 94, 278 ; ii. 296 ; iii. 310.

— John (1585, Magd. C.), i. 248 ; ii. 143 ; iii. 157.

— John (1602), i. 356.

— John (1608, S. Mary H.), i. 401.

— John (1617, Ball.), ii. 365 ; iii. 381.

— Nathaniel (1622, Corp.), iii. 412.

— Nicholas (1590, Ball.), ii. 180 ; iii. 181.

— Ralph² (1602, Jes.), iii. 239 ; iv. 16.

— Richard (1597, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 223 ; iii. 220.

— Richard (1621), i. 313.

— Robert (1589, Bras.), ii. 173 ; iii. 177.

— Roger (1577, schol.), iii. 69.

— Roger² (1602, ? Magd. C.), i. 137, 143, 203 ; iv. 16.

— Thomas (1580, Bras.), ii. 93.

¹ The entry 'Thomas Bratherick' of ii. 334, is probably the subscription of this man, delayed till just before the degree. Compare a similar delay with Frederick Vaughan, *infra*.

The 'Roger Bradshawe' of i. 137, 143, 203, must be the 'Ralph Bradshawe' of iii. 239 ; and so these divinity degrees may belong to 'Roger Bradshawe' of iii. 69.

Bradshaw (*continued*)

- Thomas (1580, Linc.), ii. 94.
- Thomas (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144; iii. 165.
- William (1583, Hart H., Univ.), i. 44; ii. 131; iii. 136.
- William (1584, Ball.), ii. 133; iii. 146.
- William (1598), i. 315, 320.
- William (1603, Ball., Trin.), i. 268; ii. 264; iii. 271.

See also Bradsell.

Bradye, *see* Bradie.

Brafield (Brayfield)

- Richard (1603, Magd. C.), iii. 240.

Bragge (Bragg)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- *Edmund* (1581, Hart H.), iii. 80.
- Edmund (1601, Univ.), ii. 252.
- Edward (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55; iii. 80.
- Edward (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 149.
- John (1605, Hart H.), i. 269; ii. 278; iii. 278.
- Thomas (1621, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 394; iii. 441.

Bragden

- Edward (1585), i. 352.

Braidley, *see* Bradley.

Brainch, *see* Braunche.

Braine (Brayne)

- Christopher (1595, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 209; iii. 212.
- John (1595, Exet.), ii. 208; (Briante), iii. 211.
- John (1614, Mert.), ii. 333; iii. 371.
- Richard (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 165.
- Richard (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 169.
- Richard (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 281; iii. 280.

See also Brian.

Brainton, *see* Breinton.

Braithwait, *see* Brathwait.

Brakenbury, *see* Brackenbury.

Bramall (Bromall)

- Henry (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.

Bramble

- Richard (1607, Hart H.), ii. 293.

Brambridge, *see* Baynbridge.

Brameche

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.

Bramston

- Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

Bramwell

- Henry (1579, Magd. C.), i. 391.

Branche, *see* Braunche.

Brancher, *see* Branker.

Brand (Bronde)

- Alexander (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
- Christopher (1577, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 76; iii. 121.

Brand (*continued*)

- Philip (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 221.
- William (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.

Brandling (Brandlyn)

- Francis (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
- William (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.

Brandwood

- Edmund (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 39.
- John (1610, Bras.), iii. 297.

Branker (Bancher, Brancher)

- John (1618, New C.), ii. 369; iii. 422.
- Thomas (1618, Exet., Oriel), ii. 366; iii. 405.

See also Brinker, Brouncker.

Branston, *see* Barnston.

Branthwaitt

- William (1594), i. 354.

Brasbridge (Bracebridge, Brasebryke, Brassebridge)

- Thomas (1553, Magd. C.), ii. 6, 16; iii. 48.

Brasgirdle, *see* Bracegirdle.

Brasier (Brazier, Braseyer)

- Anthony (1552, All So.), ii. 10.
- Thomas (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61.
- William (1583, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 141; iii. 159.

Brasire, *see* Basire.

Brasse

- Darby (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.

Brassebridge, *see* Brasbridge.

Bratherick

- Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
- See note* I. page 95.

Bratherton

- William (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

Brathwait (Braithwait, Branthwait)

- George (1604), i. 399.
- Richard (1605, Oriel), ii. 279.
- Thomas (1593, Queen's), ii. 194.
- Thomas (1598, Queen's), ii. 226.
- William (1594), i. 354.

Brattell (Brattle)

- Daniel (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 321; iii. 332.

Braunche (Brainche, Branch, Branche, Braunce)

- Lionel (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144; iii. 165.
- Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 17, 42, 396; ii. 102, 183; iii. 100.
- Thomas (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 178.
- William (1598, New C.), ii. 230; iii. 233.

Braune, *see* Brawne.

Brawderwicke, *see* Broderwicke.

Brawne (Braune)

- John (1621, Exet.), ii. 387; iii. 409.
- Richard (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.

See also Browne.

Braxton (Brackeston, Brackston)
 — John (1581, Ball.), ii. 96; iii. 119.
Bray (Braye)
 — . . . (1608, All So.), i. 266, the same as Oliver *infra*, the College being wrongly given.
 — Charles (1612, Trin.), ii. 328; iii. 347.
 — David (1618, Queen's), ii. 368; iii. 395.
 — Edmund (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
 — Henry (1610, Univ.), i. 276; ii. 315; iii. 324.
 — Oliver (1601, Ch. Ch., New C.), i. 266; ii. 253; iii. 254.
 — Richard (1561, All So.), ii. 10; iii. 34.
 — Robert (1584, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 134; iii. 151.
 — Silvester (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
 — William (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 178.
Braydly, *see* Bradley.
Braydon
 — Thomas (1584, Ch. Ch.), i. 393.
See also Braddon, Breedon
Brayfield, *see* Brafield.
Brayne, *see* Braine.
Braynton, *see* Breinton.
Breach
 — Robert (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 110.
Bread, *see* Brode.
Breadstocke
 — Henry (1610, Ball.), ii. 310.
Bream
 — Richard (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 269.
Brechegyrdell, *see* Bracegirdle.
Brechyn (Brecken, Brycken)
 — Alexander (1560, Oriel), i. 254; ii. 39.
Brecon
 — *Gerald* (1611, Magd. H.), ii. 323.
Breears, *see* Breers.
Breedon (Breedon)
 — Zacchaeus (1604, Trin.), ii. 270; iii. 273.
 — Zacchaeus (1612), i. 359.
See also Braydon, Brereton.
Breers (Breears, Briars, Briers, Bryers)
 — Andrew (1577, S. Alb. H.), i. 252; iii. 69.
 — John (1615, Magd. C.), iii. 336.
Breese (Breise, Breize, Brize)
 — David (1621, Jes.), ii. 396; iii. 420.
 — Thomas (1617, Priv.), i. 343, 404.
See also Bryce.

Breges
 — Edmund (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
See also Bridges.
Breinton (Brainton, Braynton)
 — Roger (1597, Ch. Ch., Oriel), ii. 219; iii. 229.
Breise, *see* Breese.
Brenne
 — John (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
Brent
 — Fulk (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
 — John (1619, Gloc. H., Magd. H., S. Jo.), ii. 378; iii. 401.
 — Nathaniel (1590, Mert.), i. 186, 248; ii. 181, 294; iii. 177.
 — Richard (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
Brercliffe (Briercliffe)
 — Robert (1597, Bras.), ii. 224.
Brereton (Brerton, Brierton, Bireton, Bruerton, Brwerton)
 — Brian (1621, Bras.), ii. 395.
 — Gerald, *see* Breton.
 — Henry (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
 — Hugh (1602, Bras.), ii. 262.
 — John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
 — Owen (1611, Bras.), ii. 324.
 — Peter (1582, Bras.), iii. 104.
 — Peter (1617, Queen's), ii. 361.
 — Randle (1609, Bras., S. Mary H.), i. 273; ii. 305; iii. 295.
 — Richard (1584, Univ.), ii. 133.
 — Thomas (1611, Queen's), ii. 322.
 — William (1584, Univ.), ii. 133.
 — William (1591, Queen's), ii. 182.
 — William (1621, Bras.), ii. 395.
See also Breedon, Breton, Breton.
Brerewood, *see* Brierwood.
Brerton, *see* Brereton.
Bret, *see* Brett.
Breton
 — Christopher (1608, S. Jo.), ii. 302.
 — Dennis (1594, Bras.), ii. 202.
 — George, *see* Bretton.
 — Gerald (1611, Magd. H.), ii. 323; iii. 335.
 — Robert (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 315.
See also Breton, Bruton.
Bretson, *see* Brettson.
Brett
 — Alexander (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
 — Alexander (1603, Hart H.), ii. 266.
 — Arthur (1577, Exet.), ii. 74.
 — George (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
 — John (1587, Linc.), ii. 158.
 — John (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 249.
 — Owen (1615, Linc.), ii. 344.
 — Richard (1583, Hart H., Linc.), i. 131, 143, 204; ii. 124; iii. 137.
 — Robert (1586, Hart H.), ii. 150.

Brett (*continued*)

— Thomas (1583, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 131 ; iii. 143.

Bretton (Bretten, Bretter)

— Dennis, *see* Breton.

— George (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333 ; iii. 359.

See also Brereton, Breton, Bruton.

Brettson

— Thomas (1604, Exet.), iii. 229.

Brewarne, *see* Bruern.**Brewen**, *see* Bruen.**Brewer**, *see* Bruer.**Brewster**

— John (1613, schol.), ii. 331.

— Robert (1588, Bras.), ii. 161.

Brian (Briant, Bryan, Bryand, Bryan, Bryant)

— Alexander (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.

— Anthony (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.

— George (1618), i. 360.

— Henry (1610, Exet., S. Edm. H.), iii. 296.

— Isaiah (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 403 ; iii. 402.

— James (1581, Case), ii. 98.

— John (1595, Exet.), i. 269 ; ii. 208 ; iii. 211.

— John (1615, Queen's), ii. 344 ; iii. 343.

— Joseph (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 271.

— Reynold (Reginald) (1581, Corp.), ii. 111.

— Richard (1593), i. 410.

— Robert (1546, Magd. C.), iii. 25.

— Robert (1573, Linc.), iii. 25.

— Thadeus (1582, Linc.), ii. 121 ; iv. 16.

— Thomas (1573), i. 303.

— Thomas (1603, Ball.), ii. 264.

— William (1600, Exet.), ii. 243.

See also Braine, Bryne, O'Brien.

Briars, *see* Breers.**Briarwood**, *see* Brierwood.**Brice**, *see* Bryce, Breese.**Brick** (Bryck)

— Walter (1579, Ball.), ii. 84.

Brickdall

— John (1610), i. 367.

Bricken, *see* Brechyn.**Brickenden** (Brickenton, Brickington, Brigandine, Brikenton, Brychendon)

— . . . (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 263.

— Edmund (1580, Magd. C.), iii. 91.

— Erasmus (1608, New C.), i. 272 ; ii. 302 ; iii. 342.

— John (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 263 ; iii. 268.

— Thomas (1558, Magd. C.), ii. 18 ; iii. 19.

Brickenden (*continued*)

— Thomas (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 251.

Bricker

— Samuel (1597, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 219 ; iii. 224.

Brickett (Bryckett)

— John (1583, Oriel), ii. 127.

See also Birkhead.

Brickhead, *see* Birkhead.**Brickington**, *see* Brickenden.**Brickn**

— George (1589, Bras.), ii. 168 note.

Bridge, *see* Bridges.**Bridgeman**, *see* Bridgman.**Bridger**

— Henry (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 122.

— Laurence (1568, Magd. C.), ii. 37 ; iii. 46.

— Samuel (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 256.

See also Bridges.

Bridges (Breges, Bridge, Bridgis, Brugges, Brydges)

— Anthony (1612, Exet.), ii. 325.

— Edmund (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.

— Edmund (1592, S. Alb. H.), ii. 190.

— Edward (1578, schol.), iii. 72.

— Edward (1617, Mert.), iii. 354.

— Frances (1621), iv. 20.

— Gabriel (1604, Corp., S. Edm. H.), ii. 277 ; iii. 305.

— Giles (1590, S. Alb. H.), ii. 181.

— Gray (1592, Exet.), ii. 193.

— Gray (1605), i. 236.

— Humphrey (1603, S. Alb. H.), ii. 265.

— John (1605), i. 236.

— Richard (1592, S. Alb. H.), i. 20 ; ii. 190 ; iii. 193.

— Richard (1617, Mert.), ii. 361 ; iii. 407.

— Samuel (1628, Corp.), iii. 440.

— Stephen (1625, Corp.), iii. 440.

— Thomas (1591, Queen's), ii. 185.

— Thomas (1609, Mert.), ii. 305.

— William (1597, New C.), i. 133 ; ii. 219 ; iii. 223.

— William (1598, Queen's), ii. 230 ; iii. 228.

— William (1621, Bras.), ii. 395 ; iii. 432.

— William (1621, Ch. Ch., Gloc. H.), i. 228 ; ii. 387 ; iii. 406.

See also Brigges, Bridger.

Bridgman (Brigman)

— Edward (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

— George (1612), i. 359.

— John (1547), i. 296.

— John (1574, schol.), iii. 69.

— John (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 119.

Bridgman (*continued*)

- John (1597), i. 366.
- John (1600), i. 355.
- Simon (1597, Univ.), ii. 224 ; iii. 227.
- Thomas (1625, Corp.), iii. 438.
- Winter (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 119.
- Bridgwater**
- John (1555, Linc.), ii. 36.
- Bridgwood**
- George (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 398.
- Bridle**
- John (1617), i. 316.
- John (1623), i. 316.
- Richard (1623), i. 316.
- Richard (1625), i. 316.
- Thomas (1623), i. 316.
- Briercliffe**, *see* **Brercliffe**.
- Brierly**, *see* **Bryerly**.
- Briers**, *see* **Breers**.
- Brierton**, *see* **Brereton**.
- Brierwood** (**Brerewood**, **Briarwood**, **Briewood**, **Bryerwood**)
- Edward (1587, Bras.), i. 229, 233 ; iii. 140.
- John (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
- Robert (1606, Bras.), ii. 288.
- Brigandine**, *see* **Brickenden**.
- Brigden**
- Richard (1608, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), iii. 281.
- Briggs** (**Briggs**)
- George (1577, Magd. C.), iii. 89.
- Henry (1620), i. 361.
- John (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 122.
- *Joseph* (1627, S. Alb. H.), iii. 434.
- Morton (1603, Exet.), ii. 263 ; iii. 258.
- Morton (1621, Magd. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 390 ; iii. 427.
- Thomas (1597, Queen's), ii. 224.
- See also* **Bridges**.
- Brighouse**
- Robert (1605), i. 356.
- Bright**
- Edward (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 273 ; iii. 258.
- Francis (1625, N. I. H.), iii. 439.
- Henry (1580, Ball., Bras.), ii. 94 *bis* ; iii. 117.
- John (1588, Oriel), i. 395.
- Robert (1618, Broadg. H.), ii. 369 ; iii. 375.
- *Thomas* (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 131 note.
- Thomas (1619, S. Mary H.), ii. 379.
- William (1591), i. 370.
- See also* **Blight**.
- Brigman**, *see* **Bridgman**.

Brignell

- *Richard* (1622, Bras.), iii. 406.
- Brikenton**, *see* **Brickenden**.
- Brimell** (**Brimeld**, **Brimold**, **Bruneld**)
- Israel (1604, New C.), ii. 275 ; iii. 286.
- Brimpton** (**Brimpe**)
- Richard (1556), i. 410.
- Brinde**
- John (1574, Magd. H.), ii. 58.
- Brindley**
- Edmund (1575, Exet.), i. 389.
- Brine**, *see* **Bryne**.
- Brinker** (**Brinkyre**)
- *Thomas* (1621, Exet.), iii. 405.
- William (1599, All So., Oriel), i. 44, 265 ; ii. 236 ; iii. 236.
- See also* **Branker**, **Brounker**.
- Brinsley**
- Jarvis (1582, Ball.), ii. 123.
- Brireton**, *see* **Brereton**.
- Brirewod**, *see* **Brierwood**.
- Briscoe** (**Brisko**, **Briskoe**, **Briskoo**, **Briskowe**, **Brusko**, **Bryscocoe**, **Bryscow**, **Brysko**)
- Guy (1569, Queen's), i. 68 ; iii. 21.
- John (1592, Trin.), ii. 192.
- Thomas (1576, schol.), iii. 55.
- *William* (1572, Queen's), iii. 21.
- William (1583, Queen's), ii. 132.
- William (1586, Queen's), ii. 155 ; iii. 162.
- See also* **Bristowe**.
- Brisenden**, *see* **Brissenden**.
- Briske**
- Robert (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.
- Brisko** (**Briskowe**), *see* **Briscoe**.
- Brissenden** (**Brisenden**)
- Robert (1580, Mert.), iii. 88.
- Bristow** (**Brystowe**)
- Francis (1582, Ch. Ch.), ii. 118.
- Richard (1559, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
- Richard (1559, Exet.), ii. 32.
- Richard (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314 ; iii. 344.
- William (1590, Queen's), iii. 162.
- See also* **Berstowe**, **Briscoe**.
- Briton**, *see* **Bruto**.
- Brittin** (**Briton**, **Britton**)
- Richard (1561), i. 410.
- Thomas (1598, Ball.), ii. 229 ; iii. 240.
- Brize**, *see* **Breese**.
- Broad**, *see* **Brode**.
- Broadbent**, *see* **Bradbent**.
- Broadberrie**, *see* **Bradbery**.
- Broade**, *see* **Brode**.
- Broadhead** (**Brodhead**)
- Richard (1610, Ch. Ch., Magd. C.), ii. 316 ; iii. 315.

Broadshaw, *see* Bradshaw.
Broccas
 — Pexall (1578, Bras.), ii. 80.
Brock, *see* Brooks.
Brockden
 — William (1621, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 441.
Brocke, *see* Brooks.
Brockelbank (Brockilbancke)
 — James (1632), i. 344.
 — John (1632), i. 344.
Brockelhurst
 — William (1586, Hart H.), ii. 148.
Brockett (Brokette)
 — John (1584, Magd. C.), ii. 138.
Brockfield
 — Henry (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
Brockhurst
 — Edmund (*Edward*) (1610, Oriel), i. 277; ii. 321; iii. 327.
 — John (1621), i. 313.
Brockilbancke, *see* Brockelbank.
Brockman
 — William (1610, Corp., S. Mary H.), ii. 319; iii. 319.
Brod bent, *see* Bradbent.
Brode (Bread, Broade, Broode)
 — . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
 — Henry (1600, Bras.), ii. 241.
 — John (1589, Exet.), ii. 172.
 — Samuel (1595, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 210; iii. 205.
 — Thomas (1595, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 210; iii. 216.
 — Thomas (1632), i. 344.
 — William (1600, Bras.), ii. 241.
Broderwicke (Brawderwicke)
 — Francis (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 124.
 — Richard (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 380.
 — Thomas (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 124.
See also Bradericke.
Brodeshew, *see* Bradshaw.
Brod ford, *see* Bradford.
Brodgate (Brodgates), *see* Bradgate.
Brodhead, *see* Broadhead.
Brodley, *see* Bradley.
Brodnax
 — William (1592, Oriel), ii. 191.
Brodoeke, *see* Braddock.
Brodrib (Brodrybbe)
 — Thomas (1581, Oriel), ii. 105.
 — William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 106.
Brodrick, *see* Bradericke, Broderwicke.
Brodshawe, *see* Bradshaw.
Brodwater
 — Arthur (1587, Linc.), i. 395.
Broke, *see* Brooks.

Broker (Brooker, Browker)
 — John (1618, S. Mary H.), ii. 373; iii. 385.
 — Thomas (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 353.
Brokes, *see* Brooks.
Brokette, *see* Brockett.
Broksbie, *see* Brookesbye.
Bromall, *see* Bramall.
Brombie (Brombé, Brumbie, Brumbye)
 — Matthew (1595, Linc.), iii. 188.
 — William (1588, Linc.), ii. 165.
Brome (Broome)
 — Christopher (1551), i. 260.
 — Edward (1617, Magd. H.), ii. 360.
 — John (1551), i. 260.
 — John (1564, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
 — John (1588, Priv.), i. 395.
 — Thomas (1586, S. Mary H.), ii. 154; iii. 173.
 — Thomas (1622, Priv.), i. 406.
See also Browne.
Bromehead, *see* Broomhead.
Bromeley, *see* Bromley.
Bromerigge, *see* Browning.
Bromfield (Bromfull)
 — Ralph (1619, Exet.), ii. 379.
 — Richard (William) (1619), i. 374.
Bromidge
 — Thomas (1581, Case), ii. 98.
Bromley (Bromeley, Bromly, Brumley)
 — Francis (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 59.
 — Henry (1576, Hart H.), ii. 70.
 — Henry (1583), i. 364, 365.
 — John (1605, Bras.), ii. 283.
 — John (1607, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 295; iii. 292.
 — John (1610, Queen's), iii. 298.
 — John (1625), i. 314 *bis*.
 — Thomas (1585, Pro-Chancellor), i. 240, 243; iv. 21.
 — Thomas (1600, Queen's), ii. 244.
 — Thomas (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 344.
 — Timothy (1624, New C.), iii. 435.
Broncker, *see* Brounker.
Bronde, *see* Brand.
Bronkard, *see* Brounker.
Bronnell, *see* Brownell.
Broode, *see* Brode.
Broodnell, *see* Brudnell.
Brook (Brooke), *see* Brooks.
Brooker, *see* Broker.
Brookes, *see* Brooks.
Brookesby (Brookesbie, Broksbie)
 — Edward (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
 — Humphrey (1558, All So.), ii. p. xv, 6 *bis*, 10.
 — Matthew (1607, Linc.), i. 270; ii. 293; iii. 296.

Brooks (Brock, Brookes, Broke, Brokes, Brook, Brooke, Brookes, Browks)

— . . . (1535, schol.), i. 257, 258, 260, 385.

— . . . (1610, All So.), i. 268.

— Adam (1561, Magd. C.), ii. 6.

— Alen (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.

— Anthony (1644), i. 330.

— Basil (1590, Exet.), ii. 178.

— Christopher (1602, Gloc. H.), ii. 261.

— Edward (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.

— Edward (1615, Magd. C.), iii. 338.

— Francis (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78; iii. 84.

— George (1591, Ch. Ch.), ii. 182.

— James (1530, Ball.), i. 108.

— James (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55; iii. 30.

— James (1603), i. 356.

— John (1509, All So.) (*Reg. I. 65*), i. 296.

— John (1554, Mert.), i. 162; ii. 6.

— John (1562), i. 299.

— John (1562, schol.), ii. 6.

— John (1586, Univ.), i. 209; ii. 156; iii. 160.

— John (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 326.

— John (1620, S. Mary H.), *see* Broker.

— John (1621, Wadh.), ii. 388.

— John (1624, Ball.), iii. 425.

— Joseph (1621), i. 313.

— Matthew (1612, Mert.), iii. 315.

— Nathaniel (1619, Exet.), ii. 378, 379; iii. 409.

— Nicholas (1606, Magd. C., Magd. H., Oriol), ii. 290; iii. 296.

— Poynings (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.

— Richard (1576, New C.), ii. 72; iii. 94.

— Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 201, 395; ii. 102; iii. 117.

— Richard (1588, Ch. Ch.), ii. 166.

— Richard (1604, Trin.), ii. 269; iii. 271.

— Robert (1579, Bras.), i. 100; ii. 88; iii. 109.

— Robert (1585, New C.), iii. 94.

— Robert (1608, Queen's), ii. 303.

— Robert (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367; iii. 387.

— Robert (1625, Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), iii. 439.

— Samuel (1621), i. 348.

— Thomas (1580, New C.), ii. 109; iii. 123.

— Thomas (1583, Jes.), ii. 127.

Brooks (*continued*)

— Thomas (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 165.

— Thomas (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 220.

— Thomas (1598), i. 329, 333.

— Thomas (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 261.

— Thomas (1607), i. 410.

— Thomas (1615, Oriol), ii. 342.

— Thomas (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 353.

— William (1579, schol.), iii. 79.

— William (1583, Bras.), ii. 128.

— William (1583, S. Alb. H.), iii. 110.

— William (1610, Bras.), ii. 311; iii. 306.

— William (1610, Magd. C.), iii. 296.

— William (1619, Priv.), i. 323, 404.

See also Rookes.

Brookesby, *see* Brookesby.

Broome, *see* Brome.

Broomhead (Bromehead)

— Christopher (1584, S. Edm. H.), iii. 122.

— Hercius (1615), i. 359.

Brosh

— . . . (1586) i. 306.

Broughe

— Robert (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 294.

— William (1621), i. 361.

See also Browe.

Broughton (Broughton)

— . . . (1572, Exet.) ii. 33.

— Edward (1583, Ball.), ii. 126.

— Peter (1582, Ball.), ii. 118.

— Richard (1604, Bras.), ii. 272.

— Thomas (1610, Trin.), ii. 318.

Brouncker (Broncker, Bronkard, Brounker, Bruncker)

— Edward (1603, S. Edm. H., Wadh.), i. 216, 266; ii. 268; iii. 264.

— Henry (1617, Wadh.), ii. 364.

— William (1613, S. Edm. H.), ii. 268; iii. 263.

See also Branker, Brinker.

Broune, *see* Brown.

Brounell, *see* Brownell.

Brounker, *see* Brouncker.

Brounrigge, *see* Browning.

Browe

— Hugh (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 38.

See also Broughe.

Browgton, *see* Broughton.

Browker, *see* Broker.

Browks, *see* Brooks.

Brown (Brawne, Broune)

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— . . . (1573), i. 302.

— . . . (1575, schol.), i. 152, 155; ii. 57 note, *see* Abraham *infra*.

— . . . (1592, schol.), i. 230.

Brown (*continued*)

- Aaron (1577, All So., New C., Trin.), ii. 79; iii. 121.
- Abraham (1563, Ch. Ch.), i. 152, 155; ii. 12, 57 note; iii. 63.
- Abraham (1597, Linc.), ii. 220.
- Anthony (1585, Hart H.), ii. 143.
- Anthony (1589, Gloc.H.), ii. 171.
- Christopher (1589, Corp.), ii. 169; iii. 178.
- Edmund (1562, Ball.), ii. 6.
- Edward (1570, schol.), iii. 62.
- Edward (1575, Ch. Ch.), i. 289; iii. 68.
- Edward (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
- Felix (1592, Corp.), ii. 187.
- Francis (1581, Ball.), ii. 96; iii. 127.
- George (1592, Corp.), ii. 187; iii. 184.
- George (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 216; iii. 223.
- George (1598, Magd. C., Univ.), ii. 229; iii. 234.
- *George* (1603, Broadg. H.), iii. 226.
- Henry (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
- Henry (1582, Corp.), ii. 120; iii. 155.
- Henry (1608, Magd. C.), iii. 280.
- Hugh (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41 note.
- Hugh (1573, schol.), iii. 38.
- Jerome (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 320; iii. 329.
- Jethro (1621), i. 313.
- John (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
- John (1571, schol.), iii. 9.
- John (1571, schol.), iii. 13.
- John (1572, Ch. Ch.), ii. 118; iii. 39.
- John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 9.
- John (1574, Trin.), ii. 57 note.
- John (1) (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
- John (2) (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
- John (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
- John (1576, schol.), iii. 9.
- John (1580, schol.), iii. 9.
- John (1584, Case), ii. 135.
- John (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 141.
- John (1589, Bras.), ii. 170; iii. 173.
- John (1594, Univ.), i. 205, 402; iii. 186.
- John (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 224; iii. 226.
- John (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 229.
- John (1601, Queen's), ii. 248.
- John (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 254; iii. 258.
- John (1604, S. Mary H.), ii. 277.
- John (1606, Ch. Ch.), i. 271; ii. 291; iii. 295.

Brown (*continued*)

- John (1607), i. 357.
- John (1611, Trin.), ii. 322.
- John (1614), i. 309, 310.
- John (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.
- John (1616, Exet.), ii. 351; iii. 403.
- John (1621, Exet.), iii. 403.
- John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.
- John (1621, New C.), ii. 402.
- *John* (1625, Exet.), iii. 409.
- Jonathan (1620, Gloc. H.), ii. 384; iii. 445.
- Joseph (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
- Joseph (1616, Ch. Ch.), iii. 346.
- Joseph (1616, Exet.), iii. 346.
- Matthew (1558, Magd. C.), i. 27.
- Matthew (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 71.
- Matthew (1598), i. 354.
- Paul (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76; iii. 88.
- Peter, i. 193, an error for Bowne, q. v.
- Reginald (1583, Hart H.), ii. 127; iii. 139.
- Richard (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
- Richard (1569), i. 410.
- Richard (1578), i. 410.
- Richard (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
- Richard (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 115.
- Richard (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 139.
- Richard (1588, Magd. C.), i. 36; ii. 163; iii. 176.
- Richard (1589, Corp.), ii. 169; iii. 176.
- Richard (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 176.
- Richard (1599, Queen's), ii. 237.
- Richard (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 263.
- Richard (1610, Univ.), ii. 315; iii. 326.
- Richard (1621), i. 313.
- Richard (1623, Mert., S. Alb. H.), iii. 420.
- Richard (1627), i. 316.
- Robert (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.
- Robert (1584, Broadg. H.), iii. 123.
- Robert (1586, Corp.), ii. 169; iii. 168.
- Robert (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 173; iii. 180.
- Robert (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 257; iii. 254.
- Robert (1605, Linc.), ii. 281.
- Robert (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.
- Robert (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
- Robert (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357; iii. 387.
- Robert (1620, Oriel, S. Alb. H.), i. 293; iii. 387.

Brown (*continued*)

- Roger (1579), i. 325.
- Samuel (1595, All So.), ii. 211 ; iii. 229.
- Samuel (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 315.
- Stephen (1608), i. 357.
- Thomas (1579, Trin.), iii. 115.
- Thomas (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
- Thomas (1585), i. 106.
- Thomas (1586, S. Mary H.), ii. 154 ; iii. 173.
- Thomas (1592, Corp.), ii. 187.
- Thomas (1593, Exet.), ii. 195 ; iii. 199.
- Thomas (1594, S. Alb. H.), ii. 202.
- Thomas (1604, Trin.), i. 270 ; ii. 270 ; iii. 278.
- Thomas (1612, Exet.), i. 278 ; ii. 326 ; iii. 335.
- Thomas (1612, S. Alb. H.), ii. 325.
- Thomas (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.
- Thomas (1615, Trin.), ii. 340 ; iii. 364.
- Thomas (1617, Bras.), ii. 359 ; iii. 385.
- Thomas (1618, Bras.), iii. 364.
- Thomas (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 380.
- Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 393 ; iii. 434.
- Walter (1590, Corp.), ii. 178 ; iii. 187.
- Walter (1621, Jes.), ii. 399.
- William (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- William (1577, Trin.), i. 391.
- William (1581, Ball.), ii. 96 ; iii. 127.
- William (1585, Case), ii. 146.
- William (1599, Hart H.), ii. 233 ; iii. 227.
- William (1599, Queen's), ii. 237.
- William (1612, S. Alb. H.), ii. 325.
- William (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 402.

See also Brome, Bourne.

Browndridge, *see* Browning.

Brownell (Brounell)

- Gratian (1568, New C.), iii. 63.
- Henry (1584, Ball.), ii. 136.
- Humphrey (1559, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
- William (1576, schol.), iii. 58.

Browneloe, *see* Brownlowe.

Brownent (Brownet)

- Thomas (1591, S. Mary H.), ii. 183 ; iii. 192.

Brownesmith, *see* Brownsmith.

Browning (Bromerigge, Brounrigge, Browndridge, Brownridge, Brownerig, Brownrigge, Brownring)

- Bennet (1601, Exet.), i. 267 ; iii. 228.
- Christopher (1602, Queen's), ii. 257 ; iii. 262.
- John (1580, Cambr.), i. 348.
- John (1617), i. 360.
- Matthew (1617), i. 360.
- Richard (1575, Exet.), iii. 53.
- Richard (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.

See also Bruning.

Brownlowe (Browneloe, Brownelow, Brownloe)

- John (1607, S. Mary H., Univ.), i. 269 ; ii. 296 ; iii. 294.
- William (1607, S. Mary H., Univ.), i. 270 ; ii. 296 ; iii. 300.

Brownrig (Brownridge), *see* Brown-
ing.

Brownroberts (Brownrobyns)

- Richard (1567), i. 410.

Brownsmithe (Brownesmith)

- William (1581, Corp.), ii. 111 ; iii. 131.

Brownson, *see* Brunsdon.

Browston

- Henry (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 389.

Broye

- Thomas (1592, Bras.), ii. 187 ; iii. 182.

Bruarne, *see* Bruerne.

Bruce (Bruse)

- Edward (1605), i. 236. *See* note 2, page 27.
- William (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 380 ; iii. 400.

Bruch

- Atherton (1615, Bras.), ii. 339 ; iii. 358.

Bruden

— Nicholas, *see* Bruen.

Brudenell (Broodnell, Brudnell)

- Edmund (1585, Univ.), ii. 148.
- Paul (1591), i. 353.
- Roger (1585, Univ.), ii. 148.
- William (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352 ; iii. 383.

Bruen (Brewen, Bruin, Brune, Brwen)

- John (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
- John (1594, Bras.), ii. 203.
- Nicholas (1616, Wadh.), ii. 353 ; iii. 347.
- Peter (1602, Linc.), iii. 232.
- Richard (1619, Wadh.), iii. 347.
- Robert (1594, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 205 ; iii. 201.
- Thomas (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.

- Bruer** (Brewer)
 — Andrew (1613, Wadh.), ii. 330 ; iii. 359.
 — Anthony (1589, Oriell), ii. 169 ; iii. 181.
 — Anthony (1615, Oriell), ii. 342.
 — John (1608, Broadg. H.), ii. 303.
 — Peter (1602, Linc.), iii. 232.
 — Robert (1594, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 205 ; (Bruen) iii. 201.
 — Robert (1616, Univ.), ii. 355 ; iii. 385.
 — Thomas (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216 ; iii. 246.
 — William (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
Bruern (Brewarne, Buarne)
 — Richard (1537, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11, 14.
Bruerton, *see* Brereton.
Brugges, *see* Bridges.
Bruin, *see* Bruen.
Brumbie, *see* Brombie.
Brumley, *see* Bromley.
Brundish
 — Robert (1601), i. 355.
Brune, *see* Bruen.
Bruneld, *see* Brimell.
Bruning (Bunning, Brunyng)
 — . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33 ; iii. 53.
 — . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
 — Richard (1575, Exet.), iii. 53.
 — Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 99 ; iii. 100.
 — William (1604, New C.), ii. 274.
See also Browning.
Brunker, *see* Brounker.
Brunley (Brunlye)
 — . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
 — John (1605, Bras.), ii. 285.
Brunning, *see* Bruning.
Brunsdon (Brownson)
 — Richard (1610, Gloc. H.), iii. 293.
Brunsell
 — Oliver (1598, Ball.), ii. 224 ; iii. 243.
Brunyng, *see* Bruning.
Bruse, *see* Bruce.
Brushe
 — Richard (1594, S. Alb. H.), ii. 202.
 — Richard (1605, Magd. C.), iii. 257.
Brusko, *see* Briscoe.
Bruto, *alias* Bryton
 — Henricus de (1540), i. 380.
Bruton
 — John (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333 ; iii. 358.
 — William (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357.
See also Breton, Bretton.
Brwen, *see* Bruen.
Brwerton, *see* Brereton.
- Bryan** (Bryande, Bryant), *see* Brian.
Bryce
 — Stephen (1602, Oriell), ii. 257.
See also Breese.
Bryck, *see* Brick.
Brycken, *see* Brechyn.
Bryckett, *see* Brickett.
Brydges, *see* Bridges.
Bryerley
 — Richard (1598, Univ.), ii. 225.
Bryers, *see* Breers.
Bryne (Brine, Bryn)
 — John (1594, Oriell), ii. 199.
 — Robert (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 164.
 — Thomas (1586, Univ.), ii. 152.
See also Brian.
Brynker, *see* Brinker, Brouncker.
Bryscocoe (Brysko), *see* Briscoe.
Brystowe, *see* Bristowe.
Bryton, *see* Bruto.
Buccaridge, *see* Buckeridge.
Buccuppe (Buckcupp)
 — Norris (Maurice) (1622, Magd. C.), ii. 375 note ; iii. 416.
See also Buckoke.
Bucfolde, *see* Buckfield.
Bucher, *see* Butcher.
Buck (Bucke, Bucks)
 — Creswell (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 326 ; iii. 331.
 — Elias (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 165 ; iii. 171.
 — Francis (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 133.
 — Jarvis (1617, Ball.), ii. 365 ; iii. 383.
 — John (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
 — William (1578, schol.), iii. 71.
Buckcock, *see* Buckoke.
Buckcupp, *see* Buccuppe.
Buckeley, *see* Buckley.
Bucker
 — John (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
Buckeridge (Buckridge, Buccaridge)
 — Anthony (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 340 ; iii. 391.
 — John (1578, S. Jo.), i. 200 ; ii. 44 ; iii. 104.
 — John (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 400 ; iii. 441.
Buckett
 — Edward (1611, Oriell), ii. 324 ; iii. 336.
 — Matthew (1592, New C.), ii. 190 ; iii. 223.
Buckfield (Bucfolde, Buckfold, Buckfouled)
 — John (1578, All So., Bras.), ii. 80 ; iii. 101.
 — Stephen (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
Buckingham, *see* Bekingham.

Buckland (Boucklande, Bucklonde, Bucland)

— Christopher (1575, Jes.), ii. 62; iii. 59.

— Francis (1574, Exet.), iii. 16.

— Francis (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76; iii. 90, 95.

— Hugh (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.

— John (1604, Broadg. H., Exet.), i. 228; ii. 268.

— Maurice (1587, Magd. C.), ii. 159.

— Ralph (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.

— Robert (1571¹, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 16.

— Robert (1604, Exet.), i. 267; ii. 268; iii. 270.

— Thomas (1574, schol.), i. 69, an error for Robert, q. v.

— Thomas (1597, Exet.), ii. 220; iii. 223.

— Thomas (1621, Trin.), ii. 394; iii. 438.

— Walter (1615, Magd. C.), ii. 349.

— William (1615, Exet.), ii. 336; iii. 339.

Buckler

— Nicholas (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.

Buckley (Buckeley, Bucley)

— Abraham (1590, Ch. Ch.), i. 248; ii. 174; iii. 176.

— Anthony (1597, Bras.), ii. 222; iii. 227.

— Arthur (1520, schol.), ii. p. xiv. (Bokeley).

— Gabriel (1597, All So., Univ.), ii. 224; iii. 240.

— Lancelot, *see* Bulkley.

— Richard (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39.

— Richard (1595, Bras.), ii. 209; iii. 212.

— Richard (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 291.

— Robert, *see* Bulkley.

— Thomas (1565, All So.), ii. 10.

— Thomas (1611), i. 358.

— William (1582, Oriel), ii. 118.

See also Bulkley.

Buckleyd, ii. 209, an error for Buckley.

Bucklond, *see* Buckland.

Bucknell

— George (1580, Linc.), i. 392.

Buckner

— Hugh (1592), i. 306, 319.

— Thomas (1610, Magd. C.), iii. 332.

— William (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 393; iii. 422.

Buckoke

— Morris (1619, Wadh.), ii. 375.

Buckoke (*continued*)

— Norris (1622, Magd. C.), ii. 375 note.

See also Buccuppe.

Buckridge, *see* Buckeridge.

Bucks, *see* Buck.

Bucktrowt

— William (1578, schol.), iii. 74.

Bucland, *see* Buckland.

Bucley, *see* Buckley.

Budd

— Christopher (1582, New C.), ii. 124; iii. 142.

— Robert (1585), i. 365.

Budden

— John (1582, Broadg. H., Gloc. H., Magd. C., Mert., N. I. H., Trin.), i. 32, 106, 120, 183, 185, 229, 233, 248, 289, 290 *bis*, 291, 401, 402, 405; ii. 123; iii. 135, 136.

— John (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280; iii. 278.

Budgen

— William (1582, Bras.), ii. 121; iii. 135.

Budges

— Andrew (1614), i. 357.

Budworth

— John (1574, Trin.), i. 388.

— Richard (1629), i. 255.

Buerdsell (Beardsall, Burdsell)

— Thomas (1592, Bras.), ii. 187; iii. 189.

Buggins (Bugghan)

— Peter (1569, schol.), i. 79; iii. 47.

Buggs

— Samuel (1614), i. 359.

Bulkley (Boukley, Bulckley, Bulkeley)

— Arthur (1520, schol.), ii. p. xiv.

— Gabriel (1597, All So., Univ.), ii. 224; iii. 240.

— Lancelot (1587, Bras., S. Edm. H.), ii. 160; iii. 164.

— Paul (1610), i. 358.

— Peter (1610), i. 358.

— Robert (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 354; iii. 361.

— Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.

See also Buckley.

Bull

— Christopher (1621, S. Mary H., Wadh.), ii. 399; iii. 431.

— Hugh (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 221; iii. 224.

— John (1586, schol.), i. 147, 350.

— Josias (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 308.

— Martin (1585), i. 252, 338.

¹ His name is given in error as Thomas, on i. 69.

Bull (*continued*)

- Martin (1612), i. 307.
- Matthew (1594), i. 354.
- Nathaniel (1606, Hart H., New C.), ii. 290; iii. 296.
- Richard (1634), i. 259.
- Stephen (1565, All So.), ii. 10.

See also Ball.

Bullan (Boullan)

- John (1581, Case), ii. 98.

Buller (Bullor)

- George (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- John (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.
- Nicholas (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.

See also Butler.

Bullesay

- William (1586, Oriel), ii. 153.

Bullingham (Bullingam)

- John (1582), iv. 16.
- Nicholas (1582, Bras.), ii. 121.
- Thomas (1565, All So.), ii. 10.

Bullock (Bullocke)

- Edward (1616, Queen's), ii. 356; iii. 384.
- John (1591), i. 353.
- John (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 367.
- Richard (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.
- Richard (1610, Bras.), ii. 309; iii. 326.
- Thomas (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 215.
- Toby (1583, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 130; iii. 140.
- William (1621), i. 313.

See also Bowlock.

Bullor, *see* Buller.**Bulmer**

- Anthony (1619, Queen's), ii. 376.

Bulstrode (Boulstrood)

- Edward (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 269.
- Henry (1592, Univ.), ii. 194.
- Thomas (1617, Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 365; iii. 381.

Bun, *see* Bunn.

Bunburie

- Thomas (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 393.

See also Banbury.

Bunce

- Michael (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 401.

Bunche

- Thomas (1571, Linc.), ii. 37; iii. 28.
- Thomas (1572, Ball.), iii. 28.

Bunkar

- Edward (1605, Gloc. H.), ii. 283.

Bunn (Bun)

- Josias (1618, Trin.), ii. 372; iii. 394.

Bunnell, *see* Bonnell.

Bunning

- Anthony (1606, Linc.), i. 271; ii. 289; iii. 292.

— Zacchaeus (1611, Mert.), iii. 305.

Bunny (Bonney, Bonny, Bunnei)

- Edmund (1558, Magd. H., Mert.), i. 286; iii. 86.

— Edward (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

- Francis (1559, Magd. C.), i. 14; ii. 17; iii. 78.

— Francis (1601, Univ.), ii. 253.

- George (1605, Univ.), i. 269; ii. 285; iii. 284.

— Richard (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.

Bunson

- Roger (1594), i. 354.

Bunting

- Richard (1512, schol.), ii. p. xiv.

Buradell, *see* Burradell.**Burbage** (Burbadge, Burbidge)

- John (1587, Linc.), ii. 158; iii. 173.
- William (1589, Linc.), ii. 167; iii. 173.

Burbey, *see* Burbie.**Burbidge**, *see* Burbage.**Burbie** (Burbey, Burbye)

- Edward (1616, Linc.), ii. 348; iii. 377.

— John (1618, Oriel), ii. 372; (Burley), iii. 441.

Burch, *see* Birch.**Burchall** (Burchell, Burchill, Burchyll)

- Edward (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
- Fulbert (1604, Jes.), ii. 272.
- John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
- John (1621, Bras.), iii. 401.
- Richard (1602, Ball.), ii. 255.

See also Birchall, Burghill.

Burcher (Buchar), *see* Bouchier.**Burchett**

- John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.

Burchill, *see* Burchall.**Burd**, *see* Bird.**Burden** (Burdon, Bourden)

- Edward (1561, Corp.), ii. 15.
- Jeffry (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 221.
- John (1621, Corp., Magd. H.), ii. 399; iii. 443.

— Richard (1576, Corp.), iii. 84.

— Thomas (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 295.

— Thomas (1628, Magd. H.), iii. 443.

Burdet (Burdett)

- John (1582, Ball.), ii. 117.
- John (1591, Univ.), ii. 186.
- Robert (1576, schol.), iii. 60.
- Thomas (1603, Ball.), ii. 264.
- William (1576, Linc.), ii. 69; iii. 75.

— William (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 173.

Burdet (*continued*)

— William (1591, Univ.), ii. 186; iii. 178.

Burdon, *see* Burden.

Burdsell, *see* Buerdsell.

Burford (Bursforde)

— Francis (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 81.

— Henry (1616, S. Jo.), iii. 349.

Burges (Burgess, Burgis)

— Anthony (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.

— Cornelius (1615, Linc., Wadh.), i. 279; iii. 337.

— Ellis (1580, S. Jo.), ii. 44; iii. 125.

— Ellis (1612, S. Jo.), ii. 328; iii. 337.

— John (1585, Ch. Ch.), i. 393.

— John (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 402.

— Richard (1592, Oriel), i. 32; *see* Richard Morgan.

— Richard (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 261; iii. 265.

— Thomas (1625, S. Jo.), iii. 441.

— Walter (1600, Oriel), ii. 245; iii. 248.

— William (1576, Univ.) i. 390.

Burgh

— Leonard (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 370; iii. 403.

— Thomas (1598), iv. 19.

See also Burrows, de Burgh.

Burhill (Burhill, Burrill)

— Fulbert (1604, Jes.), ii. 272.

— Gregory (*George*) (1588, Bras., Corp.), iii. 146.

— Robert (1591, Corp.), iii. 164.

— Rowland (1601, Oriel), ii. 251; iii. 250.

See also Burchall, Burrell.

Burgis, *see* Burges.

Burgoyne

— John (1593, Linc., Cambr.), i. 353.

Burhill, *see* Burghill.

Burie, *see* Berry.

Burkbeck, *see* Birkbeck.

Burke (Bourke)

— David (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 162.

— Edmund (1567, schol.), ii. 4.

— Richard (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 139.

— Thomas (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 162.

See also de Burgh.

Burkhead, *see* Birkhead.

Burlace

— Nicholas (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

— William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 101.

See also Borlas.

Burley (Burleigh, Burlie, Burlighe, Burly)

— Edward (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.

Burley (*continued*)

— Edward (*Edmund*) (1578, New C.), i. 246, 250; ii. 85; iii. 100.

— Henry (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 284.

— John (1618, Oriel), ii. 372; iii. 441.

— William (1624, Magd. H.), iii. 427.

See also Byrlye.

Burman (Burmond)

— Henry (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 173.

— William (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 124.

Burnand (Barnand, Burnard)

— Edward (1590, Univ.), ii. 178; iii. 182.

— Henry (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 173.

— Nathaniel (1619, Magd. H., Trin.), ii. 379; iii. 421.

See also Byrnard.

Burnard, *see* Barnard, Burnand.

Burne

— Roger (1580, Linc.), ii. 94.

See also Bourne.

Burnebye

— John (1594, schol.), ii. 205.

Burnell

— Laurence (1604), i. 356.

— Mark (1569, Magd. C.), ii. 50.

— William (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 186.

Burnesill, *see* Burnsell.

Burnet (Burnett)

— . . . (1580), i. 331.

— Andrew (1546), i. 410.

— Andrew (1575, Jes.), i. 337, 389.

— Cicely (1581), i. 410.

— Gilbert (1567), i. 322.

— James, *see* Barnard.

— Thomas (1630), i. 329.

Burnham

— Thomas (1612), i. 307.

Burnley

— John (1609, Bras.), iii. 284.

Burnsell (Burnesill)

— William (1610, Linc., Cambr.), i. 272, 371; iii. 299.

Burnsley

— Thomas (1579, Magd. C.), i. 391.

See also Barnsley.

Burons, *see* Burrows.

Burrage

— Henry (1613, All So., Hart H.), iii. 317.

Burradell (Buradell)

— Henry (1613, All So.), iii. 317.

Burre

— Mark (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.

Burrell

— John (1605, Queen's), ii. 283.

— Percival (1606, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), i. 271; ii. 291; iii. 289.

Burrell (*continued*)

- Robert, *see* Barrell.
- William (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
- See also* Berrill, Burghill.
- Burrill**, *see* Burghill.
- Burrows** (Barrough, Borough, Borrowghes, Borrough, Borrowghes, Borrowes, Burgh, Burns, Burons, Burrough, Burroughes, Burrous, Burrowe, Burrughes)
- Francis (1581, Corp.), ii. 111 ; iii. 100.
- Francis (1614), i. 367.
- Ismael (1582, Linc.), ii. 118 ; iii. 133.
- John (1583, Broadg. H.), iii. 112.
- *John* (1589, Linc.), iii. 133.
- John (1594, Magd. C.), iii. 204.
- Leonard (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 370 ; iii. 403.
- Thomas, *see* Burgh.
- Thomas (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.
- Walter (1597), i. 366.
- William (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318.

See also de Burgh.**Bursecoughe**

- Thomas (1576, schol.), iii. 55.

Bursey

- John (1577, Ch. Ch.), iii. 77.
- John (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 269 ; iii. 264.

Bursforde, *see* Burford.**Burstall**

- Thomas (1576, schol.), iii. 55.

Burt (Birte, Birtt)

- Bezaliel (1610, Exet.), i. 268 ; iii. 296.
- Ellis (1621, Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 398 ; iii. 437.
- John (1620), i. 329.
- Thomas (1597, Jes.), ii. 223.
- Tristram (1610, Hart H.), ii. 315.

Burton (Bourton)

- Edward (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.
- Edward (1616, Magd. C., Magd. H., Wadh.), ii. 348 ; iii. 345.
- *George* (1589, Ch. Ch.), iii. 148.
- Giles (1630, Linc.), i. 114.
- Henry (1612), i. 359.
- Henry (1617), i. 360.
- Jarvis (1573, schol.), iii. 29.
- John (1602, Exet.), iii. 231.
- Nicholas (1581, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 108.
- Nicholas (1625, Madg. C.), iii. 437.
- Pellam (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.
- Richard (1602), i. 356.
- Robert (1554, schol.), i. 161.
- Robert (1593, Bras.), ii. 198.

Burton (*continued*)

- Robert (1602, Ch. Ch.), i. 255 *ter*, 265 ; iii. 236.
- Samuel (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 150 ; iii. 148.
- Samuel (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318 ; iii. 306.
- Thomas (1581, Exet., Linc.), i. 94, 137 ; ii. 105 ; iii. 140.
- Thomas (1593, Queen's), ii. 195 ; iii. 214.
- Thomas (1594, Linc.), ii. 204.
- Thomas (1600, Linc.), ii. 244 ; iii. 252.
- William (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
- William (1591, Bras.), ii. 185 ; iii. 183.

See also Barton.**Burwaye**

- Roger (1583, Mert.), ii. 130.

Bury, *see* Berry.**Busbie** (Busby)

- John (1619, Linc.), ii. 374.
- Richard (1580, Trin.), ii. 90.
- Robert (1618, Linc., Oriel), ii. 367 ; iii. 383.
- Thomas (1618, S. Mary H.), ii. 372.

Busden, *see* Basden.**Busfield** (Busfell), *see* Bousfield.**Bush** (Busshe)

- Abraham (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 367 ; iii. 402.

Bushell (Busshe, Bussell)

- Edward (1572, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
- Edward (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 122.
- Henry (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.
- John (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 344 ; iii. 373.
- Silas (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 344 ; iii. 373.
- Thomas (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 123.

Busher

- Abraham (1605, Ball.), ii. 280.
- Henry (1575, Exet.), i. 389.

See also Bowsshere.**Bushop**, *see* Bishop.**Busshe**, *see* Bush.**Bussell**, *see* Bushell.**Busshe**, *see* Busher.**Buskill**

- Giles (1572), i. 350.

Bussye (Bussie)

- Raleigh (Rawley) (1601, Bras.), ii. 246 ; iii. 246.
- Robert (1614), i. 309.

Bust

- Doctor . . . i. 87, 106, 230 *bis*, 233, 391, 397, 401, 402 ; ii. 45 ; *see* Henry (of Magd. C.).

Bust (*continued*)

- Vidua . . . (1621, widow of Dr. Henry?), i. 406.
- Henry (1560, Magd. C.); *see supra*. i. 244; ii. 16, 45, 48; iii. 11.
- Henry (1598, Ch. Ch.), iii. 207.
- John (1561, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12, 56; iii. 54.
- John (1597, Ch. Ch.), iii. 200.
- John (1600, Ch. Ch.), iii. 207.
- William (1579, Ch. Ch.), i. 17, 254; iii. 93.

Bustande, *see* Bustard.

Bustard

- Charles (1589, Bras.), ii. 173.
 - John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- See also* Bastard.

Busted

- William (1580, Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 91; iii. 167.

Busvild, *see* Bousfield.

Buswell, *see* Boswell.

Butcher (Boucher, Bowcher, Butcher)

- Barbara (1635), i. 339.
- Edward (1620), i. 339 *bis*.
- Henry (1598, All So.), iii. 208.
- Herbert (1592, S. Alb. H.), ii. 190.
- Hugh (*Henry*) (1603), i. 36, 356.
- John (1601, Queen's), ii. 252.
- Richard (1581, New C.), ii. 115; iii. 157.

Buthe, *see* Booth.

Butler (Boteler, Bottler, Buttoler)

- . . . (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- Alban (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 145.
- Ambrose (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
- Anthony (1581, Ball.), ii. 96.
- Charles (1579, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 106; iii. 119.
- Christopher (1583, Hart H., New C.), ii. 128; iii. 148.
- Dudley (1593, Gloc. H.), ii. 197.
- Edmund (1593, Gloc. H.), ii. 197.
- George (1619, S. Edm. H.), ii. 378; iii. 424.
- George (1621, Trin.), ii. 394.
- Giles (1575, schol.), i. 27; iii. 52.
- Henry (1616, Linc.), ii. 354; iii. 392.
- John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
- John (1610, Ball., Magd. C.), i. 276; ii. 308; iii. 322.
- Matthew (1610, S. Mary H.), ii. 316.
- Michael (1572, Hart H.), i. 387.
- Nathaniel (1595, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 210; iii. 211.
- P. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.

Butler (*continued*)

- Philip (1588), i. 234.
 - Richard (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 145.
 〈See the next name but one.〉
 - Richard (1586, Jes.), ii. 151.
 〈See the next name.〉
 - Richard (1589, Oriel), i. 93, 254; iii. 156.
 〈One or other of the preceding.〉
 - Richard (1608, S. Jo., Cambr.), i. 348.
 - Richard (1616), i. 360.
 - Richard (1644), i. 330.
 - Robert (1572, Hart H.), ii. 52.
 - Robert (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 301.
 - Roger (1593, Gloc. H.), ii. 197.
 - Samuel (1587, Magd. H., Univ.), i. 71; ii. 158; iii. 178.
 - Thomas (1584, Gloc. H.), i. 393.
 - Thomas (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 145.
 - William (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
 - William (1581, Ball.), ii. 96.
 - William (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
 - William (1592, Exet.), ii. 192.
 - William (1593, Gloc. H.), ii. 197.
- See also* Buller.

Butte

- James (1602, Trin.), ii. 254.

See also Butts.

Buttell

- Richard (1591, S. Edm. H.), ii. 185.
- William (1586, Linc.), ii. 155.

Butter

- Richard (1581, New C.), iii. 157.

Butterfield

- Henry (1619, All So., Broadg. H.), iii. 372.

Butterice, *see* Buttrisse.

Buttolor, *see* Butler.

Button

- Ambrose (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
- Edward (1572, Ball.), ii. 31; iii. 44.
- Francis (1572, Ball.), ii. 31; iii. 44.
- Henry (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
- John (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
- John (1588, Trin.), ii. 161.
- John (1604, Ch. Ch.), i. 399.
- John (1609, Bras.), ii. 308.
- John (1611, Exet.), ii. 323.
- Richard (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 170.
- William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
- William (1586, New C.), ii. 149; iii. 154.
- William (1601, Queen's), ii. 246.

Buttrisse (Butteresse, Butterice, Buttris)

- Fulke (1585, Hart H.), ii. 143.
- John (1614, S. Edm. H., Cambr.), i. 277, 359.

Butts

— Richard (1619, All So.), ii. 379.

See also Butte.

Buy (Bwy), *see* Bye.

Byam (Biam)

— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.

— Edward (1600, Exet., Magd. C.), ii. 243; iii. 251.

— Henry (1598, Exet., Ch. Ch.), ii. 225; iii. 236.

— John (1599, Exet.), ii. 235; iii. 242.

— Laurence (1566, Bras.), ii. 26 *note*.

Byarde (Baiarde)

— Leonard (1586, Queen's), ii. 149.

See also Beiaert.

Bybanck

— . . . (1561, Univ.), i. 286.

Byby (Bibbey, Bibby, Bibie, Bybie)

— Thomas (1595, Ball.), ii. 211; iii. 211.

Bycknoll, *see* Bicknell, Bignall.

Byddell, *see* Beedle.

Byde (Bide)

— Peter (Delvus) (1612, Magd. C.), iii. 332.

Bydger

— Isaac (1598, S. Jo.), ii. 228 *note*.

Bye (Buy, Bwy, Bwy, By)

— Rice (1621, Ball.), ii. 392; iii. 422

— Robert (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 164.

— Samuel (1625, Gloc. H.), iii. 440.

— William (1592, S. Alb. H., Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 174.

Byestone, *see* Beistone, Beston.

Byfeild (Bifield, Byfield)

— Nicholas (1597, Exet.), ii. 219.

— Richard (1616, Queen's), ii. 349; iii. 377.

Bygge (Bygges), *see* Bigge.

Bygnall, *see* Bignall.

Bygnion, *see* Benion.

Byhame

— George (1602, Bras.), ii. 256.

Byker (Biker)

— John (1600, Trin.), ii. 241; iii. 247.

— Richard (1594), i. 235.

Byley, *see* Bylye.

Byllie

— . . . (1594, Queen's), i. 318; perhaps an error for Thomas Belke; *see* i. 317.

Byllingsley (Byllynsley), *see* Billingsley.

Bylson, *see* Bilson.

Bylye (Byley)

— Anthony (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

— George (1612), i. 273.

See also Bayley.

Bynd

— Richard (1608), i. 358.

See also Bine.

Byndles, *see* Bindles.

Byne, *see* Bine.

Bynge (Binge)

— Andrew (1599), i. 347, 348 *bis*, 355.

Bynion, *see* Benion.

Bynley, *see* Bingley.

Byrche, *see* Birch.

Byrchmore, *see* Birchman.

Byrd, *see* Bird.

Byrkbecke, *see* Birkbeck.

Byrlande, *see* Byrland.

Byrlye

— Ralph (1562, schol.), ii. 7.

See also Burley.

Byrland

— William (1581, Queen's), ii. 103.

See also Burnand

Byrom (Byrame)

— George (1604, Bras.), ii. 271; iii. 445.

Byrry, *see* Berry.

Byrtch, *see* Birch.

Bysaker, *see* Bissaker.

Byse, *see* Bisse.

Byshopp, *see* Bishop.

Byslye, *see* Beesley.

Bysse (Bysshe), *see* Bisse.

Bysshoppe, *see* Bishop.

Bysson, *see* Bisson.

Byston, *see* Beston, Biston.

Bytham

— George (1602, Bras.), ii. 256.

Cabell (Cable, Cavell)

— Edmund (Edward) (1581, Magd. H.) ii. 108 *note*.

— John (1616), i. 360.

— Richard (1600, Exet.), ii. 245.

— William (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 123.

Cadbury

— Simon (1610, All So., Corp.) ii. 310; iii. 315.

Cade (Cage)

— Anthony (1607), i. 357.

— John (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 148.

— John (1590, Trin.), ii. 177.

— John (1619, Hart H.), *see* Cage.

— Thomas (1618, S. Alb. H.), i. 293; ii. 369; iii. 400.

— Toby (1618, Hart H.), i. 65; ii. 368; iii. 389.

— William (1578, Bras., Corp.), ii. 80; iii. 91.

— William (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.

See also Coode.

Cadogan

— Roger (1620, Jes.), i. 292 *bis*.

Caecell, *see* Cecil.

Caesar (Cesar)

— Augustinus (Austin) (1618, Gloc. H.), ii. 371; iii. 403.

— Augustus (1612, S. Edm. H.), ii. 327.

— Charles (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76.

— Charles (1602, All So., Magd. C.), i. 95, 116, 187; ii. 255; iii. 254.

— Henry (1593, Ball., S. Edm. H.), i. 198, 228, 368, 379; iii. 179.

— John (1613, schol.), ii. 329.

— Julius (1575, Magd. H.), i. 378; ii. 60, 347 note; iii. 51; iv. 16.

— Julius (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 255.

— Robert (1616, All So., Queen's), ii. 347; iii. 366.

— Thomas (1612, S. Edm. H.), ii. 327.

— Thomas (1616, All So., Queen's), ii. 347; iii. 366.

Caesarson

— John (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.

Cage

— John (1619, Hart H.), ii. 373.

— Toby (1620, Hart H.), i. 65; ii. 368; iii. 389.

See also Cade, Gage.

Gager, *see* Gager.

Cai (Caius), *see* Key.

Cailie, *see* Cayley.

Caine, *see* Came.

Caibe, *see* Cape.

Cair, *see* Carr.

Cairus, *see* Charus.

Cake

— William (1615, Exet., Gloc. H.), ii. 346; iii. 375.

Cakebread

— . . . (1586), i. 306.

— William (1612), i. 411.

Calandrinus (Caladrinus).

— Caesar (1620, Exet.), i. 279; iii. 391.

Calcott (Calcate)

— Anthony (1577, schol.), iii. 66.

— John (1578, Bras.), ii. 80.

— Ralph (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 443.

— Robert (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18.

— Thomas (1617, Broadg. H.), ii. 362; iii. 358.

Caldecott, *see* Chaldecott.

Caldwell (Caldwall, Caudwell, Cawdwell)

— Richard (1533, Ch. Ch.), i. 240.

— Richard (1600, Ball., Mert.), ii. 243; iii. 262.

— Thomas (1584, Ch. Ch.), i. 393.

Caldwell (*continued*)

— William (1596, Mert., S. Alb. H., Univ.), ii. 215; iii. 211.

See also Coldwell.

Cale

— . . . ¹(1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291.

— Edward (1594, Ball.), ii. 203.

Caler, an error for Cater.

Caley

— Matthew, *see* Cayley.

— Richard, *see* Cary.

Calhill (Calfeld, Calfield, Calfelde,

Calfid, Callfeild, Callfelde,

Calphehill, Calphhil, Calphhill,

Calphill, Cauffield, Caufield,

Caulfield, Caulphehill)

— Alexander (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225.

— George (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

— James (1549, Ch. Ch.), i. 43; ii. 11, 14.

— James (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 102; iii. 117.

— John (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 150; iii. 154.

— Richard (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 38.

— Thomas (1602, Ball., Gloc. H.), i. 265; ii. 258; iii. 235.

Calfield, *see* Calhill.

Calis, *see* Callis.

Callawaye

— Ralph (1608, Magd. H.), iii. 276.

Callfield, *see* Calhill.

Callis (Calis, Callice, Collis)

— Joel (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336; iii. 367.

— Nathaniel (1622, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 404; iii. 419.

— Robert (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 104; iii. 128.

— Samuel (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299; iii. 304.

See also Challis.

Callowe (Calowe)

— William (1605, Hart H.), ii. 278.

— William (1609, Priv.), i. 401.

— William (1610, Ball.), ii. 320.

Calmadge

— Chilston (1620), i. 322.

— John (1590, Exet.), ii. 176.

— Josias (1580, Hart H.), ii. 92.

Calowe, *see* Callowe.

Calphe, *see* Colfe.

Calphil, *see* Calphili.

Calverde, *see* Calvert.

Calverley

— Henry (1621, Linc.), ii. 401.

— John (1588, Univ.), ii. 164.

¹ Perhaps an error for 'Code,' *see* <John> Code in the next list.

Calverley (*continued*)

— John (1618, Queen's), ii. 372; iii. 396.

— Thomas (1625, Queen's), iii. 443.

— William (1576, All So.), ii. 71.

Calvert (Calvart, Calvarde)

— Cecil (1621, Trin.), i. 281; ii. 393.

— George (1594, Trin.), i. p. xix, xx, xxv, 237, 281; ii. 203, 393 note; iii. 202.

— Robert (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 62.

— Sampson (1625, S. Edm. H.), iii. 437.

Calvly (Calvleye), *see* Caulveye.

Caly, *see* Caley.

Cambell, *see* Campbell.

Camby, *see* Cumby.

Camden, *see* Campden.

Came (Caine, Canne)

— Thomas (1588, Exet.), ii. 164; iii. 169.

Campbell (Cambell)

— Edward (1609), i. 358.

Campden (Camden)

— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.

— Richard (1565, New C.), ii. 21.

— William (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 237; iii. 40.

Campion, *see* Campion.

Campin, *see* Campyn.

Campion (Campion, Champion)

— Edmund (1560, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

— Edmund (1563, Trin.), ii. 24, 48.

— Edmund¹ (1609, Trin.), i. 75.

— George² (1602, Trin.), ii. 257; iii. 271. <See the preceding name.>

— Richard (1621, Oriol), ii. 400; iii. 431.

— Robert (1586, Magd. C.), iii. 135.

— Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

— Thomas (1617, Exet.), ii. 363; iii. 392.

— William (1574, Exet, Trin.), ii. 57; iii. 84.

Camplin

— Richard (1620, S. Mary H.), ii. 384; iii. 389.

Campyn (Campin)

— Thomas (1617, Exet.), ii. 363; iii. 392.

See also Campion.

Cancefilde

— Robert (1577), i. 351.

Candish, *see* Cavendish.

Candley

— Patrick (1574, Univ.), ii. 58.

Cane

— John (1618, Exet.), ii. 370; iii. 386.

— Richard (1616, Exet.), ii. 353.

See also Cave.

Canne, *see* Came.

Cannell

— Richard (1601, Ball.), ii. 247 note.

Canning (Kanning)

— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

— Richard (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

— Richard (1615, Oriol), ii. 340.

Cannon (Canon)

— Nathaniel (1600, S. Mary H.), ii. 244; iii. 228.

— Thomas (1585, Jes.), ii. 139.

See also Chanon.

Cantrell

— Nicholas (1614, Gloc. H.), ii. 334; iii. 356.

— Thomas (1612, Gloc. H.), iii. 310.

Cantwell

— John (1620, schol.), i. 124; ii. 384.

Cantyn

— Thomas (1617), i. 311.

Canweye, *see* Conway.

Canworthie

— John (1592, Exet.), ii. 190.

Cape (Caipé)

— James (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78; iii. 73.

— John 1601, Exet.), ii. 249; iii. 252.

— William (1595, Queen's), i. 290 *bis*; ii. 209; iii. 214.

Capell (Caple, Caples)

— Edward (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

— Henry (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44, 103; iii. 131.

— Henry (1605), i. 237.

— Richard (1601, Magd. C., S. Alb. H.), ii. 250; iii. 253.

— William (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.

Caphin (Caplen, Caplin)

— George (1577, Bras.), i. 106; ii. 74; iii. 95.

Capie

— John (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 71.

Capinhurst, *see* Caponhurst.

Caple (Caples), *see* Capell.

Caplin, *see* Caphin.

Capman

— John (1608), i. 358.

Capmell

— . . . (1614, Ball.), i. 277.

¹ 'Edmund' is in error for 'George.' He is the same as the next name.

² The '... Campian,' All So., of i. 268 is probably this man, All So. being in error for Trin.

Caponhurst (Capinhurst)

— George (1544, Magd. C.), i. 129, 162; ii. 7, 16.

— George (1569, Magd. C.), ii. 50.

Capp (Capps)

— Francis (1602, New C.), i. 187; ii. 258; iii. 282.

Cappur (Cappar, Capper)

— Christopher (1615, Bras.), iii. 334.

— John (1606, Bras.), ii. 290; iii. 295.

— John (1619, Bras.), iii. 334.

— Philip (1605, Bras.), ii. 278; iii. 285.

Car, *see* Carre.

Caradine, *see* Carwarden.

Cardenas (Cordenas)

— Isaac (1584, Mert., Cambr.), i. 369; iii. 126.

Cardiff

— Roger (1602, S. Mary H.), iii. 231.

Cardoinus, *see* Cordoinus.

Cardon, *see* Chardon.

Cardrowe

— Henry (1601, Trin., Univ.), ii. 253; iii. 248.

— John (1580, Hart H.), ii. 92.

— Matthew (1605, Trin.), ii. 286.

See also Cordroy.

Care, *see* Carr.

— Ralph, *see* Clare.

Careill, *see* Carrell.

Carent

— George (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

Carew (Carewe, Carowe, Carrewe, Carue, Carwe, Corewe, Corue)

— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.

— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.

— . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291.

— Edmund (1615, Wadh.), ii. 339.

— Francis (1619, Univ.), ii. 374; iii. 401.

— George, (1585, Exet.), ii. 140; iii. 160.

— George (1589), i. 234.

— George (1604, Mert.), ii. 272; iii. 267.

— Henry (1615, Wadh.), ii. 339.

— Hugh (1617, Exet.), ii. 361 ('Corne' in error for 'Corue'); iii. 381.

— John (1584, S. Alb. H.), ii. 134.

— John (1610, Jes.), ii. 312.

— John (1625, Exet.), iii. 441.

— Matthew (1603, Trin.), ii. 265.

— Matthew (1606, Ball.), ii. 291.

— Nicholas (1619, Univ.), ii. 374; iii. 401.

— Peter (1570, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 16.

Carew (*continued*)

— Peter (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 140.

— Richard (1594, Mert.), ii. 204.

— Robert (1588), i. 234.

— Thomas (1585, Exet.), ii. 140.

— Thomas (1608, Mert.), i. 270; ii. 301; iii. 301.

— William (1616, Jes.), ii. 349.

See also Caro, Crew.

Carey, *see* Cary.

Careyl, *see* Carrell.

Caricke, *see* Carrick.

Carie, *see* Cary.

Carill, *see* Carrell.

Carington, *see* Carrington.

Carique, *see* Carrick.

Carle

— Thomas (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 175.

See also Carrell.

Carleill

— Edward (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 362; iii. 357.

Carleton (Carlton)

— Dudley (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189; iii. 191.

— George (1577, Mert., S. Edm. H.), ii. 78; iii. 88.

— George (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110.

— John (1609, Ch. Ch.), i. 25; iii. 292.

— Lancelot (1586, Queen's), ii. 152.

— Walter, *see* Charlton.

See also Charlton.

Carmynowe (Carmino)

— Thomas (1621, Exet.), i. 282; ii. 393.

Carne, an error for Carue, i.e. Carew.

Carnsew (Carnesew, Carnshewe, Charnsewe)

— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31; iii. 50.

— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.

— Matthew (1575, schol.), iii. 50.

— William (1576, Broadg. H.), i. 391; ii. 73.

— William (1579, All So.), iii. 151.

Caro

— George (1620, S. Jo.), ii. 385.

See also Carew.

Carowe, *see* Carew.

Carpe

— John (1618, S. Edm. H.), iii. 364.

Carpenter (Carpentar)

— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— . . . (1601, schol.), i. 398.

— Andrew (1551), i. 297.

— Andrew (1570), i. 327.

— Andrew (1616), i. 310.

— Edmund (1580, Magd. C.), ii. 106, 238 note; iii. 124.

Carpenter (*continued*)

- *Edmund* (1601, New C.), ii. 253 note.
- *Edward* (1590, Magd. C.), iii. 124.
- *Edward* (1596), i. 328, 329.
- *Edward* (1601, New C.), ii. 253.
- *Edward* (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 341 ; iii. 349.
- *Edward* (1621, Exet.), ii. 388 ; iii. 419.
- *Ferdinando* (1610, Exet.), ii. 320 ; iii. 327.
- *Giles* (1593, Univ.), ii. 195.
- *Hector* (*Henry*) (1624, Oriel), iii. 427.
- *John* (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
- *John* (1584), i. 328, 331.
- *John* (1587, Exet.), ii. 159.
- *John* (1596), i. 411.
- *John* (1613), i. 308, 311.
- *John* (1615, Exet.), ii. 337.
- *John* (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381 ; iii. 397.
- *John* (1624, Magd. H.), iii. 397.
- *Nathaniel* (1605, Exet., S. Edm. H.), i. 268, 322 ; ii. 283 ; iii. 296.
- *Richard* (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- *Richard* (1592, Exet.), i. 213 ; ii. 191 ; iii. 195.
- *Richard* (1593, Exet.), ii. 198 ; iii. 198.
- *Robert* (1571, Exet.), ii. 32 ; iii. 9.
- *Robert* (1617), i. 330.
- *Robert* (1625, Oriel), iii. 441.
- *Thomas* (1569, All So.), i. 287 ; iii. 12.
- *Thomas* (1590, Exet.), ii. 176.
- *Thomas* (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319.
- *Tomisina* (1620), i. 329.
- *William* (1623), i. 330.

Carper

- *George* (1575, schol.), iii. 41.

Carpmeil, *see* Cartmell.**Carraden**, *see* Carwarden.**Carre** (*Cair*, *Car*, *Care*)

- *Edward* (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 134.
- *George* (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 351 ; iii. 372.
- *George* (1620, Univ.), ii. 384.
- *Robert* (1560, All So.), iii. 34.
- *Robert* (1577, Ball.), ii. 73.
- *Thomas* (1605, Exet.), ii. 281 ; iii. 282.
- *William* (1582, Bras., Linc.), ii. 121 ; iii. 135.

See also *Cair*.

Carrell (*Careill*, *Careyl*, *Carill*, *Car-rill*, *Carryll*, *Caryll*)

- *Joseph* (1621, Exet.), ii. 393 ; iii. 437.

Carrell (*continued*)

- *Richard* (1605, Trin.), ii. 285 ; iii. 277.
 - *Simon* (1593, Queen's), ii. 195.
 - *Thomas* (1588, Oriel), ii. 164.
 - *Thomas* (1604, Hart H.), i. 371 ; iii. 248.
 - *William* (1569, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
- See also* *Carle*, *Carvill*.
- Carrew**, *see* *Carew*.
- Carrick** (*Caricke*, *Carique*)
- *Henry* (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
 - *Richard* (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
 - *Richard* (1602, Bras.), ii. 260.
 - *Richard* (1605, Queen's), ii. 279.
- Carrill**, *see* *Carrell*.
- Carrington** (*Carington*)
- *Jarvis* (1574, schol.), i. 113 ; iii. 47.
 - *John* (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Carryll**, *see* *Carrell*.
- Carsley**
- *John* (1610, Gloc. H.), i. 402.
- See also* *Kersly*.
- Carslocke**
- *George* (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40 ; iii. 16.
- See also* *Kerslake*.
- Carswell** (*Carswill*, *Casswell*, *Caswell*)
- *John* (1619, Exet.), ii. 379.
 - *Solomon* (1621, Exet.), ii. 387 ; iii. 425.
 - *William* (1588, Ball.), ii. 163.
- See also* *Kerswell*.
- Cart**
- *Charles* (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 254.
- Carter**
- *Abraham* (1586, Hart H.), ii. 153.
 - *Anthony* (1608), i. 338.
 - *Daniel* (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.
 - *Edward* (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 187.
 - *Edward* (1601, Priv.), i. 398.
 - *Edward* (1623, Bras.), iii. 421.
 - *Henry* (1621, Linc.), i. 406.
 - *James* (1599, Exet.), ii. 232 ; iii. 242.
 - *John* (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
 - *John* (1594, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 203 ; iii. 208.
 - *John* (1611, Queen's), ii. 322.
 - *John* (1617), i. 310.
 - *John* (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375 ; iii. 411.
 - *Kenelm* (1563, Exet.), ii. 32.
 - *Nicholas* (1580, Linc.), ii. 94.
 - *Peter* (1607, All So., Bras., Hart H.), i. 269 ; ii. 293 ; iii. 298.
 - *Richard* (1593, Exet.), ii. 195.
 - *Richard* (1609, Corp.), i. 401.
 - *Richard* (1616, Linc.), i. 403.

Carter (*continued*)

- Richard (1618), i. 311.
- Richard (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375.
- Samuel (1613, Trin.), ii. 332 ; iii. 357.
- Samuel (1617), i. 360.
- Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Thomas (1598, Bras.), ii. 225 ; iii. 230.
- Thomas (1606, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 290 ; iii. 295.
- Timothy (1612), i. 311, 314.
- William (1583, Exet.), ii. 124.
- William (1602, Queen's), ii. 257 ; iii. 260.
- William (1615, Trin.), ii. 343 ; iii. 350.
- William (1620, Magd. C.), iii. 390.
- William (1621, Ball.), ii. 394.

Carteret (Carthret)

- Elias (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
- Philip (1594, S. Alb. H., Priv.), i. 397 ; iii. 226.

Cartmell (Carpmeil)

- Nicholas (1603, Ball., Trin.), ii. 264 ; iii. 271.

Cartwright (Cartwrigte)

- Giles (1568, Univ.), ii. 43 ; iii. 31.
- Giles (1576, Trin.), iii. 58.
- John (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 242.
 < See the next name. >
- John (1603, Queen's), iii. 244.
 < If he is the same as the one preceding, he is an illustration of i. p. xxv. >
- Nicholas (1602, Ball.), ii. 258 ; iii. 259.
- Thekeston (1604, Ball.), ii. 274.
- Thomas (1548), i. 336.
- William (1604, Ball.), ii. 274.

Carty

- Charles (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 254.

Carue, *see* Carne.**Carvardine**, *see* Carwarden.**Carvill** (Carveil, Carvell, Carvile)

- John (1583, Queen's), ii. 128 ; iii. 139.
- John (1617, Queen's), ii. 361.

See also Carrell.**Carwarden** (Caraden, Caradin, Caradine, Carraden, Carvarden, Carwardin, Carwardine)

- Daniel (1619, Bras., Ch. Ch., N. I. H.), ii. 379 ; iii. 416.
- John (1578, Bras.), ii. 80 ; iii. 97.
- John (1592, Bras.), ii. 190.
- John (1607, Bras.), ii. 293.

Carwarden (*continued*)

- Thomas (1580, Bras., Oriel), ii. 94 ; iii. 115.
- Thomas (1593, Bras.), ii. 195 ; iii. 195.
- Walter (1611, Bras.), ii. 325.
- William (1599, Bras.), iii. 195.

Carwe, *see* Carew.**Cary** (Carey, Carie)

- Adolphus (1594, Queen's), ii. 200.
- Edmund (1573), i. 303.
- Henry (1611, Exet.), i. 19, 272 *bis* ; ii. 323 ; iii. 325.
- John (1592, Exet.), ii. 192.
- Peter (1601, Trin.), ii. 247.
- Philip (1594, Queen's), ii. 200.
- Richard (1614, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 334 ; iii. 365.
- Robert (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
- Robert (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 233.
- Robert (1601, Univ.), ii. 250.
- Robert (1605, Oriel), ii. 279.
- Thomas (1611, Exet.), i. 19, 272 *bis* ; ii. 323 ; iii. 325.
- Walter (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18 ; iii. 19.

Caryll, *see* Carrell.**Casaubon** (Causobon)

- Isaac (1613, Ch. Ch.), i. 275 *bis*.
- Meric (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 358 ; iii. 363.

Casbrycke

- Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 6.

Case

- Elizabeth (1600), ii. 46.
- George (1579, Broadg. H.), iii. 78.
- John (1564, S. Jo.), i. 168, 190, 230, 235, 317, 318, 392 ; ii. 28, 45, 46 ; iii. 21, 156.
- Lionel¹ (1595, schol.), i. 254.
- Richard (1588, Bras.), ii. 167 ; iii. 157.
- Thomas (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 217.
- Thomas (1620, Ch. Ch.), ii. 382 ; iii. 385.
- William (1602, Bras.), i. 62, 266 ; ii. 256 ; iii. 257.

Casingherst

- John (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 216.

Casle

- John (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28 note.

Casswell, *see* Carswell.**Castell** (Castle)

- George (1622, S. Edm. H.), iii. 406.
- John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- John (1600, Mert.), ii. 243 ; iii. 250.

¹ This is undoubtedly an error for 'Lionel Day' of Ball.

Castell (*continued*)

— Thomas (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177 ;
iii. 192.

— William (1613, Linc., Magd. H.),
iii. 317.

See also Kestell.

Castilion (Castillion)

— Douglas (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 188 ;
iii. 192.

— Francis (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.

— Francis (1605), i. 237.

— Valentine (1581, Magd. C.), ii.
107.

Castle, *see* Castell.

Castorllius

— John (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.

Caswell, *see* Carswell.

Catagree (Categorye, Catigary, Cattigary, Gatacre, Gatacree, Gatarne)

— John (1586, S. Mary H.), ii. 149.

— Richard (1545, schol.), i. 258,
260 ; ii. p. xiv.

— William (1580, Oriel), ii. 95.

Catcher

— Edward (1597, Ball., Oriel), ii.
219 ; iii. 239.

— Edward (1621, All So.), ii. 399.

Categorye, *see* Catagree.

Catelyne

— Francis (1603), i. 356.

Cater (Caler)

— . . . (1507), i. 259.

— George (1593, S. Jo., S. Edm. H.),
i. 35 ; ii. 196 ; iii. 196.

See also Chater.

Caterall

— George (1577, schol.), iii. 66.

Cates

— Leonard (1610), i. 269.

Catesby (Catsbé, Catsbie, Catsbye, Katesbye, Katsby)

— Edward (1583, Bras.), ii. 130.

— Euseby (1583, Bras.), ii. 130 ; iii.
143.

— Francis (1592, Oriel), ii. 194.

— Humphrey (1575, Magd. H.), iii.
119.

— Kenelm (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

— Richard (1613, schol.), ii. 331.

— Robert (1586, Gloc. H.), ii. 155.

— Thomas (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.

— William (1586, Gloc. H.), ii. 155.

Catford (Catsford)

— John (1621, Mert., S. Mary H.),
ii. 394 ; iii. 400.

— *Richard* (1624, S. Mary H.), iii. 400.

— Robert (1586, Exet.), ii. 148.

Catigary, *see* Catagree.

Catsbie, *see* Catesby.

Catsford, *see* Catford.

Cattigary, *see* Catagree.

Caudrey (Cawdray)

— Anthony (1603), i. 356.

— Thomas (1601), i. 355.

See also Cordrey.

Caudwell, *see* Caldwell.

Caufild (Cauffield), *see* Calfhill.

Cauke

— John (1580, Jes.), ii. 93.

Caulfe, *see* Colfe.

Caulphhill, *see* Calfhill.

Caulton

— Robert (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.

Caulveley (Calvly, Cavely)

— George (1594, Bras.), ii. 203.

— Hugh (1594, Bras.), ii. 204.

— Thomas (1586, Bras.), ii. 150.

— William (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61.

Caulyn

— Thomas (1617), i. 311.

Caunton

— John (1588, Univ.), ii. 166.

Causobon, *see* Casaubon.

Causton

— John (1597), i. 348.

Cave

— . . . (1621, Exet.), ii. 388.

— Francis (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.

— Jerome (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.

— John (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.

— John (1581, S. Mary H.), ii.
110 ; iii. 111.

— John (1613, Linc.), i. 45, 279 ; ii.
330 ; iii. 344.

— John (1618, Exet.), ii. 370 ; iii. 386.

— Martin (1605), i. 327.

— Michael (1610, S. Mary H.), iii. 296.

— Nicholas (1586), i. 338.

— Oliver (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 320.

— Richard (1602, Oriel), ii. 260 ; iii.
254.

— Thomas (1576, Linc.), ii. 69.

— Thomas (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 130.

— Thomas (1608, Oriel), ii. 302.

— Walter (1638), i. 330.

See also Cane.

Cavell, *see* Cabell.

Cavely, *see* Caulvely.

Cavendish (Candish)

— Charles (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

— Hugh (1619), i. 314 *bis*.

— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

— William (1608), i. 357.

— William (1608), i. 357 note.

Cavey (Cavie, Cayve)

— Christopher (1570), i. 321.

— Jane (1596), i. 326.

— Robert (1573), i. 262, 321 *bis*, 326.

Cawdray, *see* Caudrey.

Cawdwell, *see* Caldwell.

Cawgar

— Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110.

Cawley

— Ambrose (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

— William (1621, Hart H.), ii. 387.

Cawode

— John (1565, New C.), ii. 21.

Caye, *see* Key.

Cayley (Cailie, Caley, Caly, Caylie, Cayly)

— George (1595, Queen's), ii. 209.

— Matthew (1615, Linc.), ii. 337 ; iii. 365.

— William (1581, Exet.), ii. 105.

Cayrus, *see* Charus.

Cecil (Caecell, Cecill, Cicel, Cicell, Cissel, Cissell, Cissill)

— Edmund (1581, Mert.), ii. 113.

— John (1572, Trin.), i. 252, 254 ; ii. 42, 55 ; iii. 59.

— Robert (1605), iv. 21.

— Thomas (1621), iv. 20.

— William (1605), i. 236.

Cesar, *see* Caesar.

Ceserson, *see* Caesarson.

Chace, *see* Chase.

Chadbarne

— Daniel (1605), i. 356.

Chaderton

— Alexander (1610), i. 358.

— Laurence (1589), i. 367, 370 *bis*.

— William (1604), iv. 21.

Chadfiel, *see* Chatfeld.

Chadwell

— Edmund (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319.

— Edmund (1615, New C.), ii. 333 ; iii. 359.

— Edward (1582, Case), ii. 46, 118.

— John (1599, Ball.), ii. 235 ; iii. 236.

— Richard (1593, S. Jo.), ii. 196.

— Simon (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.

Chadwicke

— Charles (1583), i. 352.

— James (1613, S. Mary H.), ii. 331 ; iii. 351.

Chafe (Chaff, Chaffe, Chaffey, Chafie, Chaffy, Chafie, Chafy).

— Gamaliel, *see* Chase.

— Thomas (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.

— Thomas (1583, Hart H.), ii. 125.

— Thomas (1604, Exet.), ii. 270 ; iii. 273.

— Thomas (1613, Queen's), i. 279 ; ii. 332 ; iii. 340.

— William (1610, S. Edm. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 316 ; iii. 335.

— William (1615, S. Edm. H.), iii. 335.

See also Chaffant, Chafin.

Chaffant

— . . . (1576, schol.), i. 247, 254, is for 'William Chalfont' *infra*.

— Thomas (1561, Magd. C.), ii. 19.

See also Chaffin, Chalfont.

Chaffie, *see* Chafe.

Chaffin (Chaffyn, Chafin, Chaufin)

— Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

— Thomas (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 236.

— Thomas (1612, Exet.), iii. 313.

— William (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.

— William (1603, Exet.), ii. 265.

See also Chafe.

Chaffy, *see* Chafe.

Chairus, *see* Charus.

Chalcroft, *see* Challcrofte.

Chaldecott (Caldecott)

— Andrew (1610, Bras.), ii. 311 ; iii. 314.

— George (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 261.

Chalener (Chalenor), *see* Challoner.

Chalfont (Chalfante)

— Christopher (1585, Ball.), ii. 142 ; iii. 161.

— William (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 247 (Chaffante), 254 ; ii. 12 ; iii. 133.

See also Chaffant.

Chaliner, *see* Challoner.

Chalkhill

— John (1616, New C.), ii. 354 ; iii. 384.

Challacomb

— Robert (1604, Exet.), ii. 269.

Challerofte (Chalcroft)

— Richard (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 173 ; iii. 181.

Challener, *see* Challoner.

Challinore, *see* Challoner.

Challis

— John (1589, Exet.), ii. 173.

See also Callis.

Challoner (Chalener, Chalenour, Chaliner, Chalinor, Challener, Challenor, Challiner, Challinor, Challinore, Chalmer, Chalmore, Chaloner)

— . . . (Dr.) (1598), iii. 184. <The same as Robert, *infra*, of Ch. Ch.>

— Edward (1605, All So., Magd. C., S. Alb. H.), i. 106, 215, 266, 294 ; ii. 279 ; iii. 272.

— Francis (1621, Broadg. H., Pemb.), ii. 396 ; iii. 438.

— Henry (1621, Bras.), ii. 386 ; iii. 415.

— James (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.

— Jonas (1583, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), ii. 127 ; iii. 149.

— Matthew (1599, Exet.), ii. 237.

— Nicholas (1572, Hart H.), ii. 52 ; iii. 29.

Challoner (*continued*)

- Nicholas (1572), i. 350.
- Richard (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
- Robert (1564, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. 63, 184.
- Thomas (1579, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 391; ii. 87; iii. 104.
- Thomas (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 101.
- Thomas (1605), i. 237, 265.
- Thomas (1611, Exet.), i. 272 *bis*; ii. 323.
- William (1569, schol.), i. 152; iii. 45.
- William (1605, Magd. C.), i. 265; ii. 279; iii. 272.
- William (1610, Broadg. H.), i. 276; ii. 315; iii. 320.

Chalmeley, *see* Chalmley.

Chalmer, *see* Challoner.

Chalmley (Chalmeley)

- Hugh (1594), i. 354.
- Randolph (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.

See also Cholmley.

Chalmore, *see* Challoner.

Chaloner, *see* Challoner.

Cham

- William (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

Chamber, *see* Chambers.

Chamberlaine (Chamberlane, Chamberlayne, Chamberlein, Chamberlen, Chamberleyn, Chamberlin, Chamberlyn)

- . . . ii. 54 note, 56 note, *see* Bartholomew *infra*.
- Anthony (1606, S. Jo.), iii. 261.
- Bartholomew (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
- Bartholomew¹ (1563, Trin.), i. 155 *bis*; ii. 24; iii. 63.
- Edmund (1618), i. 360.
- Edward (1579, Trin.), ii. 86.
- Edward (1581, Oriel), ii. 105.
- George (1565, Trin.), iii. 34.
- John (1571, Trin.), iii. 12.
- John (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
- John (1579, Trin.), ii. 86.
- John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 417.
- Junius (1618, Exet.), ii. 370; iii. 386.
- Peter (1620), i. 378.
- Philip (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.
- Richard (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
- Richard (1572, Trin.), ii. 55.
- Richard (1574, Trin.), i. 388.
- Richard (1588, Priv.), i. 395.
- Richard (1599, Magd. C.), iii. 216.
- Robert (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
- Robert (1576, Trin.), iii. 12.

Chamberlaine (*continued*)

- Robert (1601, Bras.), ii. 246; iii. 251.
- Robert (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 248.
- Thomas (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 118.
- Thomas (1583, Linc.), ii. 128; iii. 140.
- Thomas (1623, Magd. H.), iii. 417.
- Thomas (1644), i. 314.
- Walter (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
- William (1554, Magd. C.), i. 76, 162, 253; ii. 16.

Chambers (Chamber, Chambre, Chaumbers)

- . . . (1621, schol.), i. 406.
- Anthony (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
- Arthur (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 127.
- Arthur (1617, Linc.), ii. 364.
- Calcot (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.
- Colcot (1621, Trin.), ii. 394.
- Edward (1549, Ch. Ch.), ii. p. xv.
- Edward (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- Edward (Everard) (1598, Exet.), i. 255; ii. 210.
- George (1590, Priv.), i. 396.
- George (1612), i. 411.
- Humphrey (1592, Univ.), ii. 191; iii. 195.
- Humphrey (1615, Univ.), ii. 344; iii. 366.
- Humphrey (1616, S. Alb. H.), ii. 355.
- John (1568, Mert.), i. 43; iii. 33.
- John (1617), i. 321 *bis*.
- Laurencé (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 291.
- Leonard (1580, Cambr.), i. 351; iii. 92.
- Michael (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- Robert (1582, Broadg. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 122; iii. 140.
- Robert (1583, N. I. H.), i. 393.
- Robert (1617), i. 360.
- Sabinus (1580, Broadg. H.), iii. 90.
- Thomas (1594, Oriel), ii. 199.
- Thomas (1613, Ball.), i. 279; ii. 331; iii. 335.
- Thomas (1614), i. 359.
- Walter (1594, Bras.), ii. 204.
- William (1579, Linc.), ii. 85.
- William (1614, S. Alb. H.), i. 290.
- William (1621, Bras.), ii. 395; iii. 432.

Chambre, *see* Chambers.

Chambrelaine, *see* Chamberlaine.

Chambrey

- Arthur (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 127.

¹ He is the Mr. Chamberlaine of ii. 54 note and ii. 56 note,

Chamlar

— William (1595, Broadg. H.), ii. 212.

Chammer, *see* Chawmer.

Chamonde

— Charles (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55.

— Emanuel (1572, Hart H.), ii. 52.

— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29, 35.

Champeneys (Champneis, Champnys)

— Henry (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 112.

— John (1619, Exet., Magd. H.), ii. 379; iii. 439.

— Justinian (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.

— Richard (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 183.

— Thomas (1581, New C.), ii. 109.

Champernown

— Charles (1572, Oriel), ii. 40; iii. 62.

— Henry (1621, Exet.), iii. 397.

Champion (Champion)

— Richard (1621, Oriel), ii. 400; iii. 431.

See also Champion.

Champneis, *see* Champeneys.

Chancey, *see* Chauncy.

Chandler, *see* Chaundler.

Chanell (Channell), *see* Chennell.

Chaney, *see* Cheyney.

Channer, *see* Chawner.

Chanon

— William (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357.

See also Cannon.

Chant, *see* Chaunt.

Chantler, *see* Chaundler.

Chanton

— William (1621, Linc.), iii. 404.

Chapel (Chappell)

— Bartholomew (1625, Exet.), iii. 438.

— Richard (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 350.

Chapham, *see* Clapham.

Chapman (Chappeman, Chepman)

— . . . (1624, S. Alb. H.), i. 294.

— Edmund (1578, schol., Cambr.), i. 348; iii. 78.

— Edward (1586), i. 352.

— John (1598, Broadg. H.), ii. 230; iii. 236.

— John (1768, Ch. Ch.), i. 58.

— Joseph (1621, Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 390; iii. 434.

— Marmaduke (1600), i. 355.

— Nicholas (1550), i. 411.

— Richard (1570), i. 288.

— Richard (1584, S. Alb. H.), ii. 134.

— Robert (1594, Oriel), ii. 199.

— Robert (1594, Univ.), ii. 200.

Chapman (*continued*)

— Robert (1610, Ball.), i. 270; ii. 310; iii. 299.

— Thomas (1597, Linc.), ii. 220.

— Thomas (1617), i. 311.

— Walter (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.

— William (1613, All So., Bras.), ii. 331; iii. 351.

— William (1621, Corp., Magd. H.), ii. 400; iii. 439.

Chappell, *see* Chapel.

Chappeman, *see* Chapman.

Chard

— Walter (1606, Magd. C.), iii. 261.

Chardener

— . . . (1564, Exet.), i. 287.

Chardon (Charden, Cuadon)

— John (1566, Exet.), i. 43, 134; iii. 19.

Chareltan, *see* Charlton.

Charier

— Benjamin (1597), i. 348.

Charington

— Charles (1598, Gloc. H.), ii. 229.

Charles

— Meredith (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.

— William (1615), i. 309, 311.

Charlet (Charlett)

— Arthur (1705, Univ.), i. p. vii.

— Francis (1596, All So., Magd. H.), ii. 215; iii. 210.

— John (1583, Ch. Ch., Magd. H., Oriel), i. 49, 131, 210, 248; ii. 128; iii. 140.

— John (1587, Magd. H.), ii. 157.

Charleton, *see* Charlton.

Charlett, *see* Charlet.

Charlton (Charleton, Chareltan)

— George, *see* Carleton.

— Joseph (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 130.

— Robert (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 287.

— Thomas (1578, schol.), iii. 73.

— Walter (1591, Magd. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 181; iii. 182.

— William (1568, Hart H.), i. 386; ii. 29.

— William (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.

See also Carleton.

Charlwood

— John (1569, Bras.), iii. 31.

Charman (Charmar)

— Anthony (1594, Priv.), i. 397.

— Richard (1594, Bras.), ii. 199; iii. 208.

Charme

— William (1604, Ch. Ch.), i. 399.

Charnock (Chernock)

— . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.

— Edward (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.

— Hugh (1532, Bras.), ii. 25.

Charnock (*continued*)

- James (1558, Bras.), ii. 25, 48.
- Roger (1563, Corp.), ii. 15 ; iii. 20.

Charnsewe, *see* Carnsew.**Charus** (Cairus, Cayrus, Chairus)

- William (1582, Mert., Queen's), ii. 119 ; iii. 134.

See also Cair.

Chase (Chace)

- Gamaliel (1609, Corp., S. Mary H.), ii. 308 ; iii. 332.
- John (1609, S. Mary H.), ii. 308.
- Richard (1618), i. 360.
- Thomas (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 292.

Chatchmay

- Richard (1581, Linc.), ii. 112.

Chater

- John (1610, All So.), iii. 293.

See also Cater.

Chatfeld (Chatfeild, Chadfiel, Chattfield)

- Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 104 ; iii. 134.

Chaufin, *see* Chaffin.**Chaulmondeleigh**, *see* Chomley.**Chambers**, *see* Chambers.**Chauncey** (Chancey, Chauncey)

- Charles (1619), i. 361.
- Erasmus (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.
- Thomas (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
- William (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.
- William (1621, Exet.), ii. 393.

Chaundler (Chandeler, Chandler, Chantler, Chaundeler, Chauntler, Chawndler)

- Edmund (1588, New C.), i. 100 ; ii. 164 ; iii. 166.
- John (1557, New C.), i. 136 ; ii. 21 ; iii. 11.
- John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- John¹ (1569, Univ.), i. 65, 73, 244 ; ii. 43 ; iii. 25, 31.
- John (1584, Hart H.), ii. 133.
- John (1584, Hart H., Oriel), ii. 134 ; iii. 162.
- John (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 266.
- Richard (1604, Hart H.), i. 20 ; ii. 277 ; iii. 277.
- Robert, *see* Chaunler.
- Thomas (1605, New C.), i. 271 ; ii. 285 ; iii. 286.
- Walter (1599, Magd. H., Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 232 ; iii. 238.
- William (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 312 ; iii. 296.
- William (1617, Linc.), ii. 361 ; iii. 404.

Chauner, *see* Chawner.**Chaunler**

- Robert (1616, All So., Oriel), ii. 354 ; iii. 348.

See also Chaundler.

Chaunt (Chant)

- John (1583, Exet.), ii. 126.

Chaunter, *see* Chaundler.**Chauntler**, *see* Chaundler.**Chauntrell**

- Jeffrey (Solomon) (1598), i. 354.

Chawart

- George (1605), i. 237.

Chawener, *see* Chawner.**Chawmer** (Chammer)

- John (1573, Hart H.), iii. 40.

Chawndler, *see* Chaundler.**Chawner** (Channer, Chauner, Chawener)

- John (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53 ; iii. 40.
- Thomas (1610, Broadg. H.), iii. 295.

Chaworth (Chawworthe)

- George (1586, Trin.), ii. 149.
- Richard (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 393 ; iii. 408.

Chawson

- William (1562, schol.), ii. 7.

Cheadle, *see* Cheddle.**Cheapsie**, *see* Chebsey.**Cheast**, *see* Chest.**Chebsey** (Cheapsie, Chepsey)

- William (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 383 ; iii. 386.

Chechester, *see* Chichester.**Cheddle** (Cheadle, Cheddles, Cheddell)

- Rowland (1615, Jes.), i. 292 ; ii. 345 ; iii. 372.

Chedsey

- William (1529, Corp.), i. 145.

Cheefe (Cheeffe, Cheife, Chiefe)

- William (1601, Magd. H.), i. 61 ; ii. 252 ; iii. 257.
- William (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 252.

Cheeke (Cheke, Chicke)

- John (1620, Bras.), ii. 381.
- Robert (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 153.
- Robert (1593, Magd. H.), iii. 177.
- Robert (1594), i. 354, 372.
- Thomas (1583, Ch. Ch.), iii. 108.
- Thomas (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.
- William (1596, Magd. H.), iii. 194.

Cheetwood, *see* Chetwood.

¹ The entry on iii. 25 is not an error, as I supposed. He took B.A. and M.A. on the same day.

Cheife, *see* Cheefe.

Cheiney, *see* Cheyney.

Cheivers, *see* Chever.

Cheke, *see* Cheeke.

Chelmicke

— Thomas (1599, Gloc. H.), ii. 234.

Chennell, *see* Chennell.

Cheney, *see* Cheyney.

Chennell (Chanel, Channell, Chennell)

— John (1581, Corp.), i. 123, 129, 236; ii. 105; iii. 113.

— John (1595), i. 328, 332 *bis*,

— John (1610, Ball, Corp.), i. 270; iii. 291.

Chepman, *see* Chapman.

Chepsey, *see* Chebsey.

Cherchell, *see* Kirchell.

Cheriton

— Charles (1598, Corp., Gloc. H.), i. 106; ii. 229; iii. 248.

— Clement (1613, Gloc. H.), ii. 330; iii. 340.

— Matthew (1601, Gloc. H.), i. 271; ii. 252; iii. 279.

Chernocke, *see* Charnock.

Cherrie

— Samuel (1621, Magd. C.), iii. 399.

Chervill (Sherwill)

— Abraham (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 398; iii. 437.

Chesall, *see* Chessall.

Cheshire (Cheshiar, Cheshier, Chessheire, Chesshire)

— John (1576, Bras.), ii. 70; iii. 66.

— Richard (1608), i. 358.

— Thomas (1616, Bras.), ii. 353; iii. 378.

See also Chester.

Chesnel, *see* Chisnall.

Chessall (Chesall, Chissall)

— John (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 17.

— William (1575, Jes.), ii. 62; iii. 49.

Chesshire, *see* Cheshire.

Chessope, *see* Jessopp.

Chest (Cheast)

— Thomas (1595, Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 228; iii. 190.

Chester

— Anthony (1615, Ch. Ch.), iii. 337.

— Charles (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.

— Granado (1619), i. 361.

See also Cheshire.

Chesterman

— John (1595, New C.), ii. 22.

— Thomas (1575, New C.), ii. 60.

Chestonne

— Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Chestwin, *see* Chetwind.

Chetam

— Henry (1558, All So.), ii. 10.

— William (1572, schol.), iii. 16.

Chetell (Chettle, Chittle)

— Edward (1579, Mert.), ii. 90.

— Edward (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102.

— Edward (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 225.

— Richard (1607, Queen's), ii. 293.

— Thomas (1567, Bras.), ii. 26 note.

Cheterden, *see* Sheterden.

Chetteley

— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

Chettle, *see* Chetell, Chetteley.

Chetwind (Chestwin, Chetwine, Chettwine)

— Edward (1593, Exet.), i. 133, 213; ii. 195; iii. 195.

— Philip (1601, Queen's), ii. 246.

— Ralph (1619, Exet.), ii. 379.

— Thomas (1616, Exet.), ii. 351.

— Walter (1616, Exet.), ii. 351.

Chetwood (Chetwood, Chetwod, Chittwood, Chitwode)

— John (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.

— John (1619, All So., Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 394.

— Richard (1598, Trin.), ii. 225.

— Robert (1607, Trin.), i. 400; ii. 294; iii. 294.

— Thomas (1607, Trin.), i. 270; ii. 294; iii. 300.

— Toby (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.

Cheveney, *see* Cheyney.

Chever (Cheivers, Chevers, Chiever, Chievers, Chivers)

— Henry (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 397.

— Laurence (1582, Bras.), ii. 119.

— Oliver (1615, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 343; iii. 362.

— Robert (1575, schol.), iii. 50.

— Robert (1612, Magd. H.), ii. 326.

Chew (Chue)

— . . . (1605, Gloc. H.), iii. 251.

— John (1567, Trin.), i. 152; ii. 55 note; iii. 12.

— Thomas (1559, Univ.), ii. 43.

— Thomas (1602, Bras.), ii. 256.

Chewen, *see* Chowne.

Chewt (Chute)

— George (1588, Hart H.), ii. 162.

— Walter (1588, Hart H.), ii. 162.

Chewyn, *see* Chowne.

Cheyne, *see* Cheyney.

— William, *see* Sheene.

Cheyney (Chaney, Chayny, Cheiney,

Cheineye, Cheinie, Cheney,

Chenye, Cheveney, Cheyne,

Cheyne, Cheyny, Cheynye,

Cheyvney)

Cheyney (*continued*)

- . . . (Cheyveney) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33 ; iii. 42.
- . . . (1578, Broadg. H.), i. 391.
- Francis (1600, Trin.), ii. 241.
- Henry (1568, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv, 40 ; iii. 32.
- Henry (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
- John (1590, Univ.), iii. 162.
- Richard (1613, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 330 ; iii. 338.
- Robert (Cheveney) (1574, Exet.), iii. 42.
- Robert (1581, schol.), i. 17 ; iii. 97.
- Thomas (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40 note.
- Thomas (1579, schol.), iii. 79.
- Thomas (1583, Bras.), ii. 124 ; iii. 109.
- Thomas (1604, Bras.), ii. 274.
- Walter (1583, Univ.), ii. 126 ; iii. 139.
- William (1604, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 274 ; iii. p. v, 262.
- William (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319 ; iii. p. v, 301.

Cheyveney, *see* Cheyney.**Chiball** (Chibball, Chybbald)

- William (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172 ; iii. 195.

Chibnall (Chibnale, Chubnall)

- Anthony (1619, Magd. C.), ii. 391 ; iii. 413.
- Thomas (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 198 ; iii. 204.
- William (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172 ; iii. 195.

Chicester, *see* Chichester.**Chicheley** (Chichly, Cicheley)

- Henry (1612, All So.), iii. 315.
- John (1610, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 316 ; iii. 315.
- William (1601, Univ.), ii. 253.

Chichester (Chechester, Chicester)

- Adrian (1583, Exet.), ii. 126.
- Amyas (Ames) (1592, Exet.), ii. 192.
- Arthur (1583, Exet.), ii. 126.
- Charles (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29, 49 note.
- John (1582, Exet.), ii. 119.
- John (1600, Exet.), ii. 238.
- John (1614, Exet.), i. 64 ; ii. 335 ; iii. 352.
- John (1621, Oriel, S. Alb. H.), ii. 398 ; iii. 441.
- Richard (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367.
- Robert (1591, Exet.), ii. 183.

Chichly, *see* Chicheley.**Chicke**

- Robert (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 153 ; iii. 177.

See also Cheeke.**Chickin**

- Joseph (1615, Magd. C.), iii. 338.

Chidley, *see* Chudleigh.**Chidlowe**

- William (1621, All So., Corp., Queen's), ii. 397 ; iii. 444.

See also Chudleigh.**Chiefe**, *see* Cheefe.**Chievers**, *see* Chever.**Chilcotts** (Chilcote)

- Richard (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179 ; iii. 185.

Child (Childe, Chylde)

- Charles (1617, All So., Oriel) ii. 358 ; iii. 383.

- Henry (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 167 ; iii. 171.

- John (1544, schol., Cambr.), i. 63.

- John (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.

- John (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375.

- Richard (1589, Queen's), ii. 232.

- Walter (1599, Bras.), ii. 233.

- W(illiam) (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.

- William (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.

- William (1597, Oriel), ii. 220.

- William (1608, Exet.), ii. 300 ; iii. 362.

- William (1631, Ch. Ch.), i. 148.

Childerleye

- John (1579, S. Jo.), i. 137, 203, 242 ; ii. 44 ; iii. 114.

Children

- . . . (1622, N. I. H.), i. 293.

Chillingworth

- John (1617), i. 311.

- John (1620), i. 292.

- Mary (1644), i. 330.

- Ralph (1637), i. 330.

- William (1614), i. 411.

- William (1619, Trin.), i. 255 ; ii. 377 ; iii. 386.

- William (1635), i. 411.

Chimbley, *see* Chimpligh, Chomley.**Chimligh** (Chimbley, Chimleyghe, Chymligh)

- Theophilus (1599, Trin.), ii. 236.

- Thomas (1600, Trin.), i. 19 ; ii. 244.

Ses also Chomley.**Chimocke**, *see* Chinnock.**Chin**, *see* Chyn.**Chinligh**, *see* Chimligh.**Chinnock** (Chimocke)

- Richard (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 215.

Chinseie, *see* Kinsey.

Chipnam (Chypnam)

— Henry (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.

Chippingdale (Chipindale, Chipindall, Chipingdall, Chippindale, Chyppyngdale)

— Edward (1569, Magd. C.), iii. 18.

— John (1565, All So.), iii. 23; iv. 16.

— John (1565, Linc.), iii. 23.

— John (1598, Linc.), ii. 228; iii. 261.

— John (1603, Linc.), ii. 266; iii. 261.

— Toby (1589, Magd. C.), iii. 169.

Chirche, *see* Church.**Chirton**

— Thomas (1580, schol.), iii. 73.

Chislet— Thomas¹ (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 117.**Chisnall** (Chesnel, Chisnoll)

— James (1575, schol.), iii. 51.

— Oliver (1594, Ch. Ch.), iii. 182.

Chissall, *see* Chessall.**Chittenden**

— Thomas (1598, Mert.), ii. 226.

Chittie (Chitney, Chitty, Chittyey)— Henry (1572, Magd. C.), i. 125, 254 *bis*; iii. 72.

— Joseph (1615, Magd. C.), iii. 338.

Chittle, *see* Chetell.**Chittwood**, *see* Chetwood.**Chivers**, *see* Chever.**Chock** (Choke)

— Alexander (1609, Queen's), ii. 305.

— Francis (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.

— Francis (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.

— Matthew (1596, New C.), ii. 217; iii. 220.

Cholmondeleigh (Cholmonley), *see* Chomley.**Chombes**, *see* Combes.**Chomeley**, *see* Chomley.**Chomley** (Chaulmondeleyghe, Chimligh, Cholmondeleigh, Cholmondellie, Cholmondley, Cholmonley, Chomeleye, Chumley)

— Hatton (1600, Queen's), ii. 243; iii. 247.

— Henry (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.

— Hugh (1598), i. 355.

— Hugh (1607, Queen's), ii. 294.

— Robert (1600, Queen's), ii. 243.

— Theophilus (1599, Trin.), ii. 236.

Chomley (*continued*)

— Thomas (1600, Trin.), ii. 244.

See also Chalmley, Chimligh.**Chope**

— George (1582, Univ.), ii. 117; iii. 131.

Chorham

— Roger (1611, Hart H.), ii. 322.

See also Corham.**Chornishe**, *see* Cornishe.**Chowne** (Chewen, Chewyn, Chune)

— Francis (1596, Ch. Ch.), iii. 199.

— Robert (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378.

— Thomas (1601, Ch. Ch.), ii. 246.

Chresbrooke, *see* Gresbrooke.**Chriche**

— John (1579, New C.), ii. 85.

See also Crich.**Chrichlowe**

— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

Chrimsey

— John (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 325.

Christian

— Hugh (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.

— Robert (1588, Ch. Ch.), i. 145, 257, 261; ii. 167; iii. 166.

Christmas

— Nicholas (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 292.

— Thomas (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 253.

Christopher (Christofer)

— Edward (1596, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 218.

— Thomas (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv. (*Reg. I.* 174.)**Chubbe**

— Thomas (1592, Mert., S. Mary H.), ii. 193; iii. 200.

— William² (1590, S. Alb. H.), i. 132, 134.**Chubnall**, *see* Chibnall.**Chudleigh** (Chidleighe, Chidley, Chidlowe, Chudley, Chudly, Chudlygh, Chydly)

— George (1596, New C.), ii. 218.

— John (1621, Wadh.), ii. 389; iii. 427.

— William (1621, All So., Corp., Queen's), ii. 397; iii. 444.

Chue, *see* Chewe.**Chumley**, *see* Chomley.

¹ The Rev. W. Eustace Daniel, Vicar of Frome, to whose kindness I owe several notes about Vicars of Frome in this and the preceding part, tells me that Thomas Chislot was schoolmaster of Frome, the Burials Register of 15 June 1592 having this entry:—'Thomas hac Chislot luce sepultus erat qui ecclesiae minister et scholae moderator per septennium fuit honestae et bonae famae.'

² William Chubbe was Vicar of Frome in 1582-1597.

Chune, *see* Chowne.

Church (Chirche)

— Richard (1610, Bras.), ii. 316.

— Thomas (1572), i. 350.

Churchar (Churcher)

— John (1609, Ball., S. Edm. H.), i. 277; ii. 304; iii. 313.

Churchell, *see* Churchill.

Churcher, *see* Churchar.

Churchey

— George (1592, Linc.), ii. 182.

Churchill (Churchell, Churchhill)

— Jarvis (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

— John (1587, Hart H.), ii. 157.

— John (1621, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 400; iii. 433.

— William (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

Churchman

— Richard (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 398.

— William (1581, Corp.), ii. 112.

— William (1615, S. Alb. H., S. Jo.), i. 44, 293; ii. 343; iii. 374.

Chute, *see* Chewt.

Chybbald, *see* Chiball.

Chydly, *see* Chudleigh.

Chylde, *see* Child.

Chymligh, *see* Chimligh.

Chyn

— William (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 79.

Chypnam, *see* Chipnam.

Chyppyngdale, *see* Chippingdale.

Cicell, *see* Cecil.

Cicheley, *see* Chicheley.

Cissill, *see* Cecil.

Cisson, *see* Sisson.

Clack, *see* Clegge.

Clackston (Claikestone, Claxton)

— Cuthbert (1582, Trin.), ii. 116.

— Ralph (1580, Trin.), ii. 90.

— Ralph (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.

— Richard (1547), i. 296 *bis*, 297.

— Thomas (1581, Queen's), ii. 115.

See also Clarkston.

Cladon (Claydon)

— Edward (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73.

— Matthew (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73; iii. 80.

See also Clayton.

Clagge, *see* Clegge.

Claibrooke, *see* Claybrooke.

Claikestone, *see* Clackston.

Claiton, *see* Clayton.

Clapham (Chapham, Clappam)

— Paul (1612, Magd. H., S. Jo.), iii. 311.

— Thomas (1596, All So.), iii. 200.

Clapton (Clopton)

— Anthony (1580, Trin.), ii. 90.

— Anthony (1606, Corp.), i. 272; ii. 291; iii. 305.

— Rouse (Rufus) (1614, Corp.), ii. 334; iii. 349.

— William (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.

Clarcke, *see* Clark.

Clare

— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.

— Henry (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 280.

— John (1620), i. 361.

— Nicholas (1587), i. 252, 338.

— Ralph (1597, Hart H., S. Jo.), ii. 220; iii. 224.

Claridge

— John (1611, Mert.), i. 49¹; iii. 300.

Clark (Clarck, Clarcke, Clarke, Cleark, Clerck, Clercke, Clerk, Clerke)

— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

— Andrew (1617, Magd. H.), iii. 354.

— Bartholomew (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.

— Bartholomew (1585), i. 150.

— Cuthbert (1619, Exet.), ii. 379; iii. 427.

— Daniel (1610, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 318; iii. 316.

— Edmund (1585, S. Mary H.), ii. 142.

— Edward (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.

— Edward (1589, Bras.), ii. 170; iii. 175.

— Edward (1600), i. 355.

— Edward (1612, Exet.), i. 20; ii. 325; iii. 350.

— Francis (1594, schol.), i. 114; iii. 186.

— Francis (1601, S. Jo.), i. 398.

— *Francis* (1616, S. Mary H.), iii. 329.

— Gabriel (1606, Ch. Ch.), i. 271; ii. 288; iii. 286.

— George (1590, S. Edm. H.), ii. 181.

— George (1592, Magd. C.), i. 197; iii. 174.

— George (1598), i. 355.

— George (1625, Exet.), iii. 444.

— Gilbert (1609, Bras.), ii. 308.

— Henry (1592, Univ.), ii. 192.

— Henry (1603, Univ.), ii. 264.

— Henry (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 312; iii. 310.

— Henry (1613, Linc.), iii. 317.

— Henry (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 391; iii. 431.

— Humphrey (1576, Hart H.), ii. 70; iii. 116.

¹ In this reference for 161^s read 161^f.

Clark (*continued*)

- James (1591, Trin.), iii. 165.
- James (1597), i. 354.
- James (1599, Bras.) ii. 233. <See the one following.>
- James (1602, Hart H.), iii. 238. <If he is the same as the preceding, he illustrates i. p. xxv.>
- James (1616), i. 310.
- Jarvis (1579), i. 351.
- Jeffry (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.
- Jerome (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 29.
- John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- John (1569), i. 411.
- J(ohn) (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32; iii. 96.
- John (1581, Broadg. H.), iii. 96.
- John (1583, Bras.), ii. 132.
- John (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 155.
- John (1597, Corp., Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 220; iii. 223.
- John (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 258.
- John (1607, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 298; iii. 293.
- John (1609, Magd. H.), ii. 307; iii. 307.
- John (1612, Oriell), ii. 328; iii. 318.
- John (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
- John (1613, schol.), i. 331.
- John (1617, Ch. Ch.), i. 404.
- John (1619, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 372.
- John (1) (1639), i. 344.
- John (2) (1639), i. 344.
- Josias (1596, Gloc. H.), ii. 213; iii. 219.
- Matthew (1619), i. 361.
- Nicholas (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
- Nicholas (1593, Magd. H.), ii. 197.
- Nicholas (1616, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 355; iii. 374.
- Nicholas (1621, Exet.), ii. 387; iii. 395.
- Ralph (1611, Bras.), ii. 324.
- Rice (1619, New C.), iii. 212.
- Richard (1572), i. 105.
- Richard (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 140.
- Richard (1592, New C.), i. 188; ii. 187; iii. 212.
- Richard (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225; iii. 229.
- Richard (1615, Linc.), ii. 344; iii. 374.
- Robert (1582, Bras.), ii. 121.
- Robert (1613), i. 367.
- Robert (1614), i. 107.
- Roger (1588, Exet.), ii. 164; iii. 169.
- Roger (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 253; iii. 267.

Clark (*continued*)

- Sabaoth (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 300; iii. 301.
- Samuel (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
- Samuel (1600, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 212; ii. 240; iii. 243.
- Samuel (1609, Magd. C.), iii. 289.
- Samuel (1659, schol.), i. p. x.
- Stephen (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
- Thomas (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- Thomas (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- Thomas (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129; iii. 142.
- Thomas (1599, All So., Bras.), i. 265; ii. 233; iii. 237.
- Thomas (1599, Gloc. H.), ii. 234; iii. 239.
- Thomas (1603, Priv.), i. 399.
- Thomas (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 275; iii. 279.
- Thomas (1605, Magd. C.), iii. 259.
- Thomas (1608, Broadg. H.), ii. 303.
- Thomas (1610, All So.), ii. 318.
- Thomas (1612, S. Mary H.), ii. 326; iii. 334.
- Thomas (1621, Exet.), ii. 387; iii. 395.
- Thomas (1621, Magd. C.), i. 406.
- Walter (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
- Walter (1610, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 309; iii. 325.
- William (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- William (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- William (1576, Linc.), ii. 69; iii. 79.
- William (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 78.
- William (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 155.
- William (1620, Magd. H.), iii. 386.

Clarkewood

- John (1573, Bras.), iii. 31.

Clarkson (Clarqueson)

- William (1584, Broadg. H., S. Jo.), i. 33, 190; iii. 126.

Clarkston

- Josias (1604, New C.), ii. 274.
 - Thomas (1582, Queen's), ii. 115.
- See also* Clackston.

Clarkwood, *see* Clarkewood.**Clarson**

- John (1608), i. 358.

Claston

- Josias (1604, New C.), ii. 274.

Claterworth, *see* Clatworth.**Claton**, *see* Clayton.**Clattery**

- Thomas (1621, Ball.), ii. 392.

Clatworth (Claterworth, Clatworthy, Cluterworth)

- William (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78; iii. 89.

See also Clotworthy.

Claveonige, (probably an error for Claveringe)

- John (1575, Mert., Queen's), ii. 61; iii. 65.

Clavell (Clavill)

- Alexander (1588, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), ii. 164; iii. 168.
- Giles (1591, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 184; iii. 186.
- John (1619, Bras.), ii. 379.
- William (1581, Oriel), ii. 110; iii. 119.

Claver

- Francis (1619, Magd. C.), ii. 391; iii. 399.
- John (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 277.
- Thomas (1622, S. Edm. H.), iii. 405.

Clavering (Glavering)

- Cuthbert (1583, Mert., Queen's, Univ.), ii. 131; iii. 144.
- *Gilbert* (1588, Mert.), iii. 144.
- John (1575, Mert., Queen's), ii. 61; iii. 65.

Clavill, *see* Clavell.

Claxton, *see* Clackston.

Clay (Claye, Clea, Cley)

- George (1591, Mert.), ii. 183; iii. 185.
- Henry (1588, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 165; iii. 172.
- John (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 141.
- Robert (1586, Oriel), i. 365.
- Robert (1592, Magd. H., Mert.), i. 207; ii. 190; iii. 193.
- Robert (1618, Ball., S. Alb. H.), ii. 370; iii. 400.

Claybrooke (Claibrooke, Cleabrook, Cleybrooke)

- John (1619, Jes.), iii. 372.
- William (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 409.

Clayburne, *see* Cleburn.

Claydon, *see* Cladon.

Clayton (Cladon, Claiton, Claton, Claydon, Clayten, Cleaton, Cleiton, Cleton, Cleyton)

- Edward (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73.
- Edward (1579, Bras.), ii. 88; iii. 113.
- James (1597, S. Jo.), ii. 222.
- James (1603), i. 264.
- James (1609, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 273; iii. 285.
- Matthew (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73; iii. 80.
- Moses (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 350.

Clayton (*continued*)

- Nicholas (1569, schol.), iii. 24.
- Nicholas (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 153.
- Ralph (1605, Linc.), ii. 281.
- Richard (1576, schol.), iii. 58.
- Richard (1580), i. 351.
- Richard (1603, Hart H.), ii. 266.
- Richard (1618, Broadg. H., Univ.), ii. 370; iii. 407.
- Thomas (1591, Ball., Broadg. H., Gloc. H.), i. 32, 124 *ter*, 125 *ter*, 129, 192, 291, 375; ii. 184; iii. 184.

Clea, *see* Clay.

Cleabrooke, *see* Claybrooke.

Cleare, *see* Clere.

Clearke, *see* Clark.

Cleater, *see* Cletor.

Cleaton, *see* Clayton.

Cleave, *see* Cleeves.

Cleaveley (Cleevely, Clevely)

- John (1621, Hart H., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 401; iii. 423.

Cleaver (Clever, Cleuer)

- John (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 367; iii. 400.
- Randall (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 121; iii. 132.

- Robert (1580, S. Edm. H.), ii. 91; iii. 95.

- Robert (1585), i. 38.

- Samuel (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336.

- Simon (1617, S. Edm. H.), i. 404; ii. 364; iii. 388.

- William (1621, Queen's), ii. 398.

Cleeves, *see* Cleeves.

Cleburne (Clayburne, Cleiburne, Clibburne)

- Edmund (1574, Queen's), ii. 54.

- Richard (1606), i. 348.

- William (1611, Hart H.), i. 271, 358.

Cleere, *see* Clere.

Cleeson, *see* Cleson.

Cleeter, *see* Cletor.

Cleevely, *see* Cleaveley.

Cleeves (Cleaves, Che)

- Edward (1621, Che. Ch., Pembr.), ii. 393; iii. 433.

- James (1518, schol.), ii. p. xiv.

- Swithin (1609, Broadg. H., Hart H.), i. 276; ii. 306; iii. 316.

Clegge (Clack, Clagge)

- John¹ (1613, S. Alb. H.), i. 290, 294; ii. 330; iii. 344.

Cleburne, *see* Cleburne.

Cleiton, *see* Clayton.

¹ See 'John Flagge,' *infra*.

Clement

- John (1585, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), iii. 132.
- John (1609, Bras.), ii. 305 ; iii. 312.
- Richard (1581, schol.), iii. 100.
- Richard (1585, Trin.), ii. 140 ; iii. 154.
- Thomas (1612, Bras.), ii. 326 : iii. 337.
- William (1582, S. Jo.), ii. 119.
- William (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 124.
- William (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 155.
- William (1590, Trin.), ii. 177.
- William (1594), i. 354.

Clemham

- Charles (1593, Exet.), ii. 195.

See also Glemham.

Clemson

- Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50 ; iii. 28.

Clench (Clinch)

- John (1561), i. 299, 303.
- John (1603, Broadg. H., Exet.), i. 61 ; ii. 264 ; iii. 266.

Ciente (Clentt)

- Edmund (1601, Jes.), ii. 248.
- John (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.
- Thomas (1615, Ball.), ii. 338 ; iii. 354.

Cleabury

- Henry (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 272.

Clercke, see Clark.**Clere (Cleare, Cleere)**

- David (1566, Hart H.), ii. 29, 35 ; iii. 31.
- Francis (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 126.
- James (1518, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
- James (1592, Exet.), ii. 187.
- Luke (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 266.
- Nicholas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
- Tristram (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 139.

Clerke, see Clark.**Cleson (Cleeson)**

- Israel (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53 ; iii. 53.

Clether (Cleter), see Cleter.**Cletheroe (Cletherowe, Clitheroe)**

- Christopher (1593, S. Jo.), ii. 196.
- Henry (1620, S. Jo.), ii. 382 ; iii. 390.

Cleton, see Clayton.**Cletor (Cleater, Cleeter, Cleter, Clether, Cletter)**

- Adam (1572, Queen's), iii. 38.
- William (1577, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 78 ; iii. 113.
- William (1621, Queen's), ii. 398.

Cleuer, see Cleaver.**Cleve, see Cleeves.****Cleveley, see Cleeveley.****Clever, see Cleaver.****Clewet, see Cluat.****Cley, see Clay.****Cleybrooke, see Claybrook.****Cleyton, see Clayton.****Clibburne, see Cleburne.****Cliff (Clife, Cliffe, Clyffe)**

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- Edward (1618, Wadh.), ii. 369 ; iii. 402.
- Gabriel (1581, Ball.), ii. 96 ; iii. 119.
- John (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357.
- Nicholas (1571, Exet.), ii. 32 ; iii. 9.
- Nicholas (1592, S. Jo.), ii. 192 ; iii. 199.
- Richard (1553, Ch. Ch.), ii. 6, 12.
- Richard (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
- Richard (1589), i. 365.
- Richard (1610), i. 411.
- Thomas (1622, Linc.), iii. 412.
- William (1623, Broadg. H., Pembroke), iii. 420.

Clifford (Clyfford)

- Anthony (1602, S. Mary H.), ii. 260.
- Anthony (1616, S. Alb. H.), ii. 356.
- Francis (1609), iv. 20.
- George (1592), iv. 20.
- Henry (1607, Ch. Ch.), i. 18, 60 ; ii. 292 ; iii. 284 ; iv. 20.
- Hugh (1621, Exet.), ii. 387 ; iii. 397.
- James (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 148.
- John (1604, Ch. Ch.), i. 399.
- Joseph (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390 ; iii. 419.
- Richard (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 389 ; iii. 435.
- Simon (1586, Bras., Broadg. H.), ii. 155 ; iii. 160.
- Thomas (1588, Broadg. H.), ii. 166 ; iii. 380 ; iv. 16.
- Thomas (1619, Exet.), iii. 380 ; iv. 16.
- Thomas (1621, Exet.), ii. 388 ; iii. 437.
- William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
- William (1607, Magd. C., Magd. H., Trin.), i. 277 ; ii. 299 ; iii. 315.

Clifton (Clyfton)

- Ames (Amyas) (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 149.
- Jarvis (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 149.
- John (1586, Bras.), i. 394.
- John (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 149.

Clifton (*continued*)

- John (1586), i. 326.
- Laurence (1589, Univ.), ii. 227.
- Nicholas (1570), i. 321.
- *Richard* (1622, Broadg. H.), iii. 407.
- William (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 149.

Clincard, *see* Clinkarde.

Clinche, *see* Clench.

Clinkarde (Clincard)

- Edmund (1581, Oriel), ii. 110.

Clinton (Clynton)

- Guy (1592, Ball.), ii. 193 ; iii. 193.
- Henry (1582), iv. 16, 21.
- Thomas (1582, Ch. Ch.), ii. 119.
- Thomas (1588), iv. 20.

Clipnam, *see* Chipnam.

Clipsam, *see* Clypsam.

Clipson

- Edward (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

See also Clypsam.

Clitherowe, *see* Cletheroe.

Clitterbooke, *see* Clutterbuck.

Cloche, *see* La Cloche.

Clode

- Richard (1575, Univ.), ii. 61 ; iii. 75.

Clopton, *see* Clapton.

Cloterbook (Clotterbook), *see* Clutterbuck.

Clotworthy (Clotworth)

- Nathaniel (1604, S. Edm. H.), i. 94 ; ii. 276 ; iii. 274.

See also Clatworth.

Cloudsley, *see* Clowdesley.

Cloughe

- Richard (1584, Hart H.), ii. 134.
- William (1600, Univ.), ii. 241.

Clowberye

- John (1598, Hart H.), ii. 230.

Clowdesley (Clowdesleie, Clowdislie)

- Robert (1562, All So.), ii. 10.
- Thomas (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.

Clowes (Clowse)

- William (1587, S. Alb. H.), ii. 158 ; iii. 161.

Cluat (Clewet, Cluet, Cluett)

- Richard (1594, Oriel), i. 215, 265 ; ii. 208 ; iii. 219.

Cluterworth, *see* Clatworth.

Clutterbuck (Clitterbooke, Clotterbook, Clotterbucke, Clotterbucket, Clutterbooke, Clutterbrooke)

- Adrian (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 147.
- John (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 140.
- John (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369 ; iii. 386.

Clutterbuck (*continued*)

- Richard (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
- Richard (1583, Linc.), ii. 130 ; iii. 142.
- Robert (1594, All So.), iii. 186.
- Samuel (1610, Magd. H.), i. 274 ; ii. 313 ; iii. 308.
- Toby (1585, Magd. H.), i. 329 ; ii. 140 ; iii. 158.
- Toby (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
- William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 113.

- William (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 207.

Clutterworth, *see* Clatworth.

Clutton

- Richard (1610, Bras.), ii. 316.

Clyffe, *see* Cliff.

Clyfford, *see* Clifford.

Clyftoone, *see* Clifton.

Clyne

- Thomas (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 285.

Clynton, *see* Clinton.

Clypsam (Clipsam)

- Francis (1604, Magd. C.), i. 32 ; ii. 273 ; iii. 274.

See also Clipson.

Clytton, *see* Clutton.

Coachman, *see* Couchman.

Coad, *see* Coode.

Coale, *see* Cole.

Coates, *see* Cotes.

Cobb (Cob, Cobbe, Cobbes, Cobbs)

- Michael (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
- Richard (1572, Corp.), i. 81 ; iii. 52.

- Samuel (1618), i. 360.

- Thomas (1597, Oriel), ii. 219.

- Thomas (1662), i. 314.

- William (1592, Oriel), ii. 191.

- William (1608, Ball.), ii. 301.

Cobbam, *see* Cobham.

Cobbett

- Thomas (1616, Linc.), ii. 354.

Cobbs, *see* Cobb.

Cobham (Cobbam)

- Maximilian de (1583), i. 378.

- Peter (1582, Bras.), ii. 116.

Cobler

- . . . (1562), ii. 8.

Coburne (Cooburne)

- Henry (1572, schol.), iii. 15.

Cock, *see* Cook.

Cockeram, *see* Cockram.

Cockerell

- William (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Cockes, *see* Cook, Cox.

Cockfeyld (Cokefelde)

- Robert (1585, S. Mary H.), ii. 147.

Cocknedge

— George (1606, Ch. Ch.), iii. 262.

Cockney, *see* Cuckney.**Cockram** (Cockeram, Cockerram, Cokeram)

— Bruin (1611, Oriel), ii. 324 ; iii. 328.

— George (1602, Oriel), i. 267 ; ii. 257 ; iii. 255.

— Henry (1620), i. 312.

— Humphrey (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.

— Martin (1592, Oriel), ii. 189 ; iii. 200.

— Robert (1578, Oriel), iii. 73.

— Robert (1617), i. 411.

— Samuel (1617), i. 310, 312.

— William (1615, New C.), ii. 342 ; iii. 371.

See also Cogram.**Cocks**, *see* Cook, Cox.**Cockshott**

— John (1602, Bras.), ii. 256 ; iii. 257.

Cockye

— Ralph (1541, Univ.), i. 285.

Code, *see* Coode.**Codington**, *see* Cuddington.**Codrington** (Coddington, Codrington)

— Francis (1576, Linc.), ii. 69 ; iii. 80.

— John (1605, Ball.), ii. 280.

— Richard (1576, Linc.), ii. 69.

— Richard (1626, Pembr.), iii. 445.

— Robert (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 162.

— Robert (1619, Magd. C.), ii. 391 ; iii. 416.

Coffin, *see* Kyffin.**Cogan** (Coggan, Coggen, Coggin, Cogyn, Cokin, Keggan)

— . . . (1546), i. 411.

— . . . (1581), i. 331 *bis*.

— Mistress . . . (1598), i. 333.

— Edmund (1572, Exet.), ii. 32 ; iii. 41.

— Edmund (1588), i. 411.

— Henry (1594, Oriel), i. 317, 318.

— Richard (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 266.

— Thomas (1547), i. 411.

— Thomas (1561, Oriel), ii. 39 ; iii. 53.

— Thomas (1607, Exet.), ii. 296.

— Thomas (1611), i. 329.

— William (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 168 ; iii. 173.

Coge, *see* Cook.**Coggan**, *see* Cogan.**Cogram**

— William (1619, New C.), ii. 342 ; iii. 371.

See also Cockram.**Cogyn**, *see* Cogan.**Coitmore**, *see* Coytmore.**Coke**, *see* Cook.**Cokefielde**, *see* Cockfeyld.**Coker**

— Roger (1612, Trin.), i. 278 ; ii. 327 ; iii. 343.

— Thomas (1594), i. 354.

— Thomas (1601, Univ.), ii. 246.

— William (1615, Wadh.), ii. 339.

See also Cooker.**Cokeram** (Cokram), *see* Cockram.**Cokeshott**, *see* Cockshott.**Cokin**

— . . . (1546), i. 411.

Coks, *see* Cook.**Colbatch** (Colbach, Colbeache, Colbatch)

— Thomas (1616, Bras.), ii. 353 ; iii. 363.

Colburne (Coleburne)

— William (1609, S. Jo.), iii. 291.

Colcherd

— John (1581, Exet.), i. 392.

Colecloughe (Coleclough, Collclough)

— Leonard (1583, Univ.), ii. 125.

— Thomas (1582, Univ.), ii. 117.

— Thomas (1606, Exet.), ii. 289.

— William (1609, Ch. Ch.), ii. 306 ; iii. 321.

Cold— *Arthur* (1606, Univ.), iii. 182.**Coldecoll** (Coldcoole, Coulcoole, Couldcoole)

— Arthur (1592, Univ.), ii. 189 ; iii. 182.

Coldwell (Collwell, Couldwell)

— George (1599, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 238 ; iii. 241.

— Richard (1600, Ball., Mert.), ii. 243 ; iii. 262.

— Robert (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.

— Thomas (1592), i. 353.

See also Caldwell.**Cole** (Coale, Coles, Colle, Colles, Coole, Cooles)

— . . . (1575, schol.), i. 152.

— . . . (1599, Ball.), i. 32.

— Abdias (1611), i. 358.

— Andrew (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318 ; iii. 306.

— Anthony (1607, Exet.), i. 269 ; ii. 295 ; iii. 299.

— *Arthur* (1597, Univ.), iii. 182.

— Basset (1613, Mert.), iii. 321.

— Christopher (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314 ; iii. p. v, 296.

— Edmund (1596, New C.), ii. 213.

— Edmund (1615, Corp.), ii. 342 ; iii. 366.

Cole (*continued*)

- Edward (1594, Ball.), ii. 203.
- Edward (1621, Corp.), ii. 392 ; iii. 425.
- Giles (1591, Mert.), i. 74 ; ii. 184 ; iii. 194.
- Giles (1604, New C.), ii. 274.
- Henry (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
- Henry (1597, Bras.), iii. 201.
- Humphrey (1569, Corp.), iii. 36.
- Humphrey (1588, Bras.), ii. 164.
- John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- John (1569, Corp.), iii. 33.
- John (1581, All So.), ii. 111 ; iii. 122.
- John (1581, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), iii. 96.
- John (1592, Exet.), ii. 192.
- John (1595, Exet.), ii. 212.
- John (1606, Bras.), ii. 288 ; iii. 282.
- John (1606, New C.), i. 274 ; ii. 290 ; iii. 293.
- John (1610), i. 402.
- John (1614, New C.), ii. 334 ; iii. 363.
- Nathaniel (1584), i. 352.
- Peter (1599, Gloc. H.), ii. 238.
- Philip (1575, Broadg. H.), ii. 66.
- Richard (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
- Richard (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.
- Richard (1596, Broadg. H., Exet.) i. 19 ; ii. 216 ; iii. 220.
- Richard (1604, Queen's), i. 60 ; ii. 278 ; iii. 279.
- Samuel (1567, Magd. C.), ii. 37 ; iii. 19.
- Thomas (1561, Magd. C.), ii. 17 ; iii. 54.
- Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Thomas (1568, Corp.), iii. 14.
- Thomas (1584, Exet.), iii. 119.
- Thomas (1585, Corp.), i. 251 ; ii. 143 ; iii. 164.
- Thomas (1592, Ball.), ii. 193 ; iii. 195.
- Thomas (1605, Ball.), ii. 286.
- Thomas (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 281.
- Thomas (1615, Oriel), i. 255 ; ii. 342 ; iii. 370.
- William (1545, Corp.), i. 41, 228, 230 *bis*, 247, 394 ; ii. 73 ; iii. 48.
- William (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74 ; iii. 79.
- William (1578, Bras., Queen's), ii. 81 ; iii. 75.
- William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
- William (1598, Univ.), iii. 211.
- William (1601, Hart H.), ii. 252.
- William (1602, New C.), ii. 259.

Cole (*continued*)

- William (1602, Queen's), ii. 259 ; iii. 265.
- William (1619, Trin.), ii. 375.
- William (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 399.
- Colebatch**, *see* Colbatch.
- Coleburne**, *see* Colburne.
- Colecloughe**, *see* Colclough.
- Coleman**, *see* Colman.
- Colemore**, *see* Colmore.
- Colens**, *see* Collins.
- Colepepper**, *see* Culpepper.
- Colericke**
- Timothy (1615, S. Alb. H.), ii. 341.
- Coles**, *see* Cole.
- Colfe** (Calfe, Caulfe, Colphe)
- Abraham (1594, Ch. Ch.), ii. 206 ; iii. 217.
- Isaac (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88 ; iii. 88.
- Isaac (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 282 ; iii. 280.
- Jacob (*James*) (1610, All. So., S. Mary H.), ii. 318 ; iii. 303.
- *James* (1582, Broadg. H.), iii. 88.
- Richard (1569, Ch. Ch.), i. 142, 205 ; iii. 13 ; iv. 16.
- Richard (1612, Queen's), ii. 326.
- Thomas (1579, Broadg. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 88 ; iii. 102.
- Colhell**, *see* Colsell.
- Coliar**, *see* Collier.
- Coliber**
- Oliver (1581, Univ.), iii. 95.
- Colie**, *see* Colley.
- Colier**, *see* Collier.
- Coliford**, *see* Culliford.
- Colinge** (Coolinge)
- Gabriel (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 305 ; iii. 318.
- John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 113.
- John (1615, Exet., Oriel), iii. 339.
- See also* Collins, Cowlyn.
- Colingwood**, *see* Collingwood.
- Colins**, *see* Collins.
- Colinson**, *see* Collinson.
- Colipeper**, *see* Culpepper.
- Collamore** (Collomore, Colomore)
- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33 ; iii. 50.
- Henry (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.
- Robert (1575 schol.), iii. 50.
- Robert (1621, Exet.), ii. 388.
- See also* Colmore, Gallamore.
- Collard** (Collerd)
- Christopher (1611, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 278 ; ii. 323 ; iii. 332.
- James (John) (1594, Corp.), ii. 205.
- Michael (1624, schol.), i. 148.

Collard (*continued*)

- Richard (1586, Corp.), iii. 137, 162.
- Richard (1587, Corp.), iii. 142.
- Robert (1588, Ball., Linc.), ii. 163; iii. 169.

Colcloughe, *see* Colclough.

Colle, *see* Cole.

Colleat

- Richard (1590, Broadg. H.), iii. 162.

Colledge (College, Jolledge)

- James (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
- Richard (1584, S. Edm. H.), ii. 133.
- William (1599, New C.), i. 398.

Collens, *see* Collins.

Collerd, *see* Collard.

Colles, *see* Cole.

Collett

- Nicholas (1572, Corp.), iii. 68.
- Stephen (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- William (1604, Hart H.), ii. 272.

Colléy (Colie, Colly, Coly, Colye)

- Hugh (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
- John (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
- Leonard (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
- Thomas (1605, Oriel), ii. 285.
- Thomas (1608, S. Mary H., S. Edm. H.), i. 20; ii. 303; iii. 318.
- Thomas (1612), i. 411.

See also Cowley.

Collier (Coliar, Colliar, Colier, Collyer)

- Christopher (1594, Exet.), ii. 200; iii. 208.
- Edward (1616, Ball., S. Alb. H., S. Mary H., Trin.), ii. 354; iii. 386.
- George (1618, Ch. Ch., Gloc. H., Oriel), ii. 369; iii. 404.
- Henry (1615, Exet.), iii. 339.
- John (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
- John (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.
- John (1617, S. Mary H.), iii. 354.
- John (1641), i. 316.
- Joseph (1585, Exet.), i. 62; iii. 128.
- Richard (1603, Exet.), ii. 268; iii. 272.
- Richard (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
- Thomas (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 145; iii. 152.
- William (1609, N. I. H.), i. 289, 290, 401.

Colliford, *see* Culliford.

Collines, *see* Collins.

Colling, *see* Collins.

Collingridge

- John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Collings, *see* Collins.

Collingson, *see* Collinson.

Collingwood (Colingwood)

- Cuthbert (1577, Ball.), ii. 73.
- Edward (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 175.
- William (1613, S. Jo.), ii. 332; iii. 372.

Collins (Colens, Colins, Collens, Colling, Collings, Collynge, Collyn, Collyns, Colyns)

- . . . i. 260 *see* John and William, *infra*.

- Anthony (1577, 1581, Magd. C., Univ.), ii. 107; iii. 135.

- Caleb (1616, Exet.), ii. 351.

- Edward (1590, Exet., Hart H.), ii. 178; iii. 181.

- Edward (1607, Exet.), i. 273; ii. 299; iii. 310.

- Edward (1610, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 310; iii. 327.

- Francis (1621, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 403; iii. 417.

- Henry (1595, S. Jo.), ii. 209.

- Hugh (1582, Bras., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 122; iii. 138.

- James (1621, New C., S. Mary H., Wadh.), ii. 389; iii. 431.

- Jasper (1572, Exet.), ii. 38.

- John (1540, Exet.), ii. p. xiv; iii. 24.

- John¹ (1553, Exet.), i. 252, 253, 260; ii. p. xiv; iii. 24.

- John (1565), i. 287.

- John (1581, Gloc. H.), i. 264; ii. 104; iii. 183.

- John (1605, Exet.), ii. 286; iii. 313.

- John (1610, Corp.), ii. 317.

- John (1619, Exet.), ii. 379.

- Nicholas (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.

- Nicholas (1591, S. Mary H.), ii. 182.

- Nicholas (1608, Magd. C.), iii. 275.

- Richard (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.

- Richard (1593, Exet.), iii. 174.

- Richard (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 311; iii. 327.

- Richard (1638), i. 339.

- Roger (1604, Oriel), iii. 249.

- Samson (1597, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 222; iii. 229.

- Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

- Thomas (1566), i. 129.

- Thomas (1587), i. 252, 338.

- Thomas (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.

- Thomas (1612), i. 307, 308.

- Thomas (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 366.

¹ See note, page 132.

Collins (*continued*)

- Thomas (1621, Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 4, 430.
- Thomas (1625, Exet.), iii. 4, 430, 441.
- Thomas (1635), i. 344.
- Walter (1617, Broadg. H., Linc.), ii. 362; iii. 392.
- William¹ (1533, Oriel), i. 260; ii. p. xiv.
- William (1549, Ch. Ch.), i. 253.
- William (1586, Bras., S. Edm. H.), ii. 156; iii. 168.

See also Colinge.

Collinson (Colinson, Collingson, Collison, Collynson, Colynson, Colyson)

- James (1527), i. 259, 283.
- John (1613, Univ.), ii. 331; iii. 340.
- Thomas (1581, Queen's), ii. 102; iii. 138.
- Thurston (1596, Bras.), iii. 200.

Collis, *see* Callis.

Collison, *see* Collinson.

Collmere, *see* Colmore.

Colmore, *see* Collamore.

Collop (Colloppe, Gallop, Gollop, Golloppe)

- Gibbes (*Gilbert*) (1586, Gloc. H., Magd. H.), ii. 156; iii. 154.
- Giles (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Thomas (1606, Bras.), ii. 290.
- William (1604, Bras.), ii. 271; iii. 274.

Collumbine

- John (1586), i. 352.

Collwell, *see* Coldwell.

Colly, *see* Colley.

Collyer, *see* Collier.

Collyns, *see* Collins.

Colman (Coleman)

- George (1611, Oriel), ii. 323; iii. 342.
- Henry (1597, Univ.), ii. 224.
- John (1606, Bras.), ii. 290.
- Morgan (1582, Hart H.), ii. 120.
- Nicholas (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
- Thomas (1581, Gloc. H., Linc.), ii. 104; iii. 124.
- Thomas (1605, Mert.), iii. 259.
- Thomas (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336; iii. 364.

Colmer, *see* Colmore.

Colmet, *see* Colnett.

Colmore (Colmer, Colemore, Collmere, Colmer, Colmere)**Colmore** (*continued*)

- Clement (1566, Bras.), i. 41, 227; ii. 26, 79; iii. 31; iv. 16.
- Francis (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 280.
- Jasper (1577, Mert.), i. 230, 318, 396; ii. 176; iii. 66.
- Joseph (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 232; iii. 236.
- Matthew (*Matthias*) (1606, Corp.), i. 272; ii. 290; iii. 291.
- Richard (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 261; iii. 264.
- Richard (1603, Broadg. H., Exet.), ii. 265; iii. 263.
- Thomas (1573, Bras.), iii. 65.
- Thomas (1598, Bras., Mert.), ii. 225; iii. 225.
- Thomas (1608, Broadg. H.), ii. 303; iii. 310.
- Timothy (1610, Queen's), ii. 314; iii. 313.
- William (1592, Bras.), ii. 187; iii. 179.

See also Collamore.

Colnett (Colmet)

- James (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 102; iii. 108.
- John (1583, Ch. Ch.), iii. 108.
- Thomas (1620, New C.), ii. 385 ('Colvell'); iii. 445.

Colomore, *see* Collamore.

Colphe, *see* Colfe.

Colsbrooke

- John (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 184.

Colsell (Colhell)

- William (1563, schol.), i. 99.

Colstock, *see* Coulstocke.

Colston

- George (1595, Ball.), ii. 210; iii. 209.

— German, *see* Goldstone.

See also Coulson.

Colte (Coulte)

- Henry (1547), i. 296.
- James (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- John (1589, Bras.), ii. 174.

Colthurst (Colthirst, Coulthurst)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- Henry (1583, Linc.), ii. 124.
- Richard (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 40.
- Richard (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 272; iii. 273.

Colton (Coulton)

- James (1617, Jes.), ii. 364; iii. 361.
- John (1585, Ball.), i. 393.

¹ The 'Mr. Collyns' of i. 260 acting as D. Can. L. is probably this one; the Mr. Collyn of i. 260 acting as M.A., is probably John Collyns, *Reg.* I. 220.

Colton (*continued*)

- John (1605), i. 327.
- Ralph (1590, Bras.), ii. 180 ; iii. 179.
- Richard (1548), i. 336.
- Simon (1578, Exet.), i. 391.

See also Cotton.

Colvell

- Thomas (1620, New C.), ii. 385
 ⟨a misreading for 'Colnett,' q. v.⟩

Colverwell, *see* Culverwell.

Coly (Colye), *see* Colley.

Colyns, *see* Collins.

Colynson (Colyson), *see* Collinson.

Comage

- David (1621, Exet.), iii. 441.

Comander

- Michael (1572, Hart H.), ii. 38.

Combe (Chombes, Combes, Come, Comes, Coombe, Coomes)

- Anthony (1591, New C.), ii. 182 ; iii. 191.

- Francis (1601, Trin.), ii. 254.

- Henry (1600, Hart H.), ii. 239.

- John (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.

- Richard (1614, Trin.), ii. 334 ; iii. 338.

- Thomas (1610, Priv.), i. 402.

- William (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 267.

- William (1610, Ball.), i. 12, 275 ; ii. 310 ; iii. 318.

- William (1621, Trin.), ii. 394 ; iii. 430.

Comber (Cumber)

- Edward (1585), i. 328, 331.

- Francis (1584, Hart H.), ii. 136.

- John (1550), i. 411.

- John (1623), i. 330.

- Richard (1573), i. 303.

- Thomas (1563), i. 411.

Comberford

- Henry (1600, Ball.), ii. 239.

Combes, *see* Combe.

Come, *see* Combe.

Comeley (Comelye, Comley)

- Henry (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.

- John (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201.

- Richard (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103.

Comes, *see* Combe.

Compe

- George (1590), i. 326.

Complon

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

Compton (Cumpton)

- Henry (1587, S. Alb. H.), ii. 157.

- Henry (1587, Hart H.), ii. 157.

- Henry (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 234.

- James (1585, Exet.), ii. 142.

- James (1604, Hart H.), ii. 270 ; iii. 281.

- John (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185.

Compton (*continued*)

- Richard (1595, S. Mary H.), ii. 208.

- Richard (1601, Bras.), ii. 246.

- Thomas (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55.

- William (1599), i. 236 ; iv. 16, 20.

See also Crompton.

Comy

- George (1589, Oriel), ii. 169.

Con

- . . . (1575, Ball.), i. 390.

- Robert (1581, Corp.), i. 392.

Conacke

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

See also Connock.

Conant

- John (1605, Exet., i. 270 ; ii. 286 ; iii. 286.

Conduit (Conduict)

- Nathaniel (1621, Wadh.), ii. 402 ; iii. 402.

Coner, *see* Conor.

Coney (Conney, Conny, Connye, Cony, Conye, Cunny)

- George (1589, Oriel), ii. 169.

- John (1616, Exet.), ii. 351 ; iii. 346.

- John (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 396.

- Robert (1579, All So.), i. 28 ; iii. 94.

Congley

- Richard (1576, schol.), i. 69 ; iii. 72.

Coniber

- John (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

- Thomas (1615), i. 372.

Coniers, *see* Conyers.

Coningesby, *see* Coningsby.

Coningham (Cuningham, Cunningham)

- Richard (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57 ; iii. 78.

Coningsby (Coningsbey, Conisby, Conningsbey, Cuningsbie, Cunningsby, Cunisbie, Cunisbye, Koningsbey)

- . . . (1) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

- . . . (2) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

- Fitzwilliam (1613, Linc.), i. 36 ; iii. 316.

- Humphrey (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110.

- John (1570, Exet.), ii. 32.

- John (1574, Exet.), i. 38 ; ii. 33
note. ⟨where 1754 is a misprint for 1574⟩.

- John (1607, Exet.), i. 268 ; ii. 296 ; iii. 295.

- Ralph (1571, schol.), iii. 9.

- Thomas (1592), i. 235.

- Thomas (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 249.

- Walter (1607, Exet.), i. 268 ; ii. 296 ; iii. 295.

Conisby, *see* Coningsby.

Conliffe, *see* Cunliffe.

Connerd

— George (1565, All So.), ii. 10.

Conningsbey, *see* Coningsby.

Connock

— John (1615, Exet.), i. 372 ; ii. 336 ; iii. 338.

See also Conacke.

Conny, *see* Coney.

Conor (Coner)

— Owen (1569, schol.), iii. 45.

Conquest

— Miles (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 327.

— Richard (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 327.

Consett

— Raynold (1584, Bras.), ii. 134.

Constable (Cunstable)

— Edward (1621, Queen's), ii. 398 ; iii. 442.

— Henry (1597, Trin.), ii. 219.

— Laurence (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.

— Laurence (1604, schol.), ii. 273.

— Ralph (1587, Gloc. H.), ii. 158.

— William (1611, Trin.), ii. 321.

Constantine

— Allan (1584, Bras.), iii. 120.

— Henry (1602, Queen's), ii. 260.

— William (1580, Bras.), ii. 94 ; iii. 120.

Conway (Canweye)

— . . . (1575, Ball.), i. 390.

— Edmund (1593, Magd. C.), ii. 196.

— Edward (1611, Queen's), ii. 322.

— Hugh (1575, schol.), iii. 51.

— John (1593, Ch. Ch.), ii. 195.

— John (1598, Oriel), ii. 229.

— Robert (1581, Corp.), i. 392.

— William (1612), i. 376.

Cony, *see* Coney.

Conyers (Coniers)

— Francis (1590, Exet.), ii. 178.

— Ralph (1598, Trin.), ii. 225.

Conyngesbye, *see* Coningsby.

Cooburne, *see* Coburne.

Coocke, *see* Cook.

Coode (Coade, Code)

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— Arthur (1575, Exet.), ii. 63 ; iii. 65.

— Edward (1620, Wadh.), ii. 385.

— Gilbert (1573, Exet., Hart H.), i. 54 ; ii. 55 ; iii. 81.

— John (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 148.

— John (1612, Exet., Gloc. H.), ii. 327 ; iii. 339.

— John¹ (1615, Broadg. H.), i. 291 ; ii. 343 ; iii. 365.

See also Cade.

Cooge, *see* Cook.

Cook (Cock, Cocke, Cockes, Cocks, Coge, Coke, Coks, Coocke, Cooge, Cooke, Cookes, Cooks, Cooque)

— . . . ii. 57 note, *see* Thomas of Ch. Ch. *infra*.

— . . . (1579, Corp.), i. 391.

— . . . (1611, Queen's), iii. 298.

— Abraham (1615, Linc.), ii. 344.

— Alexander (1581, Bras., Univ.), ii. 98 ; iii. 129.

— Anthony (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.

— *Anthony* (1618, Queen's), iii. 340.

— Arthur (1594, schol.), i. 147.

— Brian (1596, Univ., Cambr.), i. 370 ; iii. 199.

— Edmund (1598, Queen's), ii. 231.

— Edmund (1608), i. 358.

— Edward (1581, Exet.), ii. 100.

— Edward (1584, Trin.), iii. 94, 126.

— Edward (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 199.

— Edward (1602, Bras.), ii. 256 ; iii. 258.

— Edward (1617, Queen's), ii. 364 ; iii. 359.

— *Edward* (1620, Trin.), iii. 386.

— Elias (1585, Exet., S. Jo.), ii. 145 ; iii. 145.

— Ellis (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 399 ; iii. 414.

— Florice (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 356 ; iii. 381.

— Francis (1580, S. Jo.), ii. 44 ; iii. 125.

— Francis (1604, Ball.), ii. 274 ; iii. 275.

— George (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.

— George (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55.

— George (1604, Ball.), ii. 274.

— Gerard (1610, Broadg. H.), iii. 297.

— Henry (1606, Bras., Mert.), i. 35 ; ii. 292 ; iii. 298.

— Isaac (1609, Queen's), ii. 304.

— James (1574, Queen's), i. 86 ; ii. 54 ; iii. 44.

— James (1591, New C.), i. 185 ; ii. 183 ; iii. 207.

— John (1573, schol.), iii. 36.

— John (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.

— John (1579, Ball.), ii. 84.

— John (1579, schol.), iii. 82.

— John (1584), i. 352.

— John (1585, Jes.), ii. 135.

— John (1593), i. 370.

— John (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 199.

— John (1596), i. 375.

¹ See note 1, page III.

Cook (*continued*)

- John (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 256.
- John (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 260.
- John (1604, Priv.), i. 322, 399.
- John (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 310 ; iii. 356.
- John (1610, Hart H.), ii. 308.
- John (1613, Ball.), ii. 331.
- Jonas (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 269 ; iii. 272.
- Lambard (1598, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 229 ; iii. 243.
- Nicholas (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
- Peter (1585, S. Mary H., Univ.), ii. 146 ; iii. 154.
- Philip (1594), i. 354.
- Ralph (1584, Bras.), ii. 136.
- Richard (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
- Richard (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
- Richard (1578, All So.), ii. 82.
- Richard (1581, Trin.), iii. 94, 126.
- Richard (1601), i. 355.
- Richard (1618, S. Alb. H.), iii. 367.
- Robert (1572, Exet.), ii. 33 ; iii. 16, 29.
- Robert (1572, Oriel), iii. 16, 29.
- Robert (1573, Bras.), i. 252 ; ii. 118 ; iii. 29.
- Robert (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
- Robert (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
- Robert (1584), i. 352.
- Robert (1586, Case), i. 394.
- Robert (1615, Magd. C.), iii. 333.
- Robert (1615, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 344 ; iii. 374.
- Robert (1618, Gloc. H.), iii. 362.
- Samuel (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 133.
- Seth (1579, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 87, 89.
- Thomas (1542, Queen's), (*Reg.* I. 203), i. 95.
- Thomas (1562, New C.), i. 288.
- Thomas (1565, Queen's) ii. 23 ; iii. 22.
- Thomas¹ (1568, Oriel), ii. 39 ; iii. 22, 32.
- Thomas¹ (1570, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57 note, iii. 22, 32.
- Thomas (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 120.
- Thomas (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216.
- Thomas (1603, S. Edm. H., Univ.), ii. 263 ; iii. 265.
- Thomas (1607, Magd. H.), i. 400.
- Thomas (1611), i. 358.
- Thomas (1613, Ball.), iii. 322.
- Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
- Thomas (1615, Bras.), ii. 339 ; iii. 363.

Cook (*continued*)

- Thomas (1615), *see* Coote.
 - Thomas (1619, Ball.), ii. 376 ; iii. 393.
 - Thomas (1619, Wadh.), ii. 374.
 - William (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
 - William (1576, schol.), iii. 61.
 - William (1581, Magd. C.), iii. 106.
 - William (1585, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 131 ; ii. 144 ; iii. 154.
 - William (1586, Oriel), ii. 153.
 - William (1594, Ball.), ii. 208.
 - William (1595, schol.), ii. 211.
 - William (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 213.
 - William (1599, Exet.), ii. 231.
- See also* Cox.
- Cooker**
- Humphrey, *see* Croker.
 - Simon (1617, Mert.), ii. 362.
- See also* Coker.
- Cookes**, *see* Cooke.
- Coole** (Coolles), *see* Cole.
- Cooley**, *see* Cowley.
- Cooling**, *see* Colinge.
- Coombe** (Coomes), *see* Combe.
- Coope**, *see* Cope.
- Cooper** (Copar, Coper, Couper, Cowper)
- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 - . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
 - . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33 ; iii. 41.
 - . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
 - . . . (1577, schol.), i. 287.
 - Abraham (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 138.
 - Adam (1592, S. Alb. H.), i. 370 ; ii. 192 ; iii. 175.
 - Anthony (1586, Hart H.), ii. 153.
 - Arthur (1) (1614), i. 343.
 - Arthur (2) (1614), i. 343.
 - Austin (1548), i. 297.
 - Benjamin (1660, Mert.), i. 249.
 - Christopher (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
 - Edmund (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 266 ; iii. 291.
 - Edmund (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319.
 - Edward (1581, Magd. C., Mert., Trin.), i. 132 ; iii. 96, 126.
 - Edward (1616, Ball.), ii. 347 ; iii. 375.
 - Edward (1616, Trin.), ii. 352 ; iii. 386.
 - Edward (1621, Ball.), ii. 395 ; iii. 438.
 - Francis (1616), i. 360.
 - George (1574, Exet.), iii. 41.
 - George (1594, Hart H.), ii. 206.

¹ One or other of these was Clerk of the Market in 1574, i. 254.

Cooper (*continued*)

- Henry (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
 - Henry (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
 - Humphrey (1586, Hart H.), ii. 148.
 - John (1508, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
 - John (1584, New C.), ii. 134.
 - John (1586, S. Edm. H.), i. 394.
 - John (1587, Magd. C., S. Alb. H.), ii. 157; iii. 167.
 - John (1599, Linc.), ii. 238; iii. 251.
 - John (1604, New C.), i. 93; iii. 251.
 - John (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299.
 - John (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
 - John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381; iii. 400.
 - Johnes (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
 - Matthew (1615, Magd. C.), ii. 347; iii. 347.
 - Matthew (1619), i. 361.
 - Morris (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73.
 - Peter (1615, Bras.), ii. 343; iii. 376.
 - Richard (1594, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 202; iii. 213.
 - Richard (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 266.
 - Richard (1621, Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 396.
 - Robert (1612, S. Jo.), iii. 316.
 - Samuel (1603), i. 356.
 - Thomas (1531, Magd. C.), i. 149, 243; ii. 17, 37, 48 *bis*, 49 *bis*; iv. 21.
 - Thomas (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 59.
 - Thomas (1586, Hart H.), ii. 153 note.
 - Thomas (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 156; iii. 161.
 - Thomas (1594, Ch. Ch., Gloc. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 201; iii. 211.
 - Thomas (1598, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 230; iii. 239.
 - Thomas (1608, Trin.), ii. 301.
 - Thomas (1619, Priv.), i. 404.
 - Vincent, *see* Cupper.
 - William (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
 - William (1579, Bras.), ii. 88; iii. 102.
 - William (1598, Corp.), ii. 229.
 - William (1603), i. 356.
 - William (1616, Bras.), ii. 350; iii. 356.
 - William (1617, Bras.), iii. 358.
- See also* Cupper.
- Coorte**, *see* Courte.
- Coortney**, *see* Courtney.
- Coosyns**, *see* Cousins.
- Coote**
- Thomas (1615), i. 372.
- Cootes**, *see* Cotes.

Cooth (Couth, Coutt, Cowth)

- John (1580, Bras., S. Alb. H.), ii. 94; iii. 120.
- John (1586, Univ.), ii. 150.
- John (1612, New C.), ii. 328; iii. 344.

Copar, *see* Cooper.

Copard

- Thomas (1573), i. 303.

Coparthwaite, *see* Coperthwaite.

Cope (Coope)

- Anthony (1547), i. 260.
- Damian (1609, Priv.), i. 401.
- Edward (1551), i. 260.
- Erasmus (1583, Bras.), ii. 126; iii. 137.

- George (1594, Univ.), ii. 205.

- George (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 423.

- John (1598), i. 338.

- John (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

- John (1625, Queen's), iii. 442.

- Samuel (1603), i. 356.

- William (1594, Queen's), ii. 200.

Copege (Copegge)

- William (1542, Queen's) (*Reg. I.* 203), i. 62, 95.

Coper, *see* Cooper.

Coperthwaite (Coparthwaite, Coperthwate, Coperthwart, Coperthwarth, Coperthwayte, Copperthayte, Copperthwaite, Copperthwarpe, Copperthwart, Copperthwayte, Copperthwerte)

- Anthony (1569), i. 105.

- Edmund (1621, Queen's), ii. 402; iii. 444.

- Joshua (1608), i. 262.

- Robert (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.

- Stephen (1574, Queen's), ii. 54; iii. 61.

- Thomas (1567), i. 106, 300, 325.

Cophed

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

Copinger

- John (1587, S. Mary H.), ii. 157.

Copland

- Michael (1585), i. 352.

Copledik

- Richard (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.

Copleston (Copplesstone)

- Ames (Amyas) (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 238.

- Christopher (1611, Oriell), i. 276; ii. 322; iii. 322.

- Humphrey (1588, Univ.), ii. 166; iii. 168.

- Lewis (1607, Oriell), ii. 294.

- Richard (1594, Exet.), ii. 205.

Copl y (Coppely)

- Edward (1620, Bras.), ii. 381.
 - Godfrey (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 290; iii. 278.
 - John (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355.
 - Peter (1572, Ch. Ch.), iii. 56.
 - William (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 190.
- Copperthwaite**, *see* Coperthwaite.
- Coppin**
- Robert (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369.
- Copplestone**, *see* Copleston.
- Coppley**, *see* Copley.
- Coppock**
- Richard (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35; iii. 28.

Corano, *see* Corrano.**Corbet** (Corbett, Corrbett)

- . . . (1552, Bras.), i. 287.
- Andrew (1600, Queen's), ii. 240.
- Edward (1610, Mert.), i. 277; ii. 314; iii. 329.
- Edward (1621, Mert.), ii. 402; iii. 412.
- Peter (1581, Trin.), ii. 100.
- Reginald (Raynold) (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74; iii. 93.
- Richard (1581, Trin.), ii. 100.
- Richard (1598, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 213; ii. 226, 326; iii. 236.
- Richard (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 269.
- Thomas (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 78; iii. 82, 89.
- Thomas (1605, Bras.), ii. 278.

Corbin

- Henry (1609, Queen's), ii. 306.

Corday, *see* Cordroy.**Cordell** (Cordall, Cordwell)

- Robert (1584, New C.), ii. 137; iii. 148.
- Samuel (1613, schol.), ii. 329.
- Thomas (1602), i. 356.
- William (1601, New C.), iii. 240.
- William (1603, Mert.), iii. 240.

Cordenas, *see* Cardenas.**Corderoy**, *see* Cordroy.**Cordoinus** (Cardoinus)

- Camillus (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 138.

Cordroy (Cawdray, Corday, Corderoy, Cordrey, Cowdray)

- Jerome (*Jeremy, Jarvis*) (1581, Hart H., S. Alb. H.), i. 248; ii. 95; iii. 97.

See also Cardrowe, Caudrey.

Cordwell, *see* Cordell.**Corey** (Corye)

- Arthur (1568, Hart H.), ii. 35, 48.
- Thomas (1616, Wadh.), ii. 347; iii. 376.

See also Currey.

Corham

- William (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 124.

See also Gorham, Chorham.

Coriat (Corriat, Coryate)

- George (1560, New C.), i. 134; ii. 21; iii. 108.

- Thomas (1596, Gloc. H.), ii. 214.

Corindon (Corringdon)

- Richard (1591, Exet.), ii. 182.

Corker

- Nicholas (1618, Linc.), ii. 366.

Corkins

- William (1616), i. 310.

Corle

- Thomas (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.

Corleys

- Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

Corne

- Hugh (1617, Exet.), ii. 361, (an error for 'Corue,' i.e. Carew); iii. 381.

Cornell

- George (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.

Cornett

- Laurence (1638), i. 339.

Cornewaille, *see* Cornwall.**Cornewayllys**, *see* Cornwallis.**Cornish** (Chornishe, Cornyshe)

- Edward (1627, Ball.), iii. 408.
- Gilbert (1567), i. 322.
- John (1616, Ball.), ii. 356; iii. 408.
- Michael (1605, Univ.), ii. 284; iii. 271.

- Nicholas (1592, Ball., Exet., S. Edm. H.), ii. 190; iii. 186.

- Richard (1568, Queen's), i. 288, 324.

Cornwall (Cornwell, Cornwayll)

- Gilbert (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 353.

- Henry (1594, Broadg. H.), i. p. xx; ii. 203.

- Richard (1598, Broadg. H., Hart H., Oriel), ii. 228; iii. 233.

- Thomas (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 178.

Cornwallis (Cornewayllys)

- Thomas (1605), i. 237.

Cornyshe, *see* Cornish.**Corrano** (Corano)

- Anthony (1576), i. 438; ii. 154 note.

- Anthony (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 154.

Corrbett, *see* Corbet.**Corriat**, *see* Coriat.**Corringdon**, *see* Corindon.**Corsly**

- Nicholas (1613, Exet.), ii. 329; iii. 346.

Corue, *see* Carew.**Coryate**, *see* Coriat.

Corye, *see* Corey.

Cosbie

— John (1629), i. 255.

Cosens, *see* Cousins.

Cosham, *see* Cossam.

Cosier

— Christopher (1620, Gloc. H.), ii. 383.

Cosines, *see* Cousins.

Cosowarthe, *see* Coswarth.

Cossam (Cosham)

— . . . (1569), i. 300.

— Elizabeth (1609), i. 329.

— John (1567), i. 300.

— Robert (1570), i. 411.

— Thomas (1565), i. 412.

— Thomas (1581), i. 412.

— Thomas (1593), i. 412.

— Thomas (1622), i. 314.

Cossens, *see* Cousins.

Cost

— Edmund (1583, S. Edm. H.), ii. 125.

Coster

— John (1619, Ball.), ii. 377 ; iii. 414.

— Thomas (1624, Ch. Ch.), iii. 429.

Costerdine

— John (1558, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.

Coswarth (Cosowarth)

— Robert (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 291.

— William (1583, Exet.), ii. 128.

Cotam, *see* Cottom.

Cotes (Coates, Cootes)

— John (1598, Trin.), ii. 228.

— John (1617, Exet.), iii. 351.

— Robert (1541, schol.), i. 61.

— Thomas, *see* Coote.

Cotgrave (Cottgrave)

— William (1597, Bras.), ii. 220.

Cotherell, *see* Cotterell.

Cotington, *see* Cottington.

Cotman

— John (1578, schol.), iii. 74.

Cotmore, *see* Coytmore.

Coton, *see* Cotton.

Cotsbrock

— John (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 184.

Cotsford, *see* Cottesford.

Cottam (Cotam)

— Thomas (1569, Bras.), iii. 21.

— William (1602, Bras.), iii. 237.

See also Cotton.

Cottell (Cottle, Cuttell)

— Ames (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 132.

— Christopher (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 125 ; iii. 137.

— Richard (1615, Exet.), ii. 346 ; iii. 360.

Cotten, *see* Cotton.

Cotterell (Cotherell, Cotterill, Cot-trell)

— Edward (1595, Queen's), ii. 209.

— John (1589, Magd. C.), iii. 152.

— John (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280.

— William (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 158.

Cottesford (Cotsford, Cottisford)

— Henry (1589, schol.), iii. 157.

— Samuel (1613, Magd. C.), i. 20, 34 ; iii. 322.

Cottgrave, *see* Cotgrave.

Cottington (Cotington, Cotting-tonne, Cottyn-ton)

— Edward (1595, Trin.), ii. 210.

— George (1608, Magd. C.), i. 371 ; iii. 283.

— James¹ (1569, Trin.), i. 195 ; ii. 24 ; iii. 12.

— James (1595, Trin.), ii. 210.

— John (1608, Magd. C.), i. 371 ; iii. 278.

Cottisford, *see* Cottesford.

Cottle, *see* Cottell.

Cottman, *see* Cotman.

Cotton (Coton, Cottan, Cotten)

— . . . ² (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.

— Allen (1617, S. Jo.), ii. 361.

— Andrew (1590, Bras.), ii. 180 ; iii. 183.

— Daniel (David) (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375 ; iii. 403.

— Edward (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 294 ; iii. 289.

— Francis (1599, Ball.), ii. 234.

— George (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375.

— Henry (1569, Magd. C.), i. 145 ;

(?) ii. 50 ; iii. 19 ; iv. 21.

— Henry (1605, Bras.), i. 45³, 65, 94 ; ii. 283 ; iii. 276.

— Isaac (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.

— John (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 379.

— Nathaniel (1609, N. I. H.), i. 289.

⟨Perhaps the same as the next name.⟩

— Nathaniel (1612, Trin.), iii. 309.

— Ralph (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.

— Richard (1548), i. 411 note.

— Richard (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.

— Richard (1603, Priv.), i. 399.

— Richard (1605, Bras.), ii. 283.

— Richard (1617, Exet.), ii. 360.

— Samuel (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293 ; ii. 398 ; iii. 415.

— Simon (1584), i. 325.

— Simon (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 379 ; iii. 440.

— Thomas (1572, Bras.), iii. 21.

¹ He is the 'Ds.' (and 'Mr.' in error) Cottington of ii. 54 note, 55 note, 56 note.

² Perhaps Henry of Magd. C., *inf.* ³ '1660' in this reference is a misprint for '1610.'

Cotton (*continued*)

- Thomas (1613, Broadg. H.) ii. 329; iii. 348.
- William (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 27.
- William (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
- William (1578, Cambr.), i. 351; ii. 294; iv. 20.
- William (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 160.
- William (1597), iv. 16.
- William (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 224; iii. 235.

See also Cottam, Colton.

Cottrell, *see* Cotterell.

Cottsford, *see* Cottesford.

Cottynnton, *see* Cottingham.

Couch, *see* Couth.

Couchman (Coachman)

- William (1609, Ch. Ch.), i. 270; ii. 304; iii. 288.

Couhere

- Richard (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.

Coulcoole (Couldcoole), *see* Coldcoll.

Couldwell, *see* Coldwell.

Couley, *see* Cowley.

Coulson

- John (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.

See also Colston.

Coulstocke (Colstock)

- Thomas (1599, Ball.), ii. 237.

Coulte, *see* Colte.

Coulter (Culter)

- Edward (1569, New C.), iii. 71.

Coulthurst, *see* Colthurst.

Coulton, *see* Colton.

Coulyn, *see* Cowlyn.

Couper, *see* Cooper.

Courte (Coorte)

- Thomas (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 127; iii. 133.
- Thomas (1598, Univ.), ii. 227.

Courteney, *see* Courtney.

Courthope, *see* Curtop.

Courtland, *see* Curtland.

Courtney (Coortney, Courtneie)

- Edward (1596, Exet.), ii. 216.
- John (1586, Exet.), ii. 151.
- John (1621, Wadh.), ii. 386.
- Richard (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.

Cousins (Coosens, Coosyns, Cosens, Cosines, Cossens, Cozens, Cussins)

- John (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55; iii. 59.
- Samuel (1606, Exet.), i. 267; iii. 263.

Couth

- William (1621), i. 316.

Couth (Coutt), *see* Cooth.

Cove, *see* Coves.

Coveney

- John (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 151.
- Thomas (1548, Magd. H.), i. 285, 286.

Coventry (Coventree, Coventrey, Coventrie)

- Carr (1599, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 238; iii. 249.
- Stephen (1599, Hart H.), ii. 238.
- Thomas (1592, Ball.), ii. 193.
- Thomas (1596, schol. [?]), i. 251.
- Vincent (1598, Trin.), i. 93; ii. 230; iii. 242.
- William (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 41.

Cover

- Philip (1590, Priv.), i. 396.
- Richard (1589, Exet.), ii. 172.
- Thomas, *see* Coves.

Coverley

- Richard (1578, Linc.), ii. 79.

Covert

- Alexander (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93; iii. 107.
- Francis (1596), i. 377.
- Robert (1576, Magd. C.), iii. 62.

Coves

- Thomas (1619, Wadh.), i. 404.

Coward

- Edward (1596, Linc.), ii. 215; iii. 219.
- Thomas (1617, Linc.), ii. 361.

Cowdale

- Edmund (Edward) (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 152.

Cowdray, *see* Cordroy.

Cowill

- Richard (1608, Trin.), i. 18.

Cowle

- John (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.

Cowley (Cooley, Couley, Cowlie, Cowlye)

- Anthony (1590, Bras.), ii. 180; iii. 181.
- Anthony (1612, Case), i. 403.
- *Edmund* (1587, Mert.), iii. 125.
- Edward (1581, Mert.), ii. 108; iii. 125.

- John (1570, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 33.

- John (1598, Univ.), ii. 231.

- Robert (1573), i. 303.

See also Colley.

Cowlyn (Coulyn, Cowlin, Cowling)

- John (1612, Exet., Oriel), i. 278; ii. 326; iii. 339.
- Walter (1602, Exet.), ii. 255; iii. 258.

See also Colinge.

Cowper, *see* Cooper.

Cowth, *see* Cooth.

Cox (Cockes, Cocks, Cox)

- . . . (1555), i. 252.
- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- . . . (1579, S. Edm. H.), i. 156.

Cox (*continued*)

- Andrew (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 401 ; iii. 423.
- Anthony (1580, Magd. C.), ii. 101 ; iii. 145.
- Beatrice (1615), i. 338.
- Benjamin (1609, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 276 ; ii. 305 ; iii. 321.
- Edmund (1586), i. 106.
- Francis (1575, New C., Oriel), i. 137, 140, 141 ; iii. 54.
- George (1594, S. Jo., Univ.), ii. 205 ; iii. 209.
- George (1604, Ball.), ii. 274.
- Gilbert (1581, S. Edm. H.), ii. 113 ; iii. 119.
- Gilbert (1626, Ball.), iii. 413.
- Isaac (1609, Queen's), ii. 304.
- John (1583, Case), ii. 46, 130.
- John (1595), i. 338.
- John (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 237.
- John (1621, Exet.), ii. 388 ; iii. 427.
- Michael (1617), i. 412.
- Nathaniel (1613, Mert.), iii. 316.
- Peter (1585, Magd. C., S. Mary H., Univ.), ii. 146 ; iii. 154.
- Richard (1525, Ch. Ch.), i. 239 *bis*.
- Richard (1556), i. 412.
- Richard (1583, S. Jo.), i. 364.
- Richard (1587), i. 412.
- Richard (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 232 ; iii. 233.
- Richard (1612, S. Edm. H.), ii. 326.
- Richard (1635), i. 339.
- Robert (1586, Case), i. 394.
- Roger (1587, Gloc. H.), ii. 157.
- Seth (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.
- Seth (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
- Thomas (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 193.
- Thomas (1603, S. Edm. H., Univ.), ii. 263 ; iii. 265.
- Thomas (1621, N. I. H., Trin.), ii. 394 ; iii. 424.
- William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
- William (1576, schol.), iii. 61.
- William (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 102 ; iii. 101.
- William (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 130.
- *William* (1586, S. Edm. H.), iii. 119.
- William (1596, Oriel), iii. 195.
- William (1607, Ball.), ii. 296 ; iii. 325.
- William (1614, Mert.), iii. 325.
- William (1619, Ball., All So.), ii. 379 ; iii. 413.

See also Cook.

Coxedd, *see* Coxhead.

Coxeter, *see* Coxiter.

Coxhead (Coxedd, Coxhed)

- Humphrey (1585, Magd. C., Queen's), ii. 147 ; iii. 165.
- Raynold (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 166.
- Robert (1636), i. 339.

Coxiter (Coxeter)

- Nicholas (1615, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 343 ; iii. 377.

Coxon

- Hamond (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107 ; iii. 134.

Coxwell

- Henry (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 256.
- Nathaniel (1584, Univ.), ii. 138.
- Samuel (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 256.

Coyne (Coyney)

- Thomas (1600, Ball.), ii. 239.

Coys

- William (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.

Coytmore (Coitmore, Cotmore)

- Arthur (1621, Hart H.), i. 294 ; ii. 397 ; iii. 425.

Cozens, *see* Cousins.**Crabb**

- Lancelot (1600, Trin.), ii. 241.
- Richard (1621, Trin.), ii. 394.

Crabtree

- John (1623, Ball.), iii. 422.

Crackanthorp, *see* Crakanthorp.**Crackford**, *see* Crockford.**Cracknell**

- Gabriel (1604, Univ.), i. 327, 399.

Cracroft (Cracraft)

- John (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.
- Leonard (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- Thomas (1591, Linc.), ii. 186.

Craddock (Cradocke, Cradok)

- Edward (1555, Ch. Ch.), i. 142, 162, 289, 383, 389, 393, 394, 397 ; ii. 8, 11.
- John (1591, New C.), i. 188 ; ii. 182 ; iii. 218 ; iv. 17.
- John (1604, S. Mary H.), ii. 276.
- John (1606, Oriel), ii. 288.
- Matthew (1580, schol.), iii. 87.
- Samuel (1600, S. Mary H., Queen's), ii. 243 ; iii. 247.
- Thomas (1621, Hart H.), i. 294 ; ii. 394 ; iii. 428.

Craforde, *see* Crayford.**Craftes**

- Robert (1591, Magd. C.), iii. 165.
- See also* Croft.

Cragge

- Christopher (1615, Queen's), ii. 346 ; iii. 379.
- Richard (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 418.
- Robert (1583, Ch. Ch.), ii. 127.
- William (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330 ; iii. 331.

Craiker (Crakar, Craker, Craykar)
 — Giles (1617, Trin.), ii. 358 ; iii. 386.
 — John (1568, Hart H.), i. 158 ; ii. 35, 48 ; iii. 12.
 — Samuel (1601, Exet.), ii. 250.
 — Timothy (1601, Exet., New C.), i. 87 ; ii. 250 ; iii. 257.

Craine, *see* Crane.

Crakanthorp (Cracanthorp, Crackonthorpe, Crakanthroppe, Crakenthorpe)
 — George (1604, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 272 ; iii. 276.
 — Henry (1593, Queen's), ii. 195.
 — Lancelot (1597, Queen's), ii. 219.
 — Richard (1583, Queen's), i. 93, 317 ; ii. 132 ; iii. 144.
 — William (1605, Queen's), ii. 282 ; iii. 321.

Craker, *see* Craiker.

Cram

— Richard (1610), i. 327.

Cramdon

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33. <Possibly the same as Crandon, *infra*.>

Crampe, *see* Crompe.

Crampton, *see* Crompton.

Crandon

— William (1575, Exet.), ii. 63. <*See also* Cramdon, *supra*.>

Crane (Craine, Crayne)

— John (1572, Trin.), ii. 42 ; iii. 42.
 — Robert (1571, Ball., N. I. H.), i. 106 *bis*, 252, 391, 392, 395 ; ii. 30, 91, 96 ; iii. 12.
 — Thomas (1568, All So.), i. 288, 324.
 — Thomas (1577, Ch. Ch.), iii. 87.
 — Thomas (1610, New. C.), i. 255, 277 ; ii. 320 ; iii. 327.
 — Thomas (1613, Ball.), i. 12, 277 ; ii. 331 ; iii. 327.
 — William (1615, Gloc. H., Oriel), ii. 342 ; iii. 360.

Cranforde (Craneford)

— James (1618, Ball.), ii. 372 ; iii. 400.

Cranley (Crenley)

— Thomas (1606, S. Mary H.), ii. 288.

See also Crawley.

Cranmer (Crenmar)

— George (1578, Corp.), iii. 113.
 — Samuel (1568, Magd. C.), ii. 37 ; iii. 26.
 — Thomas (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
 — Thomas (1585, Corp.), ii. 143 ; iii. 155.

Cratford (Crayford)

— Charles (1596, Ball.), ii. 216 ; iii. 220.

See also Crayford.

Crauford, *see* Cranforde.

Crauley, *see* Crawley.

Cravener, *see* Gravener.

Crawley (Crauley)

— John (1596, 1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248.

— Thomas (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.

See also Cranley.

Cray

— Abraham (1589, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 169 ; iii. 172.

Crayford (Craford)

— Charles, *see* Cratford.

— Edward (1644), i. 339.

— John (1521, Univ.), i. 283.

— Robert (1548, White H.), i. 283.

Craykar, *see* Craiker.

Crayne, *see* Crane.

Creaven, *see* Treaver.

Creeche, *see* Criche.

Creed

— William (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201.

Creke (Creeke), *see* Crick.

Crenley, *see* Cranley.

Crenmar, *see* Cranmer.

Cresbrooke, *see* Gresbrooke.

Cresey (Cressey, Cressie, Cressy, Cressye)

— Hugh (1620, Linc., Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 381 ; iii. 421.

— Parke (1617, Bras.), ii. 365.

— Robert (1599, Gloc. H.), ii. 238.

Creson

— William (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.

Cresset

— Francis (1581, Ball.), ii. 98.

Cressie (Cressy), *see* Cresey.

Creswell

— John (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 188.

Creuth, *see* Crich.

Crew (Crue)

— Edward (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 401.

— George (1571, Magd. C.), i. 305, 325, 387.

— John (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 276.

— John (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 401.

— John (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 349 ; iii. 351.

— Nathaniel (1658, Linc.), i. 112.

— Thomas (1618, Queen's), ii. 373 ; iii. 408.

See also Carew.

Crewkerne

— John (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 232.

Crich (Creeche, Creuch, Crith, Cruche, Cryche, Crythe)

— John (1565, Hart H., New C.), ii. 4, 22, 35.

— John (1579, New C.), ii. 85.

Crich (*continued*)

— Joseph (1567, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 26.

— Samuel (1578, New C.), iii. 104.

See also Crick, Cruth.

Crichlow, *see* Chrichlowe.

Crick (Creeke, Creke, Crike)

— James (1608), i. 358.

— Richard (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 17; iii. 77.

See also Crich.

Crimes (Crymes)

— Philip (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 287.

— William (1599, Exet.), ii. 237.

See also Grime.

Cripps (Crips, Cripse)

— Ralph (1597, Oriel), ii. 219; iii. 224.

See also Crispe.

Cripse, *see* Crispe.

Crispe (Cripse, Crypse)

— ... (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 52.

— ... (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

— Arthur (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.

— Charnell (1616, Ball.), ii. 347.

— Edward (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

— Henry (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

— Henry (1598, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 229; iii. 226.

— James (1578, schol.), iii. 52.

— John (1575, schol.), iii. 52.

— John (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.

— Joseph (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.

— Ralph, *see* Cripps.

Crispin

— Nicholas (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.

— Roger (1554, Exet., Trin.), i. 162.

Cristofer, *see* Christopher.

Crithe, *see* Crich.

Crocford, *see* Crockford.

Crocker, *see* Croker.

Crockfield

— Thomas (1625, Queen's), iii. 413.

Crockford (Crackford, Crocford)

— Pexall (Poxall) (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.

— Ralph (Raphael) (1621, Mert.), ii. 394; iii. 401.

— Thomas (1603, Magd. C.), iii. 243.

Croft (Craftes, Crofte, Croftes, Crofts)

— Edward (1607, Ball.), ii. 293.

— James (1613, Ch. Ch.), ii. 329; iii. 337.

— James (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 376.

— James (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 389; iii. 402.

— John (1619, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 416.

— Robert (1591, Magd. C.), iii. 165.

Croft (*continued*)

— William (1609, Ball.), ii. 307.

— William (1609, Ch. Ch.), i. 18; ii. 305; iii. 304.

See also Croft.

Croke (Crokes, Croocke, Crook, Crooke, Crooks)

— Alexander (1609, Ch. Ch.), i. 61, 274; ii. 306; iii. 313.

— Anthony (1618), i. 412.

— Charles (1604, Ch. Ch.), i. 188, 267; ii. 272, 348; iii. 277.

— Edmund (1577, Ch. Ch., Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 77; iii. 97.

— Edward (1616, S. Mary H.), ii. 349.

— Edward (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 393; iii. 408.

— Henry (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 278.

— Henry (1612, Ch. Ch.), i. 277; ii. 325; iii. 325.

— James (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.

— John (1600, Univ.), ii. 241.

— John (1602), i. 349, 378.

— John (1610, New C.), i. 280; ii. 320; iii. 369.

— Simon (1592, Broadg. H.), ii. 191.

— Thomas (1583, S. Edm. H.), iii. 111.

— Thomas (1607, Exet.), ii. 298.

— Thomas (1646), i. 314.

— Umpton (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 309.

— Unton (1620, Deputy Steward), i. 242.

Croker (Crocker, Crookar, Crooker)

— Edward (1580, Hart H.), ii. 92.

— Gerard (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 216.

— Giles (1620, Trin.), iii. 386.

— Humphrey (1616, Exet., S. Edm. H.), ii. 353; iii. 381.

— Jarvis (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 216.

— John (1584, Trin.), ii. 132.

— John (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.

— Richard (1594, Exet.), iii. 183.

— Simon (1592, Broadg. H.), ii. 191.

— Simon (1617, Magd. H.), iii. 357.

— William (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.

— William (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.

Crokes, *see* Croke, Croker.

Cromer

— William (1610, Ball.), ii. 311.

Cromlum

— Richard (1609, Bras.), ii. 307.

Crompe (Crampe, Crumpe)

— John (1619, Ball.), ii. 376.

— Nicholas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

— Walter (1622, Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 404; iii. 404.

- Crompleholme** (Crumplehorne)
 — Richard (1613, Bras.), iii. 317.
Crompton (Crampton, Crumpton)
 — Anthony (1581, Mert.), i. 61; ii. 108; iii. 116.
 — Richard (1616, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 354; iii. 390.
 — Thomas (1577, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 38, 45, 116, 120, 157, 181; ii. 78; iii. 78.
 — Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
 — Thomas (1614), i. 412.
 — William (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 389.
 — William (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
See also Compton.
Cromwell (Crumwell)
 — Henry (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44, 103; iii. 151.
 — Philip (1592, Bras., S. Jo.), ii. 191; iii. 218.
 — Richard (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 117.
 — Richard (1587, Bras.), ii. 160; iii. 164.
Crook (Croock, Crooke), *see* Croke.
Crookar (Crooker) *see* Croker.
Crookes, *see* Croke.
Cropley
 — John (1605), i. 356.
Crosbie (Crosby)
 — Adam (1590, Bras.), ii. 180; iii. 168.
 — John (1476), i. 112.
 — John (1617, Oriel, Queen's), ii. 361; iii. 401.
 — Roland (1620, Ch. Ch.), ii. 383; iii. 420.
 — Thomas (1612, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 327; iii. 340.
See also Crosley.
Crosdale (Crosdaylle, Crosedale, Croysdall)
 — Henry (1611, Corp.), ii. 324.
 — John (1621, Oriel), iii. 401.
 — Richard (1620, Corp.), ii. 380; iii. 401.
 — Thomas (1614, Corp.), i. 400.
Crowsewell (Croswell)
 — Richard (1563, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
Crostfield (Crostfield)
 — Thomas (1618, Queen's), ii. 368; iii. 413.
Crosley (Croslye, Crosseley)
 — Alexander (1581, Exet., Jes.), ii. 112; iii. 114.
 — Elizabeth (1614), i. 343.
 — John (1599), i. 412.
 — John (1614, S. Mary H.), ii. 334; iii. 351.
 — John (1621, Oriel), iii. 401.

- Crosley** (*continued*)
 — Richard (1588), i. 326.
See also Crosby.
Crosman, *see* Crossman.
Crosse (Grose, Grosse)
 — Charles (1586, Exet.), ii. 156.
 — Henry (1548), i. 249, 427; ii. 4.
 — Henry (1566, schol.), i. 250.
 — Jeffry (1568, schol.), iii. 21.
 — John (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 95.
 — John (1597, All So.), iii. 201.
 — John (1600, Exet.), ii. 239; iii. 242.
 — John (1621), i. 361.
 — John (1623, Trin.), iii. 416.
 — John (1656), i. p. x.
 — Matthew (Matthias) (1607), i. p. x, 427.
 — Richard (1583, Magd. H.), iii. 120.
 — Richard (1597, New C.), ii. 223; iii. 316.
 — Robert (1625, Linc.), iii. 442.
 — Walter (1593, S. Mary H.), iii. 176.
 — William (1603, Ball.), ii. 264.
 — William (1606, S. Mary H.), i. 273; ii. 292; iii. 294.
Crosseley, *see* Crosley.
Crosson (Crosson)
 — Francis (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.
 — Hugh (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
Crossman (Crossman)
 — Joseph (1618, Ball.), ii. 372; iii. 417.
Crosson, *see* Crossen.
Crostfield, *see* Crosfield.
Crosthwaite (Crosthwart)
 — John (1621, Queen's), ii. 386; iii. 391.
Croswell, *see* Crosewell.
Crother, *see* Crowther.
Crouch
 — James (1621, All So., Broadg. H.), ii. 397; iii. 440.
 — Nicholas (1621), i. 314 *bis*.
 — Richard (1579, Linc.), ii. 85; iii. 146.
Crout
 — John (1621, Exet.), ii. 385; iii. 409.
Crouther, *see* Crowther.
Crowdon, *see* Growdon.
Crowe
 — John (1597), i. 354.
Crowther (Crother, Crouther)
 — . . . (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
 — Anthony (1577, S. Alb. H., Univ.), ii. 78; iii. 108.
 — John (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 91.

Crowther (*continued*)

— John (1581, Magd. C., Magd. H.),
ii. 107, 108.

— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

Croysdall, *see* Crosdale.

Cruche, *see* Crich.

Crudg

— Thomas (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333 ;
iii. 363.

— William (1548, White H.), i. 283.

Crue, *see* Crew, Carew.

Cruft (*Cruste*)

— John (1621, Broadg. H., Pembr.),
ii. 396 ; iii. 430.

See also Croft.

Crumpe, *see* Crompe.

Crumplehorne, *see* Crompleholme.

Crumpton, *see* Crompton.

Crumwell, *see* Cromwell.

Crusshe

— Paul (1581, All So.), ii. 111.

Cruste, *see* Cruft.

Cruth

— Richard (1587, Linc.), iii. 146.

See also Crich.

Cryche, *see* Crich.

Crymes, *see* Crimes.

Crypse, *see* Crispe.

Cryse

— John (1513, All So.), p. ii. xiv.

Crythe, *see* Crich.

Cuckley, *see* Cugley.

Cuckney (*Cockney*)

— Henry (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 371.

Cuddington (*Codington*)

— John (1582, All So., Ball.), ii. 120 ;
iii. 161.

Cudlowe

— Edmund (1610, Bras.), ii. 316.

Cudworth

— Ralph (1610), i. 348.

Cuffe (*Cuffy*)

— Henry (1578, Mert., Trin.), i. 229
note, 248 ; ii. 201 ; iii. 90.

— John (1532, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv ;
Reg. I. 172.

— Robert (1620, S. Jo.), ii. 383 ; iii.
429.

— William (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 218.

Cuffley (*Cufie*)

— Francis (1621, N. I. H., Univ.), ii.
389 ; iii. 439.

Cuffy, *see* Cuffe.

Cufie, *see* Cuffley.

Cugley (*Cuckley*)

— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

— Edmund (1575, S. Mary H.), ii.
69 ; iii. 57.

— John (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69 ;
iii. 80.

Culfeford, a misprint for Culleford.
Culhampton

— Anthony (1586, Hart H.), ii. 151.
See also Galhampton.

Cullam, *see* Culme.

Cullarne

— William (1582, Bras.), i. 392.

Culleforde, *see* Culliford.

Cullen

— Richard (1565, Magd. C.), i. 41,
83, 249, 254 ; ii. 37 ; iii. 46.

Culliford (*Coliford*, *Colliford*, *Culle-*
ford, *Cullyford*, *Gulleford*, *Gulli-*
ford, *Gullyford*)

— Brent (1599, Ball., Corp.), i. 265 ;
ii. 234 ; iii. 243.

— Henry (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.

— John (1609, Trin.), ii. 308.

— Richard (1607, Gloc. H., Trin.), i.
271 ; ii. 298 ; iii. 304.

— Robert (1598), i. 348.

See also Guldeford.

Cullum, *see* Culme.

Cullyford, *see* Culliford.

Culme (*Cullam*, *Cullum*)

— Benjamin (1598, Linc., S. Alb. H.),
ii. 231 ; iii. 234.

— Hugh (1618, Linc.), ii. 370.

— Jeffry (1586, Broadg. H., Corp.),
ii. 153 ; iii. 167.

— John (1565, New C.), ii. 21.

— Richard (1583, Corp.), ii. 123.

— William (1566, Corp.), iii. 33.

Culpepper (*Colepepper*, *Colipeper*,
Culpeper)

— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.

— . . . (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291.

— Cheinie (*Cheyney*) (1618, Hart
H.), ii. 371 ; iii. 381.

— ‘Doctor’ (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
< ? Martin, *Reg. I.* 248. >

— Edmund (1574, Hart H.), i. 289,
ii. 58 ; iii. 28.

— Henry (1615, Mert.), iii. 337.

— James (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.

— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.

— John (1586, Hart H.), ii. 156.

— John (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349.

— Martin (1559, New C., Ball. ?), i.
41, 49, 228, 230, 305, 395 ; ii. 21,
(?) 31, 80 ; iii. 23.

— Slaney (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349.

— Thomas (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.

— Thomas (1591, Hart H.), ii. 184.

— Walter (1559, All So.), ii. 10.

— Walter (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.

— William (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.

— William (1606, S. Alb. H.), ii. 291 ;
iii. 287.

— William (1625, Ball.), iii. 442.

Culter, *see* Coulter.

Culverwell (Colverwell)

— Ezechiel (1573, schol.), iii. 30.

— Richard (1598, Exet., Gloc. H.), i. 265; ii. 227; iii. 231.

Cumber, *see* Comber.

Cumby (Camby)

— Thomas (1569, schol.?), i. 105.

— William (1621, Ball.), ii. 392.

Cumming (Cuming, Cumminge)

— Charles (1595, Ball.), iii. 190.

— John (1604, Exet.), ii. 269; iii. 273.

Cumpton, *see* Compton.

Cundayle (Cundall, Cundle, Cundole)

— Robert (1564, Bras.), ii. 26; iii. 133.

Cuningham, *see* Coningham.

Cunisbye, *see* Coningsby.

Cunliffe (Conlife, Cunlyffe)

— Edmund (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 161.

— John (1596, Bras.), ii. 218.

— Nicholas (1606, S. Mary H.), ii. 291.

Cunningham, *see* Coningham.

Cunny, *see* Coney.

Cunstable, *see* Constable.

Cupper (Cuppar)

— George (1575, Exet.), iii. 41.

— John (1605, S. Edm. H.), ii. 282.

— Richard (1612, Queen's), ii. 326.

— Thomas (1604, S. Edm. H.), ii. 277.

— Vincent (1615, Oriel, Queen's), ii. 336; iii. 357.

— *William* (1582, Bras.), iii. 102.

See also Cooper.

Cureton (Curreton)

— Peter (1549, Hart H.), i. 284.

Curle (Curl)

— Thomas (1586, Ch. Ch.), iii. 134.

— Walter (1601), i. 355, 358.

See also Kyrle.

Curnon

— John (1590, Mert.), ii. 175.

See also Curzon.

Curreton, *see* Cureton.

Currey (Currie, Curry, Currye)

— John (1570, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 47.

— Thomas (1574, Magd. H.), ii. 58 note.

— Thomas (1616, Wadh.), ii. 347; iii. 376.

— William (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.

See also Corey, Kyrrie.

Curson, *see* Curzon.

Curteyne

— John (1634), i. 258 *bis*.

Curthoppe, *see* Curtop.

Curtis

— Nicholas (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 250.

— Richard (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 82.

— Thomas (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 325; iii. 341.

Curtland (Courtland)

— John (1582, Broadg. H.), i. 43; ii. 115; iii. 131.

Curtop (Courthope, Curthoppe, Curtoppe)

— James (1542, Corp.), i. 239.

— Laurence (1575, schol.), iii. 51.

Curwen

— Henry (1584), i. 352.

— Hugh (1568), iv. 21.

— Nicholas (1622), i. 293.

— Thomas (1581), i. 352.

Curzon (Curson)

— Henry (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.

— John (1588, Ball., N. I. H.), ii. 164; iii. 184.

— John (1618, Magd. C.), ii. 369.

— Richard (1588, N. I. H.), ii. 164.

— Richard (1618, Magd. C.), ii. 369.

— William (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.

See also Curnon.

Cussington

— Henry (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 361.

Cussins, *see* Cousins.

Cutler (Cuttlr)

— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.

— Ancor (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

— Edward (1577, New C.), iii. 71.

— *Probably an error for 'Culter.'*

— Henry (1589, Ball.), ii. 171; iii. 177.

— John (1575, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 97.

— Robert (1622, Magd. C.), iii. 405.

— Thomas (1590, Ball., Exet., S. Edm. H.), ii. 175; iii. 180.

— William (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 391; iii. 405.

Cutt

— Richard (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 130; iii. 141.

— Robert (1586, S. Mary H.), ii. 149.

— Robert (1590), i. 354, 365.

Cuttell, *see* Cottell.

Cuttler, *see* Cutler.

Dabank, *see* Debanke.

Dabbs

— Thomas (1585, Oriel), ii. 142.

See also Dawbbes, Dobbes.

Dabridgcourt (Daubridgcourt)

— Henry (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 171.

Dabridgecourt (*continued*)

- Thomas (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 171.
- William (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216; iii. 212.

Dachar, *see* Dagar.

Dackam

- Robert (1610, Broadg. H.), iii. 294.

Dacre (Dakers)

- Andrew (1585, S. Mary H.), ii. 147; iii. 197.
- Henry (1560, Queen's), ii. 23.

See also Dagar.

Dade

- Arthur (1572, Trin.), ii. 55.

Dagar (Dachar, Dager, Daker, Dather)

- Roger (1580, schol.), iii. 88.

See also Dacre.

Dagge

- John (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 232.

Daggett

- Robert (1614), i. 359.

Dale, *see* Day.

Dain

- Giles (William) (1574, schol.), i. 17; iii. 45.

Daintith

- Charles (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76.

Dainton (Daynton)

- Thomas (1556, Queen's), ii. p. xiv.

Dairell, *see* Darrell.

Dakar, *see* Dagar.

Daken, *see* Dakin.

Daker, *see* Dagar.

Dakers, *see* Dacre.

Dakin (Daken, Dakyn)

- Humphrey (1598, Bras.), ii. 229; iii. 235.

- Richard (1579, Linc.), ii. 89.

- Robert (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.

See also Dawkin, Deacon, Deakin.

Dalaber (Dallaber, Delaber, Delabere, Delavere, Deliber)

- John (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 230, 253, 287, 374, 395, 398; ii. 12.

- Richard (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69.

Dalbie (Dalby)

- . . . (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.

- John (1594, Hart H.), ii. 201.

- John (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280.

Dalby

- Richard (1594, Oriel), ii. 199.

- William (1610, Oriel), ii. 314.

Dale (Dalle)

- Christopher (1584, Mert., S. Mary H., S. Jo.), i. 74, 245; ii. 135, 264; iii. 148.

- George (1575, Ball., Oriel), i. 116, 230; ii. 65, 158; iii. 60.

Dale (*continued*)

- George (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 145; iii. 152.

- John (1603, Bras.), ii. 263.

- John (1612), i. 412.

- William (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.

Dalehyde, *see* Delahyde.

Dalifield (Delafielde)

- John (1577, schol.), iii. 72.

Dalimunt

- Henry (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.

Dalinder

- Henry (1621), i. 368.

Dalison (Dalyson)

- Edward (1613, schol.), ii. 332.

- Roger (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

- Thomas (1572, schol.), iii. 15.

- Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 332.

- William (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 229.

Dallaber, *see* Dalaber.

Dallam, *see* Dellam.

Dalle, *see* Dale.

Dallie

- . . . (1574, Univ.), ii. 58.

Dallington

- Robert (1601), i. 355.

Dalmarius

- Julius, *see* Julius Caesar (1575).

Dalston, *see* Daulston.

Dalton (Dolton)

- Francis (1586), i. 348.

- James (1587, Bras.), i. 248; ii. 160; iii. 169.

- John (1619, Queen's), ii. 374; iii. 372.

- Richard (1578, Bras.), iii. 73.

See also Doulton.

Dalyson, *see* Dalison.

Damon (Daman)

- James (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 186; iii. 207.

Damparde

- John (1585, Queen's), ii. 146.

Damport

- Edmund (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 317.

Danby

- Christopher (1605, Oriel), ii. 285.

Dancastell

- Oliver (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314.

Dancaster

- Anthony (1604, Univ.), i. 399.

Dande (Dane, Dann)

- William (1588, Mert., Univ.), ii. 166; iii. 175.

Dandridge (Dondridge)

- John, i. 62, an error for Dowriche, q. v.

- John (1622, Gloc. H.), iii. 407.

Danells, *see* Daniel.

Danet, *see* Dannett.

Daniel (Danells, Danels, Daniell, Daniells, Daniles)
 — . . . (1579), i. 320.
 — Alexander (1617, Linc.), ii. 364.
 — Barton (1608, Oriel), i. 270 ; iii. 281.
 — Charles (1567), ii. 4.
 — Edward (1615, Univ.), ii. 344 ; iii. 374.
 — Edward (1615), i. 338.
 — George (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 115.
 — John (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 217 ; iii. 221.
 — John (1602, Ch. Ch.), i. 147.
 — Nicholas (1610), i. 338.
 — Peter (1576, Univ.), i. 390 ; ii. 73 ; iii. 75.
 — Peter (1601, Queen's), ii. 251.
 — Philip (1575, Exet.), ii. 63 ; iii. 40.
 — Ralph (1618, Oriel), ii. 369 ; iii. 388.
 — Richard (1586, New C.), ii. 151 ; iii. 153.
 — Richard (1592, Jes.), ii. 187.
 — Richard (1602, Queen's), ii. 254.
 — Samuel (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102.
 — Thomas (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 367 ; iii. 397.
 — William (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76.
 — William (1604, Exet.), ii. 271.
Daniell (Daniells), *see* Daniel.
Daniles, *see* Daniel.
Dann, *see* Dande.
Dannett (Danet, Dannot, Dannott, Donnatt)
 — Audley (1564, Ch. Ch.), i. 105 ; ii. 12.
 — Gerald (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
 — Robert (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
 — William (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.
Dansey
 — Lancelot (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 252.
 — Roger (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 252.
 — Thomas (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 252.
See also Dautesey.
Danson (Deanson)
 — Edward (1586, Oriel), iii. 134.
 — William (1582, Linc.), ii. 122 ; iii. 134.
See also Denson.
Dant, *see* Daunt.
Dantesy, *see* Dautesey.
Danton, *see* Dauntson.
Dantsey, *see* Dansey, Dautesey.
Danvers
 — Charles (1589), i. 234.
 — Henry (1589, Ch. Ch.), *see* 'Dauers.'

Danvers (*continued*)
 — John (1594, Hart H.), ii. 204.
 — John (1600, Jes., S. Alb. H.), ii. 239 ; iii. 259.
 — John (1601, Bras.), *see* Davers.
 — John (1615, Linc.), ii. 339.
 — Richard (1607, New C.), ii. 292.
 — Samuel (1594, Samuel), ii. 204.
 — William (1591, Queen's), ii. 183.
Dar
 — Leonard (1620, Corp.), ii. 380.
See also Dare.
Darbisher, *see* Darbyshire.
Darby (Darbie, Derby)
 — George (1585, Hart H.), iii. 130.
 — Gilbert (1621, Wadh.), iii. 393.
 — John (1610, Exet., Magd. C.), ii. 312 ; iii. 318.
 — John (1617, Wadh.), ii. 363 ; iii. 393.
 — John (1621, Linc., Trin.), ii. 394 ; iii. 421.
See also Darley.
Darbyshire (Darbisher, Darbishere, Darbyshire, Derbyshire)
 — . . . (1574, Univ.), ii. 58 ; iii. 58.
 — Robert (1576, schol.), iii. 58.
 — Thomas (1543, Broadg. H.), i. 117, 284, 285 ; ii. p. xiv.
 — William (1550, Broadg. H.), i. 284 ; ii. p. xiv.
Darcknall, *see* Darknoll.
Darcy (Darsey)
 — Brian (1612, Magd. H.), i. 274.
 — Christopher (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 258.
 — Edward (1592), i. 235.
 — Francis (1588), i. 234.
 — Robert (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 220.
Dare
 — Robert (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
See also Dar.
Darell, *see* Darrell.
Darke
 — Walter (1579, schol.), iii. 82.
Darkes
 — George (1573, schol.), iii. 30.
Darknoll (Darcknall, Darknell)
 — Lamuel (1577, Queen's), ii. 77 ; iii. 102.
 — Phineas (1577, Queen's), ii. 77.
 — Phineas (1609, Queen's), iii. 283.
Darley (Darly)
 — John (1613, Magd. H.), i. 367 ; ii. 330 ; iii. 369.
See also Darby.
Darlinge
 — Thomas (1600, Mert.), ii. 243.
Darly, *see* Darley.

Darnoll

— John (1556, S. Mary's College¹), i. 286.

Darnton

— Henry (1596), i. 354.

Darrell (Dairell, Darel, Darril, Daryll, Dayrell, Dorell, Dorrell)

— Francis (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.

— George (1589, All So., New C.), i. 205 ; ii. 173, 270 ; iii. 182.

— Marmaduke (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.

— Nicholas (1603, New C.), i. 186, 187, 188 ; ii. 267 ; iii. 291.

— Richard (1617, Wadh.), ii. 358.

— Robert (1591, Corp.), i. 370 ; iii. 164.

— Samson (1607, Queen's), ii. 294 ; iii. 292.

— Thomas (1591, Bras.), i. 265 ; ii. 186 ; iii. 193.

— Thomas (1597, Mert.), ii. 220.

— Walter (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.

— William (1554, schol.), i. 161.

— William (1572, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 38 ; iii. 59.

— William (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.

— William (1601, Univ.), ii. 250.

Darsey, *see* Darcy.**Dart**

— Lewis (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.

Darton (Darten)

— Nicholas (1618, Exet.), ii. 372 ; iii. 411.

Darwin (Dorwin)

— Leonard (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319 ; iii. 369.

— Robert (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401.

— Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 388 ; iii. 402.

Daryll, *see* Darrell.**Dasel**

— John (1625, Linc.), iii. 408.

Dashfeilde

— John (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 374.

Dason, *see* Dawson.**Daston**

— Anthony (1607, Trin.), iii. 273.

Dathar, *see* Dagar.**Daubeney** (Daubny, Dawbeney)

— George (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.

— Henry (1550, Ch. Ch.), i. 284.

Daubes, *see* Dawbbes.**Daubridgcourt**, *see* Dabridgcourt.**Daukes**, *see* Dawks.**Dauers** (perhaps for 'Danvers').

— Henry (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 169.

See also Davers.

Daukes, *see* Dawks.**Daukin**, *see* Dawkin.**Daulston**

— Christopher (1598, Queen's), ii. 226.

Dauncé (Dauncey), *see* Dauntesey.**Dauner**

— John (1598, S. Jo.), iii. 208.

Daunsey, *see* Dansey, Dauntesey.**Daunt** (Dant)

— Achilles (1605, Ball.), ii. 286.

— Giles (1594, New C.), ii. 207.

— John (1585, Univ.), ii. 141.

— John (1622, Ch. Ch.), iii. 413.

See also Dunt.

Dauntesey (Dantesey, Dantsey, Dauncé, Dauncy, Dauntsey)

— Ambrose (1594, Queen's), ii. 204.

— John (1590, Oriel, S. Jo.), ii. 179 ; iii. 207.

— Ralph (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 236.

— Thomas (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 269 ; iii. 267.

— William (1590, Oriel), ii. 179.

— William (1610, S. Alb. H.), i. 26, 290 ; ii. 316 ; iii. 307.

See also Dansey.

Daunton (Danton)

— William (1585, Mert., S. Mary H.), i. 233 ; ii. 141 ; iii. 150.

See also Dunton.

Dause, *see* Dawes.**Dauson**, *see* Dawson.**Dautrey** (Dawtrye)

— Francis (1594, Bras.), ii. 202.

— Henry (1596, Oriel), ii. 215.

— William (1594, Bras.), ii. 199.

Daux, *see* Dawks.**Davage**, *see* Davies.**Davells**

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33 ; iii. 40.

Davenant

— Edward (1619), i. 361.

— John (1604), i. 412.

— Robert (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 373 ; iii. 407.

Davenport

— Alexander (1581, Ball.), ii. 96.

— Christopher (1614, Magd. H.), i. 374 ; iii. 327.

— Edward (1611), i. 358.

— Humphrey (1581, Ball.), ii. 96.

— Humphrey (1620, Bras.), ii. 381.

— John (1589, Bras.), iii. 156, 445.

— John (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 445.

— Laurence (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 312 ; iii. 325.

— Thomas (1591, Hart H.), ii. 185.

— William (1616, Ball.), ii. 347.

¹See page 10.

Davers (Daver). <Perhaps for 'Davers'.>

— John (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.

— John (1601, Bras.), ii. 250.

See also Dauers.

Daves, *see* Davies.

Davey, *see* Davies.

Device, *see* Davies.

David, *see* Davies.

Davidge, *see* Davies.

Dauids, *see* Davies.

Davidson, *see* Davison.

Davie, *see* Davies.

Davies (Davadge, Davage, Daves, Davey, Davice, David, Davidge, Dauids, Davie, Davis, Davy, Davyd, Davydes, Davye, Davyes, Davys)

— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.

— . . . (1572, Oriel¹), ii. 39.

— . . . (1576, schol.), i. 247.

— Mistress . . . (1578), i. 305, 326.

— . . . (1582, All So.), ii. 120 note.

See Owen Davis of All So., *infra*.

— . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291, *see* Richard, *infra*.

— Andrew (1619, New C., S. Edm. H.), ii. 378 ; iii. 418.

— Anthony (1586, Univ.), ii. 156 ; iii. 212.

— Anthony (1598, All So.), i. 254 ; iii. 212.

— Barnaby (1633), i. 339.

— David (1594, Corp.), ii. 206 ; iii. 185.

— David (1605, Jes.), iii. 257.

— David (1611, All So.), i. 12, 72 ; iii. 306.

— Edmund (1606, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 266.

— Edmund (1616, Exet.), ii. 351.

— Edward (1601, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), ii. 254 ; iii. 256.

— Edward (1612, Magd. C., S. Edm. H.), ii. 326 ; iii. 325.

— Edward (1616, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), iii. 343.

— Emanuel (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 228.

— Evan (1572, Magd. C.), i. 288, 325.

— Evan (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.

— Evan (1583, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 126 ; iii. 159.

— Evan (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.

Davies (*continued*)

— Evan (1586, Jes., S. Edm. H.), iii. 135.

— Francis (1608, Broadg. H.), iii. 276.

— Francis (1621, Jes.), ii. 399 ; iii. 440.

— Fulk (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.

— Gerson (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 ; iii. 92.

— Gilbert (1601, Broadg. H., Hart H.), ii. 250 ; iii. 248.

— Giles (1574, schol.), iii. 40.

— Giles (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

— Godfrey (1621, Hart H.), ii. 397.

— Grange (1602, Bras., Hart H., S. Mary H.), ii. 255 ; iii. 259.

— Griffin (1594, Oriel), ii. 207 ; iii. 219.

— Griffith (1597, Jes.), ii. 223 ; iii. 227.

— Henry (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.

— Henry (1602, S. Edm. H.), ii. 256.

— Henry (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 281.

— Henry (1617, Exet.), iii. 357.

— Henry (1644), i. 258.

— Hugh (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.

— Hugh (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93 ; iii. 111.

— Hugh (1584, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 137 ; iii. 151.

— Hugh (1599, Broadg. H., Oriel), ii. 237 ; iii. 239.

— Hugh (1600, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 239 ; iii. 244.

— Hugh (1603, Bras.), i. 399.

— Hugh (1623, New C.), i. 148.

— Humphrey (1588, S. Mary H.), iii. 148.

— Humphrey (1597, Trin.), iii. 202.

— Humphrey (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349 ; iii. 345.

— James (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 265 ; iii. 264.

— James (1604, Ball.), ii. 274.

— Jenkin (1617, Jes.), ii. 358.

— John (1562, schol.), ii. 8.

— John (1564, Oriel), *see* note at foot of this page.

— John (1575, Jes.), ii. 62 ; iii. 69.

— John (1577, Gloc. H.), iii. 69.

— John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.

— John (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 123.

— John (1583, Ball.), ii. 129.

— John (1584, Jes.), ii. 135.

— John (1585, Hart H.), ii. 146.

— John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144 ; iii. 160.

¹ This is 'John Davis,' Fellow of Oriel, 1564-1583 ; the same person as 'John Davidge' of *Reg. I.* 263. Richard Davies of *Reg. I.* 257 was Fellow of Oriel in 1566, but he had vacated his fellowship before 1572.

Davies (*continued*)

- John (1585, Queen's), ii. 147.
- John (1591, N. I. H.), ii. 182.
- John (1592, Bras.), ii. 193 ; iii. 195.
- John (1592, Jes.), ii. 188 ; iii. 181.
- John (1593, Queen's), ii. 196.
- John (1595, Ch. Ch.), iii. 190.
- John (1595, Corp.), iii. 160, 181, 185.
- John (1596, Jes.), iii. 196.
- John (1596, schol.), ii. 212.
- John (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 244.
- John (1600, Queen's), ii. 239 ; iii. 244.
- John (1605, Exet.), ii. 279.
- John (1606), i. 400.
- John (1608, Linc.), i. 33, 132, 213 ; iii. 283.
- John (1608, Queen's), ii. 302 ; iii. 313.
- John (1610, S. Edm. H.), i. 279 ; ii. 316 ; iii. 323.
- John (1612, Oriel), ii. 328 ; iii. 336.
- John (1615, Jes.), ii. 340 ; iii. 340.
- John (1617, Queen's), ii. 361 ; iii. 387.
- John (1619, Exet.), ii. 379 ; iii. 398.
- John (1620), i. 312.
- John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 399.
- John (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 402 ; iii. 434.
- John (1623, Exet.), iii. 424.
- Lancelot (1580, Univ.), ii. 95.
- Lancelot (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
- Laurence (1641), i. 344.
- Lewis, *see* Rees.
- Matthew (1586, New C.), i. 204 ; ii. 151 ; iii. 153.
- Maurice (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
- Meredith (1620, Hart H.), iii. 388.
- Morgan (1575, S. Jo.), i. 390.
- Morgan (1592, Jes.), ii. 187.
- Nicholas (1582, Bras.), ii. 118.
- Nicholas (1637), i. 344.
- Owen (1562, schol.), ii. 4.
- Owen¹ (1570, All So.), i. 252, 254 ; iii. 12.
- Philip (1615, Queen's), ii. 343.
- Ralph (1595, Broadg. H.), ii. 209.
- Rees Lewis (1582, Jes.), ii. 122.
- Rice (1616, Hart H.), iii. 343.
- Richard (1565, Oriel), *see* note on p. 149.
- Richard (1566), i. 145.
- Richard (1581, S. Jo.), i. 392.

Davies (*continued*)

- Richard (1597, Ch. Ch.), iii. 204.
- Richard (1608, Magd. H., Mert., Queen's, S. Alb. H.), ii. 303 ; iii. 315.
- Richard (1615, Broadg. H., Queen's), i. 291 ; ii. 340 ; iii. 366.
- Richard (1619, Exet.), ii. 379 ; iii. 417.
- Richard (1621, Jes.), ii. 396.
- Robert (1578, Trin.), iii. 74.
- Robert (1582, Mert., Univ.), ii. 118 ; iii. 124.
- Robert (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 174.
- Robert (1597, schol.), ii. 224.
- Robert (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.
- Robert (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 226 ; iii. 234.
- Robert (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 241 ; iii. 250.
- Robert (1602, Magd. C.), i. 399.
- Robert (1607, Corp.), ii. 294.
- Robert (1610, Linc.), ii. 318 ; iii. 326.
- Roger (1596, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 212 ; iii. 233.
- Roger (1607, Jes.), ii. 298 ; iii. 297.
- Roland (1570), i. 412.
- Roland (1584, S. Edm. H.), ii. 133.
- Roland (1614, All So.), iii. 338.
- Samuel (1583, Univ.), ii. 132 ; iii. 147.
- Solomon (1572, schol.), ii. 5.
- Thomas (1572, Magd. C.), ii. 76 ; iii. 143.
- Thomas (1579, Bras.), i. 68 ; ii. 85 ; iii. 120.
- Thomas (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.
- Thomas (1583, Univ.), ii. 131 ; iii. 141.
- Thomas (1594, S. Jo.), i. 397.
- Thomas (1598, Jes.), iii. 208.
- Thomas (1607, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 298 ; iii. 290.
- Thomas (1612, Oriel), ii. 326 ; iii. 338.
- Toby (1588, Univ.), ii. 166 ; iii. 178.
- William (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.
- William (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50 ; iii. 16.
- William (1571, Queen's), iii. 16.
- William (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61.
- William (1577, S. Edm. H.), ii. 78.
- William (1578, schol.), iii. 75.
- William (1579), i. 105.
- William (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.

¹ He is no doubt the 'Mr. Davis' of ii. 120 note.

Davies (*continued*)

- William (1582, Univ.), ii. 118.
- William (1585, Priv.), i. 394.
- William (1586, Jes.), ii. 153.
- William (1589, Magd. H.), iii. 156.
- William (1591, Magd. C.), iii. 163.
- William (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216; iii. 225.
- William (1597, Exet., S. Edm. H.), iii. 206.
- William (1599, S. Mary H.), ii. 236.
- William (1601, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), iii. 225. <Perhaps the same as William (1596, Magd. H.), *supra*.>
- William (1603, Priv.), i. 321, 342 *bis*, 343 *bis*, 344 *bis*, 399, 400, 403.
- William (1605, Bras.), ii. 283.
- William (1605, Queen's), ii. 280.
- William (1605), i. 327.
- William (1607, Ch. Ch.), iii. 225.
- William (1615, Jes.), ii. 339.
- William (1615, Wadh.), iii. 334.
- William (1621, Hart H.), ii. 396; iii. 422.
- William (1621), i. 361.

See also Dawes, Dayes, Ap David.

Daviles, *see* Davells.

Davis, *see* Davies.

Davison (Davidson)

- John (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.

Davy (Davyd, Davydes, Davye, Davyes, Davys), *see* Davies.

Dawbbs (Daubes)

- Thomas (1595, All So.), ii. 211.

See also Dobbs, Dabbs.

Dawbeney, *see* Daubeney.

Dawneye, *see* Dawnay.

Dawes (Daus, Daws)

- Edward (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Lancelot (1597, Queen's), ii. 223; iii. 235.
- Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- William (1575, Ball.), iii. 91.
- William (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76; iii. 91.
- William (1615, Wadh.), i. 278; iii. 334.

See also Davies.

Dawkes, *see* Dawks.

Dawkin (Dankin, Dawkings, Dawkins)

- Evan (1615, Jes.), ii. 338; iii. 359.
 - Richard (1616, Corp.), ii. 356.
- See also* Dakin.

Dawks (Dauckes, Daukes, Daux, Dawkes)

- . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 30.

- George (1573, schol.), iii. 30.

Dawley

- Robert (1604, Queen's, S. Mary H.), ii. 270; iii. 272.

- Walter (1610, New C.), ii. 320.

See also Dowly.

Dawnay (Dawenye, Dawney)

- Darcy (1594, Oriel), ii. 208.

- Paul (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.

Dawse, *see* Dawes.

Dawson (Dason, Dausone)

- Edward (1583, Case), ii. 46; iii. 134.

- Edward (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 205.

- Edward (1610), i. 327.

- Edward (1621, Linc.), i. 281, 361; iii. 403.

- Francis (1592, Linc.), i. 72; iii. 172.

- Hugh (1575, schol.), iii. 50.

- James (1621, Linc., Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 437.

- John (1586), i. 305.

- John (1603, Bras.), ii. 265.

- John (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 401.

- John (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 379; iii. 420.

- John (1620, Ch. Ch.), ii. 384; iii. 429.

- Peter (1607), i. 357.

- Richard (1585, Linc.), ii. 141.

- Robert (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

- Robert (1576), i. 303, 304 *bis*.

- *Thomas* (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 420.

- William (1570, Queen's), iii. 32.

- William (1582, Queen's), ii. 116; iii. 138.

Dawtrye, *see* Dautrey.

Day (Daie, Daye, Dayes)

- George (1584, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 137; iii. 149.

- Henry (1565, Trin.), i. 108; ii. 24, 54 note, 55 note, 56 note; iii. 34.

- Hugh (1569, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 69.

- John (1544, Magd. C.), i. 96, 162; ii. 16; iii. 86.

- John (1583, Oriel, S. Alb. H.), ii. 130; iii. 140.

- John (1591, N. I. H.), ii. 182.

- John (1605), i. 327.

- John¹ (1619, 1621, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*; ii. 394; iii. p. vi, 401.

- John (1644), i. 339.

¹ See note 1, page 65.

Day (*continued*)

- Joseph (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.
- Lionel¹ (1587, Ball., Oriel, S. Alb. H.), i. 135 ; ii. 161 ; iii. 164.
- Martin (1602), i. 347, 356.
- Nicholas (1567, Mert.), i. 105, 288.
- Nicholas (1617), i. 338.
- Thomas (1521, Ch. Ch.), i. p. xvi ; ii. 11, 14.
- Thomas (1615), i. 309, 310 *bis*.
- William (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.
- William (1613, Bras.), ii. 331 ; iii. 327.
- William (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 339.
- William (1624, S. Mary H.), iii. 431.
- William (1635), i. 125.

See also Dey.

Daybanke, *see* Debanke.

Dayes

- John (1591, N. I. H.), ii. 182.

See also Day, Davies, Deyes.

Daynton, *see* Dainton.

Dayrell, *see* Darrell.

Deabancke, *see* Debank.

Deable, *see* Deeble.

Deacon (Deacons)

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- Jeremy (1619, Trin.), ii. 377 ; iii. 403.
- Samuel (1605, S. Edm. H.), i. 270 ; ii. 278 ; iii. 280.

See also Dakin, Deakin.

Deakin (Dekyn)

- Nicholas (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 129.

See also Dakin, Deacon.

Deane (Dene, Deyne)

- Anthony (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 315.
- Charles (1617, Mert.), ii. 358 ; iii. 392.
- Edmund (1591, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 125, 127, 191 ; ii. 183 ; iii. 185.
- Henry, *see* Denn.
- John (1595, Bras.), ii. 209 ; iii. 224.
- John (1615, New C.), ii. 344 ; iii. 424.
- Nicholas (1618, Queen's), ii. 368 ; iii. 387.
- Richard (1565, Queen's), ii. p. xiv, 23.
- Richard (1589, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 168 ; iii. 172.
- Richard (1592, Oriel), ii. 191.
- Robert (1586, Univ.), ii. 151.
- Roger (1625), i. 314.
- Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

Deane (*continued*)

- Thomas (1606, Ball.), ii. 291 ; iii. 293.

See also Denn.

Deanson, *see* Danson, Denson.

Deare

- Edward (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
- Ralph (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 119 ; iii. 127.

Dearinge (Deering, Deringe)

- Alexander (1582, New C.), ii. 124 ; iii. 135.
- Edmund (1617, Exet.), ii. 360.
- Edward (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
- Edward (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
- Edward (1589, Bras.), ii. 168 note.
- Francis (1616), i. 360.
- Henry (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
- Henry (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 386 ; iii. 392.
- Richard (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 148.

Dearlowe

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.

Deaves

- John (1610, Ball.), ii. 311 ; iii. 313.
- Debanke** (Dabank, Daybanke, Deabancke, Debank, Deebancke, Deobanck, Deobank)
- Edward (1594, Ball.), ii. 203.
 - Hugh (1591, Linc.), ii. 186 ; iii. 188.
 - John (1585, Linc., Mert.), ii. 141 ; iii. 161.
 - Robert (1585, Exet., Linc.), ii. 140 ; iii. 195.
 - William (1596, Mert.), i. 12 ; ii. 215 ; iii. 293.

de Burgh

- Ulick (1584) iv. 29.

See also Burgh, Burke.

Debyll, *see* Deeble.

Decrawe, *see* Deicrowe.

Dedicote

- William (1602, Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 256 ; iii. 258.

Dedington, *see* Denington, Derington.

Dee

- David (1568, S. Mary H.), iii. 22.
- Francis (1603), i. 356.
- Thomas (1576, All So.), i. 390.

Deebancke, *see* Debanke.

Deeble (Deable, Debyll, Deoble)

- John (1593, Broadg. H.), ii. 194.
- John (1618, Broadg. H., Univ.), ii. 371 ; iii. 406.
- Nicholas (1604, Univ.), iii. 246.

Deering, *see* Dearing.

Degrove, *see* Deicrowe.

¹ On i. 254 his name is given in error as 'Lionel Case.'

Deicerowe (Decrawe, Degrove, Docura)
— Valentine (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355 ; iii. 376.

See also Dockrey.

Deiglen, *see* Diglen.

Deile

— Robert (1565, New C.), ii. 21.

See also Dell.

Deinte, *see* Dent.

Deios, *see* Deyes.

Dekyn, *see* Deakin.

Delaber, *see* Dalaber.

Delacre

— Edward (1611), i. 358.

Delafeilde

— John (1577, schol.), iii. 72.

Delahyde (Dalehyde)

— David (1553, schol.) (*Reg.* I. 221), i. 260.

Delamott

— Matthew (1620, New C.), ii. 385.

— Philip (1614, New C.), ii. 334 ; iii. 403.

Delaune

— Abraham (1619), i. 361.

Delavale

— Arthur (1600, Univ.), ii. 242.

— Claude (1599, Univ.), ii. 237 ; iii. 241.

— Francis (1599, Univ.), ii. 237.

— Robert (1621, Univ.), ii. 391.

Delaver, *see* Dalaber.

Delbridge

— Nathaniel (1615), i. 359.

Deliber, *see* Dalaber.

Delinge, *see* Dolling.

Dell (Diell)

— ... (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31 ; iii. 38.

— Henry (1582, Exet., Priv.), i. 393 ; iii. 134.

— John (1600, Ch. Ch., Trin.), i. 87 ; ii. 241 ; iii. 249.

— Ralph (1572, Ball.), ii. 30 ; iii. 17.

— Richard (1586, Exet.), ii. 152.

— Richard (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 324.

— Thomas (1573, schol.), iii. 38.

— William (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378 ; iii. 418.

See also Deile.

Dellam (Dallam)

— William (1577, schol.), iii. 66.

Delves

— Henry (1613, Bras.), ii. 331 ; iii. 342.

— Peter (1612, Magd. C.), iii. 332.

Denbould

— William (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 119.

Dench

— John (1604, Mert.), ii. 271.

See also Dunch.

Dene, *see* Deane.

Denford

— William (1570, Magd. C.), ii. 37.

Denham (Dennan, Dinham, Dyncam)

— Arthur (1585, Ball.), i. 365.

— Christopher (1604, Exet.), ii. 275.

— James (1587, Exet.), ii. 156.

— John (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 235 ; iii. p. vii, 243.

— John (1601, Trin.), ii. 249 ; iii. p. vii.

— John (1602, Gloc. H.), ii. 260.

— John (1604, Exet.), ii. 270 ; iii. 263.

— Thomas (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68 ; iii. 83.

— William (1606, Trin.), ii. 291.

Denhault

— Henry (1617), i. 360.

Denington (Dedington, Dennington)

— Henry (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 325.

— Thomas (1573, Ch. Ch.), i. 254, 257, 261, 317, 318, 396 ; iii. 87.

See also Derington.

Denis, *see* Dennis.

Denison (Dennison, Denyson)

— John (1590, Ball., Magd. H.), i. 208 ; ii. 176 ; iii. 180.

— Thomas (1611, Univ.), i. 273 ; iii. 305.

Denn (Denne)

— ... (1569, Oriel.), ii. p. xiv.

— Henry¹ (1562, All So.), ii. 10.

— Henry (1589, N. I. H.), ii. 173.

— John (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.

— John (1586), i. 306.

— Thomas (1555, schol.), ii. p. xiv. (Dennus).

— Vincent (1599, Univ.), ii. 235.

— Vincent (1619, Queen's), ii. 375.

See also Deane.

Dennan, *see* Denham.

Denner

— Hugh (1609, All So., Gloc. H.), i. 271 ; iii. 287.

— Thomas (1559, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.

Dennington, *see* Denington.

Dennis (Denis, Dennise, Dennyss, Dennyys, Denys, Denyss)

— Anthony (1602, Exet.), ii. 259.

— Arthur (1591, Exet.), ii. 181 ; iii. 168.

— Gideon (1614, Gloc. H.), ii. 334 ; iii. 357.

— Henry (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99, 104 ; iii. 157.

¹ He is the 'Henry Deane' of i. 287.

Dennis (*continued*)

- John (1576), i. 412.
- John (1603), i. 316.
- John (1621, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 396 ; iii. 438.
- Peter (1582, Hart H., New C.), ii. 121.
- Thomas (1582, Exet.), ii. 122 ; iii. 136.
- Thomas (1607, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 269 ; ii. 295 ; iii. 299.
- Thomas (1614, Gloc. H.), ii. 333 ; iii. 364.
- William (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

Dennison, *see* Denison.

Dennus, *see* Denn.

Denny (Deny)

- . . . (1572, Univ.), ii. 43.
- Charles (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
- Edward (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.

Dennys, *see* Dennis.

Denshier, *see* Devonshire.

Denson (Deanson)

- John (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 176.
- William (1582, Linc.), ii. 122 ; iii. 134.

See also Danson.

Dent (Deinte)

- *Edward* (1572, Queen's), iii. 20.
- Thomas (1578, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), i. 17, 254 ; ii. 82 ; iii. 92.

Denton

- Alexander (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 327.
- Anthony (1578, Bras.), ii. 83.
- Christopher (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50 ; iii. 62.
- Edward (1565, Queen's), ii. 23 ; iii. 20.
- John (1599, Bras.), ii. 237.
- John (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 350.
- Phatnell (1611, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 93 ; ii. 321 ; iii. 330.
- Ralph (1561), i. 299.
- Thomas (1556, Queen's), ii. p. xiv, 23.
- Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Thomas (1572, Ch. Ch.), i. 387.
- Thomas (1589, All So.), ii. 170.
- Thomas (1602, Bras.), ii. 261.
- Thomas (1602, Trin.), ii. 261.
- Thomas (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 391.
- William (1581, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 102 ; iii. 132.
- William (1617, Queen's), iii. 355.
- William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 403 ; iii. 429.

Deny, *see* Denny.

Denys, *see* Dennis.

Denyson, *see* Dennison.

Deobanck, *see* Debanke.

Deoble, *see* Deeble.

Deodate

- Charles (1625, Trin.), iii. 444.

Derby, *see* Darby.

Derbyshire, *see* Darbyshire.

Derham

- Baldwin (1597), i. 232.

Dericke

- William (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.

Deringe, *see* Dearing.

Derington (Dedington)

- Francis (1605, Trin.), ii. 281.
- Thomas (1573, Ch. Ch.), i. 257, 261 ; iii. 87.

See also Denington, Dorington.

Derkin (Dirkin)

- John (1584, Mert.), iii. 124.

Dermer (Dermor), *see* Dormer.

Dermothe (Dormothe)

- Robert (1553, Bras.), (*Reg.* I. 221), i. 92.

Desmaistres (Dezmasters)

- Samuel (1584, S. Jo.), ii. 137.

Dethick (Dethycke)

- Henry (1569, schol.), iii. 20.
- William (1580, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 91 ; iii. 111.

Deuerst (Deuherst), *see* Dewhurst.

Deuicke, *see* Devick.

Devenish (Devonishe)

- John (1591, S. Mary H.), ii. 183 ; iii. 185.

- Thomas (1601, Magd. H.), iii. 185.

Devereux (Devreux)

- Henry (1605, Bras.), ii. 285.
- Robert (1588), iv. 20.
- Robert (1605), iv. 20.
- Walter (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 135.
- Walter (1604), iv. 17, 20.
- Walter (1604, Queen's), ii. 277.

Devick (Deuick, Deuicke)

- Henry (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 378 ; iii. 379.

- Richard (1584, Univ.), ii. 136.

- William (1583, Hart H.), ii. 132.

Devon

- William (1581, Exet.), i. p. xxiv.

Devonishe, *see* Devenish.

Devonshire (Denshier)

- Jeffry (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113.
- Jeffry (1592), i. 259, 261.

Devreux, *see* Devereux.

Dew, *see* Dewe.

Dewberie

- Roland (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.

Dewce (Dewse)

- Isaac (1602, Exet.), ii. 258.
- Paul (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 113.

See also Dowse.

Dewe (Due)

- . . . (1586), i. 305.
- Henry (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.
- Hugh (1613), i. 308, 310.
- Isaac (1602, Exet.), ii. 258.
- John (1569), i. 105.
- John (1570), i. 302, 412 *note*.
- John (1576), i. 303, 304.
- John (1615), i. 412.
- Richard (1560, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11 ; iii. 35.
- Richard (1579, Ball.), i. 391.
- Richard (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 273.
- Robert (1573, All So.), iii. 36.
- Thomas (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.
- William (1547), i. 412.
- William (1604), i. 329.

See also Dowe.

Dewell (Duell)

- Edward (1588, Magd. C.), iii. 151.
- Henry (1597, Gloc. H., Hart H.), ii. 221 ; iii. 222.

Dewever

- Peter (1646, Bras.), i. 125.

Dewey (Dewye)

- Francis (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 354 ; iii. 386.
- William (1588, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 162 ; iii. 178.

Dewhurst (Deuhurst, Dewhirst, Duerst, Duhirst)

- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
- Giles (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 45.
- John (1606, Corp.), i. 264 ; iii. 20, 280.
- Robert (1574, schol.), iii. 45.
- William (1599, S. Mary H.), ii. 236.

Dewport (Duport)

- James (1571, Hart H.), ii. 35, 49.
- John (1614), i. 372.

Dewry

- Richard (1565), i. 299.

Dewse, see Dewce.**Dewye, see Dewey.****Dey**

- John (1614), i. 359.
- Thomas (1555, schol.), ii. p. xiv.

See also Day.

Deyes (Deios, Deyas, Deyos, Dias, Dyos)

- John (1607, Magd. H.), i. 276, 367 ; ii. 299.

See also Dayes.

Deynaunt

- John (1615, Corp.), ii. 342.

Deyne, see Deane.**Deyos, see Deyes.****Dezmasters, see Desmaistres.****Diar, see Dyer.****Dias, see Deyes.****Dic, see Dicke.****Dicas, see Dycus.****Diccons, see Dickens.****Dicconson, see Dickenson.****Dice**

- John (1622, Exet.), iii. 404.

Dichfield (Ditchfield)

- John (1620, Bras.), ii. 381 ; iii. 421.

Dicke (Dic, Dick)

- Fulk (1586), i. 306.
- John (1605, Oriel), ii. 284.
- Richard (1596), i. 326.

See also Dike, Dycus.

Dickens (Diccons, Dickins, Dickons, Dickyns, Dicons, Diggins)

- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- George (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 62.
- John (1581, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 108 ; iii. 135.
- John (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.
- John (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.
- Ralph (1587, Magd. C.), iii. 142.
- Richard (1589, Magd. H.), i. 93 ; iii. 153.
- Robert (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 204.
- Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 399 ; iii. 421.

See also Diggins.

Dickenson (Dicconson, Dickenston, Dickinson, Dickonson, Diconson, Dikkinson, Dyckinson)

- Abraham (1609), i. 347.
- Edward (1618), i. 361.
- Hugh (1592, Bras.), ii. 190.
- John (1619, Corp.), ii. 379 ; iii. 390.
- John (1627), i. 255.
- Leonard¹ (1609, Broadg. H.), i. 267.
- Leonard (1621), i. 361.
- Lewis (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 251.
- Luinius (?) (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
- William (1603, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 267 ; ii. 264 ; iii. 266.
- William (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 286.

See also Dixon.

Dickons, see Dickens.**Dickonson, see Dickenson.****Dicksing**

- Richard (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 145.

See also Dixon.

Dickson, see Dixon.**Dickyns, see Dickens.****Dicons, see Dickens.****Diconson, see Dickenson.****Dicson, see Dixon.**

¹ This is possibly an error for 'Leonard Digges.'

Dicus, *see* Dycus.

Didgbye

— Leonard (1587, Case), ii. 161.

See also Digbie.

Die (Dye)

— William (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 131 ; iii. 127.

— William (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 357 ; iii. 352.

Diell, *see* Dell.

Dier, *see* Dyer.

Diet, *see* Dyott.

Digbie (Didgbye, Digbigh, Digby)

— George (1619, Magd. C.), ii. 380.

— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

— John (1605), i. 237.

— Kenelm (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.

— Leonard (1587, Case), ii. 161.

— Robert (1598, Magd. C.), iii. 209.

— Robert (1598), i. 236.

— Robert (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 355.

— Thomas (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 193 ; iii. 197.

Diges, *see* Digges.

Digge, *see* Digges.

Diggens (Diggons, Digons, Dyggons, Dygons)

— Thomas (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 37 ; iii. 47.

See also Dickens.

Digges (Diges, Digge, Digs)

— Dudley (1600, Univ.), ii. 241 ; iii. 227.

— George, *see* Dickens.

— Henry (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299.

— Leonard¹ (1603, Univ.), ii. 267 ; iii. 265.

— Richard (1579, schol.), iii. 82.

— William (1604, Exet.), ii. 270.

Diggons, *see* Diggens.

Diglen, (Deiglen, Digland)

— Gilbert (1591, S. Alb. H., S. Edm. H.), i. 370 ; ii. 185 ; iii. 171.

Digles

— Christopher (1565, New C.), ii. 21.

Digons, *see* Diggens.

Digs, *see* Digges.

Dike (Dikes, Dyke, Dykes)

— Daniel (1602), i. 356.

— Henry (1594, New C.), ii. 204.

— Joseph (1604, Magd. H., Mert. C.), ii. 272 ; iii. 273.

— Thomas (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 341 ; iii. 340.

See also Dicke, Dycus.

Dikeson, *see* Dixon.

Dikkinson, *see* Dickenson.

Dilke (Dilkes)

— Fisher (1610, Magd. H.), i. 274 ; ii. 309 ; iii. 312.

— Nathaniel (1598, Linc.), ii. 228.

— Thomas (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299.

Dillam, *see* Dillon.

Dilland, *see* Dillon.

Dillham, *see* Dillon.

Dillingham

— Thomas (1616), i. 360.

Dillisworthe

— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

See also Dillworth.

Dillon (Dillam, Dillan, Dilland, Dillham)

— Bartholomew (1594, Priv.), i. 397.

— Israel (1604, Hart H., Magd. H.), ii. 277 ; iii. 278.

— John (1605, Exet.), ii. 281.

— Robert (1604, Exet.), ii. 275.

— William (1618, New C.), ii. 367 ; iii. 436.

Dillworth (Dilworth, Dylworth)

— . . . (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.

— John (1604, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 276 ; iii. 277.

— Thomas (1601, Ch. Ch., Exet., Hart H.), ii. 252 ; iii. 256.

See also Dillisworth.

Dimblebie

— Robert (1581, Linc.), ii. 99.

Dimocke, *see* Dymock.

Dimond

— Henry (1600, Priv.), i. 398.

Dimsdale, *see* Dinsdale.

Dine (Dyne)

— John (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

— Lewis (1614, schol.), ii. 333.

— Thomas (1591, Linc.), ii. 182 ; iii. 188.

— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

Indistinguishable from Dive, Dyve.

Dinely, *see* Dynely.

Dingle, *see* Tingle.

Dingley (Dyngley)

— Anthony (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv.

— Edward (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355.

— Henry (1595, S. Edm. H.), ii. 208.

— John (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv.

— John (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 281 ; iii. 292.

— John (1606, Hart H.), ii. 287, 288.

— Philip (1621, Bras.), ii. 395.

— Thomas (1605, All So., S. Jo.), ii. 280 ; iii. 278.

— William (1549, Hart H.), i. 284.

See also Dynely.

Dinham, *see* Denham.

¹ See note 1, page 155.

Dinsborough

— Anthony (1601), i. 355.

Dinsdale (Dimsdale)

— Thomas (1573, schol.), i. 363.

Dinster, *see* Dunster.**Dinston**, *see* Diston.**Diott**, *see* Dyott.**Dire**, *see* Dyer.**Dirkin**, *see* Derkin.**Disling** (Disting)

— Timothy (1607), i. 357.

Dison

— Henry (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.

Dissell

— Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

— Thomas (1574, Trin.), i. 388.

Disteley

— John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Dister

— William (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.

— William (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

Disting, *see* Disling.**Diston** (Dinston, Dyston)

— Giles (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 118.

— Giles (1594, Ball., New C.), ii. 204 ; iii. 213.

— Oliver (1573, schol.), iii. 90.

— Robert (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102.

— William (1602, Univ.), ii. 260 ; iii. 298.

Ditchfield, *see* Dichfield.**Ditton**

— George (1616, S. Alb. H.), ii. 356.

Diuate

— John (1617, schol.), i. 322.

Dive, *see* Dine.**Dix**

— William (1635), i. 316.

Dixon (Dickson, Dicson, Dicsun, Dikeson, Dixson, Dyxon)

— Edward (1577, All So., S. Jo.), ii. 78 ; iii. 96.

— George (1586, Ball.), ii. 150.

— George (1620), i. 405.

— Henry (1589, S. Jo.), ii. 171.

— John (1612), i. 359.

— Martin (1583, S. Edm. H.), iii. 110.

— Richard (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 145.

— Robert (1577, Queen's), i. 18 ; ii. 77 ; iii. 79, 80.

— Robert (1579 (?), Queen's), iii. 80.

— Robert (1581, Bras.), iii. 80.

— Robert (1603, Univ.), ii. 267 ; iii. 269.

— Thomas (1624, Trin., Cambr.), iii. 436.

— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

— William (1575, S. Jo.), iii. 83.

— William (1597, Exet.), ii. 218.

— William (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 402.

See also Dickenson.**Dixwell** (Dyxwell)

— Charles (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.

— Charles (1614, schol.), ii. 335.

— Edward (1593, Bras., Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 198 ; iii. 204.

Do, *see* Doe.**Dobbes** (Dobbs, Dobs, Dobse)

— Gilbert (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.

— John (1596, schol.), ii. 213.

— Robert (1563, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12 ; iii. 117.

— Thomas (1569, Bras.), i. 135 ; ii. 27 ; iii. 47.

— Thomas (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 312 ; iii. 318.

See also Dabbs, Dawbbes.**Dobins**, *see* Dobynes.**Doble** (Dobel, Dowble, Dubble)

— . . . (1624, S. Alb. H.), i. 294.

— Bartholomew (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 386 ; iii. 409.

— Walter (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 245.

— William (1618, S. Mary H.), ii. 367.

Dobson (Dobsun)

— Anne (1615), ii. 67.

— Gerard (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 312 ; iii. 299.

— Jeremy (1611, Corp.), ii. 323.

— John (1551), i. 412.

— John (1577, schol.), iii. 72.

— John (1585, Univ.), ii. 146.

— John (1601, S. Mary H.), iii. 72.

— Rec. (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.

— Robert (1582, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 119 ; iii. 112.

— Thomas (1556), i. 298.

— Walter (1624), i. 294.

— William (1542, Queen's) (*Reg.* I. 203), i. 95.

— William (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 18.

Dobynes (Dobbins, Dobbynes, Dobins, Dobyns)

— John (1620, Oriel), ii. 382 ; iii. 419.

— Philip (1608, S. Mary H.), ii. 300 ; iii. 298.

— Richard (1615, Bras.), ii. 339 ; iii. 341.

— William (1616, Bras.), ii. 349.

Dochen (Dochin, Dochyn, Dotchen, Dotchin, Dotchyn, Dotshen, Dotshon, Dotson)

— Henry (1602, N. I. H.), i. 399.

— Henry (1621), i. 322.

— John (1618, S. Mary H.), iii. 360.

— Nicholas (1609, All So.), iii. 290.

— Richard (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.

— Richard (Dodshon) (1567, Bras.), iii. 22.

Dochen (*continued*)

— Thomas (1564, Magd. C.), i. 230
bis, 235, 244, 317, 318; ii. 18,
 73; iii. 19; iv. 17.

— Thomas (1608, Magd. C.), ii. 312;
 iii. 303.

Dockrey (Dockerey)

— Robert (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 341;
 iii. 342.

See also Deicrowe.

Docura, *see* Deicrowe.**Dod** (Dodd, Dodde, Dods)

— Anthony (1575, Broadg. H., S. Jo.),
 ii. 68; iii. 79.

— Henry (1606, Corp., Magd. H.),
 ii. 290; iii. 296.

— John (1585), i. 38.

— John (1585), i. 352.

— John (1614, Exet.), ii. 334; iii. 363.

— Nathaniel (1583, Ch. Ch.), i. 201;
 ii. 124; iii. 135.

— Piers (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.

— Richard (1576, Bras.), i. 100; iii.
 57.

— Richard (1597, S. Mary H.), ii. 221;
 iii. 206.

— Thomas (1581, Jes.), ii. 106.

— Thomas (1600), i. 355, 372.

— Thomas (1624, Exet.), i. 282.

— William (1602), i. 356.

Dodding (Dodging)

— Samuel (1621, Queen's), ii. 386;
 iii. 427.

— William (1586, Queen's), i. 93; ii.
 156; iii. 167.

— William (1618, Queen's), ii. 368;
 iii. 400.

Doddington, *see* Dodington.**Doderige**, *see* Dodridge.**Dodgson** (Dodson, Dudson)

— Elias (1580, Ball., Magd. H., S.
 Alb. H.), ii. 91; iii. 114.

— John (1609, Bras.), ii. 307; iii. 326.

— Richard, *see* Dochen, Dotshon.

Doding, *see* Dodding.**Dodington** (Doddington)

— Christopher (1621, Wadh.), ii. 389.

— Edward (1590, S. Mary H.), ii.
 180.

— Francis (1621, Wadh.), ii. 389.

— Henry (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 439.

— Herbert (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 355.

— John (1591, S. Mary H.), ii. 186.

— Morris (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 180;
 iii. 169.

— Thomas (1597, S. Mary H.), ii. 221.

See also Bodington, Dorington.

Dodridge (Doderige)

— John (1577, schol.), i. 237; iii. 66.

— John (1614), i. 237, 238 ii. 66.

Dods, *see* Dodd.**Dodson** (Dodshon), *see* Dodgson.**Dodwell**

— Henry (1573), i. 412.

— Henry (1585, Linc.), i. 393.

— James (1556), i. 298.

— James (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

— James (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.

— John (1563, New C.), ii. 21.

— Philip (1609), i. 412.

— William (1586), i. 306.

Doe (Do, Doo)

— John (1507), i. 258.

— John (1592, Priv.), i. 396.

— Thomas (1602, Mert., Queen's, S.
 Alb. H.), ii. 262; iii. 240.

See also Dowe.

Doffe

— John (1562, schol.), ii. 4.

Doiley, *see* Doyley.**Dol**

— Francis (1510, schol.), ii. p. xiv.

See also Dole.

Dolbeare (Dolbean, Dolber, Doleber)

— John (1598, Exet.), ii. 227; iii.
 231.

Dolbell (Dolobell)

— John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 104; iii.
 132.

Dolben (Dolbin)

— John, *see* Dolbeare.

— William (1604, All So., Ch. Ch.),
 i. 215, 267; ii. 269; iii. 271.

Dole

— John (1616, Magd. H.), iii. 350.

See also Dol, Dowle.

Doleber, *see* Dolbeare.**Dolinge**, *see* Dolling.**Dolling** (Delinge, Dolinge, Dollin)

— George (1601, Ch. Ch.), ii. 252.

— Michael (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88;
 iii. 127.

— Michael (1616, Exet.), i. 56; ii.
 352; iii. 377.

— Thomas (1611, S. Mary H.), ii.
 322; iii. 335.

Dollman, *see* Dolman.**Dolman** (Dollman)

— Humphrey (1609, Queen's), ii. 306.

— John (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 182.

— Thomas (1617, Hart H.), ii. 364.

— Tristram (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154.

Dolobell, *see* Dolbell.**Dolphin** (Dolphenne)

— James (1588, Exet.), ii. 163; iii.
 173.

— Richard (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 340; iii.
 361.

— Roland (1607, S. Edm. H.), ii.
 293; iii. 301.

Dolton, *see* Dalton, Doulton.

— Henry, *see* Bolton.

Domelawe

— John (1617), i. 360.

Domvill (Dumvill)

— Randall (1621, Bras., Mert.), ii. 395 ; iii. 432.

— Richard (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.

See also Dounbell.

Don, *see* Dunn.

Doncombe, *see* Duncombe.

Dondridge, *see* Dandridge.

Done, *see* Dunn, *and also* Dove ('n' and 'v' being practically indistinguishable in many of the handwritings of this period).

Donell

— Thomas (1544, Cambr.), ii. p. xiv.

See also Dunnell.

Doneman, *see* Downman.

Dongan

— William (1604, S. Mary H.), ii. 271.

Donlee, *see* Dunlee.

Donn (Donne), *see* Dunn.

Donnatt, *see* Dannet.

Donning, *see* Downing.

Donn Lee, *see* Dunlee.

Doo, *see* Doe.

Dorchester

— Leonard (1602, Exet.), i. 87 ; ii. 261 ; iii. 263.

Dorell, *see* Darrell.

Dorington (Dorrington)

— Francis (1605, Trin.), ii. 281.

— Henry (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 439.

— Marmaduke (1617), i. 360.

— Morris, *see* Dodington.

See also Dodington, Derington.

Dormer (Dermer)

— . . . (1641), i. 314.

— Barnard (1613, schol.), ii. 331.

— Fleetwood (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.

— Gifford (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 245.

— John (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 174.

— Peter (1572, Hart H.), i. 387 ; ii. 35.

— Robert (1569, schol.), ii. p. xiv.

— Robert (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 245.

— William (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83 ; iii. 123.

Dormothe, *see* Dermothe.

Dorrell, *see* Darrell.

Dorrington, *see* Dorington.

Dorsett

— Robert (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 247, 388, 389 ; ii. 12 ; iii. 23.

— Walter (1615), i. 359.

Dortey

— Isaac (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

Dorville

— Frederick (1616, Exet.), iii. 351.

— James (1615, Exet.), i. 278 ; ii. 346.

Dorwin, *see* Darwin.

Dot

— Christopher (1) (1638), i. 344.

— Christopher (2) (1638), i. 344.

Dotchen, *see* Dochen.

Dotin, *see* Dotten.

Dotshen (Dotshon), *see* Dochen.

Dotten (Dotin, Doting, Dotton, Dottyn, Dotyn)

— Andrew (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41 ; iii. 57.

— Giles (1587, Exet.), ii. 160.

— Henry (1554, Exet.), i. 96, 162.

— John (1583, Exet.), ii. 124, (Boase, p. 49).

— Walter (1600, Exet.), ii. 241.

See also Dutton.

Douche

— Walter (1601, Trin.), ii. 254.

Dooue, *see* Dove.

Doughtie (Douty, Dowghty, Dowtie)

— John (1608, Magd. C.), ii. 301.

— John (1613, Bras., Mert.), ii. 330 ; iii. 350.

— Thomas (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 123.

— William (1619, Exet.), ii. 379.

Douglas, *see* Dowglass.

Doule, *see* Dowle.

Doulie, *see* Dowly.

Doulton (Dolton)

— Francis (1586), i. 348.

— John (1619, Queen's), iii. 372.

See also Dalton.

Dounbell (Dounsbell, Dounville, Downbell, Downebell, Downvill)

— Nicholas (1590, Gloc. H., Magd. H.), ii. 176 ; iii. 178.

See also Domville.

Dounyng, *see* Downing.

Dourishe, *see* Dowriche.

Douse, *see* Dowse.

Douty, *see* Doughtie.

Dove

— John (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 137, 198, 229 ; ii. 102 ; iii. 117.

— Robert (1573, All So.), iii. 36.

— Thomas (1602, Bras.), ii. 256 ; iii. 239.

See also Downe, Dunn, with the 'Done' form of which 'Dooue, Dove' is easily confused.

Dovell

— Thomas (1544, Cambr. ?), ii. p. xiv.

Dover

— James (1606, Queen's), ii. 291 ; iii. 301.

Dow, *see* Dowe.

Dowble, *see* Doble.

Dowe (Dow)

— Christopher (1621), i. 361.

— Robert (1573, All So.), iii. 36.

See also Dewe, Doe.

Dowghty, *see* Doughtie.

Dowglass (Douglas, Dowglasse, Dowglus)

— Henry (1613, Bras.), iii. 319.

Dowland

— John (1588, schol.), i. 147.

See also Duland.

Dowle (Doule, Dowles)

— John (1613, schol.), ii. 329; iii. 445.

— John (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 341; iii. 350, 445.

— John (1628, Jes.), iii. 445.

See also Dole, Dowly.

Dowlie, *see* Dowly.

Dowlinge

— John (1615, Queen's), iii. 339.

— Samuel (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 257.

Dowly (Doulie, Dowley, Dowlie)

— John (1613, Queen's), ii. 331; iii. 339.

— Robert (1604, Queen's, S. Mary H.), ii. 270; iii. 272.

See also Dawley, Dowle, Doyley.

Downame, *see* Downham.

Downbell, *see* Dounbell.

Downe (Downes)

— Edward (1584, Ball.), ii. 136.

— Jeffrey (1572), i. 350.

— Jeremy (1594, Ball.), ii. 202.

— John (1590, Univ.), ii. 180; iii. 182.

— John (1600), i. 347.

— John (1607, New C.), i. 400.

— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.

— Richard (1615, Exet.), ii. 346; iii. 373.

— Thomas (1585, Exet.), ii. 140.

— Thomas (1594, Univ.), iii. 182.

— Thomas (1605), i. 356.

— William (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.

— William (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 178.

See also Dunn.

Downell (Downhall)

— Gregory (1577), i. 364.

Downeman, *see* Downman.

Downer

— Thomas (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 248; iii. 250.

Downes, *see* Downe.

Downey

— Nicholas (1604, Broadg. H.), ii. 270.

— Nicholas (1604, Jes.), ii. 271.

Downhall, *see* Downell.

Downham (Downame)

— George (1590), i. 353, 370.

— William (1566), i. 145.

See also Downman.

Downing (Donning, Douning, Dounyng, Downnyng, Dunninge)

— Richard (1579, schol.), i. 364.

— Richard (1590, Linc.), ii. 179; iii. 177.

See also Dunning.

Downman (Doneman, Downeman, Downnam)

— John (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.

— Robert (1576, Hart H.), ii. 70; iii. 87.

— Robert (1579, schol.), iii. 87.

See also Downham.

Downnyng, *see* Downing.

Downvill, *see* Dounbell.

Dowriche (Dowrishe, Durishe)

— Hugh (1572, Hart H.), i. 24, 134; ii. 53; iii. 38.

— John¹ (1612, Exet.), i. 274; ii. 325; iii. 314.

Dowse (Dous, Douse, Duse)

— Edmund (1602, Hart H.), ii. 242.

— Edmund (1605), i. 237.

— Edward (1597, Hart. H.), ii. 223; iii. 226.

— Francis (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 377; iii. 377.

— Gabriel (1598, Magd. H.), i. 237; iii. 207.

— Gabriel (1605), i. 237.

— Giles (1624, Magd. H.), iii. 430.

— John (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.

— John (1598, Magd. H.), iii. 207.

— Thomas (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.

— Thomas (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 377; iii. 377.

See also Dewce.

Dowtie, *see* Doughtie.

Doyer

— Robert (1579, schol.), iii. 81.

Doyley (Doiley, D'oiley, Doilie, Doyley, Doily)

— Cope (1592, Univ.), ii. 193.

— James (1621, Linc.), ii. 401.

— John (1592, Univ.), ii. 193.

— John (1618, Wadh.), ii. 372.

— John (1639), i. 314 *bis*.

— Norris (1603, Magd. C.), iii. 240.

— Robert (1583, Hart H.), ii. 131.

— Robert (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 368; iii. 368.

— Thomas (1563, Magd. C.), i. 374; ii. 17; iii. 11.

¹ He is the 'John Dondridge' of i. 62.

Doyley (*continued*)

— William (1649), i. 330.

See also Dowly.

Drage

— William (1548, White H.), i. 283.

Drake

— Francis (1593, New C.), ii. 197.

— Francis (1604, Exet.), ii. 277.

— Gilbert (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357 ; iii. 393.

— Gregory (1562, schol.), ii. 6.

— John (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55.

— John (1598, Exet., S. Edm. H.), ii. 227 ; iii. 229.

— John (1607, Broadg. H.), ii. 293.

— *John* (1621, Wadh.), iii. 393.

— John (1621, Wadh.), ii. 402 ; iii. 428.

— Laurence (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367.

— Matthew (1611, Broadg. H.), i. 269 ; iii. 299.

— Robert (1585, Exet.), ii. 143.

— Thomas (1610, Exet.), ii. 312 ; iii. 311.

— Thomas (1624, Exet.), iii. 430.

— Walter (1579, schol.), iii. 82.

— William (1604, Exet.), ii. 277 ; iii. 279.

— William (1619, Wadh.), ii. 374 ; iii. 412.

See also Drage.

Drant (Drent)

— Theophilus (1625, Pembr.), iii. 438.

— Thomas (1619, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 375 ; iii. 417.

Draper

— John (1614, Trin.), iii. 326.

— Peter (1604, Queen's), ii. 277 ; iii. 282.

— Robert (1621, New C.), ii. 402 ; iii. 431.

— Thomas (1581, All So.), ii. 111 ; iii. 123.

Draycot

— Henry (1603, Gloc. H.), ii. 268.

— John (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.

— Philip (1588, Gloc. H.), ii. 165.

Drayton (Dreaton)

— John (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.

— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

— Peter (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

See also Dryden.

Dreaton, *see* Drayton.

Dreden (Dredon, Dreidon), *see* Dryden.

Drent, *see* Drant.

Drew (Drewe, Dru, Drue, Drwe)

— Henry (1608, Corp.), iii. 276.

Drew (*continued*)

— James (1584, Hart H., Magd. H.), ii. 137 ; iii. 153.

— John (1598, Broadg. H.), ii. 227.

— John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 389.

— Robert (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.

— *Robert* (1581, schol.), i. 25.

— Robert (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189.

— Robert (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 389.

— Thomas (1578, Broadg. H.), i. 25 note ; ii. 82 ; iii. 93.

— Thomas (1594, Trin., Univ.), ii. 205 ; iii. 205.

— William (1621, Exet.), ii. 393.

Drewlove

— Nicholas (1576, Hart H.), i. 390.

Drewrie, *see* Drury.

Driden, *see* Dryden.

Dring

— Francis (1624, Ball.), iii. 426.

— Jasper (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.

— Simon (1608, S. Alb. H.), ii. 301.

Drisius, *see* Drusius.

Driver (Dryver)

— John (1604, Broadg. H.), ii. 277 ; iii. 278.

— John (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.

— Nicholas (1621), i. 313.

— William (1614, Broadg. H.), i. 291 ; ii. 333 ; iii. 355.

Droape, *see* Drope.

Dromant

— Henry (1580, schol.), iii. 89.

— *Robert* (1587, Broadg. H.), ii. 156 note.

— Roger (1587, Broadg. H.), ii. 156 ; iii. 163.

— William (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 396.

Drope (Droape, Droope)

— Edward (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 318 ; iii. 368.

— John (1599, 1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248, 366 ; iii. 283.

— Robert (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 273.

— Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 37 ; iii. 15.

— Thomas (1602, Magd. C.), i. 93 ; ii. 273 ; iii. 313.

Drowrie, *see* Drury.

Drue, *see* Drew.

Drury (Drewrie, Drewry, Drewrye, Drowrie, Drurie, Drwrye)

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33 ; iii. 62.

— Henry (1562, schol.), ii. 8.

— Henry (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

— John (1562, schol.), ii. 6 *bis*.

— John (1576, schol.), i. 106, 157 ; iii. 62.

— Richard (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 126.

Drury (*continued*)

- Robert (1618, S. Alb. H.), ii. 369 ; iii. 375.
 - William (1593, Queen's, Cambr.), i. 353 ; iii. 224.
 - William (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- Drusius** (Drisius, Drutius)
- John (1572, schol.), i. 439 ; iii. 16.
 - John (1606, Ch. Ch.), i. 439 ; iii. 261.

Drwe, *see* Drew.

Drwrye, *see* Drury.

Dryden (Dreden, Dredon, Dreiden, Dreidon, Driden, Drydon)

- Anthony (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50 ; iii. 27.
- David (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102 ; iii. 124.
- Edward (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50 ; iii. 68.
- Erasmus (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50 ; iii. 67.
- George (1573, Magd. C.), ii. 59.
- John (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
- John (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 217.
- John (1625, Linc.), iii. 441.
- William (1607, Broadg. H.), ii. 293.

See also Drayton.

Dryver, *see* Driver.

Dubble, *see* Doble.

Ducke (Duck), *see* Duke.

Duckenfield

- William (1615, Bras.), ii. 343 ; iii. 356.

Duckett

- John (1592, Bras.), ii. 193.
- Lionel (1592, Bras.), ii. 193.
- William (1589, Queen's), ii. 173 ; iii. 181.

Duckington

- John (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.

Duckworth (Ducworth)

- Charles (1615, Bras.), iii. 336.

Duddeley, *see* Dudley.

Duddell (Duddle)

- Edmund (1616, Bras.), ii. 350 ; iii. 358.

- John (1611, S. Mary H.), ii. 322.

Duddley, *see* Dudley.

Dudeney, *see* Dudney.

Dudifatt, *see* Pudyfatt.

Dudley (Duddley, Dudly)

- Ambrose (1565), iv. 22.
- Arthur (1611, Bras.), i. 21 ; ii. 324.
- Edward (1580, Linc.), i. 392 *bis* ; ii. 94 ; iv. 17 note.
- Ferdinando (1604, Linc.), ii. 277.
- John (1580, Linc.), ii. 94 ; iv. 17 note.
- John (1587, Queen's), ii. 157 ; iii. 172.

Dudley (*continued*)

- John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381 ; iii. 419.
- Robert (1564), iv. 20.
- Robert (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
- Robert (1588, Ch. Ch.), ii. 164.
- Robert (1610, Magd. H., N.I. H.), ii. 309 ; iii. 320.

Dudlowe

- Arthur (1611), i. 272.

Dudney (Dudné, Dudeney)

- Samuel (1608, Exet.), ii. 300.
- William (1584, Exet.), ii. 134.

Dudson

- Elias (1580, Ball., Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 91 ; iii. 114.

See also Dodgson.

Due, *see* Dewe.

Duell, *see* Dewell.

Duffield (Duffilde)

- Cornelius (1601, Univ.), ii. 249 ; iii. 301.

- John (1580), i. 348.

- Knightley (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.

Duffyn

- John (1562, schol.), ii. 7.

Dugard

- Thomas (1606, Ball., Ch. Ch.), 270 ; ii. 291 ; iii. 288.

Dugdale (Dugdail, Dugdall, Dugdell)

- Christopher (1564, Bras.), ii. 26.
- Christopher (1598, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 229 ; iii. 249.

- James (1545, Univ.), i. 285 *bis* 286.

- James (1610, Magd. H.), i. 274 ; ii. 313 ; iii. 313.

- John (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 124.

- Philip (1616, Linc., Magd. H.), ii. 348 ; iii. 374.

- Thomas (1581, S. Alb. H., Trin.), ii. 96 ; iii. 141.

Duhirst, *see* Dewhurst.

Duisborough, *see* Dinsborough.

Duke (Duck, Ducke)

- Alexander (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.

- Arthur (1595, All So., Exet., Hart H.), i. 187 ; ii. 210 ; iii. 215.

- Henry (1624, Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), iii. 433.

- Nicholas (1584, Exet.), ii. 136.

- Richard (1549, schol.), i. 98, 253.

- Richard (1589, Exet.), ii. 169.

- Richard (1617, Exet.), ii. 363.

- Richard (1620, Wadh.), ii. 382 ; iii. 414.

- Robert (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 92.

- Robert (1598, Exet.), ii. 226.

- Robert (1617, Exet.), ii. 363.

Duke (*continued*)

- Stephen (1601, Univ.), ii. 245.
- Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 99; iii. 112.
- William (1611), i. 359.

Duland

- Henry (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
- See also* Dowland.

Dumaresq

- Daniel (1598, Mert.), ii. 229.
- Elias (1599, Broadg. H., S. Alb. H., Priv.), i. 397; iii. 216.
- Joshua (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 240.
- Philip (1594, Priv.), i. 397.

Dumbleton

- *John* (1624, Ch. Ch.), iii. 401.

Dumville, *see* Domville.**Dun**, *see* Dunn.**Duncan** (Duncam, Duncane, Duncanne)

- Henry, i. 291, *see* Duncombe.
- Peter (1574, schol.), i. 368; iii. 42.

- Peter (1599, Exet.), ii. 235.

See also Dunkin, Duncombe.

Dunche (Duns)

- Edmund (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
- Henry (1625, Oriel), iii. 443.
- Samuel (1608, Magd. C.), ii. 303; iii. 308.
- Walter (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
- Walter (1602, Exet.), ii. 257.
- Walter (1625), i. 314.
- William (1563, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
- William (1596, Ball.), i. 24; iii. 195.
- William (1621, Oriel), ii. 394.

See also Dench.

Dunchin, *see* Dunkin.**Duncombe** (Doncombe, Duncam, Duncum, Duncumb, Duncun, Dunkam, Dunscom, Dunscombe)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
- . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
- Francis (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.
- Francis (1612, Oriel), i. 81; ii. 328; iii. 345.
- George (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 386.
- Henry (1602, Broadg. H., S. Jo.), i. 291; ii. 260; iii. 264.
- John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- John (1594, Univ.), ii. 205.
- John (1610, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 316; iii. 326.
- John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 386.
- Michael (1615, S. Alb. H.), iii. 338.
- Thomas (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.

Duncombe (*continued*)

- Thomas (1577, Ch. Ch.), iii. 92.
- Thomas (1606, Oriel), ii. 287; iii. 282.
- Thomas (1614), i. 359.
- Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 389; iii. 397.

See also Duncan, Dunkin.

Duncum (Duncumb), *see* Duncombe.**Dunford**

- Thomas (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 341; iii. 373.

Dungette

- Edward (1582, Bras.), ii. 121.

Dunkam, *see* Duncombe.

Dunkin (Dunchin)

- Robert (1615, Wadh.), ii. 339; iii. 371.

See also Duncan, Duncombe.

Dunlee (Donlee, Donne Lee)

- Edward (1589, Jes.), ii. 174.
- Henry (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 169.

Dunn (Don, Done, Donn, Donne, Dun, Dunne)

- Caesar (1612, Oriel), ii. 328; iii. 339.
- Charles (1588, Ch. Ch.), iii. 148.
- Daniel (1571, All So.), i. 41, 242; iii. 10.
- Ellis (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.
- Francis (1614, Exet.), iii. 326.
- George (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 339.
- Henry (1584, Hart H.), ii. 138.
- John (1584, Hart H.), ii. 138.
- John (1605, Gloc. H.), ii. 283.
- John (1610), i. 237, 358.
- John (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
- John (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
- Richard (1620, Wadh.), ii. 385.
- S. John (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.
- Thomas (1548, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
- Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- Thomas (1602, Bras.), ii. 256; iii. 239.
- William (1570, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 32.

See also Dove, Downe.

Dunnell

- Nicholas (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.

See also Donell.

Dunning

- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- William (1615, Ball.), ii. 345.

See also Downing.

Dunnot

- John (1570, schol.), i. 287.

Duns, *see* Dunch.

Dunsecombe, *see* Duncombe.

- Dunster** (Dinster, Dunstar, Dunstare)
 — John (1595, Magd. C.), ii. 210, 322 ; iii. 222.
Dunston, *see* Durston.
Dunt
 — John (1613), i. 308, 309.
 — John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401 ; iii. 413.
See also Daunt.
Dunton
 — John (1607, Trin.), i. 276 ; ii. 298 ; iii. 318.
See also Daunton.
Duport, *see* Dewport.
Duppa (Dupper)
 — Brian (1605, All So., Ch. Ch.), i. 271 ; ii. 284, 374 ; iii. 286.
 — Humphrey (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107 ; iii. 182.
Durant (Durand, Durrant)
 — Arthur (1604, Broadg. H., Exet.), i. 371 ; ii. 269 ; iii. 263.
 — Francis (1614, Exet.), ii. 335 ; iii. 363.
 — Francis (1625, Bras.), iii. 442.
 — George (1621, Ball.), ii. 395 ; iii. 409.
 — Richard (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.
 — Robert (1592, Univ.), ii. 191.
 — Thomas (1619), i. 361.
 — William (1611, Ch. Ch.), ii. 324.
Durdant (Durden, Durdent)
 — Thomas (1567, Magd. C.), ii. 50 ; iii. 68.
 — Thomas (1585, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 141 ; iii. 150.
Durisho, *see* Dowriche.
Durrant, *see* Durant.
Durrett
 — James (1620, Ch. Ch.), i. 405.
Durston (Dunston)
 — Amos (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 400.
 — John (1613, Ball.), i. 279 ; ii. 331 ; iii. 344.
 — William (1602, Exet., Gloc. H.), ii. 258 ; iii. 263.
Duse, *see* Dowse.
Dutton (Putton)
 — Hugh (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
 — Hugh (1580, Hart H.), i. 287 ; ii. 92.
 — John (1609, Exet.), ii. 306 ; iii. 314.
 — Richard (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
 — Thomas (1577, S. Alb. H.), . 228 ; ii. 78.
 — Thomas (1606, Exet.), ii. 292 ; iii. 288.
 — Thomas (1607), i. 357.
 — William (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.

- Dutton** (*continued*)
 — William (1601, S. Edm. H.), iii. 224.
 — William (1612, Exet.), ii. 325.
See also Dotten.
Duval
 — Joshua (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 126.
Dyar, *see* Dyer.
Dyckinson, *see* Dickenson.
Dyeus (Dicas, Dicus)
 — Hugh (1596, Bras.), i. 35, 106, 265 ; ii. 214, 336 ; iii. 223.
 — John (1610, Bras., N. I. H.), i. 21, 276 ; ii. 316 ; iii. 308.
 — Thomas (1615, Bras.), iii. 308.
See also Dicke, Dike.
Dye, *see* Die.
Dyer (Diar, Dier, Dire, Dyar)
 — . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
 — Benjamin (1621, Trin.), ii. 394 ; iii. 432.
 — Daniel (1616, Exet.), ii. 351 ; iii. 381.
 — Edward (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245.
 — Gawen (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 304 ; iii. 286.
 — Henry (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69.
 — James (1602, Exet.), ii. 255.
 — John (1617), i. 343.
 — Richard (1576, schol.), iii. 56.
 — Robert (1619, Hart H.), ii. 379 ; iii. 413.
 — Thomas (1574, schol.), iii. 42.
 — Thomas (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154 ; iii. 167.
 — Thomas (1617), i. 343, 404.
 — William (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 ; iii. 79.
 — William (1605, Exet.), ii. 284 ; iii. 283.
Dyett, *see* Dyott.
Dyggons (Dygons), *see* Dickens.
Dyke (Dykes), *see* Dike.
Dylworth, *see* Dillworth.
Dymock
 — George (1604, S. Edm. H.), ii. 272.
 — Humphrey (1607, Bras.), ii. 293.
 — Robert (1553, Bras.), ii. 25.
 — William (1615, S. Alb. H.), ii. 341.
Dyne, *see* Dine.
Dynely (Dineley)
 — John (1614), i. 359.
See also Dingley.
Dyngley, *see* Dingley.
Dynham, *see* Denham.
Dyos, *see* Deyes.
Dyott (Diet, Diott, Dyet)
 — George (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 — Richard (1604, Corp.), ii. 275 ; iii. 274.

Dyott (*continued*)

— Robert (1609, Corp.), ii. 306 ; iii. 309.

Dyson, *see* Dison.

Dyston, *see* Diston.

Dyve, *see* Dyne (from which, in the handwriting of this period, it is indistinguishable).

Dyxon, *see* Dixon.

Dyxwell, *see* Dixwell.

Eagle, *see* Egle.

Eales, (Eeles, Eles, Eyle, Eyles, Yeales)

— George (1576, schol.), iii. 58.

— John (1607, Magd. C., S. Alb. H.), ii. 295 ; iii. 303.

— William (1590, Oriell), ii. 179 ; iii. 192.

Eames (Emes)

— Daniel (1585, S. Jo., S. Mary H.), iii. 130.

— John (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 149.

Eanster

— . . . (1576), i. 382.

Earbery (Earbury, Erburie, Erbury, Yarbury, Yerbury)

— Anthony (1589, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 171 ; iii. 170.

— Edward (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 273.

— Matthias (Matthew) (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 403 ; iii. 439.

— Philip (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.

— William (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 220.

— William (1621, Bras.), ii. 395 ; iii. 423.

See also Yearburghe.

Eardall, *see* Erdall.

Earell, *see* Earle.

Eares

— Samuel (1640, schol.), i. p. vii.

Earle (Earell, Earles, Erle)

— Christopher (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 301.

— Daniel (1602, Hart H.), ii. 260 ; iii. 275.

— John (1619, Ch. Ch., Mert.), ii. 375 ; iii. 376.

— Nicholas (1602, Hart H.), ii. 260.

— Richard (1582, Exet.), ii. 121 ; iii. 147.

— Richard (1616, New C.), ii. 354 ; iii. 350.

— Richard (1625, Linc.), iii. 442.

— Robert (1610, Gloc. H.), i. 272 ; ii. 315 ; iii. 300.

— Thomas (1594, Madg. H.), iii. 180.

— Walter (1602, Queen's), ii. 254.

Earle (*continued*)

— William (1574, New C.), ii. 53.
(Scholar of New C. in 1571.)

See also Herle.

Earnley (Ernelye, Ernley)

— Francis (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.

— Walter (1601, Trin.), ii. 252.

Earthe (Yearth)

— Joseph (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.

— William (1572, Ball.), i. 69 ; ii. 31 ; iii. 43.

Eascott, *see* Eastcote.

Eason, *see* Eston.

East (Este)

— Edward (1607, Oriell), ii. 297.

— John (1624, Magd. C.), iii. 431.

Eastchurch (Estchurch)

— James (1621, Exet.), ii. 388.

— Richard (1592, Exet.), ii. 190.

Eastcote (Eascott, Escot, Escott, Estcote, Estcott)

— Daniel¹ (1608, Exet., Wadh.), ii. 302 ; iii. 306.

— Richard (1612, Exet.), ii. 327.

See also Estcourt.

Eastgate, *see* Estgate.

Eastlake, *see* Estlake.

Easton, *see* Eston.

Eaton (Aeton, Eiton, Eton, Eyton, Haiton, Heaton, Heeton, Heiton, Heton)

— Christopher (1593, Exet.), ii. 196 ; iii. 197.

— John (1572), i. 363.

— John (1590, Trin.), ii. 177 ; iii. 194.

— John (1607, Hart H.), iii. 273.

— Luke (1585), i. 328.

— Martin (1571, Ch. Ch.), i. 195, 229, 391, 394 ; ii. 165 ; iii. 44, 109.

— Matthew (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 13.

— Ralph (1571, schol.), iii. 9.

— Richard (1582, Linc., Univ.), ii. 116 ; iii. 133.

— Richard (1611, Bras.), i. 273 ; iii. 303.

— Richard (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330 ; iii. 343.

— Robert (1577, Bras.), i. 69 ; iii. 69.

— Robert (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349.

— Samuel (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 255 ; iii. 259.

— Simon (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.

— Thomas (1575, S. Alb. H.), ii. 67 ; iii. 73.

— Thomas (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.

— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 331.

¹ This Daniel Estcott on iii. 306 should be marked as taking B.A. from Exet., M.A. from Wadham.

Eaton (*continued*)

— William (1575, Exet.), i. 389.

See also Eston, Heaton.**Eavans**, *see* Evans.**Ebden**

— George (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.

— John (1585, Magd. H.), iii. 129.

— Paul (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185.

Ebrall

— Edward (1583, Hart H.), ii. 128.

— Richard (1583, Hart H.), ii. 128.

Eburne

— Samuel (1613, Ball.), ii. 331 ; iii. 351.

Eccarsall

— Peter (1591), i. 353.

Ecton

— . . . (1598, Ch. Ch.), iii. 207.

Edbrock (Edbrooke)

— Robert (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.

Eddowe

— Randolph (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 244.

Edelinge, *see* Edlin.**Edene**, ii. 332, an error for Grene.**Edens**

— Edward (1606, Hart H.), ii. 290.

Edes (Aedes, Eedes)— Herbert (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 291 ;
iii. 285.— John (1600, Broadg. H., Exet.), ii.
240 ; iii. 245.

— John (1619), i. 361.

— Richard (1571, Ch. Ch.), i. 196,
230, 252, 393 ; ii. 126 ; iii. 44 ;
iv. 17, 22.— Richard (1605, Bras.), ii. 283 ; iii.
284.

— Toby (1613, Ch. Ch.), iii. 320.

— William (1580, schol.), iii. 88.

Edgar

— . . . (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.

— Ezechiel (1603), i. 356.

Edgbaston

— Thomas (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.

Edgbury (Edgsbury, Egdberie)— Richard (1599, S. Mary H.), ii.
236 ; iii. 242.**Edgcombe** (Edgecombe)

— John (1615, Exet.), ii. 346 ; iii. 360.

Edge— Giles (1575, schol., Cambr.) i.
363 ; iii. 45.

— Walter (1611, Trin.), ii. 322.

See also Ege.**Edgecombe**, *see* Edgcombe.**Edgeocke**, *see* Egeocke.**Edgerly** (Egerley)

— Francis (1595, Exet.), ii. 210.

— Robert (1595, Exet.), ii. 210.
(Boase, p. 54.)

— Thomas (1620, Priv.), i. 316, 405.

Edghocke, *see* Egeocke.**Edgly**

— Thomas (1621, Priv.), i. 406.

Edgsbury, *see* Edgbury.**Edlin** (Edelinge, Edlyn)— Michael (1607, Linc.), ii. 299 ; iii.
304.

— William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29, 35.

Edmonds (Edmans, Edmond, Ed-
mons, Edmounds, Edmund, Ed-
mundes, Edmunds)

— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

— . . . (1590, schol.), i. 134.

— Charles (1618, Bras.), ii. 368.

— Clement (1586, All So.), ii. 152 ;
iii. 156.

— Dennis (1608), i. 262.

— Francis (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 443.

— Henry (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

— Henry (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 125.

— Henry (1616, Magd. H.), iii. 349.

— Henry (1620, Ch. Ch.), ii. 385 ; iii.
415.

— James (1522), i. 427.

— James (1550), i. 427.

— Jasper (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.

— John (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

— John (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57 ; iii.
93.

— John (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 134.

— John (1593, Magd. H., Trin.), ii.
196 ; iii. 206.— John (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 315 ; iii.
312.

— John (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318.

— John (1615, Ball.), ii. 338 ; iii. 367.

— John (1621, New C.), ii. 387 ; iii.
433.— *John* (1622, Queen's), iii. 411.

— Nicholas (1613), i. 403.

— Richard (1583, S. Mary H.), ii.
130 ; iii. 169.

— Richard (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 179.

— Richard (1592, S. Mary H.), iii.
169.— *Richard* (1624, Queen's), iii. 390.— Robert (1604, All So.), i. 12 ; ii.
271 ; iii. 253.

— Silvester (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.

— Thomas (1553, Magd. C.), ii. 17 ;
iii. 163.

— Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 6.

— Thomas (1583, Univ.), iii. 110.

— Thomas (1590, schol.), iii. 163.

— Thomas (1599, Jes.), ii. 235 ; iii.
242.

— Thomas (1607, Ball.), ii. 296.

— Thomas (1620), ii. 385 *note*.

— William (1574, schol.), iii. 49.

— William (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.

Edmonds (*continued*)

- William (1577, Trin.), ii. 79.
- William (1581, Mert.), iii. 93.
- William (1601, Priv.), i. 398.
- William (1609, Trin.), ii. 305.
- William (1616, Ball.), ii. 356.
- William (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 350.

Edmondson (Edmundson, Edmunson, Edmundsun, Edmunsun)

- Henry (1622, Queen's), ii. 405.
- Jeffry (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 135.
- John (1618, Queen's), ii. 368 ; iii. 411.
- Richard (1616, Queen's), ii. 351 ; iii. 390.
- William (1589, Queen's), i. 290 *bis* ; ii. 174 ; iii. 187.

Edmunds, *see* Edmonds.**Edmunson**, *see* Edmondson.**Ednee**

- Walter (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.

Edney

- Thomas (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.

Edolphe

- John (1583, Hart H.), ii. 127.
- Simon (1587, Hart H.), ii. 159.
- Walter (1594, Hart H.), ii. 206.

Edon

- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- Richard (1568, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
- Thomas (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
- William (1562, schol.), ii. 9.

Edwards (Edward, Edwardes, ab Edward)

- . . . (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
- . . . (1585, schol.), i. 394.
- . . . (1620, Jes.), i. 292.
- Abraham (1596, Univ.), ii. 215.
- *Andrew* (1623, S. Edm. H.), iii. 418.
- Christopher (1598, Ball.), ii. 224 ; iii. 227.
- Dennis (1585, Bras.), ii. 140 ; iii. 169.
- Edward ab (1556), i. 298.
- Edward (1621, Jes.), ii. 396 ; iii. 425.
- Elias (1600, Hart H.), iii. 222.
- Francis (1577, Jes.), ii. 75.
- Francis (1615, Bras., Magd. H.), ii. 336 ; iii. 336, 369.
- George (1602, Magd. C.), iii. 231.
- Hugh (1595, New C.), ii. 212 ; iii. 225.
- Hugh (1621, All So.), ii. 399.
- Israel (1610), i. 358.
- John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29, 35.
- John (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 13.
- John (1578, Oriel), ii. 83.
- John (1587, Bras.), ii. 157.

Edwards (*continued*)

- John (1596, Exet.), ii. 216 ; iii. 223.
 - John (1598, Ch. Ch.), iii. 211.
 - John (1602, Oriel), ii. 258 ; iii. 276.
 - John (1610, Exet.), ii. 312 ; iii. 330.
 - John (1617), i. 367.
 - John (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 367 ; iii. 395.
 - John (1654), i. 344 *bis*.
 - Philip (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
 - Richard (1567), i. 300.
 - Richard (1580, S. Edm. H.), ii. 93.
 - Richard (1594, Jes.), iii. 181.
 - Richard (1602, Magd. H., S. Jo.), i. 399 ; iii. 261.
 - Richard (1603, Exet.), ii. 268.
 - Richard (1617, Ch. Ch.), iii. 261.
 - Richard (1640), i. 125.
 - Roger (1598, All So.), ii. 231 ; iii. 226.
 - Simeon (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 251.
 - Thomas (1562, Magd. H.), ii. 7.
 - Thomas (1577, All So.), i. 230, 242, 317 *bis*, 318 *bis*, 319, 320 *bis* ; ii. 111 ; iii. 126.
 - Thomas (1582, New C.), iii. 103.
 - Thomas (1616, Exet.), ii. 351 ; iii. 346.
 - Thomas (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349 ; iii. 371.
 - Thomas (1620, Hart H.), iii. 383.
 - Thomas (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 405.
 - Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 395.
 - William (1564, schol.), i. 287.
 - William (1574, schol.), iii. 42.
 - William (1574, schol.), iii. 47.
 - William (1601, Exet.), ii. 250 ; iii. 252.
 - William (1615, Oriel), ii. 342 ; iii. 359.
 - William (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401 ; iii. 431.
 - William (1624, Jes.), iii. 426.
- Eedes**, *see* Edes.
- Eeles**, *see* Eles.
- Eleley**, *see* Elley.
- Effard** (Efforde)
- Jacob (1600, Queen's), ii. 240.
 - John (1612, S. Jo.), ii. 328 ; iii. 328.
 - Nicholas (1574, schol.), iii. 45.
- See also* Elford.
- Efforde**, *see* Effard.
- Egan**
- Teig (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245.

Ege

— Owen (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 254.

See also Edge.

Egelsfield, *see* Eglesfield.

Egeocke (Edgeocke, Edghocke, Egeoge, Egeoke)

— Francis (1585, Trin.), ii. 140.

— George (1580, Trin.), ii. 90.

— Ralph (1582, Trin.), ii. 116.

Egerly, *see* Edgerley.

Egerton (Eggerton)

— George (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.

— John (1589, Bras.), ii. 172 ; iii. 183.

— John (1605), i. 237.

— John (1611), i. 374.

— Richard (1592, Exet.), ii. 187.

— Stephen (1583), i. 352.

— Thomas (1583), i. 352.

— Thomas (1589, Bras.), ii. 172 ; iii. 171.

— Thomas (1600, Bras.), ii. 242 ; iii. 251.

— Thomas (1603, Trin.), ii. 263 ; iii. 266.

— Thomas (1610, Chancellor), i. 241, 290.

Eggis

— Richard (1556), i. 413.

Egglesfield, *see* Eglesfield.

Eggilionby, *see* Aglionby.

Egланby, *see* Aglionby.

Egle (Eagle)

— Robert (1576), i. 303, 304 *bis*.

Eglesfield (Egelsfield, Eggelsfielde, Egglesfield, Eglefield)

— Anthony (1572, Oriel, Queen's), ii. 40 ; iii. 45.

— Henry (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113.

— James (1619, Queen's), ii. 376 ; iii. 404.

— John (1601, All So., Queen's), i. 266 ; ii. 251 ; iii. 254.

— Thomas (1577, Queen's), iii. 45.

— Thomas (1625, Queen's), iii. 404.

Egleston (Egleton)

— John (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 170.

— Nicholas (1607, Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), i. 279 ; ii. 299 ; iii. 334.

— William (1591), i. 353.

Eglinton

— Edward (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 50.

— Francis (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.

Eglonby, *see* Aglionby.

Eier, *see* Eyre.

Einscomm

— Thomas (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.

Eires, *see* Eyre.

Eiton, *see* Eaton.

Eland

— John (1562, schol.), ii. 6.

Elborow

— Henry (1617), i. 360.

Elcocke

— Alexander (1548, S. Mary's College¹), i. 286.

— Richard (1609, Bras.), i. 272 ; ii. 306 ; iii. 290.

— Thomas (1562, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

Elder, *see* Yeldard.

Elderfielde

— Christopher (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 400 ; iii. 439.

Eldridge

— Mark (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Electer (Alector, Alettor)

— Daniel (1567, Corp.), i. 106 *bis*, 305, 325 ; ii. 15.

— Ellen (1590), i. 326.

Eles, *see* Eales.

Elley, *see* Elley.

Elford (Helford)

— Amos (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67.

— Hugh (1581, Exet.), ii. 100.

— John (1584, Exet.), iii. 210.

— John (1595, Exet.), ii. 208 ; iii. 210, 225 ; iv. 53 note.

— Thomas (1573, Exet., Hart H.), ii. 55 ; iii. 81.

— William (1599, Exet.), ii. 234.

See also Effard.

Elgar (Elger)

— Christopher (1588, All So.), ii. 163 ; iii. 198.

— George (1596, New C.), ii. 217.

— John (1578), i. 305, 325.

Elie, *see* Elley.

Elinstone, *see* Elmstone.

Eliot, *see* Elliott.

Elis, *see* Ellis.

Eliston (Elistones, Elleston)

— John (1576, schol.), iii. 58.

— John (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 102 ; iii. 103.

See also Elmstone, Elston.

Elkes (Elks)

— John (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.

— Robert (1579, All So.), i. 391.

— Timothy (1596, Corp.), i. 10 ; ii. 212 ; iii. 203.

— William (1591, S. Alb. H.), ii. 183 ; iii. 183.

Elkins

— George (1559, schol.), i. 63.

Ellarie (Ellery)

— Anthony (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 424.

Elleston, *see* Eliston

¹ See page 10.

Elley (Eely, Eley, Elie, Ellee, Ellie, Elly, Ely, Elye)
 — George (1610, Priv.), i. 402.
 — Henry, *see* Acley.
 — Humphrey (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
 — John (1590, Exet.), ii. 177; iii. 184.
 — John (1598, Exet., Mert.), ii. 228; iii. 231.
 — John (1614, S. Alb. H.), iii. 326.
 — Nathaniel (1605), i. 356.
 — Nicholas (1598, Gloc. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 225; iii. 227.
 — Robert (1593), i. 353.
 — Thomas (1570, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 38 (Heley).
 — Thomas (1578, Bras., Magd. C.), ii. 81; iii. 77.
 — Thomas (1617, S. Mary H.), ii. 359.
 — William (1546, Bras., S. Jo.), i. 253.
See also Heely.
Elliarde, *see* Ellyard.
Elliatsts, *see* Elliott.
Ellice, *see* Ellis.
Elliott (Eliot, Elliatts, Elyott)
 — Benjamin (1616, Corp.), ii. 354; iii. 349.
 — Caleb (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 344; iii. 373.
 — Edward (1606, Exet.), iii. 260.
 — Evan (1617, Jes.), ii. 358.
 — James (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 427.
 — John (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
 — John (1607, Exet.), ii. 299.
 — Joshua (1604, Queen's), ii. 276; iii. 279.
 — Laurence (1605, Queen's), ii. 283.
 — Morgan (1592, Jes.), ii. 190.
 — Owen (1591, Jes.), ii. 186.
 — Roger (1589, Magd. H.), iii. 153.
 — William (1602, Queen's), ii. 259.
See also Heliot.
Ellis (Elis, Ellice, Ellys, Ellyse, Elys, Elyse)
 — . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
 — . . . (1586), i. 306.
 — Andrew (1581, Bras.), ii. 98; iii. 148.
 — Andrew (1594, Ball., S. Mary H.), ii. 207; iii. 231.
 — Anthony (1565, Trin.), ii. 24. (Scholar of Trin. in 1563.)
 — Clement (1579, Ball., Linc.), ii. 85; iii. 105.
 — David (1585, Jes., S. Mary H.), i. 69, 206; ii. 142; iii. 152.
 — Edmund (1621, Ball.), ii. 401; iii. 438.
 — Edward (1572), i. 350.
 — Francis (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216.

Ellis (*continued*)

— Griffin (1575, Jes.), ii. 62; iii. 52.
 — Hilary (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
 — Hilary (1581, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 107; iii. 129.
 — Humphrey (1619, Magd. C.), i. 404.
 — John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 — John (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
 — John (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172; iii. 193.
 — John (1595, Jes.), iii. 193.
 — John (1599, Ch. Ch.), iii. 213.
 — John (1621, Magd. C.), i. 406.
 — John (1622, Hart H.), iii. 405.
 — John (1637), i. 344.
 — John (1637), i. 344.
 — Richard (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 141; iii. 153.
 — Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
 — Robert (1617, Wadh.), iii. 351.
 — Robert (1625, Mert.), iii. 444.
 — Simon (1621, Trin.), ii. 394; iii. 438.
 — Thomas (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 232; iii. 236.
 — Thomas (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318.
 — Thomas (1619, Ball.), ii. 373; iii. 371.
 — William (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 388.
 — William (1639, S. Jo.), i. 148.
Ellison, *see* Ellyson.
Elmes, *see* Elmes.
Ellston, *see* Elston.
Elly, *see* Elley.
Ellyard (Elliarde)
 — John (1584, Hart H.), ii. 137.
Ellys, *see* Ellis.
Ellyson (Ellison)
 — George (1543, Univ.), i. 283, 285 *bis*.
 — John (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
Elmar, *see* Elmer.
Elmhurst, *see* Elmhurst.
Elmer (Elmar, Elmore)
 — Cuthbert (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
 — John (1573, schol.), i. 138; iii. 35; iv. 16 (Aylmer).
 — John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 102; iii. 117.
 — Nathaniel (1592, Exet.), ii. 191.
 — Richard (1572, Ch. Ch.), iii. 44.
See also Aylmer.
Elmes (Ellmes)
 — John (1556), i. 298.
 — John (1584, Hart H.), ii. 133.
 — John (1594, New C.), iii. 179.
 — John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 403.
 — Thomas (1547), i. 413.
 — Thomas (1609, Magd. C., Queen's), ii. 306; iii. 322.

Elmestone, *see* Elmstone.
Elmhurst (Elmehurst)
 — John (1616, Univ.), ii. 355; iii. 382.
Elmore, *see* Elmer.
Elmrose
 — Cuthbert (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
Elmstone (Elinstone, Elmeston)
 — Edward (1591, Linc.), ii. 182.
 — John (1579, Linc.), ii. 89; iii. 102.
See also Eliston.
Elrington
 — Edward (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
 — Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
Elsinge
 — Henry (1625, Ch. Ch.), iii. 442.
Elson
 — Thomas (1606, Mert.), ii. 288; iii. 292.
Elston (Ellston, Elstone)
 — Henry (1600, Bras.), ii. 240.
 — John (1585), i. 328.
 — Robert (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 207.
 — *William* (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 257 *note*.
See also Eliston.
Elton
 — Ambrose (1588, Bras.), ii. 166; iii. 168.
 — Thomas (1589, Bras.), ii. 173; iii. 179.
 — William (1584, All So., Corp.), ii. 135; iii. 150.
Elwold
 — Thomas (1563, Queen's), ii. 23.
Ely, *see* Elley.
Elyott, *see* Elliott.
Elys, *see* Ellis.
Emelye, *see* Emley.
Emerson (Emarson)
 — Fulke (1615), i. 309.
 — Fulke (1621, Bras.), ii. 399.
 — John (1598, Bras., S. Edm. H.), ii. 231; iii. 221.
 — Ralph (1581, Queen's), ii. 102.
 — Richard (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172.
 — Thomas (1586, Queen's), ii. 155; iii. 159.
Emes, *see* Eames.
Emilie, *see* Emley.
Emiot, *see* Emmott.
Emley (Aemilius, Emelye, Emilie, Emilye, Emlie, Emylye)
 — Edward (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267; iii. 259.
 — Theophilus (1605, Magd. C.), iii. 258.
 — Thomas (1555, Magd. C.), ii. p. xiv, 7.

Emmott (Emiote, Emot, Emote, Emott, Emyot)
 — Alexander (1582, Bras.), ii. 117; iii. 133.
 — Barnard (1598, Bras.), ii. 231; iii. 234.
 — Laurence (1601, Bras.), ii. 247; iii. 251.
 — Richard (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216; iii. 215.
 — Richard (1619, Bras.), i. 100, 148.
 — *Robert* (1599, Magd. H.), iii. 215.
 — Thomas (1592, Bras.), ii. 190.
 — William (1556, Bras.), i. 162; ii. p. xiv, 25; iii. 11.
Emplage, an error for Emptage, q.v.
Empringham
 — Raphael (1586, Case), ii. 149.
Empson (Emson)
 — John (1596, Magd. H.), iii. 194.
Emptage
 — Edward (1615, Corp., S. Alb. H.), ii. 341; iii. 365.
Emson, *see* Empson.
Emylye, *see* Emley.
Emyot, *see* Emmott.
Enderby
 — Walter (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 18; iii. 19.
Endicot
 — William (1577, Exet.), ii. 74. (Boase, p. 48.)
Engeham (Engham)
 — Henry (1586, Oriel), ii. 155; iii. 160.
 — Richard (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
England, *see* Inglane.
Engler
 — William (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314.
English (Englisse)
 — David (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 120.
 — Henry (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 120.
 — John (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 260; iii. 283.
 — John (1610, Ball.), i. 274; ii. 311; iii. 313.
 — Thomas (1593, S. Mary H.), ii. 196.
Enyon
 — James (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 270.
See also Anyan.
Erbury, *see* Earbery.
Erdall (Eardall)
 — John (1601, Magd. C.), iii. 229.
Erdley
 — Randolph (1590), i. 353, 370.
Erffield
 — Anthony (1598), i. 355.
Erington
 — Anthony (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 115.
 — George (1572, Trin.), ii. 55; iii. 57.
See also Evington.

Erle, *see* Earle.

Ernley, *see* Earnley.

Erscott

— Daniel (1609, N. I. H.), i. 289.

Ersden

— John (1548, Corp.), i. 162 ; ii. 7.

Escott, *see* Eastcote.

Escourt, *see* Estcourt.

Eseridge, *see* Estridge.

Essex

— . . . (1552, S. Mary H.), i. 287.

— . . . (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

— William (1577, Ball.), ii. 73.

— William (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 159.

Est, *see* East.

Estchurch, *see* Eastchurch.

Esteott, *see* Eastcote.

Esteourte (Escourt)

— Edmund (1584, Hart H.), iii. 120.

— Edmund (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 140.

— Edmund (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 152.

— Edmund (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 150.

— Edward (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97 ;
iii. 120.

— Edward (1618, Wadh.), ii. 368.

— Giles (1618, Wadh.), ii. 368.

— Thomas (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 152.

See also Eastcote.

Este, *see* East.

Estgate, (Eastgate, Estgatt)

— Gabriel (1599, Exet.), ii. 237.

— Hugh (1607, Exet.), ii. 295.

— James (1606, Exet.), ii. 289.

— Richard (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

Estlake

— William (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.

Estmond

— John (1569, New C.), i. 105 *bis*,
106, 115, 181 ; iii. 63.

— John (1598, New C.), i. 264 ; ii.
230 ; iii. 233.

— Nicholas (1592, New C.), ii. 194.

Eston (Eason, Easton, Eystone)

— John (1585), i. 328.

— Nathaniel (1616, All So., S. Mary
H.), ii. 355 ; iii. p. viii, 372.

— Richard (1576, Magd. C.), iii. 84.

— Thomas (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 261.

— Thomas (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375 ;
iii. 407.

— William (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 257.

Estridge (Eseridge, Esqrig)

— Christopher (1621, Gloc. H.,
Queen's), ii. 400 ; iii. 428.

Etheridge

— Robert (1619), i. 404.

Ethersay (Eversaye, Etherson)

— John (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 312.

Etkins

— Richard (1593, Ch. Ch.), i. 214 ;
ii. 195 ; iii. 205, 207.

Eton, *see* Eaton.

Eubank, *see* Ewbank.

Euen, *see* Even, Ewen.

Euery

— William (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 229.

Eure (Ewar, Ewer, Ewers)

— Henry (1594, Hart H.), ii. 206.

— Ralph (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 394.

— Roger (1587, Ch. Ch.), i. 248, 254 ;
ii. 156 ; iii. 159.

— William (1593, Queen's), ii. 196.

Evans (Eavans, Evan, Evance,
Evanes, Evanse, Evons)

— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.

— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.

— . . . (1620, Jes.), i. 292.

— Charles (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

— Charles (1606, Bras.), ii. 288.

— Daniel (1602, Oriel), i. 72.
(David) ; ii. 262 ; iii. 265.

— David (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.

— David (1580, Jes.), ii. 93 ; iii. 135.

— David (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.

— David (1587, S. Jo.), ii. 157 ; iii.
156.

— David (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201.

— David (1602, Oriel), i. 72 ; ii. 262
note ; (Daniel), iii. 265.

— Edmund (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103.

— Edward (1583, Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii.
129 ; iii. 148.

— Edward (1594, New C.), ii. 204 ;
iii. 209.

— Edward (1598, Ch. Ch.), i. 72 ; ii.
227 ; iii. 245.

— Edward¹ (1610, Hart H.), i. 269.

— Edward (1620, Magd. C.), iii. 382.

— Erasmus (1605, Jes.), ii. 282.

— Evan (1616, Bras., Jes.), ii. 349 ;
iii. 378.

— Francis (1610, Corp.), i. 402.

— Gawen (1604, Gloc. H.), ii. 274.

— Griffith (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 389.

— Griffith (1581, Jes., Magd. C.), ii.
106 ; iii. 123.

— Griffith (Griffin) (1607, Jes.), iii.
271.

— Griffith (Griffin) (1613, Hart H.),
ii. 329 ; iii. 345.

— Henry (1564, Corp.), ii. 15 ; iii.
20.

— Henry (1572, schol.), ii. 4.

— Henry (1580, Ball.), i. 392.

— Henry (1596, S. Edm. H.), iii. 196.

— Henry (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 259.

¹ Possibly the same as the preceding.

Evans (*continued*)

- Henry (1614, Oriel), ii. 333; iii. 353.
- Hermann (1554), i. 261 *bis*, 283.
- Hopkin (1594, Jes.), ii. 207.
- Hugh (1571, Bras.), iii. 46.
- Hugh (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.
- Hugh (1587), i. 326.
- Hugh (1617, New C.), ii. 363; iii. 445.
- Humphrey (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
- Humphrey (1610, S. Edm. H.), i. 273; ii. 314; iii. 305.
- Humphrey (1617, Jes.), ii. 358.
- James (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.
- Jenkin (1592, Jes.), i. 265; ii. 188; iii. 181.
- John (1555, schol.), i. 97.
- John (1562, Oriel), ii. 6.
- John (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- John (1576, Hart H.), ii. 70; iii. 71.
- John (1579, Jes.), ii. 89.
- John (1585, Ball.), iii. 132.
- John (1585, Jes.), ii. 135; iii. 161.
- John (1595, All So., S. Edm. H.), iii. 192.
- John (1610, Jes.), ii. 317.
- John (1615, Corp.), ii. 342; iii. 349.
- John (1620, Hart H.), iii. 387.
- John (1620, Jes.), ii. 384; iii. 394.
- John (1621, Hart H.), i. 406.
- John (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 415.
- John (1625, S. Mary H.), iii. 444.
- Lewis (1566, Oriel), ii. 39.
- Lewis (1573, Hart H.), i. 388.
- Lewis (1573, schol.), iii. 38.
- Lewis (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
- Lewis (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 115; iii. 112.
- Lewis (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 139.
- Lewis (1587, Bras.), iii. 139.
- Lewis (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316; iii. 315.
- *Martin* (1583, Bras.), iii. 64.
- Matthew (Matthias) (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 345.
- Matthias (1612), i. 273.
- Maurice (1577, Bras.), iii. 64.
- Meredith (1588, N. I. H.), ii. 163.
- Morgan (1589, Jes.), iii. 155.
- Morgan (1599, Hart H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 238; iii. 232.
- Morris (Morice), *see* Maurice.
- Moses (1623, Hart H.), iii. 424.
- Nicholas (1601, Bras., Jes.), ii. 249; iii. 245.
- Philip (1590, Mert., S. Alb. H., Trin.), ii. 177; iii. 176.

Evans (*continued*)

- Polydor (1610, Magd. C., S. Edm. H.), ii. 317; iii. 323.
 - Richard (1577, schol.), iii. 65.
 - Richard (1578), i. 305.
 - Richard (1592, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), ii. 189; iii. 191.
 - Richard (1596, Corp.), ii. 215; iii. 265.
 - Richard (1606, Corp.), iii. 265.
 - Richard (1606, Hart H., Linc.), ii. 292; iii. 310.
 - Richard (1609, Jes.), i. 401.
 - Richard (1619, Oriel), iii. 372.
 - Richard (1620), i. 373.
 - Ritharch (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
 - Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
 - Robert (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
 - Robert (1583, Ch. Ch.), ii. 126.
 - Robert (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 320; iii. 329.
 - Roderic (1618), ii. 366 note.
 - Roland (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
 - Roland (1621, Hart H.), ii. 397; iii. 418.
 - Samuel (1619, Exet.), ii. 376; iii. 399.
 - Thomas (1577, S. Alb. H.), i. 390.
 - *Thomas* (1584, Bras.), iii. 73.
 - Thomas (1585, Jes.), ii. 135; iii. 138.
 - Thomas (1585, Jes.), ii. 135; iii. 138.
 - Thomas (1585), i. 365.
 - Thomas (1594, Jes.), iii. 181.
 - Thomas (1596, All So.), iii. 198.
 - Thomas (1598, S. Edm. H.), ii. 228; iii. 230.
 - Thomas (1601, Ch. Ch.), iii. 230.
 - Thomas (1607, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 293; iii. 301.
 - Thomas (1610, Hart H.), ii. 315.
 - Walter (1592, Ch. Ch., New C.), ii. 189; iii. 182.
 - Walter (1615, Jes.), ii. 338; iii. 366.
 - William (1583, Ball.), ii. 130.
 - William (1584, Magd. C.), ii. 134.
 - William (1586, Gloc. H., Jes.), iii. 134.
 - William (1592, Jes.), ii. 188; iii. 225.
 - William (1593, Broadg. H.), iii. 176.
 - William (1604, S. Mary H.), i. 70; ii. 271; iii. 284.
 - William (1618, S. Mary H.), ii. 367; iii. 377.
 - Zachary (1589, S. Edm. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 168; iii. 209.
- See also* Even, Ewen.

Evared, *see* Evered.

Evarillus

— Edward (1618), i. 361.

Evat (Evatt, Evatts), *see* Evetts.

Eveleigh (Eveleigh, Eveley, Eve-
lighe, Evley, Ively)

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33 ; iii. 48.

— George (1574, Exet.), iii. 48.

— James (1585, Exet.), ii. 140 ; iii.
160.

— John (1575, Exet., Gloc. H., Hart
H.), i. 32, 129, 191, 397, 398 ; ii.
63, 176 ; iii. 97.

— John (1619, Wadh.), iii. 371.

— Nicholas (1580, Corp.), i. 134 ; iii.
113.

— Richard (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

— Richard (1611), i. 367.

Evelyn (Evelin, Eveling)

— James (1615, New C.), ii. 346 ; iii.
374.

Even (Evenes, Euen)

— William (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92 ;
iii. 148.

See also Evans, Ewen.

Everard, *see* Evered.

Everdon

— Humphrey (1607, S. Jo., Cambr.),
i. 371 ; iii. 274.

See also Everton.

Evered (Evared, Everard, Everet,
Everord)

— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42 ; iii.
27.

— Daniel (1595, Trin.), ii. 210.

— Daniel (1610, Trin.), ii. 308 ; iii.
328.

— Humphrey (1601, Queen's), ii. 247 ;
iii. 250.

— John (1573, schol.), iii. 27.

— John (1596, Gloc. H.), ii. 213.

— Noah (1614, Broadg. H.), i. 291
bis ; ii. 333 ; iii. 361.

— Richard (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.

— Stephen (1611, S. Alb. H., Trin.),
ii. 321 ; iii. 323.

— Thomas (1616, Hart H.), ii. 375 ;
iii. 416.

Everod, *see* Evered.

Everord, *see* Evered.

Eversaye, *see* Ethersay.

Eversley

— Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.

Everton

— Francis (1587, Magd. C., S. Mary
H.), ii. 159 ; iii. 179.

— John (1596, Corp., Magd. H.), ii.
212 ; iii. 226.

See also Everdon.

Every, *see* Ivery.

Evetts (Evatt, Evatts, Evet, Evett)

— John (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.

— John (1603, Exet.), ii. 265.

— John (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.

— John (1619), i. 311.

— Richard (1620, Corp.), ii. 384 ; iii.
390.

— Robert (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 279.

— William (1622, Oriel, S. Mary H.),
ii. 404 ; iii. 408.

Evington

— James (1608, Exet.), i. 273 ; ii.
303 ; iii. 310.

— Robert (1577), i. 364.

See also Erington.

Evley, *see* Eveleigh.

Evons, *see* Evans.

Evory, *see* Ivory.

Ewar, *see* Eure.

Ewbank (Eubanck, Heughbank,
Ubancke)

— Andrew (1768, Linc.), i. 58 (there
spelt 'Heughbank').

— Henry (1574, Queen's), ii. 56 ; iii.
61.

— Toby (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 280.

Ewe

— Edmund (1599, Broadg. H.), ii.
232.

— Leonard (1587, Broadg. H.), ii.
158.

— William (1573, schol.), iii. 34.

See also Yeo.

Ewen (Euen, Ewens, Ewin, Ewins,
Yewen, Yewnes)

— Hastings (1617, Exet.), i. 281 ; ii.
363 ; iii. 388.

— John (1586), i. 305, 311.

— John (1594, Gloc. H., Univ.), i. 14 ;
ii. 205 ; iii. 207.

— John (1610, Trin.), i. 402.

— John (1626), i. 343.

— Matthew (1595, Bras.), ii. 211.

— Matthew (1625, Exet.), iii. 444.

— Stephen (1565), i. 382, 424.

— Stephen (1584), i. 424.

— Thomas (1626), i. 343.

— William (1588, Bras.), iii. 148.

See also Evans, Ewen.

Ewer (Ewers), *see* Eure.

Ewery, *see* Ivery.

Ewin (Ewins), *see* Ewen.

Exeter, *see* Hechstetter.

Eyer, *see* Eyre.

Eyles, *see* Eales.

Eynes

— Richard (1610, All So.), ii. 310.

Eynon (Aenon)

— John (1590, Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii.
179 ; iii. 173.

- Eyre** (Ayres, Eier, Eires, Eyres, Yere)
 — Darius (1615, S. Alb. H.), ii. 343 ; iii. 354.
 — Edward (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 245.
 — Richard (1618, Linc.), ii. 370 ; iii. 408.
 — Robert (1530, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv. (*Reg. I.* 162).
 — Robert (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
 — Robert (1575, schol.), iii. 50.
 — Robert (1584, Hart H.), ii. 137.
 — Robert (1611, Univ.), i. 26, 272 ; iii. 304.
 — Roland (1617, S. Edm. H.), ii. 364 ; iii. 372.
 — Samuel (1625, S. Alb. H.), iii. 443.
 — Thomas (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv. (*Reg. I.* 180).
 — Thomas (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
 — William (1605, Ball.), ii. 286.
 — William (1617, S. Edm. H.), ii. 364.
See also Ayer.
Eyres, *see* Eyre.
Eyston, *see* Eston.
Eythen
 — Edward (1597, Bras.), ii. 222 note.
Eyton, *see* Eaton.

Faber

- Stephen (1610, Univ.), ii. 315 ; iii. 326.

Fabian

- John (1585, Ball.), iii. 132.
 — Thomas (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 169.

Facy (*Facie*)

- Richard (1615, Corp., Wadh.), ii. 342 ; iii. 341.

Fadis

- John (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 260 ; iii. 261.

Faer (*Faier, Fayr, Phaer, Phaier, Phaire, Phayre, Pheyre*)

- George (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318.
 — Henry (1581, Broadg. H., Magd. C.), ii. 107 ; iii. 134.
 — Luke (1607, Linc.), ii. 297.
 — Miles (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 ; iii. 109.
 — Thomas (1559, schol.), i. 88, 161 *bis* ; ii. p. xv.

Faerclough, *see* Fairclough.**Fagge**

- Edward (1584), i. 352.

Faier, *see* Faer.**Faierclough**, *see* Fairclough.**Fairbeard** (*Fayrebeard, Fearbeard, Fearberd*)

- John (1587, Magd. C.), i. 395.
 — Stephen (1612), i. 413.
 — Thomas (1579), i. 325.
Fairbrasse, *see* Farbrace.

Fairburne (*Fairburn, Fareburn, Fayerborne*)

- Philip (1581, Magd. C., S. Mary H.), ii. 100 ; iii. 144.

Fairclough (*Faerclough, Faiercloughe, Faierclowe, Fairclow, Fairclowe, Faiercloe, Faierclough, Faierclowe, Fairtlowe, Farcloughe, Farctloe, Fareclough, Fayerclough, Fayrcloew, Fayreclough, Fearclough, Fertlough, Fertlow, Fertlowe, Fertlue*)

- . . . (1592, schol.), i. 230.
 — Daniel (1590, Corp., Magd. C.), i. 133 ; ii. 177 ; iii. 232.
 — *Daniel* (1625, All So.), iii. 415.
 — Hugh (1585, Exet., S. Jo.), ii. 146 ; iii. 154.
 — James (1589, Bras.), ii. 170 ; iii. 175.
 — John (1574, Magd. C.), i. 389.
 — John (1590, Priv.), i. 396.
 — John (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 293.
 — Richard (1570, New C.), iii. 41.
 — Thomas (1590, Hart H.), ii. 178.
 — William (1590, Ball.), i. 396.
 — William (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 248.

Fairebearde, *see* Fairbeard.**Fairebrasse**, *see* Farbrace.**Fairecloughe**, *see* Fairclough.**Fairfax**

- Henry (1611), i. 358, 372.
 — Thomas (1646), i. 125.
 — William (1622), i. 362.

Fairtlowe, *see* Fairclough.**Falkner** (*Falconer*), *see* Faulkner.**Fallowes** (*Fallows*)

- John (1615, Bras.), ii. 343.
 — Richard (1549), i. 337.

Fallowfeild

- Richard (1588, Queen's), ii. 167 ; iii. 173.

Fallows, *see* Fallowes.**Fane** (*Phanne*)

- Anthony (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 39.
 — George (1577), ii. 77. (< Scholar of New C. in 1577.>)
 — Henry (1577, New C.), ii. 74.
 — Henry (1604, Bras.), ii. 273.
 — Thomas (1616, Jes.), ii. 349.

See also Fawne.**Fanshawe**

- Robert (1604, Ball.), ii. 272.

Farbrace (*Fairebrasse*)

- Edward (1583, Corp., S. Mary H.), ii. 132 ; iii. 155.

Farcloughe, *see* Fairclough.**Farctloe**, *see* Fairclough.**Farden**, *see* Farndon.

Fareburn, *see* Fairburn.
Farenden, *see* Farndon.
Farewell (Farwell)
 — Arthur (1601, Exet.), ii. 250.
 — George (1596, Linc.), ii. 215 ; iii. 209.
 — George (1610), i. 268.
Farrington, *see* Farrington.
Farlam
 — William (1566, Queen's), iii. 22.
Farley
 — Eliats (Elliott) (1617, Ball.), ii. 365 ; iii. 393.
Farman
 — Richard (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 179.
Farmer (Farmar, Farmore)
 — *Anthony* (1620, Trin.), iii. 347.
 — Francis (1621, Trin., S. Alb. H., S. Edm. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 400 ; iii. 442.
 — George (1603, Ball.), ii. 267.
 — Hatton (1595, Ball.), ii. 209.
 — John (1584, Mert.), ii. 134 ; iii. 141.
 — John (1601, Exet.), ii. 251 ; iii. 267.
 — John (1618), i. 361.
 — Nicholas (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
 — Richard (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
 — Richard (1600), i. 355.
 — Richard (1630), i. 329.
 — Thomas (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
 — Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 348 ; iii. 345.
 — William (1575, schol.), iii. 51.
See also Fermore.
Farnaby (Farnabé)
 — Giles (1592, Ch. Ch.), i. 147.
 — Thomas (1590, Mert.), i. 360 ; ii. 177.
Farndon (Farden, Farenden)
 — Anthony (1612, Trin.), i. 279 ; ii. 328 ; iii. 347.
Farnham
 — Adrian (1585, Bras.), ii. 148.
 — Robert (1619, Queen's), ii. 378.
Farr (Farre)
 — Henry (1576), i. 351.
 — Richard (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
 — Thomas (1584, Ball.), ii. 138.
 — William (1586, Jes.), ii. 153.
 — William (1608), i. 106.
Farrant (Farrand, Ferrant)
 — Charles (1584), i. 352.
 — Humphrey (1564, Exet.), i. 288.
 — Richard (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 89 ; iii. 99.
See also Farren.
Farrar (Farrer)
 — . . . (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.

Farrar (*continued*)
 — Erasmus (1602, Queen's), ii. 257.
 — Henry (1590, Mert.), ii. 179.
 — Humphrey (1611, Mert.), i. 271 ; iii. 303.
 — Jeremy (Jerome) (1576, New C.), ii. 72 ; iii. 94.
 — John (1568, Magd. C., N. I. H.), i. 229, 289, 395, 396 ; ii. 50 ; iii. 27.
 — Marmaduke (1575, schol.), iii. 53.
See also Ferrers.
Farre, *see* Farr.
Farrell, *see* Farroll, Ferrall.
Farren
 — Richard (1621, Wadh.), ii. 387, 392 ; iii. 434.
See also Farrant.
Farrer, *see* Farrar.
Farrington (Faringdon, Farington, Farrington)
 — Esay (1583, Exet.), ii. 129 ; iii. 141.
 — Henry (1579, schol.), iii. 81.
 — Henry (1608, Queen's), ii. 303.
 — Laurence (1605, Bras., S. Mary H., Univ.), i. 269 ; ii. 281 ; iii. 281.
 — William (1583, Bras., Broadg. H.), ii. 124 ; iii. 132.
Farro
 — Osmund (1556), i. 288.
Farroll (Farrall, Farvall),
 — George (1609, Bras., Oriel), i. 273 ; ii. 305 ; iii. 293.
See also Ferrall.
Farward
 — John (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172.
See also Forward.
Farwell, *see* Farewell.
Fathers
 — John (1615, Wadh.), ii. 345 ; iii. 356.
 — Nicholas (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 389.
 — Pancras (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
Faucet, *see* Fawcett.
Fauconer, *see* Faulkner.
Faulkner (Falconer, Falkener, Falkner, Fauckner, Fauconer, Faulkner, Fawconer, Fawkener, Fawkner, Fawlknor)
 — . . . (1613), i. 308.
 — Anthony (1618, Jes., Wadh.), ii. 367 ; iii. 389.
 — Daniel (1615, Exet., Gloc. H.), ii. 337 ; iii. 367.
 — Gregory (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107 ; iii. 128.
 — John (1582, Ball.), ii. 120.
 — John (1595, S. Mary H.), ii. 208.
 — Kenelm (1608, Mert., S. Alb. H.), iii. 279.

Faulkner (*continued*)

- Peter (1610, Corp.), iii. 293.
- Ralph (1590, N. I. H., Oriel), i. 107; ii. 179; iii. 175.
- Robert (1616), i. 360.
- Thomas (1576), i. 303, 304 *bis*.
- William (1573), i. 303.

Faun, *see* **Fawne**.

Fausit (**Faussett**), *see* **Fawcett**.

Fauster, *see* **Foster**.

Fautleroy

- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

Fautraite

- Peter (1621), i. 361.

Faux

- (Edward (1620, Magd. H.), iii. 388.

Favour (**Faver**, **Favor**)

- John (1576, New C.), i. 182; ii. 72; iii. 126; iv. 17.
- John (1615, Linc., Queen's), ii. 336; iii. 361.
- Philip (1581, Hart H., New C.), ii. 109; iii. 124.

Fawcett (**Faucet**, **Fausit**, **Faussett**, **Fawsit**, **Fawsitt**)

- John (1577, S. Jo.), ii. 78; iii. 98.
- Richard (1617, Univ.), ii. 363; iii. 394.
- Robert (1620, Queen's), ii. 384; iii. 432.
- Samuel (1618, Queen's), ii. 370; iii. 395.
- Thomas (1594), i. 354.

Fawconer, *see* **Faulkner**.

Fawkenor (**Fawkner**), *see* **Faulkner**.

Fawne (**Faune**)

- Henry (1604, Bras.), ii. 273.
- John (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86; iii. 122.
- Robert (1602, New C., S. Edm. H.), i. 71; ii. 254; iii. 261.
- Thomas (1599, Queen's), ii. 233.
- William (1590, S. Edm. H.), iii. 159.

See also **Fane**, **Fowne**.

Fawsitt, *see* **Fawcett**.

Faye, an error for **Fayr**.

Fayerborne, *see* **Fairburne**.

Fayerclough, *see* **Fairclough**.

Fayr, *see* **Faer**.

Fayrclowe, *see* **Fairclough**.

Fayrebeard, *see* **Fairbeard**.

Fayreclough, *see* **Fairclough**.

Fearberd, *see* **Fairbeard**.

Fearclough, *see* **Fairclough**.

Fearne (**Ferne**)

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 25.
- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 25.
- George (1618), i. 360.
- Richard (1573, schol.), iii. 25.

Fearnely

- Thomas (1598, Bras.), ii. 231.

Featly (**Featley**, **Feetly**)

- *Daniel* (1617, Corp.), iii. 232.
- Daniel (1619, All So.), ii. 379; iii. 415.
- Henry (1619, Magd. C.), ii. 391.
- John (1620, All So.), ii. 385; iii. 440.

Feckenham

- John (1558), iv. 22.

Fecknam

- John (1538, schol.), i. 144.

Feelde, *see* **Feild**.

Feerby

- Leonard (1617, Queen's), ii. 361.
- See also* **Feriby**.

Feetly, *see* **Featly**.

Feild (**Feeld**, **Feelde**, **Felde**, **Feylde**, **Field**, **Fyelde**)

- . . . (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 - Edward (1577, Trin.), ii. 79; iii. 114.
 - Francis (1583, Trin.), i. 275; ii. 125; iii. 136.
 - Francis (1604, Trin.), ii. 270.
 - James (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 270.
 - John (1570, schol.), iii. 86.
 - John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 86.
 - John (1579, schol.), i. 149; iii. 86.
 - John (1591, S. Jo.), i. 370; iii. 165.
 - John (1614, Trin.), i. 277; iii. 329.
 - Nathaniel (1617, New C.), ii. 363; iii. 395.
 - Richard (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
 - Richard (1581, Magd. H., Queen's), i. 141, 199, 230; iii. 98; iv. 17.
 - Richard (1585, N. I. H.), iii. 129.
 - Richard (1615, Corp.), ii. 342; iii. 381.
 - Robert (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
 - Robert (1595, Linc.), iii. 188.
 - Robert (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 385.
 - Theophilus (1600), i. 355.
 - William (1612, Linc.), iii. 308.
- Feilden** (**Fielden**, **Fyelden**)
- John (1598, Mert.), iii. 211.
- Feilder** (**Fielder**)
- John (1602, S. Edm. H.), ii. 260.
- Feirecloughe**, *see* **Fairclough**.
- Feld**, *see* **Feild**.
- Fell** (**Phell**)
- Henry (1618, Ch. Ch., S. Alb. H.), ii. 369; iii. 386.
 - John (1669, Ch. Ch.), i. p. x.
 - Richard (1590, Magd. C.), iii. 159.

Fell (*continued*)

- Samuel (1601, Ch. Ch.), i. 266 ; ii. 253, 333 ; iii. 256.
- Thomas (1621, Univ.), ii. 391 ; iii. 419.
- William (1602, Exet.), ii. 262.

Feltham

- David (1619, Queen's), ii. 379 ; iii. 380.

— James (1580, schol.), iii. 88.

See also Felton.

Felton

- David, *see* Feltham.
- Nicholas (1612, Ch. Ch.), i. 371 ; iii. 312.
- Robert (1617), i. 360.

Fen (Fenne, Fennius)

- Humphrey (1600, Magd. C., Trin.), ii. 239 ; iii. 251.
- Robert (1560, schol.), i. 43.
- Robert (1605), i. 356.
- William (1592, Exet.), ii. 190 ; iii. 190.

Fenche (Fonche)

- Bernard (1578), i. 105, 326.

See also Finch.

Fenell, *see* Fennell.

Fenimore

- John (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.

See also Finnmore.

Fenne, *see* Fen.

Fennell (Fenell)

- . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30 ; iii. 28.
- Simon (1573, schol.), iii. 28.

Fenner (Fenor)

- Edward (1605), iv. 20.
- George (1605, Bras.), ii. 283.
- Richard (1615, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 344 (Venar) ; iii. 374.
- William (1622), i. 362.

See also Venner.

Fennius, *see* Fen.

Fenor, *see* Fenner.

Fenton

- Johnson (1601, Queen's), ii. 246.
- Mattathias (Matthew) (1616, Trin.), ii. 357 ; iii. 383.

Fenys, *see* Fynes.

Ferald

- Dennis (1551, schol.), ii. 3, 4.

See also Ferrall.

Ferden

- Roger (1621), i. 361.

Ferdinand

- Philip (1596, Priv.), i. 398.

Ferebie, *see* Feriby.

Feres (Fferes)

- Henry (1562, schol.), ii. 6.

Feriby (Ferebey, Ferebie, Ferebye, Feribé, Feribey, Feribie, Ferrebey, Ferribie, Ferribye, Firebie)

Feriby (*continued*)

- Edward (1585, Hart H.), ii. 139.
- George (1589, Magd. C.), i. 72 ; ii. 172 ; iii. 171.
- John (1591, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 188 ; iii. 227.
- Robert (1585, Hart H.), ii. 143.
- Thomas (1603, Magd. C.), iii. 240.

See also Feerby.

Feriman (Ferriman)

- Thomas (1572, schol.), i. 362.
- Thomas (1605, Ball.), i. 269 ; ii. 278 ; iii. 277.

Ferior

- James (1596, Queen's), ii. 214.

Fermer, *see* Fermore.

Fermore (Fermer, Fermor, Fiermor)

- Alexander (1616, Queen's), ii. 356.
- John (1584, Case), ii. 135.
- Thomas (1591, S. Alb. H.), ii. 182.

See also Farmer.

Ferne, *see* Fearne.

Fernley, *see* Fearnely.

Fernshead (Fernside)

- William (1565), i. 413.

Ferrall (Farrell)

- John (1584, S. Edm. H.), iii. 102.
- Toby (1582, S. Edm. H.), iii. 102.

See also Ferald, Farroll.

Ferrant, *see* Farrant.

Ferrars (Ferrar), *see* Ferrers.

Ferrebeey, *see* Feriby.

Ferrers (Ferrer, Ferrar, Ferrars)

- Alexander (1617, Oriel), ii. 357.
- Edmund (1594, Magd. C.), ii. 208.
- Edward (1591, Ball.), ii. 184.
- Edward (1594, Magd. C.), ii. 208.
- Humphrey (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 349.
- John (1571, Magd. C.), *see* Farrar.
- John (1583, Trin.), ii. 130.
- Thomas (1583, Trin.), ii. 130.
- Toby, *see* Ferrall.

See also Farrar.

Ferreus

- Richard (1588, Hart H.), ii. 164 note.

Ferribie, *see* Feriby.

Ferriman, *see* Feriman.

Ferrye

- Ely (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 233.

— Richard, *see* Ferreus.

Fertlow, *see* Fairclough.

Feteplace, *see* Fettiplace.

Fetherbid

- Charles (1579), i. 364.

Fetherston

- Christopher (1583, Queen's), iii. 117.
- Robert (1592, Ball.), iii. 172.

Fetherston (*continued*)

- Thomas (1620, Gloc. H., Trin.), ii. 383 ; iii. 421.
- *Thomas (Timothy)* (1620, Queen's), iii. 380.
- Fetherstonhaugh** (Fetherston-halgh)
 - Francis (1588, Oriel), ii. 165.
 - Ralph (1587, Oriel), ii. 156 ; iii. 160.
 - Timothy (1617, Queen's), ii. 361 ; iii. 380.
- Fetiplace**, *see* Fetiplace.
- Fetiplace** (Feteplace, Fetiplace, Fetyplace, Phetiplace, Phettiplace)
 - Anthony (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82.
 - Christopher (1572, Trin.), ii. 55.
 - Denton (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.
 - Edmund (1605, Queen's), ii. 286 ; iii. 285.
 - Edmund (1605, Univ.), ii. 280.
 - Edward (1582, Bras.), ii. 121 ; iii. 136.
 - Edward (1586), i. 106.
 - Edward (1601, Queen's), ii. 249.
 - George (1607, Queen's), ii. 292.
 - George (1619, Queen's), ii. 376.
 - John (1594, Queen's), ii. 198 ; iii. 214, 219.
 - John (1594, Queen's), ii. 200 ; iii. 214, 219.
 - John (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 244.
 - John (1600, Hart H.), iii. 219.
 - John (1605, Univ.), ii. 280.
 - Richard (1582, Bras.), ii. 121.
 - William (1609, Univ.), ii. 305 ; iii. 315.
 - William (1610, Bras.), ii. 309 ; iii. 314.
 - William (1613, Mert.), iii. 315.
- Feuler**, *see* Fowler.
- Fewkes**, *see* Fowkes.
- Fewler**, *see* Fowler.
- Fewson**
 - Thomas (1600, Univ.), ii. 240.
- Feyld**, *see* Feild.
- Fferes**, *see* Feres.
- Ffolliott**, *see* Ffolliot.
- Ffowkes**, *see* Fowkes.
- Ffurnis**, *see* Furnes.
- Ffygge**, *see* Figg.
- Ffytzeus**
 - John (1591, Exet.), ii. 185.
- See also* Fitz, Fitz-Hues.
- Fich**, *see* Fitch.
- Fido**
 - Edmund (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.
 - Thomas (1606, Magd. C.), iii. 267.

Field, *see* Feild.**Fielden**, *see* Feilden.**Fielder**, *see* Feilder.**Fiermor**, *see* Fermore.**Fifield** (Fyfeylde)

- William (1598, Bras.), ii. 231.

Figg (Ffygge)

- Henry (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299 ; iii. p. v, 274.
- Maurice (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55.
- Peter (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

Fighen

- William (1590, S. Edm. H.), ii. 176.

Fiharbert, *see* Fitz-Herbert.**Fikes** (Fykes, Fykeys)

- Thomas (1506, New C.) (*Reg.* I. 71), i. 249.

Filbie (Filbee, Philbye)

- George (1573), i. 303.
- John (1576), i. 303, 304.
- William (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.

Filel

- Robert (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 79.
- See also* Filoll.

Filer, *see* Fyler.**Filkins** (Philkins)

- John (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 305 ; iii. 319.
- Richard (1613, Magd. H.), iii. 320.

Fill, *see* Phill.**Filler**, *see* Filoll.**Filley** (Fillie, Fylley, Philley, Philly)

- Henry (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 400 ; iii. 411.

Fillis (Fyllys, Philles, Phillis)

- Michael (1564, Mert.), i. 288 ; ii. 21 *bis*.
- Robert (1613), i. 308.

Filoll (Filler, Filloll)

- Richard (1621, Exet.), ii. 393 ; iii. 438.

See also Filel.**Filpott**, *see* Philpot.**Finch** (Fintche, Funch, Funche, Fynche, Fyntche, Phinche)

- Anthony (1576, All So.), ii. 71.
- Anthony (1586, Oriel), ii. 152.
- Bartholomew (1656), i. 344.
- Edward (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 424.
- Francis (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.
- Francis (1601, Corp.), ii. 249.
- Francis (1656), i. 344.
- George (1609, Bras.), ii. 307.
- Henry (1586, Oriel), ii. 152.
- John (1582, Oriel), ii. 123.
- Richard (1575, schol.), iii. 49.
- Richard (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 289 ; iii. 289.
- Robert (1589, Ball.), ii. 168.

Finch (*continued*)

- Robert (1611, Corp.), i. 26; iii. 304.
- Theophilus (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 166; iii. 169.
- Thomas (1582, Oriel), ii. 123.
- Valentine (1632), i. 339.

See also Fenché.

Fincher, *see* Finch.

Finchseed, *see* Finseed.

Fincks

- William (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 175.

Findall (Findeall)

- Anthony (1609), i. 413.
- William (1621, Linc.), ii. 397; iii. 416.

Fineis, *see* Fynes.

Finglas

- Thomas (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.

Finmer, *see* Finmore.

Finmore (Finmer, Finmoore, Fynamore, Fynmer)

- John (1519, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
- William (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
- William (1578, S. Jo.), ii. 44; iii. 104.

See also Fenimore.

Finseed (Finchseed, Finsed, Finshed, Finsted)

- Edmund (1599, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 235; iii. 237.

Fipps, *see* Phipps.

Firebie, *see* Feriby.

Firmiger (Firminger)

- David (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 51.

Firmin (Fyrmin)

- Peter (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44, 103; iii. 125.

Firminger, *see* Firmiger.

Firse, *see* Furse.

Firth (Furth)

- Emor (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 176.
- Emor (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 402; iii. 443.
- Jeremy (*Leonias*) (1618, Magd. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 370; iii. 403.

See also Frith.

Fischer, *see* Fisher.

Fishe

- John (1596, All So., Mert.), ii. 213; iii. 222.
- John (1605), i. 356.
- Robert (1576, schol.), iii. 58.

Fishenden (Fisshenden, Fyshenden)

- George (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 294; ii. 402; iii. 435.
- *Matthew* (1627, S. Alb. H.), iii. 435.

Fisher (Fischer, Fisscher, Fysher, Fysscher, Fyssher)

- . . . (1572, Trin.), i. 388; ii. 42; iii. 41.
- Alexander (1580, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
- Alexander (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 354.
- Andrew (1560, All So.), ii. 10.
- Austin (1619, Gloc. H.), ii. 375.
- Edmund (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 341.
- Edward (1591, Ball.), ii. 184; iii. 180.
- Henry (1564, Bras.), ii. 26.
- Henry (1588, Trin.), ii. 163; iii. 168.
- Henry (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 220.
- Henry (1610, S. Edm. H.), ii. 316.
- Henry (1661), i. 344.
- *James* (1619, Trin.), iii. 338.
- James (1661), i. 344.
- Jasper (1607, Magd. H.), i. 271; ii. 298; iii. 300.
- Jeffry (1594, Ball.), i. 107, 397.
- John (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
- John (1592, Mert.), ii. 191.
- Matthew (1586, Linc.), ii. 155.
- Matthew (1586), i. 328.
- Matthew (1610), i. 327.
- Richard (1579, Mert.), i. 246, 393; ii. 194; iii. 79.
- Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 6 *bris*.
- Robert (1595, S. Jo.), i. 397.
- Robert (1597, Ball.), ii. 218.
- Robert (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 297; iii. 299.
- Samuel (1567, Magd. C.), ii. 37; iii. 47.
- Samuel (1612, Trin.), ii. 328; iii. 338.
- Thomas (1575, schol.), iii. 53.
- Thomas (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 206.
- Thomas (1601, Linc.), ii. 249; iii. 252.
- Thomas (1605, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 279; iii. 290.
- Thomas (1620, Ball.), ii. 382; iii. 388.
- Timothy (1574, Trin., Magd. C.), iii. 41.
- William (1571, S. Edm. H., Oriel), i. 35, 144, 204; ii. 41; iii. 13; iv. 17.
- William (1605, Oriel), ii. 279; iii. 269.
- William (1621, Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 396.

Fishwick (Fiswicke)

- Hilary (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- Nicholas (1618, Magd. C.), ii. 366.

Fissher, *see* Fisher.

Fiswicke, *see* Fishwicke.

Fitch (Fich, Fytche)

— James (1606), i. 347.

— Raymond (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.

— Richard (1593, Magd. H.), ii. 196.

— Robert (1591, Linc.), ii. 184.

— Robert (1593, Magd. H.), ii. 196.

See also Fitz.

Fithes-James, *see* Fitz-James.

Fitton (Phytton)

— Edward (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.

— Richard (1594, Bras.), ii. 205.

Fitts, *see* Fitz.

Fitz (Ffytz, Fitts, Fytts, Fytz, Phyttys)

— John (1591, Exet.), ii. 185.

— Richard (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 7, 17.

See also Fitch.

Fitz-Alan

— Henry (1555, Chancellor), i. 239, 240, 241.

Fitz-Garrett

— Dudley (1582, Corp.), ii. 117.

Fitz-Geoffrey (Fitzgefferey, Fitzgeffreis, Fitzgeffry, Fitzjeffry, Fitys-Jeffry)

— Charles (1593, Broadg. H.), ii. 197; iii. 201.

Fitz-Harbard, *see* Fitz-Herbert.

Fitz-Herbert (Fiharbert, Fitzharbard, Fitz-Harberte)

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 32.

— . . . (1578, Magd. C.), iii. 74.

— Edward (1598, S. Mary H.), ii. 225.

— Nicholas (? 1568, ? Exet.), ii. 407; iii. 7.

— Paul (1581, schol.), iii. 99, 102.

— Richard (1591, New C.), i. 93; ii. 183, 282; iii. 186.

— Robert (1578, schol.), iii. 74.

Fitz-Hues

— Roger (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 164.

— Thomas (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 164.

See also Ffytzeus.

Fitz-James (Fithes-James, Fitz-Jeames, Phitz-James)

— Francis (1582, Case, Gloc. H.), ii. 46, 117.

— James (1576, Hart H.), ii. 70.

— James (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.

— James (1582, Case, Gloc. H.), ii. 46, 117.

— John (1590), i. 235.

— John (1592, Corp.), ii. 187.

— John (1605, Exet.), ii. 285; iii. 281.

Fitz-James (*continued*)

— Leweston (1591, Ball.), ii. 182.

— Nicholas (1582, Case, Gloc. H.), ii. 46, 117.

— Richard (1582, Case, Gloc. H.), ii. 46, 117.

— Robert (1582, Case, Gloc. H.), ii. 46, 117.

Fitz-Jeffrey, *see* Fitz-Geoffrey.

Fitz-John (Fyts-John)

— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.

Fitz-Randall (Fitz-Randulph)

— Edward (1587, S. Alb. H.), ii. 158.

— Paul (1582, S. Edm. H.), iii. 102.

Fitz-Simon (Fitz-simonds, Fitz-Simons)

— Henry (1583, Hart H.), ii. 127.

— Leonard (1559, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 24, 35.

— Thomas (1555, Ch. Ch.), i. 162.

Fitz-William

— John (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.

— Thomas (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.

Fixer

— Anthony (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 213; iii. 217.

— John (1579, Trin.), i. 33; ii. 86; iii. 105.

Flackett

— Thomas (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.

Flagge¹

— John (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293.

Flamanke

— Bernard (1617, Exet.), ii. 363.

— Charles (1600), i. 355.

Flamell

— Henry (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.

Flasket

— Thomas (1585, Univ.), ii. 139; iii. 151.

Flathers

— Maior (1585, Univ.), ii. 146; iii. 159.

— Marmaduke (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 175.

Flavell

— John (1583, Broadg. H.), i. 212; ii. 129; iii. 146.

— John (1611, Trin., Wadh.), i. 277; ii. 321; iii. 328.

Flaxmore

— . . . (1622, Hart H.), i. 294.

Flaxney (Flexney, Flaxson, Flaxston)

— . . . (1549), i. 330, 331 *bis*.

— Alice (1581), i. 328.

— Edmund (1610), i. 310, 329.

¹ There seems to be no graduate of this name. It may be an error for 'John Clagge' or 'Clegge.' *See* page 126.

Flaxney (*continued*)

- Edward (1615), i. 309.
 - Ralph (1551), i. 413.
 - Ralph (1599), i. 413.
 - Ralph (1607, Oriel, Wadh.), i. 272; ii. 297; iii. 299.
 - Richard (1551), i. 413.
 - Thomas (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
 - Thomas (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 262.
 - William (1593, Magd. C.), iii. 175.
 - William (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 262.
 - William (1653), i. 344 *bis*.
- Flaye** (Fle, Flea, Flee, Fley, Flye)
- Hugh (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 283; iii. 284.
 - John (1609, Exet.), i. 274; ii. 306; iii. 316.
 - Ralph (1612, Oriel), i. 403.
 - Roger (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
 - Roger (1604, New C.), i. 399.
 - Thomas (1547), i. 413.
 - Walter (1617, New C.), ii. 363; iii. 389.

Fle (Flea), *see* Flaye.

Fleate, *see* Fleet.

Flecher, *see* Fletcher.

Flee, *see* Flaye.

Fleet (Fleate, Flete)

- Thomas (1596, Ball.), ii. 215.
- Thomas (1610, Ball.), ii. 311.
- William (1564, New C.), ii. 21.

Fleetwood (Fletewode, Fletewood, Flettewode, Fletwodd, Flettwood)

- . . . (1569, schol. ?), i. 251.
- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- Arthur (1605, Trin.), ii. 283; iii. 273.
- Edmund (1564, Mert.), i. 99 *bis*; ii. 20, 49, 52.
- Edward (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 12.
- Edward (1605, Trin.), ii. 283.
- Edward (1610, Trin.), i. 277; ii. 310; iii. 326.
- Francis (1604, Ball.), ii. 274; iii. 271.
- George (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 280.
- George (1621, Linc.), ii. 397; iii. 426.
- Henry (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.
- James (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.
- John (1593, Bras.), ii. 197.
- Thomas (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.
- William (1605), i. 237.
- William (1616, Bras.), ii. 348; iii. 371.

Fleming (Flemming, Flemmyng, Flemyng)

- Edward (1598, S. Edm. H.), ii. 230; iii. 234.

Fleming (*continued*)

- John (1581, Ball.), ii. 96.
- John (1594, Exet., ? Wadh.), i. 210, 403; ii. 200, 305; iii. 210.
- John (1608, Queen's), ii. 303.
- John (1610, Exet., Magd. C.), i. 272; ii. 309; iii. 314.
- Philip (1594, Ball.), i. p. xx; ii. 203.
- Philip (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 272.
- Richard (1613, New C.), ii. 332; iii. 391.
- Thomas (1610), i. 237, 272; ii. 309; iii. 314.
- William (1578, Ball.), ii. 81.

Flemminge, *see* Fleming.

Fleshar

- John (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.

Fleshware (Fleshuar)

- William (1576, Bras.), i. 17; ii. 70; iii. 71.

Fletcher (Flecher)

- Christopher (1577, Ch. Ch.), iii. 79.
- Edward (1589, S. Jo.), ii. 172.
- Ellen (1615), i. 338.
- Gourneus (1598, Exet.), ii. 228.
- Henry (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 362.
- John (1598), i. 338 *bis*.
- John (1614), i. 308.
- Joseph (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 245; iii. 250.
- Laurence (1577, Bras.), ii. 74; iii. 96.
- Owen (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55; iii. 42.
- Richard (1572), i. 350.
- Richard (1615, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 344; iii. 375.
- Robert (1564, Mert.), i. 99 *bis*; ii. 20.

- Thomas (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 320; iii. 322.

- Thomas (1618), i. 361.

- Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.

- Tournie (1598, Exet.), ii. 228.

- William (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.

- William (1587, Broadg. H.), i. 369; iii. 146.

- William (1602, Hart H.), ii. 255.

- William (1616), i. 413.

Flete, *see* Fleet.

Fletewood, *see* Fleetwood.

Flexney, *see* Flaxney.

Fleye, *see* Flaye.

Flier, *see* Flyer.

Flint (Flynt)

- Giles (1579, S. Mary H.), iii. 82.

- Gregory (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.

Flint (*continued*)

— Thomas (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 102.

Floid, *see* Lloyd.

Flood, *see* Lloyd.

Florio

— John (1581, Magd. C.), i. 392.

Flouer, *see* Flower.

Flower (Flouer)

— Francis (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18.

— George (1558, Magd. H.) (*Reg. I.* 236), i. 286¹.

— Henry (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.

— John (1548, Magd. C.), i. 244; ii. 16.

— John (1578), i. 351.

— John (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 245.

— Roger (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280; iii. 285.

— Thomas (1510, Linc.), ii. p. xiv.

— Thomas (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 325.

— Thomas (1617), i. 360.

Floyd, *see* Lloyd.

Fludd, *see* Lloyd.

Flye, *see* Flaye.

Flyer (Flier)

— Ralph (1581, Trin.), ii. 100.

— Richard (1619, Trin.), ii. 373.

— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

Flynt, *see* Flint.

Foarde, *see* Ford.

Fogg (Fogge, Foggess, Foggss)

— Ezechias (1571, schol.), iii. 9.

— George (1595, S. Alb. H.), ii. 209; iii. 212.

— Robert (1616), i. 360.

— Thomas (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 276.

— William (1596, S. Alb. H.), ii. 217.

Fokes, *see* Fowkes.

Foldes, *see* Fouldes.

Foller, *see* Fuller.

Follet

— Richard (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 168; iii. 192.

See also Folliott.

Folliott (Ffolliot, Folliat)

— Francis (1615, Hart H.), ii. 338; iii. 355.

— Henry (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 150.

— John (1593, Magd. H.), ii. 197.

— John (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 200.

— Thomas (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 200; iii. 207.

See also Follet.

Folly

— . . . (1562), ii. 7, 8.

Fonche, *see* Fenche.

Fones, *see* Fowne.

Fookes, *see* Fowkes.

Foord, *see* Ford.

Foot

— John (1585, Ch. Ch.), i. 248; ii. 142; iii. 150.

— Richard (1616, Exet.), ii. 353; iii. 377.

Force

— Edward (1589, Bras.), ii. 168; iii. 167.

Ford (Foard, Foord, Fourde)

— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.

— Andrew (1579), i. 105.

— Anthony (1566, Magd. C.), iii. 13.

— Austin (1614, schol.), ii. 335.

— Christopher (1594, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 206; iii. 213.

— David (1617, Linc.), ii. 364; iii. 395.

— Edward (1621, Trin.), ii. 393.

— Henry (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 101; iii. 162.

— James (1611, S. Alb. H.), ii. 251; iii. 254.

— John (1562, schol.), ii. 6.

— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. p. xiv, 12.

— John (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 82.

— John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.

— John (1601, Exet.), ii. 246.

— John (1616, Exet.), ii. 353.

— John (1620, Oriel), ii. 385.

— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 400; iii. 439.

— Joseph (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

— Lionel (1577, schol.), iii. 66.

— Nicholas (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 351.

— Richard (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172; iii. 212.

— Richard (1609, S. Alb. H.), ii. 304.

— Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 8.

— Thomas (1563, Trin.), ii. 24.

— Thomas (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.

— Thomas (1588, Exet.), ii. 165.

— Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 439.

— William (1582, Trin.), ii. 122; iii. 136.

— William (1600, Corp., Exet.), ii. 242; iii. 247.

— William (1604, Queen's), ii. 275.

— William (1624, Broadg. H., Pembr.), iii. 435.

— William (1629), i. 316.

See also Fort.

Fordham (Fordenham, Fordnam)

— John (1621, Mert.), ii. 398; iii. 418.

¹ In *Reg. I.* 300, 320, this is attributed to John Flower (of *Reg. I.* 221) in error.

Forest (Forrest)

- Edward (1609), i. 413.
- Edward (1610), i. 413.
- Edward (1616), i. 403.
- John (1548), i. 413.
- John (1602), i. 348, 356.
- Robert (1556), i. 298.
- William (1612), i. 413.

Forester (Forester)

- Abraham (1616), i. 360.

Forman

- Mistress . . . (1558), i. 105.
- Abraham (1611, Univ.), i. 278 ; ii. 324 ; iii. 335.
- Arthur (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- Edward (1556), i. 298.
- Philip (1558), i. 105.
- Richard (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 179.
- Simon, ii. 42 note.
- Thurstan (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 59.

Fornax, see Furnax.**Forno**

- John (1614), i. 372.

Forres

- . . . (1576), i. 382.

Forrest, see Forest.**Forrester, see Forester.****Forscue, see Fortescue.****Forsett**

- Edward (1591, Linc.), ii. 186.

Forster, see Foster.**Fort (Forte)**

- James (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
- John (1582, S. Alb. H.), ii. 116.
- Robert (1579, schol.), i. 62 ; iii. 81.

See also Ford.**Fortescue (Forscue, Foscue)**

- Arthur (1603, Ball.), ii. 266 ; iii. 270.
- Francis (1605, Exet.), ii. 285.
- Francis (1609, Ball.), ii. 306.
- Henry (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 151.
- Hugh (1605, Ball.), ii. 280.
- John (1583, Corp.), ii. 123.
- John (1594, Exet.), ii. 204.
- *Sir* John (1596), iii. 143.
- John (1604, Exet.), ii. 276.
- John (1606, Mert.), ii. 290.
- John (1613, Hart H.), ii. 329.
- Nicholas (1587, Case), ii. 159.
- Read (1602, Exet.), ii. 255 ; iii. 258.
- Robert (1613, Exet.), ii. 331 ; iii. 353.
- Thomas (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
- William (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.

Fortey (Fortie)

- Robert (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 351 ; iii. 346.

Fortune

- Moore (*Morris*) (1601, Jes.), ii. 249 ; iii. 250.

Forward (Forwood)

- John (1581, Oriel), ii. 110 ; iii. 112.
- John (1621, All So.), ii. 395 ; iii. 406.
- Nicholas (1584, Exet.), ii. 133 ; iii. 141.
- Robert (1612, Oriel), iii. 310.
- Thomas (1615, Trin.), ii. 339 ; iii. 367.

See also Farward.**Fosbrooke**

- Eleazar (1602, New C., Cambr.), i. 371 ; iii. 232.

Foscott, see Foscett.**Foscue, see Fortescue.****Foskett (Foscott)**

- John (1615, Oriel), ii. 342 ; iii. 342.

Foster (Fauster, Forster)

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- Abraham (1583, Mert., Queen's), ii. 131 ; iii. 162.
- Edward (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
- Edward (1577, Trin.), ii. 79.
- Edward (1578), i. 305, 326.
- Edward (1588, Case), ii. 165.
- Francis (1590, Univ.), ii. 178.
- Francis (1618, Trin.), ii. 371.
- Giles (1606, Bras.), ii. 288.
- Goddard (1582, Ball.), ii. 119.
- Guy (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
- Henry (1580, Bras.), ii. 94, 201 ; iii. 120.

- Henry (1588, Case), ii. 165.

- John (1563, Bras.), ii. 25.
- John (1600, Univ.), ii. 241.
- John (1607, Bras.), ii. 293.
- John (1619, Univ.), ii. 374.
- Michael (1616, N. I. H.), i. 290.
- Pexall (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 143.
- Richard (1562, All So.), i. 127 ; ii. 10 ; iii. 35.
- Richard (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
- Robert (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
- Simon (1603, Ball.), i. 55 ; iii. 241.
- Thomas (1574), i. 105.
- Thomas (1593, Oriel), ii. 195.
- Thomas (1609, Linc., Oriel), ii. 305 ; iii. 304.
- William (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 248.
- William (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 308 ; iii. 321.

- William (1611, Magd. C.), ii. 323.

Fouell, see Fowell.**Foukes, see Fowkes.****Fouldes (Foldes, Foulds, Foules)**

- William (1590, Bras.), ii. 180 ; iii. 183.

Foule, see Fowle.**Fouler, see Fowler.**

Foules (Foulis, Fowles)

- David (1605), i. 237.
- David (1610), iv. 28.
- William, *see* Fouldes.

Foulke, *see* Fowkes.**Foune** (Founs), *see* Fowne.**Fountain** (Fountaines, Fowntanes, Fowntayne)

- Francis (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 184.
- Giles (1578, Magd. C.), i. 391.
- John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
- John (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76.
- John (1621), i. 361.
- Nicholas (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
- Richard (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 184 ; iii. 192.
- Stephen (1581, Exet.), ii. 99 ; iii. 98.
- William (1585, S. Mary H.), ii. 147.

Fowell (Fouell, Fowel)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- Edmund (1616, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis* ; ii. 349.
- John (1578, All So.), iii. 82.

See also Fowle, Vowell.**Fowens**

- George (1578, Queen's), ii. 83.

See also Fowne.**Foweraker**

- John (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 284.

Fowkes (Fewkes, Ffowkes, Fokes, Fookes, Foukes, Foulke, Foulkes, Fowke, Fowlk, Fowlkes, Fukes, Fulke, Fulkes, Fwkes)

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- Anthony (1612, Queen's), ii. 326 ; iii. 340.
- Edward (1615, New C.), ii. 344.
- John (1551, Ch. Ch., Linc.), i. 97 ; ii. p. xiv.
- John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- John (1590, S. Edm. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 175 ; iii. 178.
- John (1592, Corp.), ii. 193.
- John (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 248 ; iii. 268.
- John (1625, Hart H.), iii. 440.
- Lewis (1619, Hart H.), i. 293 ; iii. 371.
- Matthew (1583, Linc.), ii. 128 ; iii. 140.
- Rice (Richard) (1615, Ch. Ch., N. I. H.), iii. 337.
- Richard (1594, Linc.), ii. 204 ; iii. 205.
- Robert (1603, Magd. C.), i. 93 ; ii. 312 ; iii. 318.
- Robert (1610, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 315 ; iii. 320.
- Roger (1604, S. Edm. H.), ii. 277.

Fowkes (*continued*)

- Samuel (1618), i. 338.
- Thomas (1618, Linc.), ii. 370 ; iii. 404.

See also Fox, Fuxe.**Fowlar**, *see* Fowler.**Fowle** (Foule)

- Anthony (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 132 ; iii. 141.

- John (1615, schol.), iii. 341.

See also Fowell.**Fowlear**, *see* Fowler.**Fowler** (Feuler, Fewler, Foulter, Fowlar, Fowlear, Fwler)

- . . . (1564), i. 105.
- Abraham (1568, Ch. Ch.), iii. 13.
- Brian (1594, Ball.), ii. 203.
- Edward (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 244.
- Edward (1609, New C.), i. 276 note ; ii. 306.
- Francis (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82 ; iii. 95.
- Henry (1587, Queen's), ii. 161 ; iii. 167.
- Henry (1602, Magd. H.), i. 87 ; ii. 257 ; iii. 254.
- Henry (1613, New C.), i. 276.
- Humphrey (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Lemuel (1610, Mert., S. Edm. H.), ii. 314 ; iii. 343.
- Richard (1581, Corp.), ii. 105.
- Richard (1581, Exet.), ii. 100.
- Richard (1590, Magd. C.), i. 396.
- Richard (1619, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 378 ; iii. 377.
- Thomas (1593, S. Jo.), ii. 195.
- Thomas (1616, Trin.), ii. 357 ; iii. 409.
- Thomas (1618, N. I. H.), ii. 369 ; iii. 409.
- Thomas (1622, Ch. Ch.), iii. 409.
- Walter (1610, Broadg. H.), i. 401.
- William (1581, Linc.), ii. 112 ; iii. 103.
- William (1581, S. Alb. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 113 ; iii. 130.
- William (1610, Oriel), ii. 309.
- William (1615, S. Edm. H.), ii. 346 ; iii. 374.

Fowles, *see* Fowles.**Fowlk**, (Fowlkes), *see* Fowkes.**Fowne** (Fawnes, Fones, Foune, Founs, Fownes, Fowns)

- Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 203 ; ii. 102 ; iii. 100.
- William (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41 ; iii. 85.
- William (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

See also Fowens, Fawne.

Fowntanes, *see* Fountain.

Fox (Foxe)

- Anthony (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
- Anthony (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 76 ; iii. 92.
- Charles (1595, Ch. Ch.), ii. 208.
- Edward (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113.
- Edward (1595, Ch. Ch.), ii. 208.
- Edward (1619, Bras.), ii. 375 ; iii. 417.
- Henry (1615, Corp.), ii. 342.
- Humphrey (1595, Ch. Ch.), iii. 190.
- John (1585, Trin.), ii. 146.
- John (1594, Hart H.), ii. 201.
- John (1602, Trin.), ii. 261 ; iii. 284.
- John (1617, S. Edm. H.), ii. 357 ; iii. 385¹.
- Laurence (1608, Exet.), ii. 303 ; iii. 308.
- Michael (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
- Michael (1618, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), iii. 367.
- Nicholas (1553, schol.), i. 253.
- Nicholas (1583, Trin.), ii. 127.
- Nicholas (1594, Hart H.), ii. 200.
- Nicholas (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 207.
- Richard (1585, Bras.), ii. 142.
- Richard (1598, Bras.), ii. 227.
- Richard (1617, Magd. H.), ii. 364 ; iii. 358.
- *Richard* (1623, Magd. H.), iii. 417.
- Samuel (1573, Magd. C.), ii. 59 ; iii. 106.
- Simon (1617), i. 338.
- Somerset (1615, Corp.), ii. 345.
- Thomas (1570, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- Thomas (1607, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 295, 383 ; iii. 303.
- Thomas (1632), i. 339.

See also Fowkes.

Foxcroft

- Edward (1583, Bras.), i. 369 ; iii. 120.
- John (1617, Magd. H.), i. 367.

Foxe, *see* Fox.

Foxley

- Edward² (1584), i. 369.
- Nicholas (1586, Bras.), ii. 152.
- Richard (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.

Foxon, i. 321, an error for Nixon.

Foxwell

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— Henry (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

Foyle

- Henry (1614, schol.), ii. 333.

Fradishame

- Edward (1591, Univ.), ii. 186 ; iii. 189.

Frampton

- Robert (1622, Broadg. H.), ii. 405.

Francis (Frances, Francys, Frauncis, Frauncisse)

- Cleare (Clare) (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 183 ; iii. 188.
- Edmund (1582, Ball.), ii. 119.
- Edmund (1617, Queen's), ii. 361 ; iii. 392.
- Giles (1619, Ch. Ch.), i. 255 ; iii. 370.
- John (1574, Magd. C.), i. 388.
- John (1596, Exet.), ii. 217.
- Michael (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
- Thomas (1552, schol.), i. 123.
- Thomas (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
- Thomas (1598, Exet.), iii. 208.
- William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
- William (1581, Trin.), ii. 114 ; iii. 129.

Franck (Franckes), *see* Frank.

Francklin, *see* Franklin.

Franckom (Francombe)

- Thomas (1583, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 128 ; iii. 148.

Franklin, *see* Franklin.

Frank (Francke, Francks)

- Arthur (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.
- Edmund (1621), i. 361.
- George (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
- Gerard (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.
- John (junior) (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 123.
- John (minimus) (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 123.
- Thomas (1577, Ball.), ii. 73 ; iii. 112.
- Thomas (1581, Oriel), ii. 110 ; iii. 125.
- William (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 315 ; iii. 323.

Frankland

- Richard, *see* Franklin.

Franklin (Francklin, Francklyn, Francklynne, Franklin, Franklen, Franklyn, Franklynne)

- George (1603, Oriel), ii. 267.
- Giles (1622, Priv.), i. 406.
- Henry (1582, Linc.), ii. 122.
- James (1593, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 198 ; iii. 204.
- John (1581, All So.), ii. 111 ; iii. 128.
- John (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 119.
- John (1592, All So.), iii. 174.

¹ In this reference *dele* 'Wadh.'

² Perhaps for Foxcroft *supra*.

Franklin (*continued*)

- Joseph (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 115.
- Philip (1612, Univ.), ii. 326 ; iii. 338.
- Richard (1554, schol.), i. 98.
- Richard (1603, Oriel), ii. 267 ; iii. 269.
- Richard (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 402.
- Richard (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.
- Richard (1612), i. 359.
- Thomas (1596, Priv.), i. 398.
- Thomas (1637), i. 323.
- William (1595, All So.), iii. 190.
- William (1603, Oriel), ii. 267.
- William (1610, Corp.), ii. 317.
- William (1613, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 331 ; iii. 347.

Frape

- Joseph (1610, Priv.), i. 402.

Frauncis, *see* Francis.**Fray**, *see* Fry.**Freake**, *see* Freke.**Frebodye**

- John (1605, Univ.), ii. 284.

Frecheville (Fretchvill)

- John (1621, Magd. H.), i. 281 ; ii. 390.

Freckeltone

- Ferdinand (1573, schol.), iii. 30.

Free

- John (1448, schol.), ii. p. xiv.

See also Fry.**Freebody**, *see* Frebodye.**Freeke**, *see* Freke.**Freeland**

- John (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.

Freeman (Freman)

- Austin (1586, Hart H.), ii. 151.
- Bartholomew (1621, S. Mary H., Univ.), ii. 389 ; iii. 435.
- Edward (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 236.
- Francis (1589, Ball.), ii. 171.
- Francis (1594, Magd. C.), ii. 207.
- George (1600), i. 355.
- John (1560, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
- John (1570), i. 301.
- Richard (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
- Robert (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
- Robert (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
- Robert (1588, All So.), i. 395.
- Robert (1590), i. 326.
- Roger (1602, Mert.), iii. 232.
- Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
- Thomas (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 141.
- Thomas (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318 ; iii. 303.
- Thomas (1612), i. 413.
- Thomas (1620, Oriel), ii. 382 ; iii. 414.
- William (1510, Oriel), ii. p. xiv.

Freeman (*continued*)

- William (1573), i. 302, 303.
- William (1580, Magd. C.), iii. 92.
- William (1589, Linc.), ii. 174 ; iii. 177.
- William (1594, Ch. Ch.), ii. 206.

Freemantell (Fremantle)

- John (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 253 ; iii. 254.

Freer, *see* Frere.**Freevill**, *see* Frevile.**Freind** (Frend, Friend, Frind)

- Thomas (1604, Exet.), ii. 269 ; iii. 275.
- William (1593, Magd. C.), ii. 197 ; iii. 195.

Freir, *see* Friar.**Freke** (Freake, Freeke)

- Edmund (1618, Trin.), ii. 372.
- John (1605, Hart H.), ii. 285.
- Ralph (1612, Hart H.), i. 278 ; ii. 328 ; iii. 336.
- Richard (1595, Bras.), ii. 210 ; iii. 213.
- Robert (1587, Hart H.), ii. 157.
- Robert (1601, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 247 ; iii. 251.
- Robert (1607, Trin.), ii. 295.
- Robert (1618, Hart H.), ii. 371.
- William (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.
- William (1610, Bras., S. Mary H.), i. 275 ; ii. 316 ; iii. 315.
- William (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 397.

Freman, *see* Freeman.**Fremantle**, *see* Freemantell.**French**

- Christopher (1584, S. Edm. H.), ii. 133.
- Hugh (1603, Bras.), ii. 265 ; iii. 267.
- John (1616, Mert.), i. 249 *bis*, 255 ; iii. 6, 344.
- John (1637), i. 344.
- Matthew (1594, Ball.), ii. 199 ; iii. 201.
- Nathaniel (1637), i. 344.
- Peter (1582, Univ.), ii. 121.
- Philip (1612, New C.), ii. 327 ; iii. 344.
- Richard (1610, Queen's), ii. 317 ; iii. 314.
- Thomas (1580, Magd. C., Mert., S. Edm. H.), i. 242, 249 *ter*, 329 ; ii. 91 ; iii. 6, 116.
- Thomas (1594, Exet.), ii. 203 ; iii. 210.
- William (1591, Exet.), ii. 183.
- William (1596, Exet.), ii. 216 ; iii. 220.
- William (1616, Exet.), ii. 353.

Frencham (Frenchman)

- Barnaby (1622), i. 362.
- Edward (1585, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 144; iii. 158.
- Henry (1578, 1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107; iii. 106.

Frenche, *see* French.**Frend**, *see* Freind.**Frere** (Freer, Freyr)

- Ambrose (1619, Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), i. 56; iii. 375.
- Bamfield (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 156.
- Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 59.

See also Friar.**Fretchvill**, *see* Frecheville.**Frethern**

- James (1604, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 269; ii. 270; iii. 279.
- Robert (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 382; iii. 405.

Frevile (Freevill, Frevells, Frevie)

- Nicholas (1615, Queen's), ii. 340; iii. 372.

Frewen

- Accepted (1603, Magd. C.), i. 333; ii. 273; iii. 283.
- John (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 370.
- Robert (1551), i. 297.
- William (1547), i. 296.

Freyr, *see* Frere.**Friar** (Freir, Freyr, Frier, Friers, Fryar, Fryer, Fryers)

- Ambrose (1622, Magd. H.), iii. 375.
- Christopher (1594, Jes.), ii. 207.
- Edward (1549), i. 413.
- Edward (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
- John (1582, Mert.), ii. 121; iii. 136.
- Samuel (1603, New C.), i. 268; ii. 268; iii. 270.
- Thomas (1560, Trin.), ii. 24.
- Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 59.
- William (1586), i. 305.

See also Frere.**Frice**

- Robert (1611), i. 358.

Frie, *see* Fry.**Friend**, *see* Freind.**Frier**, *see* Friar.**Frieth**, *see* Frith.**Frilbeck**

- William (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.

Frime

- John (1589, New C.), i. 396.

Frind, *see* Freind.**Frisbey** (Frysbey)

- Christopher (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.

Frissell

- James (1574, Trin.), i. 388.
- Frith (Frieth, Frythe)
- John (1626, S. Jo.), i. 148.
- Roland (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 147.
- Thomas (1585, All So., Magd. H.), ii. 141; iii. 156.
- Thomas (1621, Corp.), ii. 397.

See also Firth.**Frivie**

- John (1589, New C.), i. 396.

Frogge

- Devereux (1621, Trin.), ii. 394; iii. 438.

- John (1591, Bras.), ii. 182.

Froste

- William (1586, Bras.), ii. 150.

Froysell

- Edward (1609, Broadg. H.), ii. 307.

Fry (Fray, Frie, Frye)

- Henry (1602, Linc.), ii. 255; iii. 261.

- Jeffry (1586), i. 306.

- John (1606, Linc.), iii. 261.

- John (1617, Exet.), ii. 361.

- Leonard (1586), i. 306 *bis*.

- Miles (1571, All So.), iii. 13.

- Peter (1569, Corp.), iii. 14.

- Philip (1577, New C.), ii. 77.

- <Scholar of New C. in 1577.>

- Philip (1581), i. 106.

- William (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 282.

See also Free.**Fryer**, *see* Friar.**Fryne**

- John (1586), i. 326.

Frysbeey, *see* Frisbey.**Frythe**, *see* Frith.**Fukes**, *see* Fowkes.**Fulbeck** (Fulbeacke)

- . . . (1573, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.

- Thomas (1572, Linc.), ii. 66 note; iii. 17.

- William (1580, Corp.), ii. 78 note; iii. p. vii, 97.

Fuleis (Fulcy, Fulcys, Fulsey, Fulye)

- Anthony (1597, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 220; iii. 222.

- William (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 220; iii. 220.

Fuleshurst

- George (1585, Oriel), ii. 139.

Fulford (Fullfoorde, Fullford)

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

- Francis (1599, Bras.), ii. 232.

- Robert (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

- Thomas (1617, Exet.), ii. 360; iii. 384.

- Thomas (1621, Exet.), i. 282; ii. 393; iii. 434.

Fulford (*continued*)

- William (1604, Exet.), ii. 275.
- See also* Fuller, Fullward.
- Fulke**, *see* Fowkes.
- Fuller** (Foller)
 - Edward (1620, Queen's), ii. 385.
 - Laurence (1581, Magd. C.), iii. 95.
 - Nicholas (1584, Hart H., S. Jo.), ii. 137; iii. 139.
 - Nicholas (1610, Queen's), ii. 314.
 - Nicholas (1621, Trin.), ii. 400.
 - Thomas (1610, Queen's), ii. 314; iii. 307.
 - Thomas (1616, N. I. H.), i. 403.
- See also* Fuller.

Fullver

- Nathaniel (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
- See also* Fulford, Fuller.

Fullwarde

- John (1583, Bras.), ii. 132.
- See also* Fulford.

Fullwell, *see* Fulwell.**Fullwood**

- George (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.

Fulman

- William (1632, Corp.), iii. 8.

Fulsey, *see* Fulcis.**Fulward**, *see* Fullward.**Fulwell** (Fullwell)

- George (1579, Corp.), i. 391.
- Samuel (1596, Priv.), i. 398.
- Ulpian (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.

Fulwood, *see* Fullwood.**Fulye**, *see* Fulcis.**Funch**, *see* Finch.**Fures**, *see* Furse.**Furnax** (Fornax)

- Christopher (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 417.

Furnefall, *see* Furnivall.**Furnes** (Ffurnis, Furnesse, Furnishe, Furnisse)

- . . . (1578), i. 305, 306.
- Mark (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 140.
- William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- William (1565), i. 413.
- William (1603), i. 338.

Furnivall (Furnefall)

- Mistress . . . (1578), i. 305, 326.
- John (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 288; ii. 13.

Furres, *see* Furse.**Fursdon**

- John (1594, Exet.), ii. 203.
- Nicholas (1590, Case), ii. 174.

Furse (Firse, Fures, Furres, Furrs, Fursse, Furze)

- . . . (1581), i. 320.
- Arthur (1601, Exet.), ii. 247; iii. 253.
- Philip (1598, Exet.), ii. 230.

Furse (*continued*)

- Thomas (1556), i. 105, 298.
- Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Zachary (1618, Linc.), ii. 372.

Furth, *see* Firth.**Furze**, *see* Furse.**Fuxe**

- John (1551, Ch. Ch., Linc.), i. 97; ii. p. xiv.
- See also* Fowkes.

Fwkes, *see* Fowkes.**Fwler**, *see* Fowler.**Fyelde**, *see* Feild.**Fyelden**, *see* Feilden.**Fyfeylde**, *see* Fifield.**Fykes**, *see* Fikes.**Fyler** (Filer)

- George (1615, Ball.), ii. 345; iii. 375.

Fylley, *see* Filley.**Fylls**, *see* Fillis.**Fynamore**, *see* Finmore.**Fynch**, *see* Finch.**Fynes** (Fenis, Fenys, Fines, Fineis, Phennis, Phines)

- John (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 137.
- Richard (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
- Richard (1577, Ball., Magd. C.), ii. 76; iii. 105.

Fynmore, *see* Finmore.**Fyntch**, *see* Finch.**Fyrmin**, *see* Firmin.**Fyshenden**, *see* Fishenden.**Fysher**, *see* Fisher.**Fytche**, *see* Fitch.**Fyts John**, *see* Fitz-John.**Fytts** (Fytz), *see* Fitz.**Gaberie**

- *Simon* (1612, Corp.), iii. 315.

Gad

- John (1624, S. Alb. H.), iii. 434.

See also Godd.**Gage** (Gadge, Gayge)

- Samson (1615, Exet.), ii. 337; iii. 364.

See also Cage.**Gager** (Cager)

- William (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 181, 230; iii. 70.

Gale, *see* Gaye.**Gaile**, *see* Gale.**Gainsford**, *see* Gaynsford.**Galahampton**, *see* Galhampton.**Gale** (Gaile)

- John (1590, Univ.), ii. 178.
- Nathaniel (1590, Univ.), ii. 178.
- Peter (1590, Univ.), ii. 178.
- Theophilus (1605, Exet.), i. 268; ii. 285; iii. 286.

Gale (*continued*)

- Thomas (1588, Univ.), ii. 166.
- Thomas (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 175.
- Thomas (1602, Univ.), ii. 256.
- William (1593, Mert.), ii. 195 ; iii. 200.

See also Gate, from which in the handwritings of this period Gale is generally indistinguishable ; *see also* Yale.

Galer

- William (1609, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 308 ; iii. 312.

See also Gauler.

Galhampton (Culhampton, Galahampton)

- Anthony (1586, Hart H.), ii. 151 note.
- Bartholomew (1578, schol.), iii. 72.
- Richard (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367.

Gall (Gaule)

- John (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 401.
- Thomas (1614, Mert.), ii. 335 ; iii. 334.

Gallamore (Gallemore, Gallimore)

- Gilbert (1603, Bras.), ii. 265 ; iii. 280.
- John (1605, New C., S. Jo.), iii. 257.
- William (1613, Hart H.), iii. 319.

See also Collamore.

Galler, *see* Gauler.

Gallop, *see* Collop.

Galping (Galpin)

- Henry (1607, New C., Trin.), i. 34 ; ii. 295 ; iii. 300.
- John (1619, New C.), ii. 377 ; iii. 420.

Galter, *see* Gualter.

Galton

- John (1598, New C., Univ.), ii. 227 ; iii. 229.

Galway

- Christopher (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

Gamage (Gamadge, Gamedg, Gamedge, Gammadge)

- John (1601, All So., S. Edm. H.), ii. 248 ; iii. 250.
- Nathaniel (1625, Jes.), iii. 441.
- Thomas (1620, Univ.), ii. 384 ; iii. 428.
- William (1604, Jes.), ii. 272 ; iii. 274.
- William (1621, Jes.), ii. 399 ; iii. 423.

Gamall, *see* Gamwell.

Gambley (Gamble, Gamblé, Gamley)

- John¹ (1585, Ball.), i. 393.
- John¹ (1587, Ball.), iii. 145.

Gamedge, *see* Gamage.

Gamell, *see* Gamwell.

Games

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- Edward (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
- G. (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
- John (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.

Gamley, *see* Gambley.

Gammadge, *see* Gamage.

Gammande

- Thomas (1617, Oriel), ii. 360.

Gammon (Gamon)

- Hannibal (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 234 ; iii. 241.

- Richard (1621, Magd. H.), iii. 403.

- Thomas (1592, Priv.), i. 396.

Gamwell (Gamall, Gamell, Gamull)

- Thomas (1587, Bras., Queen's), ii. 160 ; iii. 168.

Gandy (Gandie, Gaudie, Gaudy)

- John (1620, Oriel), ii. 384 ; iii. 431.

Ganne

- . . . (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 8.

Gannet

- Robert (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 126.

Garard, *see* Gerard.

Garbet (Garbett)

- . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
- Francis (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225 ; iii. 228.
- John (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 180.
- Richard (1565, New C.), ii. 22 ; iii. 34.

Garbrand² (Harkes, Hercks, Herkes, Garbrand *alias* Herks, Herks *alias* Garbrand)

- . . . (1566), i. 323.
- Mistress . . . (1603), i. 399.
- . . . (1609), i. 401.
- Ambrose (1601, Priv.), i. 398.
- Anne (1594), i. 317, 323.
- Garbrand (1546), i. 415 (Harkes).
- John (1580, New C.), i. 104 *bis*, 195 ; ii. 21 ; iii. 108.
- John (1604, New C.), ii. 269 ; iii. 279.
- John (1609), i. 414.
- Martha (1603), i. 414.
- Nicholas (1613, Magd. C.), ii. 370 ; iii. 368.
- Richard (1573), i. 321.
- Richard (1586), i. 106 (Herckes).
- Richard (1594), i. 318.
- Thomas (1551, Magd. C.), i. 27, 244 ; ii. 16.
- Toby (1591, Magd. C.), i. 134 ; iii. 238.

¹ Is it possible that these are the same person ?

² *See* i. 414 note.

Garbrand (*continued*)

- William (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19; iii. 46.
- Gardener** (Gardiner, Gardner, Gardyner)
 - Arthur (1600, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 245; iii. 262.
 - Bernard (1705, All So.), i. pp. vii, viii.
 - Daniel (1597, New C.), ii. 223; iii. 226.
 - Edward (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 283; iii. 287.
 - Francis (1603, Mert.), iii. 239.
 - Francis (1604, New C.), ii. 274.
 - Francis (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355.
 - George (1574, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 75.
 - George (1603, S. Edm. H.), ii. 268; iii. 285.
 - George (1609, Exet.), iii. 285.
 - George (1619, Oriel), iii. 373.
 - James (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.
 - James (1617, Magd. H.), ii. 362.
 - James (1617, Magd. H.), iii. 357.
 - James (1628, Magd. H.), iii. 357.
 - John (1582, Ch. Ch.), ii. 121.
 - John (1592, Corp.), ii. 193; iii. 186.
 - John (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 239.
 - John (1607, New C.), ii. 298.
 - John (1609, Ch. Ch.), ii. 305.
 - John (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 399; iii. 410.
 - John (1621, New C.), iii. 395.
 - Richard (1594, All So., New C.), i. 10; ii. 201; iii. 217.
 - Richard (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 236.
 - Richard (1604, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*; ii. 276; iii. 278.
 - Richard (1606, Exet.), ii. 291; iii. 304.
 - Richard (1610, Univ.), ii. 315.
 - Richard (1611, Ch. Ch.), i. 255, 273; iii. 304.
 - Richard (1612, Oriel), ii. 328; iii. 344.
 - Richard (1619, Oriel), ii. 374; iii. 373.
 - Samuel (1604, New C.), ii. 274; iii. 380.
 - Thomas (1569), i. 105.
 - Thomas (1574, schol.), iii. 37.
 - Thomas (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 241.
 - Thomas (1621), i. 282.
 - Thomas (1624, Exet.), iii. 434.
 - William (1578, Hart H.), i. 69; iii. 73.
 - William (1607, Magd. C.), iii. 269.

⟨This is probably the William

Gardener (*continued*)

- Gardiner, Clerk and Chapl. of Magd. C., and not the next but two below as on ii. 313 note.)
 - William (1608), i. 106.
 - William (1610, Bras.), i. 272; ii. 311; iii. 301.
 - William (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313. ⟨See the name next but two above.⟩
 - William (1611, Ch. Ch., S. Jo.), i. 271, 371; ii. 321; iii. 301.
- See also* Garner.
- Garelick**, *see* Garlick.
- Garford**
- Christopher (1615), i. 343.
 - Osmund (1615), i. 343.
- Gargar**, *see* Bargar.
- Garland**
- Edward (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44, 103.
 - Euseby (1602, Oriel), iii. 234.
- Garlick** (Garelick)
- Nicholas (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
 - Thomas (1583, Queen's, S. Alb. H.), ii. 132; iii. 142.
- Garnance** (Garnans, Garnens)
- Anthony (1575, Magd. C.), iii. 83.
 - Christopher (1586, Bras.), iii. 137.
- See also* Garnons.
- Garner** (Garnar)
- Arthur (1600, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 245; iii. 262.
 - John (1544, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
 - Samuel (1604, New C.), ii. 274; iii. 380.
 - Thomas (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 241.
- See also* Gardener.
- Garnet**
- John (1544, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
 - Laurence (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.
 - William (1608, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 278; ii. 301; iii. 319.
- Garnons**
- Henry (1596, Ch. Ch., Oriel), ii. 213; iii. 229.
 - John (1612), i. 360, 367.
 - John (1617, Bras.), ii. 358; iii. 387.
- See also* Garnance.
- Garral**, *see* Gerald.
- Garrard**, *see* Gerard.
- Garret** (Garrette, Jarret)
- Dudley (1582, Corp.), ii. 117 note.
 - Nicholas, *see* Gerard.
 - Robert (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 34.
 - Robert (1574, S. Jo.), iii. 34.
 - Thomas (1612), i. 343.
 - William (1601, New C.), iii. 225.
- See also* Gerard.

Garth

- Anthony (1621, Wadh.), ii. 402.
- Thomas (1594, Hart H., Queen's), ii. 201; iii. 206.

See also Gearth.

Garthwait (Garthwayte, Gawthaite)

- Ephraim (1620, Bras.), ii. 381; iii. 394.
- Giles (1572, Trin.), ii. 55; iii. 58.
- Thomas (1612), i. 359.
- Thomas (1620, Linc.), ii. 381.

Garton

- Giles (1608, Ball.), ii. 288.
- Henry (1615, Queen's), ii. 342; iii. 363.
- Peter (1619, Queen's), ii. 378; iii. 408.
- Thomas (1612, Queen's), ii. 328.

Garvey

- Anthony (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
- John (1594), i. 397.
- Robert (1563, Oriel), ii. 39, 40; iii. 53.

Gascoigne (Gascoin)

- Henry (1619, Queen's), i. 280, 282; ii. 375.
- John (1562, schol.), ii. 4.
- William (1581, Exet.), ii. 99.

Gastell

- John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.

Gastrell

- Edmund (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
- *George* (1626, N. I. H.), iii. 422.
- Joseph (1621, Magd. H., N. I. H.), ii. 390; iii. 422.
- Peregrine (1610, Queen's), ii. 314.
- *Thomas* (1623, Magd. H.), iii. 422.

Gatacre

- Richard (1545, schol.), i. 258; ii. p. xiv.

See also Catagree.

Gate (Gates)

- Anthony (1568, Univ.), i. 126, 317, 318; ii. 43; iii. 21.
- John (1590, Univ.), ii. 178.
- Thomas (1602, Univ.), ii. 256.
- Timothy (1592, Ball., Univ.), ii. 189; iii. 202.

See also Gale, Yate.

Gatehowse

- Matthew (1611, Exet.), ii. 323; iii. 328.
- Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 348.

Gates, see Gate.

Gatonbye (Gatonbie, Gattenby, Gatonby)

- Nathaniel (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
- Nathaniel (1578, 1581, Magd. C.), ii. 101; iii. 144.

Gattarne

- John (1586, S. Mary H.), ii. 149.

See also Catagree.

Gattenby, *see* Gatonbye.

Gaudy, *see* Gandy.

Gaule, *see* Gall.

Gauler (Galer, Galler, Gawler)

- Christopher (1585, Hart H.), ii. 148; iii. 157.
- *John* (1589, Linc.), iii. 134.
- Samuel (1582, Hart H., Linc.), ii. 121; iii. 134.
- Thomas (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 364.
- William (1609, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 308; iii. 312.

Gauntlett

- Austin (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 366; iii. 406.

Gavell

- Edmund (Edward) (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.
- Francis (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.

Gaward, i. 18, an error for 'Garrard,' *see* John Gerard.

Gawen

- . . . , i. 428 note.
- Katherine (1584), i. 325.
- Thomas (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 239.

Gawler, *see* Gauler.

Gawthwithe, *see* Garthwait.

Gay, *see* Gaye.

Gaydge, *see* Gage.

Gaydon (Gayden)

- George (1617, Oriel), ii. 362.
- Nicholas (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
- Peter (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179; iii. 184.

Gaye (Gaie)

- Humphrey (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 354.
- Robert (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 400; iii. 433.
- William (1594, Linc.), ii. 203.

See also Gee, Gey, Jeay.

Gaylard (Gaylord)

- Robert (1614, Mert.), iii. 332.

Gayner

- James (1579, Magd. C.), i. 391.

Gaynsford (Gainsford)

- John (1579), i. 364.
- John (1599, Gloc. H.), ii. 232.

Gayton

- Edmund (1638, schol.), i. 258.

Gealarde

- John (1616, Hart H.), i. 403.

Geare (Geer, Geere, Geeres, Jeer)

- Andrew (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110.
- John (*Thomas*), 1583, (Magd. C., Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 124; iii. 150.

Geare (*continued*)

- Thomas (1621), i. 293.
- Gearing** (Geering, Gering)
 - Anthony (1606, Queen's), ii. 287.
 - Henry (1611, Corp.), ii. 323; iii. 332.
 - John (1569), i. 105.
 - John (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 369.
 - *John* (1626, Corp.), iii. 332.
 - Samuel (1611, Queen's), ii. 322; iii. 334.
 - William (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 205; iii. 220.

See also Gery.

Gearth

- Andrew (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.

See also Garth.

Gearye, *see* Gery.

Geaste, *see* Gest.

Gee (Gie)

- Edward (1583, Bras., Linc., Mert.), i. 46, 202, 213, 229; ii. 125, 227; iii. 137.
- George (1592, Bras.), ii. 187; iii. 184.
- John (1590, Bras.), iii. 160.
- John (1617, Exet.), iii. 353.
- Nathaniel (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
- William (1580, Linc.), ii. 94.

See also Gaye, Gey.

Geebons, *see* Gibbon.

Geere (Geeres), *see* Geare.

Geering, *see* Gearing.

Geery, *see* Gery.

Geffraye (Gefferys, Geffrie, Geffry), *see* Jeffrey.

Geist, *see* Gest.

Gelebrand (Gelibrand), *see* Gellibrand.

Gell

- John (1610, Magd. C.), i. 274; ii. 313.
- John (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 383; iii. 426.

Gellibrand (Gelebrand, Gelibrande, Gellybrand, Gelybrand, Gilebrand, Jelebrand, Jillybarande)

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- Edmund (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84; iii. 124.
- Edward (1568, Magd. C.), ii. 50; iii. 26.
- Henry (1584, All So., Magd. H.), iii. 123.
- Henry (1616, Bras., Trin.), ii. 348; iii. 378.
- William (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.

Gemming, *see* Gonning.

Genens, *see* Jennings.

Genge

- Thomas (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.

Genings, *see* Jennings.

Gennens (Gennings), *see* Jennings.

Gennis

- Solomon (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77.

Gennyns, *see* Jennings.

Gent (Gente)

- . . . (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
- Edward (1606), i. 357.
- William (1604), i. 264.

Gentilis

- Alberic (Albertus) (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 149, 150, 263, 379; iv. 17.
- Robert (1599, All So., Ch. Ch., Jes., S. Jo.), i. 265; ii. 233; iii. 242.

Genyns, *see* Jennings.

George (Georges)

- Henry (1588, Magd. C.), iii. 147.
- John (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
- John (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 329.
- Robert (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
- Robert (1592, Ch. Ch., Jes., N. I. H.), ii. 189; iii. 181.
- Robert (1613, Ball.), ii. 331.
- Thomas (1613, Broadg. H.), ii. 329; iii. 347.
- William (1615, Hart H.), i. 55; ii. 345; iii. 340.

See also Gorge.

Gerald (Gerrald, Garral)

- Patrick (1586, Univ.), ii. 152.

Gerard (Garard, Garrard, Gerrard, Gerrarde, Jaret, Jarrard)

- Alexander (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
- Alexander (1596, Bras.), ii. 214.
- Edward (1616, Bras.), ii. 353.
- Francis (1619, All So., Ball.), iii. 370.
- George (1594, Broadg. H., Mert.), ii. 206; iii. 205.
- James (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 301; iii. 311.
- John (1575, Exet.), i. 389; ii. 63.
- John (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 180.
- John (1605, Ch. Ch.) (Gaward), i. 18; ii. 285; iii. 277.
- John (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 274; ii. 301; iii. 311.
- Nicholas (1604, Mert.), iii. 250.
- Richard (1577), i. 351, 364.
- Roger (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
- Thomas (1575, Exet.), i. 389; ii. 63.
- Thomas (1577, Univ.), i. 391; ii. 79.
- Thomas (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
- Thomas (1594, Mert.), ii. 206.
- Thomas (1596, Bras.), ii. 214.
- Thomas (1600, Bras.), ii. 240.

Gerard (*continued*)

- Thomas (1607, S. Mary H.), ii. 296.
- Thomas (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 315.
- William (1615), i. 359.

See also Garret.

Geree (Gerey, Gerie), *see* Gery.

Gering, *see* Gearing.

German (Germayne, Germen, Germin, Germyn, Jarman, Jerman, Jermin, Jermyn)

- Alexander (1602, Exet.), i. 267 ; ii. 262 ; iii. 263.
- Daniel (1615), i. 359.
- Gilbert (1572, Exet.), ii. 32 ; iii. 16.
- John (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69.
- Joseph (1620, Bras.), ii. 383 ; iii. 391.
- Michael (1606, Corp., Exet.), i. 272 ; ii. 289 ; iii. 305.
- Peter (1616, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 352 ; iii. 353.
- Philip (1602, Exet.), ii. 262.
- Richard (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378.
- Robert (1551), i. 297.
- Samuel (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 260 ; iii. 268.
- William (1569, Exet.), ii. p. xiv, 32 ; iii. 19.

Gernsey

- **Edmund** (1588, S. Mary H.), iii. 148.

Gerrald, *see* Gerald.

Gerrard, *see* Gerard.

Gervis (Gervys), *see* Jarvis.

Gery (Geary, Geeré, Geery, Geerye, Geree, Gerey, Gerie)

- George (1617, Ball.), ii. 365 ; iii. 393.
- James (1598, Bras.), ii. 230.
- John (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352 ; iii. 370.
- John (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 369.
- Richard (1601, Univ.), ii. 247.
- Stephen (1611, Magd. H.), ii. 325 ; iii. 335.
- Thomas (1613), i. 367.

See also Gearing.

Gest (Geaste, Geist, Geiste, Geste, Geyste, Gheaste, Ghest, Giest, Guest, Gweste)

- **Edmund** (1585, Linc.), iii. 130.
- Edward (1581, Linc.), ii. 112 ; iii. 130.
- George (1581, Exet.), ii. 100.
- Jasper (1598, schol.), ii. 226.
- Lionel (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 17 ; ii. 102 ; iii. 101.
- Peter (1584, Bras.), ii. 137 ; iii. 148.
- Thomas (1579, schol.), iii. 82.

Gethin (Gethins, Gethyn, Gethynne, Getin, Gettins, Githens, Githin, Gittens, Gittins, Gytins, Gytyns)

- Absalom (1597, Broadg. H., Gloc. H.), ii. 221 ; iii. 219.
- Anthony (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68 ; iii. 91.
- Champion (1587, All So., Ball.), ii. 160 ; iii. 163.
- Ellis (1578, Gloc. H., Jes.), ii. 83 ; iii. 121.
- John (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.
- John (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111 ; iii. 125.
- Maurice (1578, Gloc. H., Jes.), ii. 83 ; iii. 122.
- Robert (1597, Ch. Ch.), ii. 219.
- Roger (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 ; iii. 87.
- Toby (1619, schol.), ii. 378.
- Toby (1621, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 394 ; iii. 421.

Gett, *see* Gell.

Gettins, *see* Gethin.

Gewen, *see* Gueane.

Gey (Geye)

- George (1611, Ch. Ch.), iii. 306.
- John (1606, Bras.), i. 72 ; ii. 288 ; iii. 293.
- Robert (1624, Magd. H.), iii. 433.
- William (1621, Queen's), iii. 402.

See also Gay, Jeaye.

Geyles

- W. (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.

See also Giles.

Geyste, *see* Gest.

Gheaste (Ghest), *see* Gest.

Gibbard (Gibbards, Gibbert, Gybbard, Gyberte)

- . . . (1559), i. 105.
 - . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34 ; iii. 50.
 - . . . (1581), i. 320.
 - Ambrose (1617), i. 360.
 - Nicholas (1547), i. 414.
 - Nicholas (1555, Magd. C., schol. mar.), i. 14, 106 *bis* ; ii. 16, 45 ; iii. 11.
 - Richard (1556), i. 298.
 - Richard (1575, Gloc. H.), iii. 50.
 - William, *see* Gilbert.
- See also* Gilbert.
- Gibbert**, *see* Gibbard.
- Gibbes** (Gibbs)
- Anthony (1572, schol.), iii. 15.
 - Charles (1621, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 392 ; iii. 417.
 - George (1616, Hart H.), ii. 355.
 - Hugh (1583), i. 106.
 - John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Gibbes (*continued*)

- John (1582, Hart H.), ii. 116 ; iii. 110.
- John (1591, Queen's), ii. 185.
- John (1607, Magd. C., Mert., Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 277 ; ii. 294 ; iii. 297.
- William (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 391.
- William (1622, Jes.), ii. 404 ; iii. 441.

See also Gippes.

Gibbins, *see* Gibbon.**Gibbon** (Geebons, Gibbins, Gibbons, Gibboons, Gybbon, Gybbons, Gybsons)

- Anthony (1617, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 359 ; iii. 389.
- Christopher (1664, schol.), i. 148.
- Edward (1592), i. 350.
- Francis (1602, Ch. Ch.), i. 214 ; ii. 258 ; iii. 263.
- Henry (1593), i. 353.
- John (1538, N. I. H.), i. 283, 285.
- John (1584, All So., Jes., N. I. H.), ii. 136 ; iii. 147.
- John (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 256.
- John (1615, Linc.), ii. 337 ; iii. 365.
- Morgan (1579, Jes.), ii. 89.
- Nicholas (1592), i. 353.
- Orlando (1617), i. 357.
- Orlando (1622, schol.), i. 148.
- Richard (1561), i. 414.
- Robert (1576, Bras., Linc.), i. 93 ; ii. 70 ; iii. 70.
- Roger (1602, S. Edm. H.), ii. 257.
- William (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 156 ; iii. 159.
- *William* (1593, All So.), iii. 147.
- William (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.

Gibbons, *see* Gibbon.**Gibbs**, *see* Gibbes.**Gibson** (Gybson, Gybsonne)

- Abraham (1615), i. 359.
- Abraham (1617), i. 360.
- Andrew (1622, Queen's), ii. 405.
- John (1570, Linc.), ii. 36, 66 note, 67 note ; iii. 33.
- John (1585, Bras.), iii. 132.
- *John* (1590, Queen's), ii. 175 note.
- John (1613), i. 367.
- Laurence (1607, Queen's), ii. 293 ; iii. 297.
- Leonard (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Nicholas (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
- Thomas (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
- Thomas (1579, schol.), iii. 80.
- Thomas (1617, Queen's), ii. 361 ; iii. 390.
- Thomas (1621, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 402 ; iii. 418.

Gibson (*continued*)

- *Thomas* (1624, Trin.), iii. 436.
- See also* Sibson, with which Gibson is sometimes confused in the writing of this period.

Gie, *see* Gee.**Giest**, *see* Gest.**Gifford** (Giffarde, Gyffard, Gyfforde)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
 - Charles (1589, Mert.), ii. 174 ; iii. 185.
 - Edmund (1610, S. Mary H.), iii. 298.
 - Emanuel (1605), i. 356.
 - George (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
 - George (1583, Exet.), ii. 129.
 - Henry (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
 - Henry (1596, Exet.), ii. 216.
 - Henry (1597, Queen's), ii. 222.
 - Humphrey (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
 - John (1584, New C.), i. 128, 190, 233 ; ii. 139 ; iii. 149.
 - John (1592, Univ.), ii. 189.
 - John (1604, S. Edm. H.), ii. 277.
 - John (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 310 ; iii. 320.
 - Richard (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
 - Robert (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
 - Roger (1556, Mert.), i. 96, 129, 162, 230.
 - Samuel (1605, Bras.), i. 273 ; ii. 286 ; iii. 293.
 - Thomas (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
 - Thomas (1590, Mert.), ii. 180.
 - Thomas (1594, Exet.), ii. 200.
 - Thomas (1616), i. 360.
 - Walter (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
 - William (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 128.
 - William (1602, Exet.), ii. 259.
 - William (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- Gil**, *see* Gill.
- Gilbard** (Gilbart), *see* Gilbert.
- Gilbert** (Gilbard, Gilbart, Gilbarde, Gillbert, Gylbert)
- . . . (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
 - Ambrose (1585, Ball.), ii. 139 ; iii. 136.
 - Ambrose (1617), *see* Gibbard.
 - Edward (1572), i. 350.
 - Edward (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245.
 - Henry (1591, Queen's), ii. 182.
 - Henry (1616, Linc.), ii. 351.
 - John (1558, Corp.), ii. 15.
 - John (1567, Hart H.), ii. 35, 48 ; iii. 21.
 - John (1620, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 383 ; iii. 386.
 - Richard, *see* Gibbard.
 - Thomas (1600, Exet.), ii. 242.
 - William (1541, schol.) (*Reg.* i. 202), i. 129, 257, 258, 259 *bis*, 260 *ter*.

Gilbert (*continued*)

- William (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
- William (1571, Magd. C.), i. 62 ;
ii. 50 ; iii. 106.
- William (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 294.
- William (1616, Gloc. H., Linc.), ii.
351 ; iii. 387.
- William (1621), i. 361.

See also Gibbard.

Gilby (Gulbie, Gully, Gulby)

- Richard (1565), i. 299, 300.
- Richard (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51 ;
iii. 77.

Gilder (Gildard, Gilderde)

- Joseph (1638), i. 339.
- Matthew (1584, Magd. C.), ii. 134.
- Thomas (1606, Ch. Ch.), i. 270 ;
ii. 291 ; iii. 294.

Gilebrand, *see* Gellibrand.

Giles (Geyles, Gieles, Gyeles, Gyle,
Gyles, Gylls, Gylis)

- Christopher, *see* Guile.
- Edward (1576, schol.), iii. 64.
- Edward (1583, Exet.), ii. 124.
- Edward (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 387 ;
iii. 397.
- George (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- Hugh (1600, S. Edm. H.), iii. 224.
- John (1594, Ball.), ii. 199.
- John (1595, Exet.), ii. 210.
- John (1622), i. 362.
- Nathaniel (1559, schol.), i. 146.
- Nathaniel (1605, Magd. C., Magd.
H.), ii. 303 ; iii. 287.
- Thomas (1548, i. 414.
- Thomas (1565, Trin.), ii. 24 note.
- Thomas (1625), i. 316.
- Toby (1610, All So., Corp.), ii.
310 ; iii. 303.
- W. (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
- William (1565, New C.), i. 288 ? ;
ii. 22.

See also Gill.

Gilford (Guilferde, Guilford)

- Thomas (1572, Broadg. H., Ch.
Ch.), ii. 32 ; iii. 56.

Gilkes

- Thomas (1616, Exet.), i. 404.

Gill (Gil, Gyll, Gylle)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- Alexander (1585, Corp.), ii. 143 ;
iii. 137.
- Alexander (1612, Trin., Wadh.),
i. 55 ; ii. 326 ; iii. 344.
- Christopher (1555, Oriel), i. 162,
253.
- Edward (1599, Queen's), ii. 237.
- George (1616, Trin.), ii. 357 ; iii.
386.
- John (1541, schol.), ii. p. xv.

Gill (*continued*)

- John (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 175.
- John (1592, Exet.), ii. 192.
- John (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 400.
- Nathaniel (1625, Trin.), iii. 444.
- Nicholas (1581, Exet.), ii. 101 ; iii.
142.
- William (1581, S. Mary H.), ii.
111.

See also Giles.

Gillam (Guillam, Guillams, Guilliam,
Guillim, Guillims, Gwillam,
Gwilliam, Gwilliams, Gwillim,
Gwillimme, Gwylliam, Gyllyam,
Jullam)

- David (1608, Jes.), ii. 299.
- Griffin (1583, Jes.), iii. 115.
- James (1612, All So.), i. 228.
- John (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.
- John (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.
- John (1585, Linc.), ii. 141.
- John (1598, Gloc. H.), ii. 231.
- John (1616, Broadg. H., Magd.
H.), ii. 352 ; iii. 383.
- Michael (1588, Hart H.), ii. 167.
- Nicholas (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314.
- Peter (1579, Ch. Ch.), iii. 79.

Gillbert, *see* Gilbert.

Gillingham

- George (1613, Broadg. H., N.I.H.),
i. 278, 290, 291 ; ii. 329 ; iii. 330.
- Richard (1596, Univ.), ii. 213 ; iii.
217.
- Thomas (1560, Corp.), i. 85 ; ii.
15 ; iii. 62.

Gillpin, *see* Gilpin.

Gilman

- Francis (1644), i. 339.

Gilpin (Gillpin, Gylpin, Gylpinne,
Gyllpine)

- Francis (1602, Queen's), ii. 259.
- Joshua (1568, Queen's), iii. 21.
- Richard (1565, Queen's), ii. 23 ;
iii. 20.
- Robert (1617, Magd. H.), iii. 268.
- William (1594, Queen's), ii. 207.

Gin

- George (1588, Oriel), ii. 167.

Gipps

- George (1621), i. 362.

See also Gibbes.

Gisbey, *see* Kisbie.

Gittens (Gittins), *see* Gethin.

Glacier, *see* Glasier.

Glade

- Thomas (1514, schol.), ii. p. xvi.

Gladman (Gladmore)

- Elkanah (1618, Trin.), ii. 372 ; iii.
394.
- Nargia (1605), i. 357.

Glanville (Glanvile, Glanvill)
 — John (1611, Ball.), i. 138 ; iii. 307.
 — John (1622, Exet.), iii. 413.
Glasbrooke
 — Peter (1602, Bras.), ii. 256 ; iii. 260.
Glascooke
 — Edward (1597), i. 354.
Glazier (Glacier, Glasyer)
 — John (1597, S. Alb. H.), ii. 223.
 — Thomas (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 41, 157 ;
 ii. 12, 49 ; iii. 53.
Glasse
 — Thomas (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv.
Glasyer, *see* Glazier.
Glaveringe, *see* Claveringe.
Gleane (Glene)
 — Thomas (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.
Gleason, *see* Gleeson.
Gleave
 — Thomas (1581, Linc.), ii. 99.
Gleeson (Gleason, Gleson, Glison, Glyson)
 — Israel (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53 ; iii. 53.
 — Israel (1591, S. Jo.), iii. 53.
 — Walter (William) (1618, Ball., Trin.), ii. 372 ; iii. 398.
Glemham (Gleiman, Gleman, Glemman, Glenham, Gleyman)
 — Charles (1593, Exet.), ii. 195.
 — Henry (1619, Trin.), i. 280 ; ii. 377 ; iii. 398.
See also Clemham.
Glendole (Glendale, Glendall, Glendar)
 — John (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 373 ; iii. 382.
Glene, *see* Gleane.
Glenham, *see* Glemham.
Gleson, *see* Gleeson.
Gleyman, *see* Glemham.
Glidd (Glid, Glide, Glyd, Glydd)
 — Michael (1611, Ch. Ch.), ii. 323 ; iii. 337.
 — Thomas (1597, S. Alb. H.), ii. 223.
Glimpton, *see* Glympton.
Glin (Glinn), *see* Glyn.
Glison, *see* Gleeson.
Glover
 — . . . (1575, S. Jo. ?), ii. 68.
 — . . . (1576, Univ.), ii. 73.
 — Benjamin (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 234.
 — Daniel (1577, schol.), iii. 69.
 — Edward (1577, Hart H.), iii. 70.
 — Edward (1603, Trin.), ii. 264 ; iii. 266.
 — Hugh (1593, Exet., S. Edm. H.), ii. 195 ; iii. 198.
 — John (1562, schol.), ii. 9.

Glover (*continued*)
 — John (1565, Ch. Ch.), i. 244 ; ii. 12, 73.
 — John (1612), i. 359.
 — Joseph (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 305 ; iii. 314.
 — Robert (1580, schol.), iii. 88.
 — Thomas (1600, Univ.), ii. 240.
 — William (1606, Ball.), ii. 289.
Glyd, *see* Glidd.
Glympton
 — Edward (1549), i. 330, 331.
Glyn (Glin, Gline, Glinne, Glyne, Glynn, Glynne)
 — Christopher (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 341 ; iii. 374.
 — *Gilminus* (1624, Hart H.), iii. 426.
 — John (1621, Hart H.), i. 294 ; ii. 397.
 — Matthew (Matthias) (1621, Jes.), ii. 396 ; iii. 424.
 — Morris (1599, Oriel), iii. 213.
 — Nicholas (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
 — Owen (1573, Univ.), i. 248 ; ii. 43 ; iii. 37.
 — Richard (1573, Univ.), ii. 43 ; iii. 36.
 — Thomas (1549, Hart H.), i. 284.
 — Thomas, i. 185, an error for Gwin, q. v.
 — Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
 — William (1578, Univ.), ii. 80.
 — William (1614, schol.), ii. 333.
 — William (1624, Hart H.), iii. 426.
Glyson, *see* Gleeson.
Goade, *see* Godd.
Goare, *see* Gore.
Goaring, *see* Goring.
Goche, *see* Googe.
God, *see* Godd.
Godall, *see* Goodall.
Godarde, *see* Goddard.
Godbehere
 — . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
Godby
 — Hugh (1579, Ball.), i. 391.
Godd (Gad, Goade, God, Gode)
 — John (1621, S. Alb. H., Wadh.), ii. 387 ; iii. 434.
 — Thomas (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68 ; iii. 71.
 — Thomas (1600), i. 355.
 — Thomas (1617), i. 360.
See also Gad, Good, Got.
Goddard (Godarde, Godderd)
 — Edward (1589, Corp.), ii. 168 ; iii. 165.
 — Edward (1601, Univ.), ii. 247.
 — Edward (1613, Bras.), ii. 331 ; iii. 359.

Goddard (*continued*)

- Henry (1610, Oriel), ii. 309.
- John (1584, Ball.), ii. 133.
- John (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280.
- Nicholas (1621, Exet.), ii. 388.
- Philip (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 386; iii. 392.
- Richard (1592, Univ.), ii. 189.
- Robert (1581, Bras.), i. 32; ii. 98; iii. 124.
- Thomas (1601, Univ.), ii. 247.
- Thomas (1604), i. 356.
- Thomas (1612, All So., Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 278; iii. 309.
- Vincent (1596, Ball.), ii. 213.
- Vincent (1601, Ball., Magd. C.), ii. 247, 329; iii. 251.
- William (1577, Linc.), iii. 70.
- William (1599, Ball.), ii. 234.
- William (1610, N. I. H., Univ.), ii. 316; iii. 326.

Gode, *see* Godd.

Godfrey (Godfrei)

- John (1610, Priv.), i. 401.
- Robert (1593, Magd. H.), ii. 197.
- Robert (1610, Ball.), ii. 318; iii. 313.
- Thomas (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185.
- William (1615, Linc.), i. 45; ii. 337; iii. 344.

Godman, *see* Goodman.

Godolphin

- Francis (1604, Exet.), ii. 277.

Godsaule

- ... (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.

Godscale

- John (James) (1602), i. 356.

Godscall

- John (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 367.

Godstilo, *see* Gorsteloe.

Godstow (Gostowe)

- ... (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
- Christopher (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
- Christopher (1578), i. 305, 325.
- Edmund (1561), i. 414.
- Edmund (1577, Queen's), i. 390.
- Joan (1596), i. 326.
- Thomas (1577, 1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107; iii. 106.

Godwin (Godwyn, Goodwin, Goodwyn, Goodwynne)

- ... (1620, schol.), i. 405.
- Arthur (1614, Magd. C.), iii. 325.
- Edward (1595, Broadg. H.), ii. 211; iii. 213.
- Edward (1609, Magd. C.), iii. 291.

Godwin (*continued*)

- Edward (1610, Magd. C.), i. 56, 62; ii. 317; iii. 324.
- Francis (1577, Ch. Ch.), i. 199; iii. 92.
- Francis (1611), iv. 17, 20.
- Hodges (1610, S. Alb. H.), ii. 316.
- James (1589, Ch. Ch.), iii. 154.
- Jeffry (1615, S. Alb. H.), ii. 341.
- John (1553, Ch. Ch.), i. 162 *bis*.
- John (1587, Bras.), ii. 160; iii. 163.
- John (1617, Ch. Ch.), i. 405; ii. 362; iii. 355.
- John (1637), i. 344.
- Joseph (1617), i. 343.
- Matthew (1585, schol.), i. 147.
- Matthew (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 387; iii. 420.
- Morgan (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 389; iii. 398.
- Morgan (1627, Pembr.), iii. 398.
- Paul (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 171; iii. 192.
- Paul (1595, Magd. C.), i. 216; ii. 171 note; iii. 192.
- Ralph (1615), i. 359.
- Richard (1617), i. 343.
- Richard (1623, S. Mary H.), iii. 424.
- Richard (1625, S. Mary H.), iii. 439.
- Robert (1584, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 135; iii. 140.
- Robert (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280; iii. 333.
- Robert (1614, Bras.), iii. 327.
- Robert (1614, Corp.), iii. 333.
- Robert (1615, Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 277; iii. 333.
- Robert, i. 216, in error for Thomas *infra*.
- Thomas (1543, Magd. C.), iv. 17.
- Thomas (1602, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 256; iii. 268.
- Thomas¹ (1604, Ch. Ch.), i. 62, 72; ii. 277; iii. 279.
- Thomas (1614), i. 359.
- William (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.
- William² (1573, Ch. Ch.), i. p. vii, 138, 144, 202, 290; ii. 334, 341, 362 *bis*, 370; iii. 67; iv. 17.
- William (1623, Oriel), iii. 418.

Goffe, *see* Gough, Gosse.

Goghe, *see* Gough.

¹ His name is given in error as 'Robert Godwin' on i. 216.

² He is probably the 'Goodwin' of i. 254 note, where read '... Goodwin and ... Tompson.'

Gold (Goolde, Goole, Gould, Goulde)
 — . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43 ; iii. 49.
 — . . . (1624, S. Alb. H.), i. 294.
 — Benjamin (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 172 ; iii. 170.
 — Benjamin (1617, S. Alb. H.), ii. 365 ; iii. 396.
 — George (1601, Exet.), ii. 247 ; iii. 259.
 — John (1562, Ch. Ch.), ii. 4.
 — Philip (1574, schol.), iii. 49.
 — Thomas (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 254.
 — William (1602, Trin.), ii. 261.
Goldboro, *see* Goldsburgh.
Golde, *see* Gold.
Goldeburrough, *see* Goldsburgh.
Golder
 — John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392 ; iii. 444.
 — Thomas (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 444.
Golding
 — Ed. (1621), i. 362.
 — John (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
 — Stephen (1576, All So.), ii. 71.
Goldingham
 — William (1621), i. 362.
Goldisboro, *see* Goldsburgh.
Goldman
 — Peter (1613), i. 276.
Goldsburgh (Goldboro, Goldeburrough, Goldisboro, Goldisbrough, Goldisbroughe, Goldisburie, Goldsborough, Goldsborrowe, Goldsburrugh, Golsborough, Golsburie, Gouldesburye, Gouldisborowe, Gouldisbrough, Gouldisbroughe, Gouldsbrough, Goulsborrow, Gowdisburghe)
 — Austin (1564, Corp., Gloc. H.), ii. 15, 34.
 — Godfrey (1608), iv. 17, 22.
 — Godfrey (1611, Queen's), ii. 322.
 — Henry (1608, Queen's), ii. 302.
 — Jeffrey (1579), i. 348.
 — Nicholas (Chaplain of Corp. on 2 Dec. 1577), i. 348, 351 ; iii. 108.
 — Richard (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
 — Robert (1597, Exet.), ii. 223.
 — William (1598, Broadg. H., Exet.), ii. 225 ; iii. 233.
Goldsey, *see* Golsey.
Goldsmith (Goldsmythe, Gooldsmith, Gouldsmith, Gowldsmith)
 — . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30 ; iii. 50.
 — Christopher (1581, Mert.), ii. 108 ; iii. 101.

Goldsmith (*continued*)
 — Francis (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 293.
 — John (1575, Ball.), iii. 50.
 — John (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
 — John (1611, Mert.), i. 278 ; ii. 322 ; iii. 333.
 — William (1621, Broadg. H., Pemb.), ii. 396 ; iii. 430.
Goldstone (Golston, Gouldestone, Goulston)
 — German (1616, Exet.), ii. 351 ; iii. 378.
 — German (1618, Exet.), iii. 362.
 — John (1578, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
 — Richard (1578, Queen's), ii. 83.
 — Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
See also Gulson.
Goldwire (Goldswier, Goldwyer, Gouldwyer, Gowldwier)
 — John (1621, All So.), ii. 395 ; iii. 433.
Goler, *see* Goter.
Golledge, *see* Colledge.
Gollop (Golloppe), *see* Collop.
Golsborough (Golsburye), *see* Goldsburgh.
Golsey (Goldsey)
 — William (1620, Bras.), iii. 385.
Golston, *see* Goldstone.
Gomersall (Gomershall, Gummer-sall)
 — Robert (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 348 ; iii. 369.
Gonne
 — . . . (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 8.
See also Gunnes.
Gonninge (Gemminge, Gunnell, Gunning)
 — William (1615, Ball.), ii. 345 ; iii. 373.
Good (Gad, Godd)
 — Edward (1601, Priv.), i. 398.
 — Henry (1607, Magd. C.), iii. 272.
 — James (1548, New C.), i. 162.
 — John (1580, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 71 ; ii. 91 ; iii. 111.
 — John (1582, Ball.), ii. 120.
 — John (1603, Magd. C.), iii. 240.
 — John (1611, Oriel), ii. 322.
 — John (1620, New C.), ii. 385 ; iii. 429.
 — John (1621, Wadh.), ii. 387 ; iii. 434.
 — John (1624, S. Alb. H.), iii. 434.
 — Osmund (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172 ; iii. 197.
 — Richard (1601), i. 160, 306.
 — Richard (1616, Mert.), ii. 347 ; iii. 343.
 — Sebastian (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 339,

Good (*continued*)

- Thomas (1553, Magd. C.), ii. 16.
- Thomas (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 71.
- Thomas (1581, Magd. C.), i. 101; ii. 107; iii. 165.
- Thomas (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 225.
- Thomas (1600), i. 355.
- Thomas (1617), i. 360.
- Thomas (1639, New C.), iii. 429.
- William (1548, Corp.), i. 253 *bis*.
- William (1574, Magd. H.), ii. 58.
- William (1612), i. 414.
- William (1628), i. 339.

See also Got.

Goodaker

- Nathaniel (1602, Magd. C., Mert.), ii. 262; iii. 259.

Goodall (Godall, Goodale)

- Thomas (1537, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 285; ii. 6 *ter*, 16.
- Wortley (1619, Bras.), i. 52; ii. 378; iii. 378.

Goode, *see* Good.

Goodfellow

- Christopher (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 228.

- William (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216.

Goodlake

- Thomas (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 181.

Goodman (Godman)

- Adam (1572, Bras., S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 65.
- George (1620), i. 361.
- Godfrey (1615), i. 349.
- Henry (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
- Hugh (1570, Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.
- James (1589, Ch. Ch.), i. 92; iii. 154.
- John (1582, S. Jo.), ii. 117; iii. 190.
- John (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.
- John (1595, Ball., S. Jo.), iii. 190.
- John (1610, Mert.), ii. 309.
- Thomas (1592, Exet.), ii. 190; iii. 185.

Goodrich

- Thomas (1584, Exet.), iii. 123.

See also Goodridge.

Goodricke (Gudrich)

- Henry (1596, Queen's), ii. 215.
- William (1596, Queen's), ii. 215.

Goodridge (Goodrige)

- John (1598, Ball., Gloc. H., Wadh.), i. 265; ii. 224; iii. 232.

See also Goodrich, Goodricke.

Goodwin, *see* Godwin.**Googe** (Goche)

- John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
- Robert (1590, All So.), iii. 159.

See also Gough.

Goolde, *see* Gold.**Gooldsmith**, *see* Goldsmith.**Goole** (Gooles)

- George (1601, Exet.), ii. 247; iii. 259.

- Henry (1611), i. 358.

See also Gold.

Goolson, *see* Gulson.**Goore**, *see* Gore.**Gooring**, *see* Goring.**Gootes** (Gooles)

- Henry (1611), i. 358.

Goph, *see* Gough.**Gore** (Goare, Goore)

- John (1534, Oriel), i. 108, 118, 122, 258, 259 *bis*, 260, 261.

- John (1601, Trin.), ii. 254; iii. 256.

- John (1616, Linc.), ii. 356.

- Nicholas (1580, Hart H.), ii. 92.

- Thomas (1570), *see* Gower.

- Thomas (1572, Oriel), ii. 40 note.

- Thomas (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.

- Thomas (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 251; iii. 255.

See also Gower.

Gorge (Gorges)

- Arthur (1574, schol.), iii. 43.

- Arthur (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 348.

- Edward (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.

- Edward (1583, Hart H.), ii. 125.

- Edward (1588, Broadg. H.), ii. 164.

- Edward (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 233.

- Francis (1594, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 205; iii. 197.

- Robert (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 279; iii. 275.

- Robert (1613, Ball.), ii. 331.

- Thomas (1599), iv. 17.

- Thomas (1622, Queen's, S. Alb. H.), ii. 404; iii. 432.

- Timoleon (1616, All So., Ch. Ch.), ii. 348; iii. 368.

See also George.

Gorham (Gorram)

- Robert (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 357.

See also Corham.

Goring (Goaring, Gooring)

- Edward (1575, Ball.), ii. 65. < Fellow of All So. in 1575. >

- George (1594, Bras.), ii. 202.

- Henry (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 170.

Gorram, *see* Gorham.**Gorstelow** (Godstilo, Gorsteloe, Gosteloe, Gostelowe, Gostilo, Gostilowe)

- Philip (1579), i. 323, 325.

- Richard (1616, Mert.), ii. 347.

- Richard (1618), i. 314 *bis*.

Gorstellow (*continued*)

— Thomas (1616, Corp.), ii. 354 ; iii. 349.

— William (1621, Mert.), ii. 400.

Gorton

— George (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.

— John (1548), i. 288, 336, 383.

— John (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.

— William (1598, Bras.), ii. 230.

Gosling (Gosslinge)

— Anthony (1624, Linc.), iii. 435.

— John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 101 ; iii. 144.

Gossam, *see* Gosson.

Gosse (Goffe)

— John (1616, Magd. H.), i. 281 ; ii. 352.

Gosslinge, *see* Gosling.

Gosson (Gossam)

— Robert (1613, schol.), ii. 332.

— Stephen (1572, Corp.), iii. 62.

Gostat

— William (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.

Gostelowe, *see* Gorstellow.

Gostiloe, *see* Gorstellow.

Gostlyn

— John (1612), i. 349.

Gostowe, *see* Godstow.

Gostwicke

— Roger (1597), i. 354.

Goswell

— Edward (1621, Queen's), ii. 400 ; iii. 417.

Got

— Thomas (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.

See also Godd, Good.

Goter (Goler)

— Silvester (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 444.

Gouch, *see* Gough.

Gouen, *see* Gowen.

Gouge, *see* Googe, Gough.

Gough (Goche, Goffe, Gogh, Goghe, Googe, Goph, Gouch, Gouge, Gowghe)

— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.

— Edward (1613, S. Edm. H.), ii. 329 ; iii. 340.

— Ferdinando (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355 ; iii. 374.

— Francis (1613, New C., S. Edm. H.), ii. 329 ; iii. 340.

— George (1613, schol.), ii. 329.

— Hugh (1560, Magd. C.), iii. 46.

— Hugh (1617, New C.), ii. 363 ; iii. 362.

— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.

— Morris (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.

— Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

— Richard (1576), i. 289, 325, 337.

Gough (*continued*)

— Richard (1617, Bras.), ii. 364.

— Robert (1590, All So.), iii. 159.

— Robert (1603, Ball.), ii. 264 ; iii. 262.

— Samuel (1624, Mert.), iii. 427.

— Stephen (1583, Magd. C.), iii. 116.

— Stephen (1591, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 185 ; iii. 192.

— Stephen (1621, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 400 ; iii. 435.

— Thomas (1584, S. Edm. H.), iii. 122.

— Thomas (1609, Ch. Ch.), ii. 306 ; iii. 320.

— Walter (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 122.

— Warian (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.

— William (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.

— William (1596), i. 326.

— William (1603, Ball.), ii. 264.

— William (1609), i. 358.

— William (1614), i. 414.

Gould, *see* Gold.

Gouldesburye, *see* Goldsburgh.

Gouldestone, *see* Goldstone.

Gouldisbrough (Gouldsburgh), *see* Goldsburgh.

Gouldsmith, *see* Goldsmith.

Gouldwyer, *see* Goldwire.

Goulsborrow, *see* Goldsburgh.

Goulston, *see* Goldstone.

Goundrey, *see* Gundrie.

Gounter, *see* Gunter.

Gourde

— James (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55 ; iii. 30.

Gourden

— John (1605), i. 236.

Goure, *see* Gower.

Gove

— Richard (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280 ; iii. 278.

Goven

— Henry (1605, Linc.), ii. 286 ; iii. 288.

See also Gowen.

Gover

— Christopher (1592, Exet.), ii. 190 ; iii. 198.

See also Gower.

Gowdisburghe, *see* Goldsburgh.

Gowen (Gouen)

— Henry (1605, Linc.), ii. 286 ; iii. 288.

— Thomas (1569), i. 414.

Gower (Goure, Gowre, Guer)

— Abel (1581, Ball., Oriel), ii. 96, 214 ; iii. 127.

— George (1609, Ch. Ch., Oriel), ii. 308 ; iii. 320.

— John, *see* Gore.

Gower (*continued*)

- Thomas (1570), i. 301, 303, 322, 326.
- Thomas (1594, Broadg. H.), i. 397 ; ii. 203.

- Thomas (1604, Exet.), ii. 270.
- Thomas (1617, Wadh.), ii. 364.
- William (1600, Bras.), ii. 242.

See also Gore, Gover, Gowen.

Gowghe, *see* Gough.

Gowldwier, *see* Goldwire.

Gowre, *see* Gower.

Grace

- Bennet (1615, Broadg. H., Oriel), ii. 342 ; iii. 383.
- Henry (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
- John (1604), i. 356.
- Robert (1601, Ch. Ch.), ii. 246.

Graham, *see* Grame.

Graie, *see* Gray.

Grailie, *see* Graylé.

Grainge, *see* Grange.

Grainger, *see* Granger.

Grame (Graham)

- George (1603), i. 356.

Grange (Grainge)

- Jeffry (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
- John (1575, Queen's), ii. 61.
- John (1604, Ball.), ii. 269.
- Richard (1582, Univ.), ii. 123.
- Thomas (1607, Bras.), i. 271 ; ii. 298 ; iii. 285.
- William (1608, Trin.), ii. 300.

Granger (Grainger, Graynger)

- John (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 341.
- Richard (1573, Jes.), ii. 36 ; iii. 26.

Grant (Graunt)

- Edward (1572, schol., Cambr.), i. 79, 368 ; iii. 14.
- Gabriel (1597), i. 366.
- James (1585, Jes.), ii. 135.
- Mark (1603, Mert.), ii. 263.
- Samuel (1584, Linc.), ii. 137.

See also Grent.

Grantham

- James (1583, Oriel), ii. 124.
- Nathaniel (1610, Linc.), iii. 293.
- Ralph (1579, Linc.), ii. 85.
- Thomas (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 169.
- Thomas (1602, Linc.), ii. 257.
- William (1594, Linc.), ii. 203.

Granville, *see* Grenville.

Grasely

- Charles (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.

See also Gresley.

Gratewyck

- William (1579, Hart H.), i. 391.

Gratley

- . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.

Graunt, *see* Grant.

Grave, *see* Grame.

Gravener (Cravener)

- William (1607, Trin.), ii. 297.

Graves, *see* Greaves.

Gravet

- John (1586), i. 352.

Gray (Graie, Grey, Grye)

- Ambrose (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 225.
- Angell (1618, Wadh.), ii. 372.
- Anthony (1604, New C.), ii. 276 ; iii. 286.

- Arthur (1593), iv. 17.

- Christopher (1604, New C.), ii. 274.

- Edmund (1594, New C.), ii. 207 ; iii. 202.

- Edward (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.

- Francis (1617), i. 360.

- Henry (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

- James (1601, schol.), ii. 253.

- Mark (1601, schol.), ii. 253.

- Nicholas (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 292 ; iii. 295.

- Ralph (1613, schol.), ii. 331.

- Richard (1580, Bras.), ii. 94 ; iii. 120.

- Richard (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 403.

- Robert (1617, Ch. Ch.), iii. 353.

- Roger (1601, New C.), i. 228 ; ii. 252 ; iii. 261.

- Thomas (1590), i. 370.

- Thomas (1593, Univ.), ii. 195.

- Thomas (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216 ; iii. 231.

- Thomas (1610, Queen's), ii. 320.

- William (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 272.

- William (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318 ; iii. 335.

- William (1611, Univ.), i. 272 ; iii. 306.

- William (1617, Hart H.), ii. 363.

Graylé (Grailie, Grayly)

- Edmund (1593, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 194 ; iii. 188.

- John (1593, Magd. C.), ii. 194 ; iii. 205.

Graynefilde

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

See also Greenfield, Grenville.

Graynger, *see* Granger.

Greane, *see* Green.

Greaneveyll, *see* Grenville.

Greatrake (Greathrax, Greatrakes, Gretrake)

- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.

- Stephen (1609, Magd. C.), iii. 289.

- William (1619, Exet.), ii. 379.

Greaves (Graves, Greeves, Greives, Greve, Greves)

- Edward (1579, Magd. H.), iii. 82.

- John (1590, Trin.), ii. 177 ; iii. 180.

Greaves (*continued*)

- John (1594, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 203 ; iii. 209.
 - John (1617, Ball., Mert., S. Mary H.), ii. 365 ; iii. 399.
 - Richard (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93 note.
 - Robert (1621, S. Mary H.), iii. 399.
 - Samuel (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 264 ; iii. 266.
 - William (1610), i. 348.
- Grebbe** (Grebbe)
- Robert (1613, New C.), ii. 330 ; iii. 350.
- Greedy**
- Nicholas (1599, Exet.), iii. 215.
- Greegg**, *see* Gregg.
- Green** (Greane, Greene, Greine, Grene)
- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
 - . . . (1612, Magd. H.), iii. 305.
 - Adam (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 138.
 - Anthony (1611, Corp.), iii. 305.
 - Christopher (1596, Corp.), i. 36, 217 ; ii. 212 ; iii. 216.
 - Christopher (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333 ; iii. 361.
 - Edward (1578), i. 351.
 - Edward (1583, Bras.), ii. 127.
 - Edward (1607, S. Mary H.), ii. 292.
 - Francis (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82.
 - Francis (1588, S. Alb. H.), i. 36 ; ii. 163 ; iii. 172.
 - George (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 59 ; iii. 106.
 - George (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 262 ; iii. 263.
 - Henry (1599, Trin.), ii. 238.
 - James (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
 - James (1574, schol.), iii. 40.
 - James (1586, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 152 note ; iii. 156.
 - James (1606), i. 357.
 - Jasper (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 260.
 - Jerome (1586), i. 306, 328.
 - John (1577, schol.), iii. 68.
 - John (1586, Oriel), *see* James.
 - John (1603, Bras.), ii. 263.
 - John (1606), i. 357.
 - Leonard (1616), i. 310.
 - Michael (1575, Linc.), ii. 66 ; iii. 59.
 - Nicholas (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
 - Peter (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51 ; iii. 107.
 - Ralph (1603, Trin.), ii. 264.
 - Richard (1529, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
 - Richard (1554, All So.), ii. 10.
 - Richard (1561), i. 299.
 - Richard (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
 - Richard (1596, Queen's), ii. 218.

Green (*continued*)

- Richard (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 245 ; iii. 247.
 - Richard (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 259.
 - Robert (1567), i. 337.
 - Robert (1588), i. 353.
 - Roger (1571, schol.), iii. 9.
 - Thomas (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
 - Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387 *bis*.
 - Thomas (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
 - Thomas (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 16.
 - Thomas (1581, Corp., Magd. C.), ii. 107 ; iii. 104.
 - Thomas (1586), i. 365.
 - Thomas (1596, Oriel), ii. 218.
 - Thomas (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 264 ; iii. 270.
 - Thomas (1603, Queen's), ii. 263. If 'Green' is right, *see* iii. 287 ; if Gueane, *see* p. 207 *infra*.
 - Thomas (1609, S. Edm. H.), iii. 287. *See* Thomas, 1603, *supra*.
 - Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352 ; iii. 402.
 - Thomas (1618, Hart H.), i. 293 ; ii. 371 ; iii. 402.
 - Willgent (1615, Oriel), ii. 342 ; iii. 342.
 - William (1585, Linc., S. Alb. H.), ii. 147 ; iii. 157.
 - William (1618), i. 311.
 - William (1623, S. Alb. H.), iii. 421.
- Greenacres** (Greeneacres, Grenacres, Greneakers, Grenicars)
- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 - . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
 - Alexander (1564, Bras.), ii. 26.
 - Arthur (1564, Corp.), ii. 15.
 - John (1611, Univ.), ii. 323.
- Greenald**, *see* Grenalde.
- Greenalgh**, *see* Greenhalgh.
- Grendell**
- Henry (1595, Ball.), iii. 190.
- Greene**, *see* Green.
- Greeneacres**, *see* Greenacres.
- Greenefield**, *see* Greenfield.
- Greenehill**, *see* Greenhill.
- Greenewood**, *see* Greenwood.
- Greenfield** (Graynefield, Grenefield, Greenfeeld, Greenfeld, Grenefield, Grenfield, Grinfield)
- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 - Bevill (1611, Exet.), i. 272 ; ii. 323 ; iii. 325.
 - Bernard (1615, Exet.), iii. 335.
 - Edward (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
 - George (1600, Exet.), ii. 243 ; iii. 239.
 - Jentilis (1549, Broadg. H.), i. 284.
 - Joseph (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 244 ; iii. 245.

Greenfield (*continued*)

- Nathaniel (1606, Gloc. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 289 ; iii. 289.
- Thomas (1596, 1602, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 213 ; iii. 238.

See also Grenville.

Greenhalgh (Greenalgh, Greenhall, Greenhaulge, Greenhough, Grenhalgh)

- Edward (1596, Corp.), ii. 215 ; iii. 230.
- Robert (1594, Bras.), ii. 202 ; iii. 201.
- Thomas (1588, Trin.), ii. 162.

Greenhill (Greenehill, Grenehill, Grenhill, Grinhill)

- Henry (1595, Ball.), iii. 190.
- Nicholas (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 230 ; iii. 238.
- Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
- Thomas (1613, Magd. C.), ii. 399 ; iii. 426.

- William (1603, Magd. C.), ii. 273, 273 note ; iii. 283.

- William (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 273.

Greenhough, *see* Greenhalgh.

Greening, *see* Grening.

Greenvill, *see* Grenville.

Greenway (Greneway, Grenway, Grinway)

- Anthony (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 171.
- John (1569, Corp.), i. 81 ; iii. 52.
- Richard (1565, Corp., S. Jo.), ii. 15 ; iii. 15.
- Richard (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 147.
- Thomas (1540, Corp.), ii. 14.
- Thomas (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.

Greenwell (Grenwell)

- Christopher (1553, schol.), i. 253.

Greenwich (Greenwitch, Grenewich, Grenewitch, Grenwitch, Grinwich)

- . . . (1576), i. 105.
- William (1572, All So.), iii. 28.

Greenwood (Greenewood, Grenewoodd, Grenewood, Greenwood, Grinewood)

- Charles (1592, Univ.), ii. 191, 305 ; iii. 195.
- George (1594, Univ.), ii. 199.
- James (1596, Univ.), ii. 214.
- Richard (1575, Linc.), ii. 66 ; iii. 67.
- Robert (1609, S. Edm. H.), i. 275 ; ii. 306 ; iii. 317.
- Roland (1620), i. 361, 368.
- Thomas (1586, Queen's), ii. 156.
- Thomas (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179.
- Thomas (1601, S. Edm. H., Trin.), ii. 252 ; iii. 252.
- Thomas (1604, Exet.), ii. 276.

Greesbrooke, *see* Gresbrooke.

Greetham (Greetam)

- Henry (1621, Magd. C.), iii. 402.

See also Grettam.

Greeves, *see* Greaves.

Greezbrook, *see* Gresbrooke.

Greffreys, *see* Jeffrey.

Gregg (Greegg, Grigge)

- John (1574, Queen's), ii. 54.
- Richard, (1616, Bras.), ii. 353.
- William (1621, Bras.), ii. 399 ; iii. 408.

Greggson, *see* Gregson.

Gregory (Gregorie, Grigory)

- Alexander (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 313 ; iii. 332.
- Christopher (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 18 ; iii. 19.
- Francis (1588, Case), ii. 162.
- Jerome (1621, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 394 ; iii. 423.
- John (1588, schol. mar.), i. 395 ; ii. 45.
- Ralph (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.
- Richard (1576, New C.), ii. 72 ; iii. 117.
- Richard (1619, All So.), ii. 375 ; iii. 395.
- Richard (1639), i. 330.
- Robert (1609, All So.), ii. 308 ; iii. 309.
- Robert (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 353.
- Thomas (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
- Thomas (1581, New C.), i. 31 ; ii. 109 ; iii. 128.
- Thomas (1585, Exet.), ii. 146.
- William (1587, S. Alb. H.), ii. 160.
- William (1607, Exet.), i. 271 ; ii. 296 ; iii. 302.

Gregson (Greggson, Grigson)

- John (1613, Bras.), ii. 331 ; iii. 345.
- John (1617, S. Mary H.), ii. 360 ; iii. 387.
- Ralph (1598, Mert.), iii. 212.
- Richard (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41 ; iii. 61.
- William (1576, schol.), iii. 55.

Greine, *see* Green.

Greisley, *see* Gresley.

Greives, *see* Greaves.

Grenacres, *see* Greenacres.

Grenalde (Greenald)

- Robert (1599, Bras.), ii. 238 ; iii. 245.

Grene, *see* Green.

Greneakers, *see* Greenacres.

Grenefeld, *see* Greenfield.

Grenehill, *see* Greenhill.

Grenevill, *see* Grenville.

Greneway, *see* Greenway.

Grenewich, *see* Greenwich.

Grenewood, *see* Greenwood.

Grenhalgh, *see* Greenhalgh.

Grenhill, *see* Greenhill.

Grenicars, *see* Greenacres.

Grening

— John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.

Grent

— Henry (1617, New C.), ii. 363 ; iii. 395.

— John (1609, New C.), ii. 306 ; iii. 319.

— Thomas (1605, New C.), i. 127, 193, 238, 255 ; ii. 287 ; iii. 286.

— William (1620, Hait H.), i. 72 ; iii. 395.

See also Grant.

Grenville (Granville, Graynefilde, Greaneveyll, Greenville, Greneville, Grenvill, Greynvill, Greynville, Grienvill, Grinville)

— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31 ; iii. 34.

— Bernard (1574, Univ.), ii. 58.

— Bernard (1615, Exet.), iii. 335.

— Bevill (1611, Exet.), i. 272 ; ii. 323 ; iii. 325.

— Edward (1585, Broagd. H.), ii. 142.

— George (1573, Broadg. H.), i. 287 *bis* ; ii. 31 ; iii. 34.

— George (1600, Exet.), ii. 243 ; iii. 239.

— Richard (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 142.

See also Greenfield.

Grenwitche, *see* Greenwich.

Grenwoode, *see* Greenwood.

Gresbrooke (Chresbrook, Cresbrooke, Greesbrooke, Greezbrooke, Grisbroucke)

— Richard (*George*) (1590, Oriel), ii. 179 ; iii. 185.

Gresham (Gressam, Gressonn)

— Lady . . . (1597), i. 232.

— Edward (1593, Queen's), ii. 195.

— Edward (1604, Queen's), ii. 275 ; iii. 271.

— John (1604, Queen's), ii. 275.

— Ralph (1600, Mert.), iii. 220.

— Thomas (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

— Thomas (1597), i. 232.

— Thomas (1608, Queen's), ii. 302.

— William (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

Gresley (Grasely, Greisley, Greisly, Greysley, Griesley, Grisley, Gryslye)

— Charles (1577, Broagd. H.), ii. 74.

— Charles (1585, Mert.), iii. 127.

— George (1594, Ball.), ii. 207.

Gresley (*continued*)

— Hastings (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.

— Henry (1594, Ball.), ii. 207 ; iii. 207.

— John (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.

— Simon (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.

— Thomas (1619, Trin.), i. 280.

— Walsingham (1603, Gloc. H.), ii. 262.

— William (1603, Gloc. H.), ii. 262.

Gresmond, *see* Grismond.

Gressam, *see* Gresham.

Gresson, *see* Gresham.

Gressop (Gressoppe)

— John (1554, Ch. Ch.), i. 96, 162 ; ii. 11.

— Thomas (1557, All So.), ii. 10.

— William (1553, Corp.), i. 96, 162 ; ii. 14.

Greswoulde

— Richard (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 297.

Gretham, *see* Grettam.

Gretrake, *see* Greatrakes.

Grettam (Gretham, Grittam)

— Mistress . . . (1588), i. 326.

— William (1578), i. 305, 325.

— William (1584, Magd. C.), i. 393.

See also Greetham.

Greve (Graves), *see* Greaves.

Grevill (Grivell, Gryvell, Gryvill)

— Edward (1605), i. 237.

— Foulke (1588), i. 234.

— Francis (1596, Bras., Mert.), ii. 213, 360 ; iii. 215.

— John (1586, Gloc. H.), iii. 134.

— Peter (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 133 ; iii. 178.

— Peter (1593, S. Mary H.), iii. 178.

— Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

See also Gribbill.

Grey, *see* Gray.

Greynville, *see* Grenville.

Greysley, *see* Gresley.

Gribbill

— Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

See also Grevill.

Grice (Gryce)

— Thomas (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 286 ; iii. 288.

See also Grise, Gryes.

Grienvill, *see* Grenville.

Griesley, *see* Gresley.

Griffe, *see* Grise.

Griffen, *see* Griffiths.

Griffes, *see* Griffiths.

Griffet, *see* Griffiths.

Griffes, *see* Griffiths.

Griffin (Griffins, Griffis), *see* Griffiths.

Griffiths (Ap Griffin, Griffen, Griffes, Griffet, Griffeth, Griffetts, Griffes, Griffin, Griffins, Griffis, Griffit, Griffites, Griffith, Griffithe, Griffithes, Griffyns, Griffyth, Griffyths, Griffith, Grifyn, Gripeth, Gruffen, Gruffin, Gruffins, Gruffith, Gruffyth, Gryffen, Gryffin, Gryffith, Gryffithe, Gryffithes, Gryffyth, Gryphes)

- ... (1572, Trin.), ii. 42.
- ... (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.
- ... (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
- ... (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
- ... (1600, Oriel), iii. 215.
- ... (1622, Hart H.), i. 294. <Probably William *infra*.>
- ... (1624, S. Alb. H.), i. 294.
- Adam (1604, Broadg. H.), i. 274 ; ii. 277 ; iii. 293.
- Alban (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 251.
- Alexander (1615, Hart H.), ii. 335 ; iii. 365.
- Bartholomew (1599, S. Mary H.), iii. 212.
- Charles (1620, Jes.), i. 292 *bis*.
- Courtney (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55.
- David (1581, Jes., Oriel), ii. 106 ; iii. 121.
- Edmund (1577, S. Edm. H.), ii. 78 ; iii. 92.
- Edmund (1589, Bras.), iii. 157.
- Edward (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 234.
- Edward (1601, Exet.), ii. 251.
- Edward (1616, Queen's), ii. 354.
- Evan (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- Evan (1588, Gloc. H., N. I. H.), ii. 163 ; iii. 158.
- Evan (1616, Bras.), ii. 348 ; iii. 367.
- George (1613, Ball.), ii. 331.
- George (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 378 ; iii. 420.
- Griffith (1600, S. Mary H.), iii. 220.
- Henry (1599, Oriel), ii. 236 ; iii. 241.
- Henry (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 266.
- Henry (1607, Jes.), iii. 274.
- Henry (1615, Univ.), ii. 344.
- Herbert (1621, Bras.), ii. 403.
- Hugh (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- Hugh (1572, N.I.H.), ii. 39 ; iii. 61.
- Hugh (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.
- Hugh (1585, Case), ii. 146 ; iii. 154.
- Hugh (1589, S. Mary H.), iii. 154.
- Hugh (1612), i. 273.
- Hugh (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
- Humphrey (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
- Humphrey* (1590, Ch. Ch.), iii. 158.

Griffiths (continued)

- J. (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
- Jeffry (1604, Jes.), ii. 273.
- John (1548, All So., N. I. H.) (*Reg.* I. 215), i. 115.
- John (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
- John (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
- John (1581, Jes.), ii. 106.
- John (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 128.
- John (1586, S. Edm. H.), ii. 154.
- John (1588, Broadg. H.), ii. 161.
- John (1604), i. 348.
- John (1605, Jes., S. Edm. H.), i. 32 ; iii. 254.
- John (1606, Bras.), ii. 290 ; iii. 289.
- John (1611, Jes.), ii. 324.
- John (1611, Jes.), iii. 306.
- John (1617, Jes.), iii. 254.
- John (1624, Bras.), iii. 425.
- John (1638), i. 339.
- Joseph (1619, Exet.), ii. 379 ; iii. 393.
- Laurence (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
- Lewis (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39.
- Lewis (1590, Ch. Ch.), iii. 158.
- Matthias (Matthew) (1619, Gloc. H.), i. 33 ; iii. 371.
- Maurice (1581, Bras.), ii. 98 ; iii. 162.
- Maurice (1581, Univ.), ii. 114 ; iii. 162.
- Maurice (1590, Linc.), iii. 162.
- Maurice (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 366 ; iii. 368.
- Nicholas (1589, Hart H.), ii. 170.
- Owen (1585, Univ.), ii. 146.
- Owen (1594, Jes.), ii. 206.
- Owen (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
- Peter (Piers) (1586, Univ.), ii. 150.
- Philip (1604, Jes.), ii. 272.
- Rice (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
- Rice (1575, S. Alb. H.), ii. 67.
- Rice (1576, schol.), iii. 61.
- Richard (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39.
- Richard (1576, schol.), iii. 61.
- Richard (1586, Case), ii. 154.
- Richard (1609, Bras.), ii. 307 ; iii. 312.
- Robert (1562), i. 299.
- Robert (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
- Robert (1585, Exet.), ii. 143.
- Robert (1586, Hart H.), iii. 134.
- Robert (1596, Bras.), i. 10, 228 ; ii. 214 ; iii. 217.
- Robert (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 71 ; iii. 276.
- Robert (1621, Bras.), ii. 403 ; iii. 432.
- Robert (1624, Jes.), iii. 432.
- Roger (1572, schol.), ii. 4.

Griffiths (*continued*)

- Roger (1579, schol.), iii. 79.
- Roger (1615), i. 312, 338.
- Roger (1620, Priv.), i. 405.
- Roland (1587, Exet.), ii. 161.
- Silvanus (1590, Bras., Ch. Ch.), i. 207; ii. 175; iii. 191; iv. 17.
- Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 64.
- Thomas (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69; iii. 81.
- Thomas (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82.
- Thomas (1581, Bras.), ii. 115; iii. 130.
- Thomas (1590, Exet., S. Edm. H.), ii. 178; iii. 185.
- Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401; iii. 443.
- Walter (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 234.
- Walter (1625, Jes.), iii. 441.
- William (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- William (1572, schol.), iii. 14.
- William (1580, S. Edm. H.), ii. 91; iii. 128, 162.
- William (1580), i. 351.
- William (1581, S. Edm. H.), ii. 113; iii. 128, 162.
- William (1581, S. Edm. H.), ii. 113; iii. 128, 162.
- William (1583, S. Edm. H.), ii. 125; iii. 128, 162.
- William (1583, Ball.), ii. 129; iii. 162.
- William (1587, S. Mary H.), iii. 141, 162.
- William (1588, Magd. C.), iii. 128, 162.
- William (1589, Hart H.), ii. 170.
- William (1590, Ball.), iii. 162.
- William (1590, Ch. Ch.), iii. 162.
- William (1598, Jes.), ii. 228.
- William (1599, Jes.), iii. 215.
- William (1606, Hart H.), ii. 289.
- William (1609, Hart H.), ii. 304.
- William (1615, New C.), ii. 344; iii. 424.
- William (1618, Hart H.), iii. 368.
- William (1621, Broadg. H., Pembroke), ii. 399; iii. 445.
- William (1621, Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 396; iii. 420.

Griffith (Grifyn), *see* Griffiths.

Grigge, *see* Gregg.

Grigorye, *see* Gregory.

Grigson, *see* Gregson.

Grills (Grylls)

- Francis (1604, Bras.), ii. 271; iii. 274.
 - John (1593, Bras.), ii. 198.
- See also* Grull.

Grime (Crimes, Crymes, Grimes, Gryme, Grymes)

- Barbara (1591), i. 261.
- Lancelot (1592, Univ.), ii. 193; iii. 202.
- Philip (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 287.
- Samuel (1618, Broadg. H., S. Jo.), ii. 367; iii. 392.
- Thomas (1572, Oriol), ii. 40.
- Thomas (1578), i. 258, 260, 261.
- Walter (1595, Magd. H.), i. 266; ii. 211; iii. 215.
- William (1599, Exet.), ii. 237.

Grimshaw

- . . . (1573, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.

Grindall

- Edmund (1576), i. 153.

Grinewood, *see* Greenwood.

Grinfield, *see* Greenfield.

Grinhill, *see* Greenhill.

Grinkin

- William (1621, Queen's), ii. 400; iii. 429.

Grinville, *see* Grenville.

Grinway, *see* Greenway.

Grinwich, *see* Greenwich.

Gripheth, *see* Griffiths.

Gripp

- William (1618, Magd. H.), i. 56; ii. 366; iii. 399.

Gris, *see* Grise.

Grisbroucke, *see* Gresbrooke.

Grise (Grice, Griffé, Grisse, Gryise)

- Alice (1615), i. 323.
 - Thomas (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 286; iii. 288.
 - William (1604, Ch. Ch.), i. 399.
 - William (1621), i. 323 *ter*, 324.
- See also* Grice, Gryes.

Grisley, *see* Gresley.

Grismond (Gresmond)

- John (1585, Bras.), ii. 139; iii. 141.

Grisse, *see* Grise.

Grittam, *see* Grettam.

Grivell, *see* Grevill.

Groom (Grome)

- Edward (1599, S. Jo.), ii. 232; iii. 238.
- Thomas (1606, Bras.), ii. 290; iii. 292.

Grose (Grosse)

- Charles (1586, Exet.), ii. 156.
 - Richard (1584, Magd. H.), iii. 120.
 - Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
- See also* Crosse.

Grosvenor (Grosevenor, Grossvinor)

- Richard (1599, Queen's), ii. 237; iii. 235.
- Thomas (1583, Bras.), ii. 132.

Grove (Groves)

- Francis (1584, Linc.), ii. 137.
- Hugh (1594, Hart H.), ii. 201.
- John (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
- John (1588, Mert., Univ.), ii. 166 ; iii. 171.
- John (1616, Wadh.), ii. 350.
- Jonathan, *see* Grover.
- Richard (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 400.
- Robert (1607, Queen's), ii. 292.
- Thomas (1601, Queen's), ii. 254.
- Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 356.
- William (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 131.
- William (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144 ; iii. 147.
- William (1587, S. Mary H.), ii. 157.
- William (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 331.

Grover

- John (1596, Oriel), ii. 216.
- Jonathan (1618, Oriel), ii. 368 ; iii. 392.
- Simon (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72 ; iii. 70.

- William (1592, Linc.), ii. 193.

Groves, *see* Grove.**Growdon** (Crowdon)

- Henry (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291 ; ii. 375.

Grubb

- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
- John (1605, Queen's), ii. 284 ; iii. 279.
- Thomas (1610, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 314 ; iii. 326.

Gruchy (Grusheus, Grutchye)

- Daniel (1617, Univ.), ii. 364 ; iii. 385.
- Oliver (1594, Priv.), i. 397.

Gruffin (Gruffith), *see* Griffiths.**Gruite**, *see* Grute.**Grull**

- Roger (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 136.

See also Grills.**Grusheus**, *see* Gruchy.**Grutchye**, *see* Gruchy.**Grute** (Gruite)

- George (1611, Exet., Linc.), iii. 310.

Gryce, *see* Grice.**Grye**

- Ambrose (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 225.

See also Gray.**Gryes**

- John (1513, All So.), ii. p. xiv.

See also Grice, Grise.**Gryffin** (Gryffith), *see* Griffiths.**Gryis**, *see* Grise.**Grylls**, *see* Grills.**Gryme** (Grymes), *see* Grime.**Grymshawe**, *see* Grimshaw.**Gryphes**

- George (1613, Ball.), ii. 331.

See also Griffiths.**Gryse**, *see* Grise.**Gryslve**, *see* Gresley.**Gryvell**, *see* Grevill.**Gualter** (Galter, Gwalter)

- Giles (1576 schol.), i. 154, 375.
- Morgan (1596, Queen's), ii. 214.
- Ralph (1573, schol.), i. 368.
- Roger (1596, Queen's), ii. 214.
- Samuel (1594, Corp.), iii. 185.
- William (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 311 ; iii. 320.

See also Walter.**Guatson**

- Matthias (1609, Oriel), ii. 305.

See also Watson.**Guaves**, *see* Gwaves.**Gubbin**

- Edward (1620, Exet.), ii. 382 ; iii. 393.

Gudgen

- Anthony (1565, schol.), iii. 77.

Gudrich, *see* Goodricke.**Gueane** (Guen, Gewen)

- Thomas (1603, Exet., Queen's), ii. 263 ; iii. 247. *See* Thomas Green.

Guelson

- Humphrey (1574, Magd. C.), i. 389.

See also Gulson.**Guen**, *see* Gueane.**Guene**, in some places a wrong reading for 'Grene'**Guent**

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.

Guer

- Thomas (1594, Broadg. H.), i. 397 ; ii. 203.

See also Gower.**Guest**, *see* Gest.**Guile**

- Christopher (1613), i. 414.

Guilford, *see* Gilford.**Guillam** (Guillims), *see* Gillam.**Guime**, i. 310, an error for Gunne.**Guine**, *see* Gwin.**Guinton**, *see* Quinton.**Guise** (Guyes, Guyse, Gwise, Gwyes, Gwyse)

- G. (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
- John (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 174.
- John (1618, Queen's), ii. 372.
- Walter (1575, New C.), ii. 60.
- William (1595, Broadg. H., Hart H.), ii. 209 ; iii. 215.
- William (1610, Queen's), ii. 314.

See also Guy.**Gulbie** (Gulbly), *see* Gilby.**Guldeford**

- George (1556, schol.), ii. p. xiv.

See also Culliford.**Gullam**, *see* Gillam.

- Gulleford** (Gulliford, Gullyforde,) *see* Culliford.
- Gulson** (Goolson, Gulston)
 — Anthony (1606, Trin.), ii. 289.
 — Nathaniel (1598, S. Alb. H., Trin.), ii. 231 ; iii. 242.
 — Theodore (1600, Mert.), i. 127, 192 ; iii. 224.
See also Goldstone, Guelson.
- Gulys**
 — Richard (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
- Gumbleden** (Gumbledon, Gumbleton)
 — John (1618, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 369 ; iii. 401.
- Gummersall**, *see* Gomersall.
- Gumminde**
 — James (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
- Gunn**, *see* Gunn.
- Gundrie** (Goundrey, Gundrey, Gunday)
 — Hugh (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 398 ; iii. 437.
 — James (1611, Corp.), ii. 322 ; iii. 334.
- Gunn** (Gun)
 — Stephen (1617), i. 414.
 — William (1585, Ball.), ii. 147 ; iii. 147.
 — William (1617, S. Edm. H., Trin.), ii. 358 ; iii. 394.
- Gunnell**, *see* Gonning.
- Gunnes** (Gonnes)
 — Gregory (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 8, 17.
See also Gonne.
- Gunninge**, *see* Gonning.
- Gunsley**
 — Robert (1621, Univ.), ii. 389 ; iii. 437.
- Gunston** (Gunson)
 — Roger (1593, S. Edm. H.), i. 151 ; iii. 218.
 — Henry (1603, Exet.), ii. 265 ; iii. 274.
- Gunter** (Gounter)
 — . . . (1549), i. 330.
 — Edmund (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 239 ; iii. 243.
 — Edward (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44, 103 ; iii. 131.
 — George (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.
 — Harvey (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
 — John (1589, Ch. Ch.), iii. 154.
 — Philip (1583, Case), ii. 130.
 — Richard (1547), i. 296 *bis*, 297, 330.
 — Robert (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39.
 — Thomas (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.
 — William (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103 ; iii. 132.
- Guppie**
 — John (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267.
- Gurgyen** (Gurganye, Gurgeiney, Gurgeyny, Gurgoiné)
 — Hugh (1587, Trin.), i. 254 ; ii. 159 ; iii. 172.
- Gurley**
 — James (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38 ; iii. 18.
- Gurney** (Gurnay)
 — Edmund (1606), i. 357.
 — Thomas (1601), i. 355.
- Guy** (Guye, Guyes, Gye, Gwy, Gweye, Gwyes)
 — . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
 — Edmund (1576, Hart H.), ii. 70.
 — Henry (1616, Mert.), ii. 354 ; iii. 350.
 — John (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
 — John (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 174.
 — John (1618, Queen's), ii. 372.
 — Joseph (1582, Ball.), ii. 117.
 — Josias (1620, Priv.), i. 405.
 — Nicholas (1605, Hart H.), i. 20, 69, 269 ; ii. 283 ; iii. 284.
 — Richard (1599, Magd. C.), iii. 213.
 — Robert (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
See also Guise.
- Guyes**, *see* Guy, Guise.
- Guyn**, *see* Gwin.
- Guysse**, *see* Guise.
- Gwalter**, *see* Gualter.
- Gwaves**
 — John (1619, Exet.), ii. 376.
- Gweste**, *see* Gest.
- Gwillam** (Gwillim), *see* Gillam.
- Gwilliams**, *see* Gillam, William.
- Gwin** (Guin, Guine, Guyn, Gwine, Gwinn, Gwinne, Gwinnes, Gwyn, Gwyne, Gwynne)
 — . . . (1562, New C.), ii. 8.
 — . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 — . . . (1620, Jes.), i. 292. (Perhaps the same as Thomas *infra*.)
 — Anthony (1601, Broadg. H.), ii. 252.
 — David (1580, S. Mary H.), i. 228 ; ii. 93 ; iii. 111.
 — David (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189.
 — David (1597, Jes.), ii. 218.
 — David (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314.
 — Edmund (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 87.
 — Edmund (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 248 ; ii. 103 ; iii. 117.
 — *Edward* (1587, Ch. Ch.), iii. 117.
 — Edward (1615, Jes.), ii. 338.
 — Ellis (1579, Trin.), ii. 86.
 — Ellis (1597, Ch. Ch.), iii. 202.
 — Evan (1586, S. Mary H.), ii. 149.

Gwin (*continued*)

- Foulke (1581, S. Mary H.), i. 392.
- Howell (1591, Jes.), ii. 186.
- Hugh (1607, Ch. Ch.), iii. 270.
- Humphrey (1592, Jes., S. Mary H.), iii. 173.
- Jenkin (1610, Hart H.), iii. 294.
- John (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- John (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.
- John (1571, schol.), iii. 9.
- John (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69.
- John (1605, Linc.), ii. 286.
- John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 403.
- Lewis (1566), i. 145.
- Matthew (1574, S. Jo.), i. 100, 127, 150, 190 *bis*, 229, 230, 233, 317, 318; ii. 163 (Winn); iii. 75.
- Matthew (1595, Ch. Ch.), iii. 190.
- Matthew (*Matthias*) (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 394; iii. 420.
- Nathaniel (1618), i. 361.
- Nicholas (1580, Jes.), iii. 91.
- Owen (1580, S. Edm. H.), ii. 91; iii. 99.
- Owen (1592, Gloc. H., Oriel), i. 228; ii. 193; iii. 210.
- Owen (1605, Hart H.), ii. 278; iii. 278.
- Richard (1576, Hart H.), ii. 70; iii. 58.
- Robert (1587, Hart H., Oriel, S. Edm. H.), ii. 161 (Wynn); iii. 165.
- Robert (1599, All So.), i. 87, an error for 'Thomas,' q.v.
- Robert (1613), i. 359.
- Thomas (1594, All So., S. Edm. H.), i. 106, 185, 186; iii. 183; iv. 17. <See Robert *supra*.>
- Thomas (1611, Jes.), i. 292?; iii. 299.
- William (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- *William* (1588, Ball.), iii. 147.

See also Wynne.

Gwise, see Guise.

Gwe (Gweyes), see Guy.

Gwyllam (Gwylliam), see Gillam.

Gwyn (Gwynne), see Gwin.

Gwyse, see Guise.

Gybbar, see Gibbard.

Gybbon, see Gibbon.

Gyberte, see Gibbard.

Gybons, see Gibbon.

Gybson, see Gibson.

Gye, see Guy.

Gyeles, see Giles.

Gyfford, see Gifford.

Gylbert, see Gilbert.

Gyles, see Giles.

Gyll, see Gill.

Gyllpinne, see Gilpin.

Gylls, see Giles.

Gyllyam, see Gillam.

Gylpin, see Gilpin.

Gynens, see Jennings.

Gyolis

— William (1562, New C.), i. 288; ii. 22.

Gysbye, see Kisbie.

Gyttyns, see Gethin.

Haack, see Hake.

Habbarde

— Francis (1584, Hart H.), ii. 135.

Habberley, see Haberley.

Habergham

— Matthew (1607, Univ.), ii. 292.

Haberley (Habblerley, Haberlie)

— Richard (1621, Bras., Jes.), ii. 403; iii. 438.

— Thomas (1596, Corp., New C.), iii. 196.

Habington (Habinton, Habyngton)

— ... (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 37.

— ... (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— Richard (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.

See also Abingdon.

Hack, see Hake.

Hacker

— John (1576, schol.), iii. 63.

Hackes, see Hakes.

Hacket (Hackett, Hackit)

— Edmund (1610, Queen's), ii. 320; iii. 334 (Huckell).

— Henry (1616, Hart H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 347; iii. 361.

— John (1616), i. 360.

— Robert (1617, Hart H., S. Alb. H., Wadh.), ii. 365; iii. 389.

— Roger (1576, New C.), i. 140, 197; iii. 85; iv. 17.

— Roger (1617, Hart H.), ii. 363.

— Thomas (1580, Hart H.), ii. 92.

— Thomas (1618, New C.), ii. 371; iii. 407.

See also Hackluet, Hackett.

Hackewell, see Hackwell.

Hackit, see Hacket.

Hacklett (Hacklewit), see Hackluet.

Hackluet (Hacklett, Hacklette, Hacklewet, Hacklewight, Hacklewit, Hackluit, Hackluitt, Hackluyt, Hacklett, Hackluit, Hackluyt, Hakluette, Hakluit, Hakluite)

— Edmund (1575, New C., S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 108.

— Oliver (1573, Ch. Ch.), iii. 67.

— Richard (1570, Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.

— Roger (1576, New C.), iii. 85.

— Thomas (1576), i. 351.

— Thomas (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 249.

See also Hackett.

Hackney (Hacney)
— Christopher (1607, Magd. C.), iii. 269.
Hackshaw (Hacksheaw, Hacshaw)
— Ralph (1615, Bras.), ii. 345; iii. 350.
Hackwell (Hackwill, Hacwell, Hake-well, Hakewill)
— George (1595, Exet., S. Alb. H.), i. 132, 208; ii. 209; iii. 216.
— William (1603), i. 263.
— William (1613), i. 237.
Haclett (Haclyut), *see* Hackluet.
Hacney, *see* Hackney.
Hacshaw, *see* Hackshaw.
Hacwell, *see* Hackwell.
Haddley, *see* Hadley.
Haddock (Hadocke)
— Philip (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 65.
— Richard (1597, Priv.), i. 398.
See also Haydock.
Haddon
— Thomas (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
— Thomas (1582, Mert.), ii. 115.
See also Haydon.
Hadley (Haddley)
— Moses (1606, Queen's), ii. 290.
— Richard (1600, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 243; iii. 253.
Hadocke, *see* Haddock.
Hae
— Henry (1576, S. Edm. H.), ii. 73.
See also Hey.
Haggarde
— Simon (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
Haggatt (Haggett, Huggatt)
— Humphrey (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378.
— John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
— Stephen (1610), i. 358.
Haggeford
— John (1618, Oriel), ii. 367.
See also Huggeford.
Haggett, *see* Haggatt.
Haghton, *see* Haughton.
Hagthorp (Hagthorpe)
— Robert (1568, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 32.
— Roland (1573, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 15.
Haibull
— John (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73.
See also Heyball.
Haick, *see* Hake.
Haies, *see* Hayes.
Haiford
— Daniel (1584), i. 352.
Haigate, *see* Heigate.
Haighe
— Abraham (1615, Univ.), ii. 344.
Haighter, *see* Hayter.
Haile, *see* Hayle.

Haiman, *see* Hayman.
Haine (Haines), *see* Hayne, Heyney.
Hairon, *see* Hieron.
Haise, *see* Hayes.
Haite, *see* Hayte.
Haiter, *see* Hayter.
Haiton, *see* Eaton.
Hake (Haack, Hack, Haick, Heck)
— John (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
— Simeon (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
— William (1615), i. 259, 322, 403.
See also Hakes.
Hakes (Hackes)
— Thomas (1573, schol.), iii. 28.
See also Hake.
Hakewill, *see* Hackwell.
Hakluet, *see* Hackluet.
Halcé, *see* Halsey.
Haldsworth (Haldysworth)
— Michael (1602, Univ.), ii. 259.
— Michael (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 271; iii. 290.
See also Hauldesworth, Holdsworth, Oldsworth.
Hale
— . . . (1601, Corp.), iii. 222.
— Alexander (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313; iii. 306.
— Anthony (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
— George (1578, Bras.), ii. 83.
— George (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91; iii. 110.
— George (1594, Oriel), ii. 202.
— James (1618, Gloc. H.), ii. 368.
— John (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
— John (1579, Ball.), i. 391.
— John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
— Nicholas (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 176.
— Ralph (1602, Broadg. H., Ch.Ch.), ii. 259; iii. 255.
— Richard (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129; iii. 155.
— Robert (1568, schol.), ii. p. xv.
— Robert (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
— Thomas (1577, Exet.), iii. 66.
— Thomas (1585), i. 352.
See also Hales, Hayle, Hele; and also Hall, from which in the writings of this period 'Hale' is often indistinguishable.
Hales (Hayles)
— Bartholomew (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
— Charles (1566, schol.), i. 16.
— John (1601, Corp., Mert., Univ.), ii. 246; iii. 243.
— John (1610, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 313.
— Stephen (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 64.

Hales (*continued*)

- Stephen (1593, Univ.), ii. 196.
- Thomas (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
- See also* Hale, Halles, Hayle.
- Haley**, *see* Heighly.
- Halinge**, *see* Haylinges.
- Halke** (Halkes)
- William (1591, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 373; iii. 324.
- Halker**, *see* Holker.
- Halkes**, *see* Halke.
- Hall** (Halle, Haule, Haul, Haulle, Hawle)
- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26; iii. 23.
- . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 37.
- Anthony (1594, Bras.), ii. 202.
- Bartholomew (1611, Hart H.), ii. 323; iii. 339.
- Edward (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
- Henry (1558, Linc.), ii. p. xv.
- Henry (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 171; iii. 191.
- Henry (1633), i. 339.
- Humphrey (1554, All So.), i. 162, 244, 253 *bis*, 286; ii. 3, 4, 10.
- James (1616), i. 310, 311.
- John (1577, Exet.), ii. 74.
- John (1581, Case), i. 392.
- John (1583, S. Alb. H.), iii. 112.
- John (1592, Ball., S. Edm. H.), ii. 187; iii. 190.
- John (1594, Bras.), ii. 202.
- John (1596, Corp., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 216; iii. 222.
- John (1596, All So., Broadg. H., S. Edm. H.), i. 12, 137, 264; ii. 216; iii. 221.
- John (1597, Ch. Ch.), i. 398.
- John (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 290 (Hull); iii. 283.
- John (1615, S. Alb. H.), ii. 345.
- John (1616, Ball.), ii. 356; iii. 382.
- John (1617, New C., Hart H.), ii. 363; iii. 387.
- John (1621, Bras.), ii. 399; iii. 432.
- Joseph (1598), i. 355.
- Nicholas (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179.
- Nicholas (1591, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 186; iii. 200.
- Paul (1608, Queen's), ii. 301.
- Philip (1617, S. Alb. H., Wadh.), ii. 362; iii. 402.
- Ralph (1569, New C.), iii. 28.
- Ralph (1602, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 259; iii. 255.

Hall (*continued*)

- Richard (1602, Ball.), i. 216; ii. 258; iii. 250, 284.
- Richard (1603, Hart H., Linc.), i. 216, 271; ii. 266; iii. 284.
- Richard (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336.
- Richard (1617, All So.), i. 216; iii. 284.
- Robert (1608, schol.), ii. p. xv.
- Stephen (1590, Corp., Queen's), iii. 159.
- Stephen (1619), i. 361.
- Thomas (1567, ? Bras.), iii. 23.
- Thomas (1573, ? Exet.), iii. 37.
- Thomas (1577, Exet.), ii. 74.
- Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 112.
- Thomas (1585, Ball.), ii. 142.
- Thomas (1586, Gloc. H.), ii. 155.
- Thomas (1586, Trin.), iii. 136.
- Thomas (1592, Magd. H.), iii. 171.
- Thomas (1600, New C.), ii. 243; iii. 268.
- Thomas (1600), i. 355.
- Thomas (1610, Magd. H.), i. 372; ii. 322; iii. 326.
- Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- Thomas (1616, Bras.), ii. 351; iii. 382.
- Thomas (1623), i. 330.
- William (1509, schol.), ii. p. xv.
- William (1554, Univ.), i. 162 *bis*; ii. 6 *bis*.
- William (1584), i. 352.
- William (1594, New C.), ii. 198; iii. 203.
- William (1597, S. Alb. H.), ii. 223.
- William (1615, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 343; iii. 376.
- William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 403; iii. 439.
- See also* Halles; *and also* 'Hale,' 'Hull,' from both of which in the writings of this period 'Hall' is frequently indistinguishable.
- Hallam** (Hallan, Hallman, Hallum, Hollam)
- Jane (1623), i. 323.
- Thomas (1575, Queen's), ii. 61; iii. 111.
- Thomas (1623), i. 323, 324.
- Hallcé**, *see* Halsey.
- Halle**, *see* Hall.
- Halles** (Hayles)
- Stephen (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 64.
- See also* Hales, Hall, Halls, Halse.
- Hallesworthe**
- William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- See also* Halsworth.

Hallet (Hallett)

- John (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 126 ; iii. 135.
- John (1610, Linc.), ii. 318.
- John (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 402.
- *John* (1627, Pembr.), iii. 428.
- Thomas (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 396 ; iii. 428.
- William (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293 ; ii. 398 ; iii. 415.
- *William* (1627, Pembr.), iii. 428.

Halley

- Laurence (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.

See also Hawley.

Halliday, *see* Holliday.

Hallman, *see* Hallam.

Halloway, *see* Holloway.

Halls

- Alexander (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 313 note ; iii. 306.

See also Halles.

Hallsall, *see* Halsall.

Hallum, *see* Hallam.

Halowaye, *see* Holloway.

Halsall (Halsell, Hallsall)

- Cuthbert (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- Cuthbert (1588, Case), ii. 163.
- Cuthbert (1617, Bras.), ii. 364 ; iii. 399.
- John (1600, New C.), iii. 224.
- Richard (1586, Bras.), ii. 150.
- *Thomas* (1628, S. Alb. H.), iii. 440.

See also Halswell.

Halse

- John (1603), i. 356.

See also Halles.

Halsell, *see* Halsall.

Halsey (Halcé, Hallicé, Halsley, Haulsee, Haulsley)

- James (1617), i. 360.
- John (1561, Trin.), ii. p. xv, 24.
- Luke (1637), i. 339.
- Richard (1616, Univ.), ii. 355 ; iii. 381.

Halsley, *see* Halsey.

Halsted (Halsteede)

- Richard (1618, Univ.), ii. 371 ; iii. 405.

Halswell (Haswell)

- George (1620, Univ.), ii. 383 ; iii. 426.
- Henry (1602, All So., Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), i. 266 ; ii. 259 ; iii. 255.
- Hugh (1586, Hart H.), ii. 151.
- Hugh (1612, All So., Hart H.), ii. 327 ; iii. 348.
- John (1586, Hart H., New C.), ii. 151.

Halswell (*continued*)

- John (1608, New C.), ii. 301 ; iii. 342.
- Nicholas (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 128.
- Nicholas (1608, Magd. C.), ii. 302 ; iii. 323.
- Robert (1602, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), i. 265 ; ii. 259 ; iii. 255.
- *Thomas* (1624, S. Alb. H.), iii. 440.

See also Halsall.

Halsworth

- William (1566, Bras.), ii. p. xiv.

See also Hallesworth.

Halton (Haulton, Holton)

- Christopher, *see* Hatton.
 - James (1604, Queen's), ii. 271.
 - James (1622, Queen's), ii. 405.
 - John (1562), i. 299.
 - John (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.
 - Josias (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
 - Robert (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284, 285 (*Reg. l.* 219).
 - Robert (1616, S. Alb. H.), iii. 350.
 - Thomas (1584, Magd. C.), ii. 144 ; iii. 157.
 - Thomas (1615, Bras.), ii. 345.
- See also* Hatton, Hulton, from which in the writings of this period Halton is sometimes hardly distinguishable.

Haly, *see* Heighly.

Ham

- ... (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.
- Benjamin (1587, schol.), i. 147 ; ii. 157.
- Henry (1618, Broadg. H.), ii. 369 ; iii. 380.
- John (1599, Oriel), ii. 233.
- John (1616, Ch. Ch.), i. 55 ; ii. 353 ; iii. 353.
- John (1620, Broadg. H.), ii. 384 ; iii. 389.
- Thomas (1624, S. Alb. H.), iii. 425.

Hamby

- Richard (1593), i. 353.

Hamden, *see* Hampden.

Hamer (Hamore, Hamur)

- *John* (1596, All So.), iii. 198.
- Ralph (1606, Bras.), ii. 288.
- Samuel (1590, Bras.), i. 100 (Hanmer) ; ii. 180 ; iii. 178.

Hamersley (Hammersley)

- Walter (1610, Trin.), ii. 310.
- William (1617, Ball.), ii. 365 ; iii. 397.

Hamilton

- George (1625, schol.), iii. 443.
- James (1621, Exet.), i. 281 ; ii. 403.

Hamlen, *see* Hawlin.

Hamlett

— Thomas (1605, New C.), ii. 279.

Hamlin (Hamlen, Hamling, Hamlyn)

— Francis (1599, Broadg. H., Gloc. H., Queen's), ii. 235 ; iii. 246.

— Roger (1621, Exet.), ii. 388 ; iii. 442.

Hammersley, *see* Hamersley.

Hammon, *see* Hammond.

Hammond (Hammon, Hamon, Hamond)

— . . . (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 7.

— George (1601, Univ.), ii. 245.

— Henry (1619, Magd. C.), ii. 391 ; iii. 413.

— John (1578), i. 351.

— John (1597, Ch. Ch., Corp.), ii. 220 ; iii. 233.

— John (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313.

— Luke (1624, Magd. C.), iii. 426.

— Martin (1621, Exet.), ii. 387.

— Robert (1583), i. 365.

— Thomas (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 135 ; iii. 143.

— William (1622), i. 362.

Hamner, *see* Hanmer.

Hamon (Hamond), *see* Hammond.

Hamore, *see* Hamer.

Hampden (Hamden)

— Christopher (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.

— Edmund (1572, Trin.), ii. 55.

— George (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 231 ; iii. 236.

— Humphrey (1593), i. 353.

— John (1596, Ch. Ch.), i. 212 ; ii. 213, 300 ; iii. 217.

— John (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 309.

— Thomas (1550, Broadg. H.), i. 284.

— Thomas (1581, Linc.), ii. 99.

Hampson

— Thomas (1606, Oriel), ii. 291.

— Thomas (1616, Linc.), ii. 347.

Hampton (Hamton)

— Elias (1611, S. Jo.), ii. 321.

— John (1576, S. Edm. H.), ii. 73 ; iii. 73.

— John (1602, Corp.), i. 266 ; ii. 254 ; iii. 256.

— John (1624, Broadg. H., Pembr.), iii. 432.

— Roland (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38 ; iii. 58.

— William (1615, Hart H., New C.), ii. 344 ; iii. 366.

Hamton, *see* Hampton.

Hamur, *see* Hamer.

Hanam (Hana, Hannam)

— John (1588, Ball.), ii. 163.

— Stephen (1604, Univ.), i. 399.

Hanbury (Handbury)

— Edward (1601, Ball.), ii. 250.

— Francis (1592, Hart H.), ii. 191.

— Thomas (1584, Hart H.), ii. 138.

— Walter (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 123.

— William (1584, Hart H.), ii. 138.

Hancock (Hancock's, Hancoke, Handcocke)

— Edward (1619, Oriel), ii. 374 ; iii. 410.

— Henry (1630), i. 344.

— Hugh (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201.

— John (1559, Mert.), ii. 20 ; iii. 48.

— John (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 234.

— John (1602, S. Mary H.), ii. 260.

— John (1612, Ball.), iii. 313.

— John (1617, Bras.), ii. 362 ; iii. 356.

— Joseph (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 236 ; iii. 237.

— Nathaniel (1617, Bras.), ii. 361 ; iii. 356 *bis*.

— Richard (1589, Gloc. H.), ii. 172 ; iii. 177.

— Richard (1607, Bras.), ii. 297 ; iii. 297.

— William (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55.

— William (1582, Univ.), ii. 118.

— William (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 295.

— William (1607), i. 357.

— William (1616, Corp.), ii. 351 ; iii. 371.

— William (1630), i. 344.

Handburie, *see* Hanbury.

Handcock, *see* Hancock.

Handford

— John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.

Handleigh

— John (1619, Linc.), ii. 377.

Handman (Hanman)

— John (1609, Gloc. H.), ii. 306 ; iii. 319.

Hands, *see* Hannes.

Handsoon, *see* Hanson.

Hanes, *see* Hannes.

Hanese

— John (1561, Trin.), ii. p. xv.

Haney, *see* Heyney.

Hanger (Hauger)

— John (1608), i. 358.

— Richard (1608), i. 358.

Hankinson, *see* Haukinson.

Hanman, *see* Handman.

Hanmer (Hamner, Hanmar)

— David (*Daniel*) (1568, schol.), iii. 21.

Hanmer (*continued*)

- John (1585, Trin.), ii. 142.
 - John (1592, All So., Oriel), i. 122¹; ii. 191, 282; iii. 198.
 - John (1607, Oriel), i. 266; ii. 293; iii. 279.
 - Lewis (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
 - Meredith (1567, Corp.), i. 43, 132, 195; iii. 22.
 - Samuel, *see* Hamer.
- Hann**
- *Henry* (1620, Broadg. H.), iii. 380.
- Hannaford** (Hanniford)
- Valentine (1613, Gloc. H.), ii. 330; iii. 352.

Hannam, *see* Hanam.**Hannes** (Hands, Hanes)

- Edith (1619), i. 329,
- Richard (1595, N. I. H.), i. 397.
- Richard (1596), i. 414.
- Richard (1629), i. 329.
- Roger (1578), i. 305, 326.

See also Hayne.**Hanniford**, *see* Hannaford.**Hanniland**

- Anthony (1609, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 304; iii. 314.

See also Haviland.**Hannington**

- Henry (1601, Magd. H., Univ.), ii. 250; iii. 261.

Hannond, *see* Hennond.**Hansbye**, *see* Hausbye.**Hanseed**, *see* Hansted.**Hanshart**, *see* Hansord.**Hanslappe**, *see* Hauslappe.**Hanson** (Handsoon, Hauson)

- George (1568, Corp.), iii. 14.
- John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Richard (1556), i. 415.
- Richard (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
- Robert (1601, Magd. C., Univ.), ii. 252; iii. 255.

Hansord (Hanshart)

- Hammon (1556, Cambr.), ii. p. xv.

Hansted (Hanseed, Hanstead, Hansteede)

- Richard (1590, Magd. H.), iii. 159.
- Thomas (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 152.

Hanvers

- Edward (1556, Ch. Ch.), ii. p. xv.

Hanwell

- John (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77.

Harbart, *see* Herbert.**Harbech**

- Humphrey (1586), i. 306.

Harberd (Harbert), *see* Herbert.**Harbin**, *see* Harbyn.**Harborne** (Harburne, Horburne)

- John (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 244.
- John (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.

Harburt, *see* Herbert.**Harby**

- . . . (1582, Bras.), ii. 120 note, *see* Christopher Harvey.
- Francis (1591, Exet.), ii. 186.

See also Harvey.**Harbyn** (Harbin, Harbyne)

- Henry (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
- Henry (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
- John (1617, Bras., Linc.), ii. 359; iii. 374.
- Robert (1607, Hart H.), ii. 293.
- William (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 142.

Harcks, *see* Herks.**Harcott** (Harcort), *see* Harecourt.**Harday**, *see* Hardey.**Harde** (Hurde)

- Edward (1605, Gloc. H.), ii. 285; iii. 291.

See also Hoard.**Hardeley**, *see* Hardley.**Harderet**

- Martin (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 350.

Hardesley

- William (1608), i. 358.

See also Hardley.**Hardey** (Harday, Hardie, Hardy)

- John (1617, Trin.), ii. 358; iii. 386.
- Thomas (1608, Broadg. H.), ii. 303.

Hardferte, *see* Harford.**Hardfild**

- Richard (1597, S. Jo.), ii. 221.

Hardie, *see* Hardey.**Hardiman**

- *John* (1614, Gloc. H.), iii. 319.

Harding (Hardyng, Hurding)

- . . . (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 354 note.

- Abraham (1585, Magd. C., Magd. H., N. I. H.), i. 290; ii. 144; iii. 174.

- Andrew (1603, Hart H., Oriel), i. 21, 26; ii. 267; iii. 269.

- Anthony (1623, Magd. C.), iii. 424.

- George (1613, Linc., New C.), i. 35, 93, 278; iii. 324.

- Henry (1583, Exet.), ii. 124.

- Henry (1595, Magd. H.), ii. 211.

- John (1578, Magd. C.), i. 199; ii. 169; iii. 73; iv. 17.

- John (1591, Broadg. H.), ii. 183.

- John (1615, Magd. C.), ii. 354; iii. 390.

¹ This note is in error, since Hanmer graduated in Divinity, not in Law.

Iarding

- John (1622, Exet.), iii. 411.
- Richard (1609, S. Edm. H.), ii. 306.
- Richard (1625, S. Mary H.), iii. 443.
- Robert (1579, schol.), i. 26 ; iii. 80.
- Samuel (1615), i. 359.
- Simon (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 89.
- Thomas (1609, S. Edm. H.), ii. 306.
- Thomas (1611), i. 358.
- Walter (1604, New C.), i. 399.
- William (1603, Bras., S. Alb. H.), ii. 262 ; iii. 284.
- William (1610, Corp.), ii. 317 ; iii. 315.

Hardland, *see* Harland.

Hardley (Hardeley)

- Peter (1617, New C.), ii. 363 ; iii. 398.

See also Hardesley, Harley.

Hardware

- Henry (1606, Bras.), ii. 288.

Hardway

- Henry (1547), i. 415.
- William (1580, Magd. C.), ii. 93.

Hardwicke (Hardweeke)

- Humphrey (1621, Jes.), ii. 397.

Hardy, *see* Hardey.

Hardyng, *see* Harding.

Hare (Harre)

- Anthony (1601, Broadg. H., Trin.), ii. 248 ; iii. 252.
- John (1612, Ball.), i. 403.
- John (1616, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 354 ; iii. 380.
- Richard (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41 ; iii. 58.
- Thomas (1572, Bras., Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.

See also Hares.

Harecourt (Harcort, Harcott)

- Michael (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.
- Robert (1590, S. Alb. H.), ii. 176.

Hares

- Thomas (1598), i. 355.

See also Hare, Harris.

Harewell (Harvile, Harvyle, Harwell)

- Edmund (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.
- Edmund (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 270.
- Edward (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 182 ; iii. 185.

Harewood, *see* Harward.

Harflett (Harfleet, Harfleit, Harflete, Harflitt, Harslett)

- John (1617, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 359 ; iii. 371.
- John (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378 ; iii. 407.

Harford (Hardferte, Hartford, Horford)

- Daniel (1584), i. 352.
- Emanuel (1618, S. Alb. H.), i. 293 ; ii. 369 ; iii. 387.
- John (1598, Hart H.), ii. 227.
- John (1619, Exet.), ii. 373 ; iii. 370.
- Richard (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 159 ; iii. 191.

Harget

- Edmund (1613, schol.), ii. 329 ; iii. 343.
- Edward (1616, Broadg. H.), iii. 343.

Hargrave (Hargraves, Hargreeves, Hargreve, Hargreves, Hargraves)

- Ambrose (1586, Bras.), ii. 151 ; iii. 136.
- George (1585), i. 349.
- Humphrey (1580, All So.), iii. 96.
- John (1617, Bras.), ii. 364 ; iii. 399.
- Robert (1600, Bras.), ii. 241 ; iii. 249.

Hargrippe

- Robert (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 130.

Haries, *see* Harris.

Harriet (Hariets, Harriatts, Harriett)

- Thomas (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 79 ; iii. 88.

Harington, *see* Harrington.

Haris, *see* Harris.

Harison, *see* Harrison.

Harkes, *see* Herks.

Harlakinden (Harlackinden)

- Benjamin (1583, Univ.), ii. 126.

Harland (Hardland, Harlond)

- Robert (1581, Corp., S. Jo.), ii. 112 ; iii. 130.

Harleston

- Clement (1610, Exet.), ii. 310.

See also Hurlston.

Harley

- Eliats (1617, Ball.), ii. 365 note.
- Richard (1570, New C.), iii. 42.
- Robert (1587, S. Mary H.), ii. 157.
- Robert (1597, Oriel), ii. 219 ; iii. 216.

- Thomas (1577, schol.), iii. 66.

See also Hardley.

Harloe, *see* Harlow.

Harlond, *see* Harland.

Harlow (Harloe)

- James (1611, Bras.), iii. 307.
- Thomas (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 239 ; iii. 244.

Harlpool, *see* Harpoole.

Harlstone, *see* Harleston, Hurlston.

Harmar (Harmer, Harmore)

- John¹ (1572, New C.), i. 134, 141 *ter*, 144, 204; ii. 60, 158; iii. 64.
- John (1603, New C.), ii. 268.
- *John* (1605, All So.), ii. 282.
- John (1610, Magd. C.), iii. 331.
- Richard (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv.
- Robert (1610, New C.), ii. 320; iii. 327.

Harold, *see* Harrold.

Harpar (Harper), *see* Harpur.

Harpesfeld, *see* Harpsfield.

Harpoole (Harlpool, Harpoll, Har-
tepole, Hartpool)

- Christopher, *see* Harpur.
 - George (1587, Bras.), ii. 160.
 - Walter, *see* Harpur.
- Harpsfield** (Harpesfeld, Harpissfeld)
- John (1537, New C.), i. 283 *bis*.
 - Nicholas (1543, White H.), i. 283.

Harpur (Harpar, Harper, Harpoll, Horpol)

- . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 30.
- Christopher (1577, Bras.), ii. 74; iii. 91.
- George, *see* Harpoole.
- Henry (1596, Bras.), ii. 212; iii. 213.
- John (1569), i. 105.
- John (1583, Queen's), ii. 132; iii. 144.
- John (1616, Bras.), ii. 348.
- Richard (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
- Robert (1603, Ball.), ii. 264; iii. 266.
- Roger (1573, schol.) iii. 30.
- Thomas (1585, Trin.), iii. 131.
- Thomas (1589, Bras., S. Edm. H.), ii. 171; iii. 170.
- Walter (1577, Bras.), ii. 74; iii. 110 (Harlpool).
- William (1580, Hart. H.), ii. 92.
- William (1588, Queen's), i. 290; ii. 166; iii. 187.

Harre, *see* Hare.

Harreis, *see* Harris.

Harriatts, *see* Hariet.

Harridge, *see* Horridge.

Harrie, *see* Harry.

Harries, *see* Harris.

Harriet, *see* Hariet.

Harrington (Harington, Haryng-
ton)

- Francis (1581, Corp.), i. 17; iii. 98.

Harrington (*continued*)

- James (1604, Queen's), ii. 271.
 - James (1605, Hart H.), ii. 285; iii. 277.
 - John (1604, Trin.), ii. 278.
 - *John* (1605, Hart H.), ii. 285.
 - John (1610, Oriel), ii. 320.
 - Thomas (1568, Ch. Ch.), i. 79; iii. 13.
 - Thomas (1621, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 388; iii. 396.
 - William (1591, Linc.), ii. 184.
- Harris** (Haries, Haris, Harreis, Harries, Harrise, Harryes, Harrys, Haryse, Herris)
- . . . ² (1576, New C.), i. 31.
 - Arthur (1575, Exet.), ii. 63.
 - Arthur (1617, Exet.), iii. 356.
 - Brian (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
 - Christopher (1605, Exet.), i. 267; ii. 286; iii. 280.
 - David (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 85.
 - Edmund (1576, schol.), iii. 62.
 - Edmund (1592, New C.), ii. 189; iii. 197.
 - Edmund (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
 - Edmund (1631), i. 339.
 - Edward (1557, New. C.), i. 244, 253; ii. 21.
 - Edward (1580, schol.), iii. 87.
 - Edward (1621, Bras.), ii. 395.
 - Elizabeth (1623), i. 323.
 - Francis (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
 - Francis (1587, Gloc. H.), ii. 160.
 - Francis (1599), i. 415.
 - Francis (1617, Mert.), ii. 357; iii. 351.
 - George (1572, New C.), ii. 54.
 - Griffith (1562, S. Mary H.), ii. 7.
 - Guy (1615, Exet.), i. 279; ii. 336; iii. 335.
 - Henry (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 130; iii. 149.
 - Henry (1605, Jes.), ii. 282.
 - Hugh (1602, Univ.), ii. 264; iii. 265.
 - James (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
 - James (1592, Jes., New C.), iii. 170.
 - *James* (1613, Magd. H.), iii. 221.
 - John (1556, Trin.), iii. 53.
 - John (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 155.
 - John (1590), i. 326.
 - John (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 248.
 - John (1603, Exet.), ii. 263.
 - John (1604, New C.), i. 399.

¹ He is 'Dr. Harward' of i. 395.

² Possibly the date '16 Nov.' is in error. In that case he would be 'Thomas Harris' *infra*.

Harris (*continued*)

- John (1604, New C.), i. 217 ; ii. 276, 360 ; iii. 277.
- John (1605, Queen's), ii. 278 ; iii. 290.
- John (1605, S. Edm. H.), ii. 281 ; iii. 290.
- John (1609, Mert.), iii. 290.
- John (1610, Linc.), ii. 318.
- John (1617, Bras.), ii. 364.
- John (1621), i. 406.
- John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 403 ; iii. 402.
- Joseph (1585, Univ.), ii. 146.
- Katharine (1620), i. 322.
- Nathaniel (1586, New C.), i. 187, 273 ; ii. 155 ; iii. 179.
- Nathaniel (1615, Exet.), ii. 346 ; iii. 354.
- Reynold (Reginald) (1618, Exet.), ii. 370 ; iii. 398.
- Richard (1558, New C.¹), ii. 21 ; *Reg. I.* 237.
- Richard (1561, Bras.¹), ii. 25 *bis* ; *Reg. I.* 245.
- Richard (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- Richard (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
- Richard (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- Richard (1584), i. 352.
- Richard (1587, Oriel, S. Mary H.), iii. 141.
- Richard (1595, Magd. C., Oriel), ii. 220 note ; iii. 222.
- Richard (1601, Exet.), ii. 251 ; iii. 256.
- Robert (1585), i. 38.
- Robert (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 220 ; iii. 220.
- Robert (1616, S. Jo.), i. 73 ; ii. 355 ; iii. 356.
- Robert (1618, Oriel), iii. 364.
- Robert (1621, Exet., Magd. H.), ii. 387 ; iii. 433.
- Roland (1604, Jes.), ii. 270 ; iii. 274.
- Simon (1621, Oriel, S. Alb. H.), ii. 403 ; iii. 425.
- Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Thomas² (1572, New C.), ii. 54 ; iii. 61.
- Thomas (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 388.
- Thomas (1579, Ball.), iii. 79.

Harris (*continued*)

- Thomas (1586, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 152 ; iii. 158.
 - Thomas (1593), i. 415.
 - Thomas (1598, Univ.), ii. 229.
 - Thomas (1598), *see* Hares.
 - Thomas (1599, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 234 ; iii. 236.
 - Thomas (1605, Hart H.), ii. 285.
 - Thomas (1609, Bras.), i. 65 ; ii. 307 ; iii. 295.
 - Thomas (1610, Exet.), i. 273 ; ii. 321 ; iii. 310.
 - Thomas (1615, Queen's), ii. 343 ; iii. 370.
 - Thomas (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
 - Thomas (1621, Gloc. H.), ii. 403.
 - Walter (1621, Ball.), ii. 392 ; iii. 422.
 - William (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
 - William (1565, Linc.), ii. 36.
 - *William* (1572, Exet.), iii. 16.
 - William (1587, Case), ii. 158.
 - William (1590, New C.), ii. 179 ; iii. 181.
 - William (1608, Exet.), ii. 300.
 - William (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 318 ; iii. 304.
 - William (1611), i. 338.
 - William (1617, Mert.), ii. 357 ; iii. 351.
 - William (1617, Bras., S. Alb. H.), ii. 365 ; iii. 396.
 - William (1620, Oriel), ii. 384.
- See also* Harry.
- Harrison** (Harison, Harrisonne, Harisson, Harryson, Haryson)
- Edward (1548, Queen's) (*Reg. I.* 215), i. 89.
 - George (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 251 ; iii. 253.
 - Henry (1579, schol.), iii. 81.
 - Humphrey (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
 - Humphrey (1605, Bras.), ii. 278 ; iii. 272.
 - James (1570, Bras.), iii. 71.
 - James (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
 - James (1592, Univ.), ii. 193 ; iii. 202.
 - James (1608), i. 358.
 - John (1585), i. 352.
 - John (1589, Bras.), ii. 168 ; iii. 173.

¹ In Part II. pp. 21, 25 I have followed Mr. Boase in attaching the wrong degrees to these men. The degrees in 1558 (*Reg. I.* 237) must belong to the New C. man, since he alone was exempt from supplicating ; the degree to which the supplicat is attached in 1561 (*Reg. I.* 245) belongs to the Bras. man.

² See note 2, page 116.

Harrison (*continued*)

- John (1589, Bras.), ii. 171; iii. 179.
- John (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267.
- John (1603, Queen's), ii. 267.
- John (1603, S. Mary H.), ii. 267.
- Joseph (1589, Oriel), ii. 171; iii. 184.
- Matthew (1573, Queen's), ii. 56.
- Matthew (1586), i. 415.
- Michael (1580), i. 351.
- Nathaniel (1616, Queen's), ii. 347.
- Richard (1562, schol.), ii. 3, 4.
- Richard (1579, Queen's), iii. 83.
- Richard (1603, Queen's), i. 12; ii. 264; iii. 270.
- Richard (1603, S. Mary H.), ii. 267.
- Richard (1612, Linc.), i. 279; ii. 329; iii. 342.
- Richard (1618, Exet.), ii. 370; iii. 395.
- Robert (1552, Corp.), i. 162; ii. 14.
- Robert (1579, Bras.), i. 391.
- Samuel (1615, Queen's), ii. 336; iii. 343.
- Thomas (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
- Thomas (1585), i. 352.
- Thomas (1589, Ball.), ii. 169; iii. 200.
- Thomas (1599, Bras.), i. 10, 265; ii. 233; iii. 239.
- Thomas (1600, S. Mary H.), iii. 219.
- Thomas (1610, S. Jo.), i. 255; ii. 319; iii. 328.
- William (1572, Exet.), i. 389; ii. 33; iii. 16.
- William (1588, Queen's), ii. 162.
- William (1609), i. 358.

Harrold (Harold)

- John (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 294.
- Richard (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 288; iii. 300.
- Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 27.

Harry (Harrie, Hurry)

- Alexander (1604, Exet.), i. 268; ii. 277; iii. 281.
- Matthew (1615, Exet.), i. 279; iii. 339.
- Thomas (1604, Exet.), ii. 271.

See also Harris.

Harryes (Harrys), *see* Harris.**Harryson**, *see* Harrison.**Harstlett**, *see* Harflett.**Harst**, *see* Hurst.**Hart** (Harte, Hartes)

- . . . (1593, schol.?), i. 106.
- Humphrey (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 273; iii. 283.

Hart (*continued*)

- John (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.
- John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91.
- John (1591, Broadg. H.), ii. 187.
- John (1595, Priv.), i. 397.
- John (1603, S. Mary H.), ii. 267.
- Laurence (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 364.
- Nicholas (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 199.
- Osmond (1619, Exet.), ii. 379; iii. 388.
- Percival (1585, New C.), ii. 139.
- Richard (1620, S. Alb. H., Trin.), iii. 381.
- Robert (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
- Robert (1622, Wadh.), ii. 405.
- Thomas (1605, Ch. Ch.), iii. 257.
- Thomas (1605, Exet.), ii. 286.
- William (1571, Linc.), ii. 37; iii. 45.
- William (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 136.
- William (1615, S. Edm. H.), ii. 339; iii. 364.

See also Hurt, Hort.

Hartepole, *see* Harpoole.**Hartes**, *see* Hart.**Hartford**, *see* Harford.**Hartgill**

- John (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 187.
- John (1617, Trin.), ii. 363.

Harthouse

- William (1562, schol.), ii. 8.

Harthwait, *see* Hathwaite.**Hartivell**, *see* Hartwell.**Hartley**

- . . . (1580), i. 305.
- Alexander (1582, Bras.), ii. 117.
- Anthony (1572, Linc.), ii. 66 note; iii. 24, 84.
- Anthony (1590, Linc.), i. 86; ii. 179; iii. 173.
- Edward (1594, Linc.), ii. 199; iii. 203.
- John (1556), i. 415.
- John (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
- John (1582, Bras.), ii. 122; iii. 135.
- William (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
- William (1599, Linc.), iii. 217.

Hartnell, *see* Hurtnoll.**Harton**, *see* Horton.**Hartoppe** (Hartop)

- Thomas (1581, Univ.), i. 392.
- William (1556), i. 298, 300.

Hartpool, *see* Harpool.**Hartree**

- John (1590, Trin.), ii. 177.

Hartwell (Hartivell)

- Abraham (1588), i. 353.
- Henry (1610, Oriel), ii. 314; iii. 310.

Hartwell (*continued*)

- Richard (1614, Mert.), i. 277; iii. 330.
- Robert (1587, Univ.), ii. 158.
- Harvey** (Harvie, Harvy)
- Christopher¹ (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 99.
- Christopher (1613, Bras.), ii. 331; iii. 354.
- Gabriel (1585), i. 349.
- George (1590, Exet.), ii. 178.
- Jerome (1584, Exet.), ii. 138.
- John (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103; iii. 145.
- John (1585), i. 349, 352.
- John (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 370.
- John (1617, Gloc. H.), ii. 361; iii. 364.
- Nicholas (1589, Bras.), ii. 168; iii. 164.
- Richard (1618, Hart H.), ii. 371; iii. 413.
- Richard (1621, Oriel), iii. 370.
- Robert (1591), i. 353.
- Robert (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 397.
- Roger (1589, Hart H.), ii. 172.
- Stephen (1610, Ball.), ii. 320.
- Thomas (1599, Trin.), ii. 235.
- William (1581, Ball.), ii. 110.
- William (1600, Exet.), ii. 240; iii. 245.

See also Harby.

Harvile (Harvyle, Harwell)

- Edward (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 182; iii. 185.

See also Harewell.

Harvy, *see* Harvey.**Harvyle**, *see* Harvile, Harewell.**Harwar**

- Thomas (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 309; iii. 295.

Harward (Harewood, Harwodde, Harwode, Harwood)

- . . . ii. 66 note, *see* William *infra*.
- . . . i. 395, an error for <John> Harmar.
- Edmund (1575, New C.), ii. 60.
- James (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189.
- John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107; iii. 144.
- John (1607, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 294; iii. 294.
- John (1612), i. 416.
- Richard (1611, Hart H.), iii. 294.
- Simeon (Simon) (1577, New C.), i. 364.

Harward (*continued*)

- Thomas (1582, Univ.), ii. 118.
- Thomas (1608, New C.), ii. 303; iii. 312.
- Thomas (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 309; iii. 295.
- William (1571, Corp.), i. 81; iii. 52.
- William² (1571, Linc.), iii. 10.
- William (1604, Bras.), ii. 274; iii. 271.
- William (1612, New C.), ii. 327; iii. 344.

See also Horwood.

Harwell, *see* Harewell, Harvile.

Harwood, *see* Harward, with which during this period it seems to be interchangeable.

Haryngton, *see* Harrington.**Haryse**, *see* Harris.**Haryson**, *see* Harrison.**Hasard**, *see* Hassard.**Hascarde**, *see* Haskard.**Haselocke**

- William (1601, S. Edm. H.), ii. 248.

Haselwood (Halsewood, Hasselwood, Hasslewood)

- Anthony (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 355.
- Edmund (1596, Univ.), ii. 214.
- Edward (1596, Univ.), ii. 214.
- John (1621, Mert., Trin.), ii. 394; iii. 432.
- Robert (1615, Ch. Ch.), i. 372; ii. 345; iii. 340.
- Robert (1615, Magd. H., Wadh.), ii. 336; iii. 360.
- Thomas (1594, Oriel), ii. 199.

Haskard (Hascarde)

- William (1583, Queen's), ii. 130.

Haskett

- William (1614, Magd. H., New C.), ii. 334; iii. 356.

Haslam

- Edward (1620, Bras.), ii. 383.

Haslewood, *see* Haselwood.**Hasluppe**

- John (1620, S. Edm. H.), i. 372; iii. 389.
- Thomas (1607), i. 357.

Hassall (Hassold, Hassoulde)

- Cuthbert (1621, Bras.), iii. 399.
- John (1593, New C.), ii. 194.
- Thomas (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 398; iii. 440.
- William (1597, Bras.), ii. 220.

¹ He is the 'Dominus Harvy' of ii. 120 note.

² He is the Ds. Harwood or Horwood of ii. 66 note.

- Hassard** (Hasard, Haszard, Hazard)
 — John (1600, Hart H.), ii. 245 ; iii. 247.
 — *John* (1628, S. Alb. H.), iii. 440.
 — Matthew (Matthias) (1619, Trin.), ii. 377 ; iii. 426.
 — William (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 340 ; iii. 338.
Hasselwood (Hasslewood), *see* Haselwood.
Hassold (Hassoulde), *see* Hassall.
Hastings (Hasting, Hastings)
 — Charles (1621, Linc.), ii. 397 ; iii. 429.
 — Henry (1593, Linc.), ii. 196.
 — Hercules (1605, Oriel), ii. 285.
 — Ralph (1611, Trin.), ii. 324.
 — Robert (1594, Linc.), ii. 206.
 — William (1561, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
 — William (1616, S. Edm. H.), ii. 352 ; iii. 346.
 — William (1621, Magd. C., Magd. H., N. I. H.), ii. 401 ; iii. 418.
Haswell, *see* Halswell.
Hazard, *see* Hazard.
Hat
 — Henry (1576, S. Edm. H.), ii. 73 note.
Hatch
 — Arthur (1595, Broadg. H.), ii. 212.
 — Arthur (1611, Exet.), ii. 323.
 — Edmund (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
 — Edmund (1617, Corp.), ii. 359.
 — John (1604, Broadg. H.), ii. 269 ; iii. 273.
 — John (1625, Exet.), iii. 441.
 — Nicholas (1596, Exet.), ii. 212 ; iii. 225.
Hatfeild
 — Ralph (1620), i. 280.
Hathaway, *see* Hathwaite.
Hathorne, *see* Hawthorne.
Hathwaite (Harthwait, Hathaway, Hathwat, Hathway, Haythway, Heathwat, Hethwhat)
 — Alexander (1589, New C., Queen's), ii. 171 ; iii. 178.
 — Francis (1621, S. Jo., S. Mary H.), ii. 400 ; iii. 434.
 — Francis (1625, New C.), iii. 444.
 — James (1597, Queen's), ii. 221 ; iii. 229.
 — Richard (1592, S. Jo.), iii. 170.
 — Thomas (1583, Oriel), ii. 132 ; iii. 147.
See also Heythwaite.
Hathway, *see* Hathwaite.
Hatley (Hattly)
 — Robert (1580, Hart H.), ii. 93.

Hatley (*continued*)

- Robert (1587, S. Mary H.), ii. 157.
 — William (1615, Trin.), i. 45 ; ii. 343 ; iii. 375.
Hatton
 — Christopher (1588, Chancellor), i. 42, 240, 241.
 — Christopher (1597, Oriel), i. 10 (Halton) ; ii. 222 ; iii. 219.
 — Hugh (1594, S. Alb. H.), ii. 202 ; iii. 183.
 — James (1604, Queen's), ii. 271.
 — John (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352 ; iii. 377.
 — *Richard* (1589, Linc.), iii. 133.
 — Robert (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 154 ; iii. 168.
 — Robert (1619, Corp.), ii. 377 ; iii. 383.
 — Thomas (1618, Bras.), iii. 362.
 — Timothy (1612), i. 415.
 — William (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 79.
 — William (1590), i. 235.
See also Atton, Halton, Hutton.
Hatwoode
 — Andrew (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
 — Henry (1587, Mert.), ii. 157.
See also Atwood.
Haubery (Hauberry), *see* Aubrey.
Haucks, *see* Hawkes.
Haues, *see* Hawes.
Hauger, *see* Hanger.
Haughton (Hagheton, Haghton, Hauten, Hauton, Hawhton, Hawten, Hawton, Houghton, Howghton, Howton)
 — Edmund (1588, S. Mary H.), i. 165.
 — Edward (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 242.
 — George (1595, Bras., S. Mary H.), i. 10 ; ii. 210 ; iii. 218.
 — Gilbert (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 ; iii. 80.
 — John (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.
 — John (1609, S. Alb. H., Trin.), 278 ; ii. 305 ; iii. 326.
 — John (1622, Queen's), ii. 405.
 — John (1622, Trin.), ii. 404.
 — Peter (1576, Bras.), ii. 70 ; iii. 66.
 — Thomas (1572, schol.), iii. 25.
 — William (1608, Ch. Ch.), iii. 281.
 — William (1614, Bras., Trin.), 334 ; iii. 364.
Hauken, *see* Hawkins.
Hauker, *see* Hawker.
Haukeshead, *see* Hawkshead.
Haukin (Haukins), *see* Hawkins.
Haukinson (Hankinson, Haukeson)
 — Samuel (1582, Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 123 ; iii. 132.

Haukrey

— John (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.

Haukshead, *see* Hawkshead.**Hauksman** (Hauskman is a misprint)

— Joseph (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.

Hauksworth, *see* Hawksworth.**Haukyns**, *see* Hawkins.**Hauldesworth** (Haulsworth)— Henry (1596, Mert., Univ.), ii. 215 ;
iii. 230.

— Robert (1595, Mert.), ii. 211.

See also Oldsworth, Haldsworth.**Hauldye**, *see* Hawley.**Haule**, *see* Hall.**Hauley**, *see* Hawley.**Haulker**, *see* Holker.**Haul**, *see* Hall.**Haulsee**, *see* Halsey.**Haulsley**, *see* Halsey.**Haulsworth**, *see* Hauldesworth.**Haulton**, *see* Halton.**Hauly**, *see* Hawley.**Haus**, *see* House.**Hausbye** (Hansbye)

— Ralph (1611), i. 358.

— William (1612), i. 359.

Hause, *see* Hawes, House.**Hauslappe** (Hanslappe)

— Robert (1581, Ball.), ii. 96.

Hauson, *see* Hanson.**Hauten**, *see* Haughton.**Hauthorne**, *see* Hawthorne.**Hauton**, *see* Haughton.**Hauuiland**, *see* Havilland.**Hauxey**, *see* Hawkshead.**Hauxhurste**, *see* Hawkshurst.**Havard**

— . . . (1613), i. 276.

— John (1589, Jes.), ii. 174.

— Thomas (1601, Broadg. H.), ii. 247.

See also Haver.**Havell** (Havill)

— Pascho (1594, Queen's), ii. 204.

— William (1565, All So.), ii. 10.

Havelland, *see* Haviland.**Havelon**, *see* Haviland.**Haver** (Havor)

— David (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 238.

— Thomas, ii. 255, an error for Labor.

See also Havard.**Haviland** (Avelland, Hanniland,
Havelland, Havelon, Havilland)— Anthony (1609, Broadg. H., Ch.
Ch.), ii. 304 ; iii. 314.

— Edward (1601, Ball.), ii. 247.

— Thomas (1580, New C.), ii. 109 ;
iii. 151.**Havill**, *see* Havell.**Havilland** (Havvilland), *see* Havi-
land.**Havor**, *see* Haver.**Hawarden**— Francis (1599, Bras.), ii. 237 ; iii.
242.

— John (1515, Bras.), ii. 25.

Hawckyns, *see* Hawkins.**Haweis**, *see* Hawes.**Hawes** (Haues, Hause, Haweis,
Hawez, Hawse)

— Bernard (1612), i. 415.

— David (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 238.

— Edmund (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.

— John (1603, Exet.), ii. 263.

— Owen (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 401 ;
iii. 410.

— Richard (1567), i. 105, 300.

— Richard (1608, Magd. C.), iii. 276.

— *Simon* (1627, Oriel), iii. 425.

— Thomas (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.

— William (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.

— William (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318 ;
iii. 325.*See also* House.**Hawhton**, *see* Haughton.**Hawkins**, *see* Hawkins.**Hawker** (Hauker, Hawter)— Henry (1598, Corp., S. Alb. H.),
ii. 229 ; iii. 233.

— John (1588, Trin.), ii. 162.

— John (1620, Corp.), ii. 380 ; iii.
401.— Silas (1604, Linc.), ii. 273 ; iii.
272.

— Thomas (1588, Trin.), ii. 162.

— Thomas (1606, Queen's), ii. 290.

Hawkes (Haucks, Hawks)— Anthony (1608, New C., S. Edm.
H.), i. 21 ; ii. 303 ; iii. 318.

— John (1631), i. 255.

— Thomas (1614), i. 309, 311.

— Thomas (1628), i. 339.

Hawkesworth, *see* Hawksworth.**Hawkins** (Hauken, Haukin, Hau-
kins, Haukyns, Hawckyns, Haw-
kens, Hawkin, Hawkines, Haw-
kines, Hawkyns, Howkins)— Adam (1620, S. Jo.), ii. 385 ; iii.
424.

— Christopher (1547), i. 415.

— Francis (1586, Bras.), ii. 155.

— Henry (1577), i. 351.

— Henry (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 192.

— Henry (1600, Oriel), ii. 243.

— Hugh (1635), i. 339.

— John (1547), i. 296, 297 *bis*.

— John (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.

— John (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103 ; iii.
141.— John (1590, S. Alb. H.), ii. 181 ;
iii. 185.

Hawkins (*continued*)

- John (1591, Gloc. H.), i. 265?; ii. 183. <Perhaps the same as the next name.>
 - John (1602, S. Edm. H.), i. 25, 35; iii. 233. <See the preceding name.>
 - Miles (1586, Bras.), ii. 150; iii. 155.
 - Nicholas (1612, Jes.), i. 275; ii. 327; iii. 315.
 - Richard (1617, Oriel), ii. 360; iii. 390.
 - Robert (1576, Jes., Linc.), ii. 69; iii. 75.
 - Robert (1588, Linc.), ii. 163.
 - Robert (1616, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 356; iii. 381.
 - Samuel (1592, Ball.), ii. 193; iii. 180.
 - Thomas (1555, schol.), i. 13.
 - Thomas (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 184.
 - Thomas (1592, Ball.), ii. 193.
 - William (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
 - William (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 126.
- Hawkinson**, *see* Haukinson.
- Hawks**, *see* Hawkes.
- Hawkshhead** (Haukeshead, Hauxey, Hauxhead)
- Daniel (1615, Exet.), ii. 337; iii. 355.
- Hawkshurst** (Hauxhurst)
- Samson (1590, Ball., Magd. H.), ii. 180; iii. 177.
 - William (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 371.
- Hawksworth** (Hauksworth, Hawkesworth, Hawshworth)
- Nathaniel (1613, Queen's), iii. 319.
 - Timothy (1604, Mert.), i. 266; iii. 246.
- Hawkins**, *see* Hawkins.
- Hawle**, *see* Hall.
- Hawleis**, *see* Hawlis.
- Hawley** (Halley, Hauldye, Hauley, Hauly, Howley)
- Edward (1605, Gloc. H.), ii. 278.
 - Hatton (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 241.
 - Henry (1581, Ball.), ii. 96.
 - Henry (1598, Exet.), ii. 230.
 - James (1572, Ball.), ii. 30; iii. 51.
 - Jerome (1604, Gloc. H.), ii. 274.
 - John (1581, Ball.), ii. 96; iii. 151.
 - John (1583, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), i. 106, 122 *bis*, 254, 398, 400 *ter*, 403, 404, 406; iii. 151.
 - Laurence (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
 - Richard (1608, Gloc. H., Mert.), iii. 279.
 - William (1572, Ball.), ii. 31; iii. 85.

Hawlis (Hawleis, Hawleys, Hollis)

- Edmund (1618, Univ.), ii. 371 iii. 394.

Haworth (Hayworth)

- John (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 202.
- Richard (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 82.
- Richard (1613, Bras.), ii. 331; iii. 342.

Hawse, *see* Hawes.

Hawshworth, *see* Hawksworth.

Hawtayne

- Henry (1598, Bras.), ii. 231.

Hawten, *see* Haughton.

Hawter, *see* Hawker.

Hawthorne (Hathorne, Hawthorne, Heythorne, Hothorne)

- Adrian (1565, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 253, 286; ii. 16; iii. 35.
- Gilbert (1589, Corp.), ii. 168; iii. 176.
- John (1581, New C.), ii. 109.

Hawton, *see* Haughton.

Hawtrey

- John (1590, Trin.), ii. 177.
- John (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
- William (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.

Hawywoode

- Thomas (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 96.

Hay, *see* Hayes.

Haycroft (Heicroft, Heycroft)

- Edward (1577, schol.), iii. 72.
- Henry (1577, schol.), iii. 72.
- John (1589, Exet.), ii. 170.
- Thomas (1592, Exet.), iii. 173.
- Tristram (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 278; iii. 277.

Haydocke (Heydocke, Huddocke)

- Anthony (1587, Magd. H.), iii. 143.
- Richard (1588, New C.), ii. 165; iii. 169.
- Richard (1597, Priv.), i. 398.

See also Haddock.

Haydon (Heiden, Heidon, Heyden, Heydon, Hyden)

- Benjamin (1586, New C.), i. 204; ii. 150; iii. 153.
- Drewe (1604, Exet.), ii. 277.
- Edward (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
- Francis (1572, Corp.), iii. 42.
- Gideon (1601, Exet.), ii. 251.
- John (1580, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 101.
- Michael (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
- Peter (1589, Exet.), ii. 169.
- Richard (1531, Hart H.), i. 282.
- Richard (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.
- Richard (1581, Corp.), ii. 110.
- Robert (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 318.

See also Haddon, Higdon.

- Hayes** (Haies, Hais, Haise, Hay, Hays, Hays, Heys)
 — Edmund (1605, S. Alb. H.), i. 271, 356.
 — Edward (1594, Corp.), ii. 204.
 — John (1609, Magd. H.), ii. 308 ; iii. 317.
 — John (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 321.
 — Jonas (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 288.
 — Philip (1562, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
 — Robert (1612, New C.), ii. 327 ; iii. 344.
 — Roger (1613, schol.), ii. 329.
 — Thomas (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 255.
 — William (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 355 ; iii. 351.
 — William, iii. 333, an error for Hayles ; *see* iii. p. viii.
Hayhurst, *see* Haythurste.
Hayle (Haile, Hayles)
 — Alexander (1611, Magd. C.), ii. 313 ; iii. 306.
 — Gabriel (1614, S. Jo.), iii. 328.
 — George (1594, Oriell), ii. 202.
 — Griffin (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 272.
 — Stephen (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41 ; iii. 64.
 — William (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314 ; iii. p. viii, 333.
See also Hale, Hales.
Hayles, *see* Hales, Hayle.
Haylinges (Haling, Haylings)
 — John (1614, Broadg. H.), i. 291 ; ii. 335 ; iii. 365.
Hayman (Haiman, Haymond, Heyman)
 — Gregory (1617, Exet.), iii. 354.
 — Robert (1590, Exet.), ii. 178 ; iii. 198.
 — William (1576, Bras.), ii. 70 ; iii. 74.
Hayne (Haine, Haines, Haynes, Heane, Heanes, Heines, Heyne, Heynes)
 — Abraham (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 373.
 — Edward (1602, Corp.), ii. 260.
 — Edward (1619, Linc., Pemb.), ii. 377 ; iii. 416.
 — Francis (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 288 ; iii. 298.
 — George (1572, Trin.), ii. 55 ; iii. 90.
 — Henry (1568, schol.), ii. p. xv.
 — Henry (1622), i. 362.
 — John (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93 ; iii. 102.
 — John (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 148.
 — John (1586, Univ.), ii. 149.
 — John (1608, Ball., S. Jo.), ii. 303 ; iii. 311.
 — Morgan (1610, Hart H.), ii. 312.
 — Richard (1564), i. 415.

Hayne (*continued*)

- Silvester (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 219.
 — Thomas (1599, Linc.), i. 44, 71 ; ii. 236 ; iii. 252.
 — Thomas (1615, Oriell), ii. 342 ; iii. 370.
See also Hannes, Heaine, Heane, Heyney.
Hays, *see* Hayes.
Hayte (Haite)
 — John (1584, Broadg. H., Gloc. H., N. I. H., S. Jo.), i. 40, 228 ; ii. 135 ; iii. 200.
 — Timothy (1595, Exet.), ii. 210.
Hayter (Haighter, Haiter, Heighter, Heyter)
 — Thomas (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
 — William (1622, Exet.), i. 55 ; ii. 404 ; iii. 407.
Haythurste (Hayhurst, Heyhurst)
 — Henry (1616, Bras.), ii. 353 ; iii. 371.
Haythway, *see* Hathwaite.
Hayward (Heyward)
 — John (1600, S. Mary H.), ii. 239.
 — Richard (1539, Corp.) (*Reg. I.* 208), i. 107.
 — Richard (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
 — Richard (1621, S. Mary H., Wadh.), ii. 389 ; iii. 431.
 — Roland (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 117.
 — Thomas (1572, S. Jo.), i. 388.
 — Thomas (1584, Ball.), ii. 136.
 — Thomas (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.
 — William (1620, S. Jo.), iii. 384.
See also Haywood.
Haywood (Haywode, Heiwod, Heywood, Hywood)
 — . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 — Edmund (1568, Hart H.), ii. 35, 48.
 — Francis (1650), i. 330.
 — George (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.
 — Jasper (1553, All So., Mert.) (*Reg. I.* 221), i. 92.
 — John (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
 — John (1581, Exet.), i. 227 ; ii. 99.
 — John (1601), i. 355.
 — Raphael (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 150 ; iii. 152.
 — Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
 — Richard (1624, S. Mary H.), iii. 431.
 — Robert (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
 — Roland (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 339 ; iii. 355.
 — Thomas (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
 — William (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355 ; iii. 384.
See also Hayward.

Hayworth, *see* Haworth.

Hazard, *see* Hassard.

Hazell (Hazoll)

— Thomas (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84 ;
iii. 89.

Head (Headde)

— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.

— Henry (1585, Ball.), ii. 147.

— Michael (1562, schol.), ii. 7.

— Thomas (1622, Queen's), ii. 405.

Heage

— Henry (1570, schol.), ii. p. xv.

Heaine

— John (1586, Univ.), ii. 149.

See also Hayne.

Heale, *see* Hele.

Healme, *see* Helme.

Heane

— Thomas (1599, Linc.), ii. 236 ; iii.
252.

See also Hayne.

Heanes, *see* Hayne.

Heape

— Theodore (1610, Bras.), ii. 316 ; iii.
324.

Hearde

— John (1578), i. 351.

— William (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.

See also Heirde.

Heardman

— Henry (1587, Linc.), ii. 161.

See also Herdman.

Hearing (Hering)

— James (1603, S. Mary H.), ii.
267 ; iii. 259.

— Richard (1596, S. Mary H.), ii.
217 ; iii. 216.

Hearne (Herne)

— Arthur (1601), i. 355.

— Edmund (1596, S. Edm. H.), ii.
212 ; iii. 196.

— Francis (1621, Hart H.), ii. 397 ;
iii. 431.

— Hugh (1609, Priv.), i. 401.

— John (1592, Magd. C.), ii. 194 ; iii.
222.

— Michael (1565), i. 300 ; *see* Hearon
infra.

— Michael (1629), i. 339.

— Roger (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387 *bis*.

— Thomas (1581, Gloc. H., S. Mary
H.), ii. 111 ; iii. 119.

— Thomas (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177,
188 note.

— Thomas (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 188.

— Thomas (1594, Bras.), ii. 198.

See also Heron, Hieron.

Hearon

— Michael (1562), ii. 9 ; *see* Michael
Hearne *supra*.

Hearst (Herst)

— Christopher (1585, Magd. C.), ii.
147, 238 note ; iii. 163.

See also Hurst.

Heath (Heathe, Heth, Hethe, Hithe)

— Edward (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28 ; iii.
33.

— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41 ; iii.
43.

— John (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 244.

— John (1605, New C.), i. 271 ; ii.
285 ; iii. 286.

— John (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 311' ; iii.
302.

— Morris (1613), i. 308 *bis*, 309.

— Richard (1621, S. Mary H.), ii.
400 ; iii. 424.

— Thomas (1567, All So.), ii. p. xvi ;
iii. 32.

— Thomas (1579, All So.), iii. 86.

— Thomas (1586), i. 306.

— Thomas (1616, Mert., S. Jo.), ii.
355 ; iii. 361.

— William (1573, Hart H.), ii. 55.

Heathcote (Hethcott)

— John (1581, Linc., Mert., S. Alb.
H.), ii. 108 ; iii. 121.

— William (1600, Linc.), iii. 223.

Heathfeild

— John (1621, Exet.), ii. 387 ; iii.
437.

Heathwat, *see* Hathwaite.

Heaton, *see* Eaton.

Hebblethwat, *see* Hebblethwayt.

Heber

— Thomas (1611, Univ.), ii. 323.

Hebblethwayt (Hebblethwat)

— William (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91
iii. 110.

Hechstetter (Exeter, Hechester,
Hechestetter, Heckestetter,

Heckstetter, Hetchstetter, Hext-
eter, Hexstetter, Hexteter)

— David (1594, Queen's), i. 290 *bis*
ii. 203 ; iii. 200.

— Jerome (1618, Queen's), ii. 373
iii. 370.

Heck, *see* Hake.

Heckstetter, *see* Hechstetter.

Hedding, *see* Hedinge.

Heddington, *see* Hedington.

Hedge (Hedges)

— Anthony (1616, Queen's), ii. 356
iii. 374.

— Henry (1631), i. 255.

— Richard, *see* Eggis.

— Robert (1618, Corp.), iii. 362.

— Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 389
iii. 400.

See also Hodges, Heggis.

Hedinge (Hedding)

- William (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 132 ; iii. 146.

Hedington (Heddington)

- Thomas (1579, schol.), iii. 79.

Hedman

- John (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.

Heely (Heley, Helie)

- George (1574, Magd. H.), ii. 58.
- Stephen (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 240 ; iii. 246.
- Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- Thomas (1615, Exet.), iii. 334.

See also Elley, Heighly.

Heeton, *see* Eaton.**Hegge**

- Robert (1614, Corp.), ii. 335 ; iii. 8, 362.

Heggis

- . . . (1559), i. 105.

See also Hedge.

Heginbotham (Higgenbotten)

- John (1592, Mert.), ii. 190 ; iii. 189.

Heacock, *see* Heycock.**Heacroft**, *see* Haycroft.**Heiden** (Heidon), *see* Haydon.**Heigate** (Haigate, Heygate, Hiegat, Hygate)

- John (1619, Exet.), ii. 379 ; iii. 398.
- Thomas (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 127.

Heighly (Haley, Haly, Heighley, Heyley, Highley, Highlie, Highly, Hily, Hyghlie, Hyley, Hyly)

- John (1581, Queen's), ii. 110.
- Robert (1576, Oriel, Queen's), ii. 72 ; iii. 93.
- William (1573, schol.), iii. 38.

See also Heely.

Heighmore, *see* Highmore.**Height**

- . . . (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 292, *see* William Hyte.

- William (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.

See also Hyte.

Heighter, *see* Hayter.**Heila**

- Justus ab (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 251.

Heilin, *see* Heylyn.**Heine**, *see* Hayne, Heyney.**Heines**, *see* Hayne.**Heirde**

- Gavin (1577, schol.), i. 44 ; iii. 69.

See also Hearde.

Heiron, *see* Hieron.**Heiton**, *see* Eaton.**Helaghe**

- William (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.

Heiden

- Deric (1580, Magd. C.), iii. 89.

Hele (Heale)

- Arthur (1595, Broadg. H.), ii. 210.
- Ellis (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.

- Francis (1594, Ball.), ii. 208.

- George (1602, Exet.), i. 266 ; ii. 262 ; iii. 254.

- Henry (1594, Exet.), ii. 205.

- John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.

- John (1589, Ball.), ii. 167.

- John (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 284.

- Lewis (1595, Exet.), ii. 210.

- Narcissus (1583, Exet.), ii. 132 ; iii. 141.

- Nicholas (1601, New C.), ii. 249 ; iii. 275.

- Richard (1584, Hart H.), ii. 136.

- *Richard* (1589, Broadg. H.), iii. 155.

- Samson (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 220.

- Thomas (1598, Exet.), ii. 226.

- Thomas (1608, Exet.), i. 273 ; ii. 302 ; iii. 310.

- William (1577, Gloc. H., New C.), ii. 79 ; iii. 88.

- William (1600, Broadg. H., Exet.), ii. 239 ; iii. 243.

See also Hale.

Heley, *see* Elley, Heely.**Helford**, *see* Elford.**Heliar**, *see* Helier.**Helie**, *see* Heely.**Helier** (Heliar, Helliard, Hellier, Helliard, Helyar)

- . . . (1563), i. 105.

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

- Andrew (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.

- Henry (1622, Exet.), ii. 405 ; iii. 441.

- Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

- William (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49 ; iii. 31.

See also Hilliard, Hollier.

Helin

- Thomas (1582, Ball.), ii. 118.

⟨The same as Thomas Heylyn, All So., *infra*.⟩

Heliot

- Francis (1600), i. 355.

Helis (Helles, Hillis)

- William (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355 ; iii. 356.

- Richard (1618), i. 361.

See also Hills.

Helitell, *see* Heliwell.**Heliwell** (Helitell, Helliwell, Helowell)

- John (1616, Mert.), ii. 347 ; iii. 366.

- Richard (1580, schol.), iii. 87.

See also Holiwell.

Hellam

— *John* (1578, Ch. Ch.), iii. 76.

Helles, *see* **Helis**.

Helliar, *see* **Helier**.

Helliard, *see* **Hilliard**.

Hellier, *see* **Helier**.

Hellinge

— **Nathaniel** (1605, Ball.), ii. 282 ; iii. 280.

Hellior, *see* **Helier**.

Helliwell, *see* **Heliwell**.

Helme (Healme)

— **Christopher** (1576, Hart H., Mert.), ii. 71 ; iii. 80.

— *Christopher* (1614, Bras.), iii. 323.

— **Nicholas** (1577, Bras.), ii. 74 ; iii. 109.

— **Robert** (1610, Bras.), ii. 311 ; iii. 323.

— **Thomas** (1576, schol.), iii. 55.

— **William** (1584, Exet., S. Alb. H.), ii. 136 ; iii. 160.

— **William** (1605, Exet.), ii. 285 ; iii. 324.

See also **Holme**, **Hulme**.

Helowell, *see* **Heliwell**.

Helyar, *see* **Helier**.

Helyne, *see* **Heylyn**.

Hemer, *see* **Highmore**.

Hemerford, *see* **Hemmerford**.

Heming, *see* **Hemming**.

Hemmerford (Hemerford)

— **James** (1595, S. Jo.), iii. 186.

— **Thomas** (1575, schol.), iii. 53.

Hemming (Heming, Hemmings, Hemmyng, Hemynge, Himmings)

— . . . (1584), i. 365.

— **Humphrey** (1604, New C.), ii. 274.

— **John** (1555, Oriel), i. 97.

— **John** (1558, Mert.), ii. 19 ; iii. 24.

— **Robert** (1591), i. 353.

— **William** (1625, Ch. Ch.), iii. 442.

Hen, *see* **Henne**.

Henant, *see* **Hennond**.

Henché, *see* **Henshawe**.

Henchman

— **Humphrey** (1617), i. 360.

Hendene

— **Edward** (1583, Ball.), ii. 128.

Hendle, *see* **Hendley**.

Hendley (Hendle, Hendlie, Hendly, Henley, Henly, Henlye)

— **Alexander** (1620, All So.), iii. 382.

— **Robert** (1605, Linc.), ii. 287.

— **Robert** (1620, Wadh.), ii. 385.

— **Thomas** (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.

— **William** (1581, All So., Magd. C.), i. 32, 248 ; ii. 101 ; iii. 153.

See also **Hindle**.

Heneage, *see* **Hennege**.

Heney, *see* **Heyney**.

Henley, *see* **Hendley**.

Henne (Hen)

— **Henry** (1646), i. 323.

— *Humphrey* (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 251.

Hennege

— **William** (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.

Henninge

— **John** (1589, Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 171 ; iii. 171.

Hennond (Hannond, Henant)

— **Thomas** (1619, Trin.), ii. 375 ; iii. 418.

Henockes

— **Mark** (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.

Henshall, *see* **Henshaw**.

Hensham (Hensman, Hentsman)

— **Toby** (1621, New C., N. I. H.), 402 ; iii. 435.

Henshaw (Henché, Henshall, Henshaw)

— **Edward** (1577, Ball.), ii. 73 ; iii. 9.

— **Edward** (1621, Magd. H.), 402.

— **Edward** (1621, Trin.), ii. 387 ; iii. 426.

— **Humphrey** (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 1.

— **Humphrey** (1571, Magd. C.), 51 ; iii. 45.

— **Joseph** (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 40 ; iii. 440.

— **Michael** (1586, Broadg. H.), 154.

— **Thomas** (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

— **Thomas** (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 29.

— **Thomas** (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 1.

— **William** (1587, Broadg. H.), 156.

Hensley, *see* **Hinsley**.

Henslowe

— . . . (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.

— **Stephen** (1560, New C.), ii. 21.

— **Thomas** (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

See also **Hinsley**.

Hensman (Hentsman)

— **Toby** (1621, New C., N. I. H.), 402 ; iii. 435.

Hepethe

— **John** (1562, Bras.), ii. 7.

Hepeye

— **Thomas** (1585, Magd. C.), iii. 1.

Heppenstall

— **Brian** (1612), i. 367.

Herault (Herawalde)

— **John** (1597, All So.), ii. 221.

Herbert (Harbard, Harbart, Herbert, Harburt, Herbert)

— . . . (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.

Herbert (*continued*)

- ... (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*.
- Charles (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 118.
- Charles (1611, New C.), i. 280 ; ii. 323.
- Charles (1621, Jes.), ii. 399 ; iii. 423.
- Edward (1596, Univ.), ii. 214.
- Edward (1598, Oriel), ii. 228 ; iii. 261.
- Edward (1608, Queen's), ii. 302.
- Edward (1620, Hart H.), iii. 391.
- George (1582, All So., Magd. C.), ii. 118 ; iii. 127.
- George (1602, Bras.), ii. 259.
- Griffith (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
- Henry (1588), iv. 21.
- Humphrey (1600, Linc., Oriel), ii. 239 ; iii. 245.
- John (1555, Ch. Ch.), i. 43, 122, 230 ; ii. 4, 11 ; iii. 146.
- John (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 260 ; iii. 272.
- Matthew (1589, Linc.), ii. 169.
- Philip (1593, New C.), i. 236 ; ii. 195.
- Stephen (1609, Jes.) i. 371 ; iii. 289.
- Thomas (1593, Magd. C.), ii. 197 ; iv. 17.
- Walter (1572, Jes.), ii. 36 ; iii. 17.
- William (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
- William (1582, Univ.), ii. 122.
- William (1587, Queen's), ii. 157.
- William (1591, Magd. C.), i. 235 ; ii. 183 ; iv. 17.
- William (1593, New C.), ii. 195 ; iv. 21.
- William (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 241.
- William (1605), i. 237.
- William (1608, Queen's), ii. 302.

Herbinge

- Henry (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.

Hercks, *see* Garbrand.**Hercy** (Hersey)

- John (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225 ; iii. 221.

See also Herse.**Herdman**

- Gabriel (1586, Linc.), ii. 150.

See also Heardman, Hurdman.**Herdmond**

- Henry (1587, Linc.), ii. 161.

Hereford

- Henry (1612, Ball., S. Jo.), iii. 311.

Heremingham

- Nicholas (1599, Ball.), ii. 232.

Hergraves, *see* Hargrave.**Hericke**, *see* Heyrick.**Hering**, *see* Hearing.**Herks** (Harks, Herks *alias* Garbrand), *see* Garbrand.**Herle**

- Charles (1612, Exet.), ii. 327 ; iii. 338.

- John (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.

See also Earle.**Herman**

- John (1600, S. Mary H.), ii. 243.

Herne, *see* Hearne.**Herniman** (Herneman)

- Bernard (1619), i. 361.
- John (1555, Oriel), i. 162.

Heron (Herron)

- Edmund¹ (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 97.
- Edward (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 79.
- Edward (1611), i. 358.
- James (1580), i. 325.
- Robert (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 155 ; iii. 160.

- Samuel (1598), i. 347, 372.

- Thomas (1581), i. 325.

- Thomas (1595, Bras.), iii. 187.

See also Hearne, Hearon, Hieron.**Herrick**, *see* Heyrick.**Herris**, *see* Harris.**Herron**, *see* Heron.**Herse**

- William (1551), i. 415.

See also Hercy.**Hersey**, *see* Hercy.**Herst**, *see* Hearst.**Hertles**

- John (1548), i. 415.

Hesilrige (Hessylrigge)

- Donwald (1608, Bras.), ii. 301.

- Thomas (1582, Univ.), ii. 117.

Hesketh

- Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.

Heslopp

- John (1620, S. Edm. H.), ii. 384

Hessylrigge, *see* Hesilrig.**Hester**

- William (1605, Bras.), ii. 279.

Hetchstetter, *see* Hechstetter.**Heth**, *see* Heath.**Hethcott**, *see* Heathcote.**Hether**, *see* Heyther.**Hetherington**

- Nathaniel (1595, Queen's), ii. 211.

Hethwat, *see* Hathwaite.**Heton**, *see* Eaton.**Heughbank**, *see* Ewbank.**Heughes**, *see* Hughes.**Heveningham**

- Nicholas (1599, Ball.), ii. 232.

¹ Given in error as 'Edward' on i. 97.

- Hewat**, *see* Hewett.
Hewes, *see* Hughes.
Hewetson (Huatson)
 — William (1583, Queen's), ii. 128.
Hewett (Hewat, Hewit, Hewitt, Huet, Huett, Huit, Hwet, Hwett)
 — Anne (1581), i. 415.
 — Henry (1606, Oriel), ii. 291.
 — James (1561), i. 415.
 — Philip (1561), i. 105, 299.
 — Richard (1564), i. 315.
 — Richard (1573), i. 302.
 — Richard (1575), i. 315 *ter*, 317.
 — Richard (1577, All So.), iii. 78.
 — Richard (1604), i. 106.
 — Roger (1547), i. 415.
 — Thomas (1566), i. 145.
 — Thomas (1572, schol.), i. 113; iii. 23.
 — Thomas (1606, Oriel), ii. 291.
 — William (1614), i. 415.
 — William (1620, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 382; iii. 428.
See also Howet.
Hewgh, *see* Hughes.
Hewis, *see* Hughes.
Hewish
 — Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
 — Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
See also Hughes, Huish.
Hewitt, *see* Hewett.
Hewse, *see* Hughes.
Hewster (Hewstar, Hwestar)
 — William (1561), i. 415; ii. 4.
 — William (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
Hexeter, *see* Hechstetter.
Hexham
 — John (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
Hexstetter, *see* Hechstetter.
Hext (Hyxt)
 — Ames (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 352.
 — Edward (1605, Queen's), ii. 287.
 — Solomon (1600, Exet.), ii. 242; iii. 248.
Hextetter, *see* Hechstetter.
Hey (Heye)
 — Henry (1598, Bras.), ii. 229.
 — John (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 148.
See also Hae.
Heyball
 — Henry (1580, Broadg. H.), i. 392.
See also Haibull.
Heycock (Heicock)
 — Francis (1581, Mert.), ii. 108.
Heycroft, *see* Haycroft.
Heyden, *see* Haydon.
Heydocke, *see* Haydocke.
Heydon, *see* Haydon.
Heye, *see* Hey.
Heygate, *see* Heigate.
Heyhurst, *see* Haythurste.
Heylen, *see* Heylyn.
Heyley, *see* Heighly.
Heylyn (Heilin, Helin, Helyne, Heylen, Heylin, Hylin, Hyline)
 — John (1611, Exet.), ii. 323.
 — Peter (1615, Magd. C.), ii. 347; iii. 357.
 — Richard (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 348; iii. 376.
 — Thomas (1586, All So.), iii. 137.
 — <The same as Thomas Helin, Ball., *supra*.>
 — Thomas (1603, S. Edm. H.), ii. 266.
 — Thomas (1618, Ball.), ii. 372.
 — William (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 362.
Heyman, *see* Hayman.
Heymore, *see* Highmore.
Heyne, *see* Hayne, Heyney.
Heynes, *see* Heyne.
Heyney (Hainé, Haines, Haney, Hayné, Haynés, Heiné, Heney, Heyné, Heyny, Hiné, Hiney, Hyné, Hyney)
 — John (1578, Bras.), ii. 83; iii. 94.
 — John (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93; iii. 102.
See also Hayne.
Heyrick (Hericke, Herrick)
 — Richard (1617, S. Jo.), i. 52; ii. 362; iii. 376.
 — Robert (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 341.
 — Toby (1596, Linc.), i. 131, 354.
Heys, *see* Hayes.
Heyter, *see* Hayter.
Heyther (Hether)
 — Richard (1622, schol.), i. 148.
 — William (1622, schol.), i. 148.
Heythorne, *see* Hawthorne.
Heythwaite
 — William (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
See also Hathwaite.
Heyward, *see* Hayward.
Heywood, *see* Haywood.
Hiam (Hyam)
 — Thomas (1620, S. Mary H., Wadh.), iii. 389.
Hiat (Hiet, Hielt, Hyat, Hyatt, Hyet, Hyot)
 — Edmund (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.
 — James (1584, Hart H.), ii. 132.
 — James (1598, S. Jo.), ii. 226.
 — Richard (1617, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 291; ii. 358; iii. 382.
 — Robert (1583, Exet.), ii. 125.
Hibbard, *see* Hibbert.

Hibbert (Hibbard, Hibbards, Hibberd, Hubbards, Hybbards, Hybbart, Hybbert)

— Henry (1558, schol.), i. 161.

— Henry (1620, Bras.), ii. 381 ; iii. 409.

— Hugh (1601, Jes.), ii. 249 ; iii. 242.

— Robert (1619, Exet.), ii. 377 ; iii. 386.

— Thomas (1623, Exet.), iii. 386.

See also Hubbert.

Hibbott (Hybbotts)

— Thomas (1580, Bras.), ii. 94 ; iii. 120.

Hiches, *see* Hitches.

Hicheok, *see* Hitchcock.

Hichford, *see* Hitchford.

Hichmughe (Hichman, Hichmogh, Hichmuch, Hitchman, Hitchmough, Hytchmoughe)

— John (1619, Exet.), ii. 380 ; iii. 405.

— Robert (1584, Bras.), ii. 136 ; iii. 150.

Hickes (Hicks, Hix, Hycks)

— Baptist (1597), i. 232.

— David (1586, Jes.), ii. 153 ; iii. 155.

— Francis (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86 ; iii. 112.

— Francis (1613), i. 308.

— George (1589, Bras.), ii. 168 ; iii. 167.

— Jasper (1621, Trin.), ii. 394 ; iii. 442.

— John (1583, Ch. Ch.), ii. 124 ; iii. 135.

— Thomas (1578, Bras.), ii. 83.

— Thomas (1616, Ball.), ii. 356 ; iii. 384.

— William (1578, Bras., Magd. C.), ii. 83 ; iii. 101.

— William (1585, Magd. C.), iii. 101.

— William (1614, Wadh.), ii. 335 ; iii. 363.

See also Higgses.

Hickford, *see* Higford.

Hickman (Hicman, Hyckman)

— Alexander (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 282 ; iii. 284.

— Henry (1572), i. 350.

— Thomas (1575, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 60 ; iii. 70.

— Thomas (1611), i. 358.

— William (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 91 ; iii. 121.

Hickn

— George (1589, Bras.), ii. 168. (An error for George 'Hickes', which *see*.)

Hickoke, *see* Hitchcock.

Hicks, *see* Hickes.

Hickson, *see* Higson, Hixon.

Hieman, *see* Hickman.

Hicson, *see* Hixon.

Hide, *see* Hyde.

Hider, *see* Hyder.

Hides, *see* Hydes.

Hiegate, *see* Heigate.

Hieron (Hairon, Heiron, Hiron, Hyron)

— Robert (1586, Bras., S. Alb. H.), ii. 155 ; iii. 160.

— Thomas (1595, Bras.), iii. 187.

— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 334.

See also Hearne, Hearon, Heron.

Hiett, *see* Hiat.

Higdon (Higden)

— Francis (1574, Corp.), iii. 42.

— Peter (1591, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 183 ; iii. 185.

See also Haydon.

Higford (Hickford)

— Charles (1610, Ball.), i. 274 ; ii. 311 ; iii. 313.

— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.

— William (1597, Corp., Oriel), ii. 218 ; iii. 213.

See also Hitchford.

Higgenbotten, *see* Heginbotham.

Higgins, *see* Higgses.

Higgenson, *see* Higginson.

Higger

— Anthony (1580), i. 351.

See also Higgord.

Higgs (Higgs, Hygges, Hyggs)

— Edward (1586, Corp.), ii. 155 ; iii. 164.

— George (1581, Ball.), ii. 97 ; iii. 114.

— Griffin (1609, Mert., S. Jo.), ii. 305, 405 ; iii. 296.

— Henry (1594, Priv.), i. 397.

— Henry (1619), i. 311, 313.

— Nicholas (1581, Mert., Ball.), i. 93, 141, 203 ; ii. 108 ; iii. 151.

— Nicholas (1589, S. Jo.), ii. 171.

— Richard (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.

— Thomas (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313.

— William (1598, Ball.), ii. 224 ; iii. 225.

See also Hickes.

Higgins (Higgins), *see* Higgses.

Higginson (Higgenson, Higgonson)

— John (Fellow of Jes. in 1571), i. 292.

— Thomas (1600, Queen's), ii. 244.

Higgs (Higgins, Higgins, Higgys, Hyggins, Hyggys)

— . . . (1596), i. 306.

— Edward (1576, Queen's), iii. 58.

Higgins (*continued*)

- Edward (1583, Bras.), iii. 58.
- Henry (1619, Broadg. H.), ii. 378 ; iii. 418.
- John (1603, Magd. H.), iii. 239, 241.
- John (1604, Broadg. H., Gloc. H.), ii. 274 ; iii. 272.
- Richard (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
- Richard (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 281 ; iii. 281.
- Robert (1620), i. 339.
- Theophilus (1594, Ch. Ch.), ii. 206 ; iii. 205.
- Thomas¹ (1582, Ball., Bras.), i. 138, 205 ; ii. 116 ; iii. 131.
- William (1548, White H.), i. 283.
- William (1578, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 80 ; iii. 124.
- William (1584, S. Jo.), ii. 136.
- William (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 188.
- William (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 424.

See also Huggins.

Higgonson, *see* Higginson.

Higgord

- Thomas (1619), i. 361.

See also Higger.

Higgs, *see* Higgses.

Higgyns, *see* Higgins.

Highmore, *see* Highmore.

Highly, *see* Heighly.

Highman, *see* Highmore.

Highmore (Heighmore, Hemer, Heymore, Highmore, Highman, Highmar)

- Edward (1598, S. Alb. H.), ii. 228 ; iii. 231.
- Nathaniel (1601, Mert., Queen's, S. Alb. H.), ii. 251 ; iii. 250.
- Richard (1617, Ball.), ii. 362 ; iii. 388.
- Robert (1612, Ball., Queen's, S. Alb. H.), i. 278 ; ii. 325 ; iii. 335.
- Samuel (1613, Ball., S. Alb. H.), ii. 332 ; iii. 348.

Hight, *see* Hyte.

Higson (Hickson)

- Nicholas (1606, Ch. Ch.), iii. 265.

See also Hixon.

Hil, *see* Hill.

Hildersley (Hildsley)

- Thomas (1585, Jes.), iii. 132.

Hile

- . . . (1573, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
 ⟨Perhaps 'Hill.'⟩

Hiley, *see* Heighly.

Hill (Hil, Hille, Hyll, Hylle)

- . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

Hill (*continued*)

- . . . (1573, S. Mary H.), *see* Hile.
- Adam (1568, Ball.), ii. 30 ; iii. 21.
- Æmilius (1577, Ball.), ii. 74.
- Alexander (1584, Ch. Ch.), i. 393.
- Alexander (1585), i. 415.
- Alexander (1599), i. 338.
- Alexander (1614), i. 415.
- Ambrose (1575, Corp.), iii. 84.
- Charles (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 191.
- Christopher (1587, New C.), i. 395.
- Cosowarth (1577, schol.), iii. 71.
- Edmund, *see* Hills.
- Edward (1583, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 127 ; iii. 139.
- Edward (1585, Ball.), i. 393.
- Edward (1596, Exet.), ii. 216.
- Edward (1599, Ball.), ii. 234.
- Edward (1611), i. 358.
- Francis (1616, Queen's), ii. 351.
- George (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333 ; iii. 354.
- Henry (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68 ; iii. 67.
- Henry (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.
- Henry (1594, Ball.), iii. 184.
- Henry (1615, Ball.), ii. 338 ; iii. 353.
- Hugh (1591, Queen's), ii. 187 ; iii. 195.
- Humphrey (1582, Ball.), ii. 120.
- James (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49 ; iii. 28.
- James (1580), i. 348.
- John (1555, Ch. Ch.), i. 97.
- John (1556), i. 415.
- John (1564), i. 337.
- John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
- John (1593), iv. 17, 19.
- John (1598, Bras.), ii. 228 ; iii. 235.
- John (1607, Bras.), ii. 298.
- John (1607, Exet.), ii. 299.
- John (1615, Exet.), ii. 337 ; iii. 367.
- John (1615, Hart H.), ii. 340. ⟨*See infra.*⟩
- John (1615, Hart H., Mert.), iii. 337.
- John (1615, Queen's), ii. 340. ⟨*See infra.*⟩
- John (1617, Magd. H.), ii. 365 ; iii. 354, 360.
- John (1618, Magd. H.), iii. 360.
 ⟨Possibly one of the two matriculated at Hart H. and Queen's in 1615.⟩
- John (1620, Magd. H.), iii. 360.

¹ A 'Thomas Higgins' was Vicar of Frome in 1597-1604.

Hill (*continued*)

- John (1621, Ch. Ch.), i. 406.
- John (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 360.
- John (1626), i. 329.
- Joseph (1593, Corp., Hart H.), ii. 194 ; iii. 203.
- Martin (1576, Ball.), iii. 57.
- Matthew (1583, Ch. Ch.), ii. 127 ; iii. 134.
- Nathaniel (1619, Jes., Queen's), ii. 379 ; iii. 421.
- Nicholas (1587, Gloc. H., Hart H., S. Jo.), ii. 160 ; iii. 171.
- Nicholas (1597, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 221 ; iii. 226.
- Philip (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 203 ; iii. 209.
- Philip (1615, Wadh.), ii. 343.
- Philip (1616, Wadh.), ii. 355.
- Richard (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
- Richard (1577, Ball.), ii. 74.
- Richard (1582, Ball.), ii. 120 ; iii. 139.
- Richard (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 133.
- Richard (1588, Broadg. H.), ii. 166 ; iii. 171.
- Richard (1600, Univ.), ii. 239.
- Richard (1607, Bras.), i. 272 ; ii. 298 ; iii. 300.
- Richard (1616, Queen's), ii. 350.
- Robert (1539, Linc.), i. 260 ; ii. p. xv.
- Robert (1561, Oriel), ii. 39 ; iii. 24.
- Robert (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 152.
- Robert (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 217.
- Robert (1604), i. 348.
- Robert (1616, Linc.), ii. 347 ; iii. 342.
- Robert (1617, Queen's), ii. 366 ; iii. 396.
- Roger (1602, Hart H.), ii. 258.
- Roland (1594), i. 354.
- Samuel (1601, Exet.), ii. 247.
- Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- Thomas (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.
- Thomas (1580, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
- Thomas (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
- Thomas (1581, New C., Oriel), i. 230 ; iii. 94.
- Thomas (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.
- Thomas (1607, Hart H.), ii. 293.
- Thomas (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 358 ; iii. 369.
- Thomas (1622, Corp., Magd. H.), ii. 404 ; iii. 444.
- Thomas (1622), i. 362.

Hill (*continued*)

- Walter (1605, Ball.), ii. 280.
- William (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
 ⟨Possibly the same as iii. 65.⟩
- William (1576), i. 303, 337.
- William (1577, schol.), iii. 65.
 ⟨Possibly William Hill, of Exet., ii. 64⟩
- William (1578, Ball.), i. 204 ; iii. 93 ; iv. 17.
- William (1586, Exet.), ii. 153.
- William (1592, Linc.), ii. 193.
- William (1601, S. Edm. H.), i. 398.
- William (1602, Hart H.), ii. 256.
- William (1602), i. 356.
- William (1605), i. 327.
- William (1610, Ball.), i. 12, 275 ; ii. 311 ; iii. 316.
- William (1612, Ch. Ch.), iii. 310.
- William (1613, Linc.), i. 263, 275 ; iii. 317.

See also Hills.

Hillardson, *see* Hillersdon.

Hiller

- Maurice (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 250.

Hillersdon (Hillardson)

- Richard (1619, Exet.), ii. 379 ; iii. 384.

Hilliard (Helliard)

- George (1635), i. 255.
- John (1571, Ch. Ch.), i. 393 ; iii. 67.

See also Helier.

Hilliardye, *see* Hyllyardye.

Hilling, *see* Hylllyng.

Hillis, *see* Helis.

Hillman

- John (1607, Trin.), ii. 295.

Hills

- Edmund (1610, Magd. H.), i. 278 ; ii. 313 ; iii. 324.
- John (1610), i. 367.

See also Helis, Hill.

Hilpe (Hylpe)

- John (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.

Hilton (Hylton)

- Francis (1607, Univ.), i. 271 ; ii. 292 ; iii. 301.
- George (1600, Queen's), iii. 221.
- George (1620, Magd. C.), iii. 391.
- Jerome (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
- Nicholas (1572, Queen's), ii. 54 ; iii. 61.
- Sirach (1593, Oriel), iii. 175.
- William (1574, Queen's), ii. 56 ; iii. 83.
- William (1575, Queen's), ii. 61 ; iii. 83.

See also Hulton.

- Hily**, *see* Heighly.
Himmings, *see* Hemmings.
Hinckes
 — Edmund (1604, Oriel), ii. 276.
Hineckley (Hynckley)
 — John (1512, Magd. C.), ii. p. xv.
Hincksman (Hinksman, Hinxman)
 — Joseph (1577, schol.), iii. 68.
Hinde (Hine, Hynd, Hyne, Hynde)
 — Austin (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 182.
 — Gilbert (1616, Magd. C.), iii. 350.
 — Hugh (1584, Ch. Ch.), iii. 118.
 — John (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 156; iii. p. v, 141.
 — John (1603, Queen's), ii. 263.
 — John (1621), i. 313.
 — Percival (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
 — Percival (1614, Magd. C.), iii. 332.
 — Robert, *see* Hindes.
 — Roland (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 182.
 — Thomas (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 190.
 — William (1586, Queen's), i. 94; ii. 156; iii. 167.
 — William (1591, Queen's), ii. 183.
See also Heyney.
Hindell, *see* Hindle.
Hindes
 — Robert (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 229; iii. 226.
See also Hinde.
Hindle (Hindell, Hindlaeus, Hyndle)
 — Henry (1588, Corp., S. Jo.), ii. 164; iii. 164.
 — William (1591, Queen's), iii. 167.
See also Hendley.
Hindmarsh (Hindmer)
 — Edward (1565, Trin.), ii. 24, 54 note, 56 note.
Hine, *see* Hinde, Heyney.
Hiney, *see* Heyney.
Hinkley, *see* Hinckley.
Hinksman, *see* Hincksman.
Hins, an error for Huis, i.e. Hughes.
Hinshawe, *see* Henshawe.
Hinsley (Hensley, Henslie)
 — Edmund (*Edward*) (1618, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 367; iii. 404.
See also Henslow.
Hinson (Hynson)
 — Thomas (1577), i. 351.
Hinton (Hynton)
 — Anthony (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.
 — Francis (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99; iii. 128.
 — Giles (1605, Queen's), ii. 281.
 — John (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.
 — John (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
 — John (1588, Queen's), ii. 167.
 — John (1605, Queen's), ii. 281.
 — John (1621, Queen's), ii. 398.
- Hinton** (*continued*)
 — Laurence (1616, Mert., Queen's), ii. 349; iii. 365.
 — Richard (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
 — Thomas (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
 — Thomas (1591, Queen's), ii. 185.
 — Thomas (1712, Corp.), i. p. vii.
 — William (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
 — William (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179.
 — William (1594, Queen's), ii. 201.
Hinwood
 — William (1618, Oriel), ii. 367.
Hinxman, *see* Hincksman.
Hippisley (Hipsley)
 — Richard (1594, Linc.), ii. 204.
 — Thomas (1594, Linc.), ii. 204; iii. 209.
Hiron, *see* Hieron.
Hirst, *see* Hurst.
Hiscokes (Hiscockes), *see* Hitchcock.
Hitchcock (Hichcock, Hichcok, Hickoke, Hiscokes, Hitchcocks)
 — . . . (1580, schol.), iii. 72.
 — John (1609, Queen's), ii. 305; iii. 314.
 — Robert (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 127; iii. 244.
 — Robert (1603, schol.), iii. 244.
 — Robert (1605, Bras., Magd. C.), ii. 282; iii. 283.
 — Roger (1605), i. 338.
 — Thomas (1574, Trin.), i. 16; ii. 57; iii. 72.
 — Thomas (1597, New C.), ii. 221; iii. 226.
Hitches (Hicches)
 — John (1573, schol.), iii. 38.
Hitchford (Hichford)
 — William (1597, Corp., Oriel), ii. 218; iii. 213.
See also Higford.
Hitchman, *see* Hichmoughe.
Hitchmough, *see* Hichmughe.
Hite, *see* Hyte.
Hithe, *see* Heath.
Hix, *see* Hickes.
Hixon (Hicson, Hixson)
 — . . . (1575), i. 105.
 — Thomas (1567, Ch. Ch.), i. 254; iii. 20.
See also Higson.
Hoadley, *see* Hodely.
Hoal
 — John (1606), i. 357.
Hoane, *see* Hone.
Hoard (Harde, Hoorde, Hord, Hurde)
 — Allen (1604, Gloc. H.), ii. 274.
 — Andrew (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.

Hoard (*continued*)

- Edward (1605, Corp., Gloc. H.), i. 272 ; ii. 285 ; iii. 291.
- Samuel (1617, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 362 ; iii. 363.

Hoare, *see* Hore.

Hobart

- Miles (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.

See also Hubbert.

Hobbes, *see* Hobbs.

Hobbie, *see* Hobby.

Hobbs (Hobbes, Hobs)

- Edward (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
- George (1603, Hart H.), ii. 265.
- Owen (1600, Hart H.), ii. 242.
- Richard (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 401 ; iii. 444.
- Stephen (1596, Gloc. H.), ii. 213.
- Thomas (1587, Bras.), i. 395.
- Thomas (1608, Magd. H.), iii. 276.
- William (1614, Bras., Trin.), ii. 334 ; iii. 358.
- William (1616), i. 403.

Hobby (Hobbie, Hoby)

- Anthony (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.
- Edward (1574, Trin.), i. 69, 388 ; ii. 57 ; iii. 55.
- *Edward* (1604, Queen's), ii. 271.
- Giles (1583, Trin.), ii. 130.
- John (1615, Wadh.), ii. 343 ; iii. 361.
- Philip (1575, Exet.), i. 390 ; ii. 64.
- Richard (1584), i. 352.
- Thomas Postumus (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
- William (1583, Trin.), ii. 130.

Hoblyn (Hoblin)

- Edward (1604, Queen's), ii. 271 ; iii. 268.
- Thomas (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 131.
- Thomas (1607, Queen's), ii. 299.

Hobs, *see* Hobbs.

Hobson

- Hugh (1617, Linc.), ii. 363 ; iii. 397.
- John (1581), i. 106.
- Richard (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
- William (1575, Exet.), i. 389.

Hobucke, *see* Hubbocke.

Hoby, *see* Hobby.

Hoehakis, *see* Hotchkin.

Hochkenis

- John (1597, Magd. H.), iii. 207.

Hockin (Hocken, Hockins, Hockyns)

- George (1586, Exet.), i. 203 ; ii. 153 ; iii. 167.
- Robert (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.
- Vincent (1595, Exet.), ii. 211.

Hockmore (Hocmoor), *see* Hockmore.

Hoccombe

- Samuel (1621, S. Alb. H.), iii. 391.
- See also* Holcum.

Hodder

- John (1601, Hart H.), ii. 252.
- Robert (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 367.

Hoddye, *see* Hody.

Hodely (Hoadley, Hodley)

- Thomas (1616, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 356 ; iii. 387.

Hodge, *see* Hodges.

Hodgekinson, *see* Hodgkinson.

Hodges (Hodge)

- . . . (1541), i. 258, 259.
- Alexander (1578, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 83 ; iii. 102.
- Baldwin (1613), i. 307.
- Emanuel (1602, All So., Bras.), ii. 258 ; iii. 237.
- George (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.
- Giles (1596, Exet.), ii. 212.
- John (1585, Exet.), ii. 142.
- John (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 149.
- John (1589, Bras., Linc.), i. 57 ; ii. 168 ; iii. 170.
- John (1590), i. 326.
- John (1597, Queen's), ii. 219 ; iii. 227.
- John (1597, Gloc. H.), ii. 220 ; iii. 227.
- John (1601, Ball.), iii. 227.
- John (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378 ; iii. 410.
- John (1631, Linc.), iii. 170.
- Ralph (1616), i. 310 *bis*.
- Robert (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 366 ; iii. 399.
- Roger (1597, Ch. Ch.), iii. 200.
- William (1579, Linc.), ii. 85.

See also Hedges.

Hodgeson, *see* Hodgson.

Hodgetts (Hodgett, Hoggetts)

- John (1617, Exet.), ii. 363 ; iii. 393.

Hodgins (Hodgkins)

- John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- John (1613), i. 329.
- Nathaniel (1619, Magd. H.), iii. 377.
- Roger (1587, S. Alb. H.), ii. 158.
- William (1581, Univ.), ii. 114 ; iii. 116.

See also Hodskins, Hotchkins.

Hodgkins, *see* Hodgins.

Hodgkinson (Hodgekinson, Hodgchinson)

- Arthur (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.
- John (1598, Mert.), iii. 211.
- Nathaniel (1616, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 348 ; iii. 377.
- Samuel (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 283.

Hodgkinson (*continued*)

- Thomas (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 119.
 - Thomas (1591, S. Mary H.), iii. 165.
 - William (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 176.
- Hodgson** (Hodgeson, Hodgesun, Hodgsden, Hodsdon, Hodsdon, Hodshon, Hodson, Hodsun, Hogeson, Hudson, Hudston, Hutson)
- . . . (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
 - Edward (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.
 - Edward (1612, Trin.), ii. 329; iii. 344.
 - Edward (1619, Queen's), ii. 378.
 - Eleazar (1608), i. 358, 378.
 - Francis (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 275; iii. 298.
 - George (1609, S. Edm. H.), ii. 304.
 - Gerard (1602, Queen's), ii. 257.
 - Henry (1578, Univ.), ii. 80.
 - John (1548, Bras.), i. 253.
 - John (1572, schol.), iii. 17.
 - John (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 116.
 - John (1614, Ch. Ch.), ii. 333; iii. 329.
 - Marmaduke (1578, Univ.), ii. 80.
 - Michael (1622, Queen's), ii. 404.
 - Miles (1581, All So., New C.), i. 134; ii. 111; iii. 104.
 - Percival (1572, Queen's), ii. 54; iii. 61.
 - Phineas (1602), i. 356.
 - Richard (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
 - Richard (1620), i. 361.
 - Richard (1621, Queen's), ii. 394.
 - Richard (1621, Queen's), ii. 400; iii. 440.
 - Robert (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 282.
 - Samuel (1590, Gloc. H.), ii. 175; iii. 206.
 - Thomas (1581, Gloc. H.), i. 93; ii. 104; iii. 146.
 - Thomas (1582, New C.), ii. 118.
 - Thomas (1612, Queen's), i. 279; ii. 325; iii. 339.
 - Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 398; iii. 433.
 - William (1575, schol.), iii. 55.
 - William (1615, Mert.), ii. 346; iii. 348.

Hodgthins, *see* Hotchkis.**Hodley**, *see* Hodely.**Hodsdon** (Hodsdon), *see* Hodgson.**Hodshon**, *see* Hodgson.**Hodskins**

- William (1601), i. 329.

See also Hodgins.

Hodson, *see* Hodgson.**Hody** (Hoddye)

- John (1602, Exet.), ii. 255.

Hoffman

- John (1624, Exet.), iii. 427.

Hogan

- Thomas (1583, Hart. H.), ii. 129.

See also Huggins.

Hogeson, *see* Hodgson.**Hoggart**

- John (1610, Corp.), i. 402.

Hogge

- Peter (1570, schol.), i. 287.

Hoggetts, *see* Hodgetts.**Hoile**, *see* Hoyle.**Hoit**

- *Toby* (1607, Magd. C.), iii. 251.

Hoker, *see* Hooker.**Holbache** (Holbech, Holbeche, Holbeck, Holbert, Howbercke)

- Justinian (1554), i. 428; ii. 5.
- Thomas (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 193.
- William (1565), i. 415.

Holbrooke (Holbrocke, Holbroke)

- Edward (1620, Trin.), ii. 382; iii. 394.

- Humphrey (1562, schol.), ii. 8.

- Richard (1605, S. Jo.), i. 107; ii. 280; iii. 264.

- *William* (1621, Trin.), iii. 394.

Holcombe (Holcome), *see* Holcum.**Holeum** (Holcom, Holcomb, Holtum)

- Edmund (1594, Corp.), ii. 204.
- Edward (1574, New C., Trin.), ii. 57; iii. 95.
- Edward (1579, Hart H., New C.), ii. 90; iii. 95.
- John (1602, Ball.), ii. 259.

See also Hocombe.

Holden (Holding, Houlden)

- Alexander (1586, Linc.), ii. 153; iii. 159.
- Arthur (1621, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 386; iii. 392.
- George (1584, N. I. H.), ii. 136.
- Guy (1562, schol.), ii. 6, 8.
- Hugh (1621, Magd. C.), iii. 413.
- James (1603, Linc.), ii. 265.
- John (1620, Magd. H.), i. 52; ii. 381; iii. 392.
- Robert (1597, New C.), ii. 221 note.
- *Robert* (1625, Magd. C.), iii. 416.
- Thomas (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- William (1612), i. 359.
- William (1614, Ch. Ch.), ii. 335; iii. 346.

See also Holder.

Holder (Houlder)

- Clement (1614), i. 359.

Holder (*continued*)

— Robert (1618, Magd. C.), ii. 391 ; iii. 416.

— William (1621, Hart H.), i. 406.

See also Holden.

Holderness

— Richard (1620, Bras.), i. 405.

Holdich, *see* Holditch.

Holdinge

— Guy (1562, schol.), ii. 6, 8.

See also Holden.

Holdippe

— Simon (1596, S. Mary H.), iii. 196.

Holditch (Holdich)

— Richard (1604, Exet.), ii. 271 ; iii. 275.

Holdsworth (Holdsworth, Houldsworth)

— Henry (1596, Mert., Univ.), ii. 215 note ; iii. 230.

— Joshua (1594, Univ.), ii. 198.

— Michael (1609, Magd. H.), iii. 290.

— Richard (1617), i. 360.

— Robert (1595, Mert.), ii. 211.

See also Oldsworth.

Hole (Hoole Hooll)

— Richard (1601, Exet.), iii. 229.

— Thomas (1571, Exet.), ii. 32 ; iii. 9.

— Thomas (1572, Bras.), iii. 23.

See also Howell.

Holford (Houlford)

— Christopher (1576, Univ.), ii. 73.

— Christopher (1603, S. Jo.), ii. 263.

— Richard (1617, Bras.), ii. 359 ; iii. 376.

— Thomas (1613, Bras.), i. 34 ; ii. 331 ; iii. 336.

Holgreve

— George (1603, Ball.), ii. 266.

Holhed, *see* Holled.

Holiday, *see* Holliday.

Holinges, *see* Hollins.

Holinshed, *see* Hollinshed.

Holiwell (Holliwel, Hollowell, Hollywell)

— John (1600, Trin.), ii. 241 ; iii. 231.

— John (1616, Mert.), ii. 347 ; iii. 366.

See also Heliwell.

Holker (Halker, Haulker)

— Richard (1610, Jes., S. Mary H.), i. 21 ; ii. 310 ; iii. 308.

Hollam, *see* Hallam.

Hollan, *see* Holled.

Holland

— . . . (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291.

— . . . (1620, Jes.), i. 291, 292, *see* Timothy, *infra*.

Holland (*continued*)

— Brian (1621, Exet.), iii. 402.

— *Edmund* (1619, Corp.), iii. 378.

— Edward (1615, Corp.), i. 56 ; ii. 342 ; iii. 378.

— George (1584, Ball.), i. 229 ; ii. 133 ; iii. 150.

— George (1585, Ball.), ii. 142 ; iii. 150.

— Henry (1600, Bras.), ii. 242 ; iii. 249.

— Hugh (1583, Ball.), ii. 125.

— James (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv.

— John (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

— John (1575, S. Alb. H.), ii. 67 ; iii. 73.

— John (1577, Ball.), i. 84. <An error for 'Thomas,' *infra*.>

— John (1577, Ch. Ch.), iii. 76.

— John (1594, Ball.), ii. 203.

— John (1606, All So., Hart H.), i. 268 ; ii. 289 ; iii. 290.

— Philemon (1585), i. 352.

— Richard (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42 ; iii. 26.

— Richard (1604, Ball.), ii. 274 ; iii. 273.

— Richard (1615, Bras.), ii. 343.

— Thomas¹ (1572, Ball.), i. 133, 155, 230 *bis*, 392, 398 ; ii. 30, 325 *note* ; iii. 53 ; iv. 17.

— Thomas (1572), i. 348.

— Thomas (1592, S. Edm. H.), ii. 192.

— Thomas (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.

— Thomas (1619, Ball.), ii. 375 ; iii. 397.

— Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 395 ; iii. 442.

— Timothy (1610, Magd. C., Univ.), ii. 315.

— Timothy (1621, Jes.), i. 291, 292 ; ii. 397 ; iii. 420.

— W. (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.

— William (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 140.

— *William* (1601, Trin.), iii. 206.

— William (1602, Exet.), ii. 257.

— William (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299.

— William (1611, Exet.), ii. 325.

— William (1621, Queen's), ii. 400 ; iii. 436.

See also Hollins.

Holloway, *see* Holloway.

Holled (Holhed, Hollan)

— Brian (1592, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 188 ; iii. 203.

Hollengshed, *see* Hollinshed.

Holliband

— . . . (1597), i. 232.

¹ The name in i. 84 is given incorrectly as 'John.' Thomas Holland is the person referred to.

- Holliday** (Halliday, Holiday, Hollidaie, Hollyday, Holyday)
 — Anthony (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 — Anthony (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 272.
 — Barton (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 287 ; iii. 311.
 — Daniel (1614, Corp., N. I. H.), i. 293 ; ii. 335 ; iii. 332.
 — Edward (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.
 — Jeremy (1606, Bras.), ii. 289 ; iii. 292.
 — John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
 — Thomas (1579, Ch. Ch.), i. 391.
 — Thomas (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
 — William (1606, Ch. Ch.), iii. 262.
- Hollier**
 — John (1594, S. Mary H.), ii. 202.
 — Thomas (1586, Trin.), ii. 152.
See also Helier.
- Holliman**, *see* Holyman.
- Hollinges**, *see* Hollins.
- Hollingshed**, *see* Hollinshed.
- Hollingprist**, *see* Hollinpreist.
- Hollingworth** (Hollingsworth, Holynsworth)
 — Hugh (1597, Bras.), iii. 201.
 — Ralph (1614, Linc., Magd. H., Mert.), iii. 330.
 — Robert (1559, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
 — Simon (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- Hollinpreist** (Hollingprist)
 — William (1602, Bras.), ii. 262 ; iii. 267.
- Hollins** (Holinges, Hollinges, Hollyngs)
 — Edmund (1574, Queen's), ii. 56 ; iii. 49.
 — John (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.
 — John (1610, Trin.), i. 277 ; ii. 310 ; iii. 328.
 — John (1613), i. 107.
 — William (1593, Broadg. H., Trin.), ii. 197 ; iii. 206.
See also Hullins, Holland.
- Hollinshed** (Holingshed, Holinshed, Hollengshed, Hollingshed)
 — Edward (1577, New C.), iii. 70, 71.
 — Robert (1581, New C.), ii. 109.
 — Thomas (1578, New C.), iii. 70, 71.
- Hollis**, *see* Hawlis.
- Holiwell**, *see* Holiwell.
- Holmes** (Holnes)
 — Christopher (1607, Univ.), ii. 295. (An error for 'Holme', which *see*.)
- Holloway** (Halloway, Halowaye, Hollaway, Hollway, Holowaie, Holowaye, Holway)
 — Barnabas (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 266 ; iii. 249.
- Holloway** (*continued*)
 — Charles (1620), i. 281.
 — Francis (1603, Bras.), iii. 244.
 — Gamaliel (1601, Bras.), ii. 247 ; iii. 247.
 — George (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
 — Henry (1612), i. 415.
 — John (1558, Magd. C.), i. 244.
 — John (1584, New C.), ii. 141 ; iii. 174.
 — John (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 186.
 — John (1603, Ball.), iii. 244.
 — John (1603), i. 160.
 — John (1624, Mert.), iii. 435.
 — Matthew (Matthias) (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 118.
 — Randall (1592, Bras.), ii. 187 ; iii. 189.
 — Robert (1585, Bras.), ii. 141.
 — Thomas (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 152.
 — Thomas (1600, Ball.), i. 209, 212 ; ii. 240 ; iii. 244.
 — Thomas (1612), i. 415.
 — Thomas (1615, All So., Bras.), ii. 343 ; iii. 367.
 — William (1619, New C.), ii. 378.
- Hollowell**, *see* Holiwell.
- Hollowaye**, *see* Holloway.
- Hollydaye**, *see* Holliday.
- Hollyman**, *see* Holyman.
- Hollyngs**, *see* Hollins.
- Hollywell**, *see* Holiwell.
- Holman**
 — Degory (1617, Exet.), ii. 363.
 — Ralph (1584, Exet.), ii. 133.
 — Robert (1621, Univ.), ii. 389.
 — Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
 — Walter (1620, S. Alb. H.), i. 293 ; ii. 383.
- Holme** (Holmes, Holnes, Home, Homes, Houlmes)
 — Bartholomew (1621), i. 362.
 — Christopher (1607, Univ.), i. 272 ; ii. 295 ; iii. 297.
 — Christopher (1621, Ball.), ii. 395.
 — George (1581, Oriel), ii. 110 ; iii. 105.
 — George (1598, Queen's), i. 290 ; ii. 226 ; iii. 246.
 — George (1611, Queen's), ii. 322 ; iii. 340.
 — George (1617, Bras.), ii. 364 ; iii. 396.
 — James (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330 ; iii. 345.
 — Nathaniel (1617, Exet., Magd. H.), ii. 360 ; iii. 388.
 — Richard (1608, Trin.), i. 32 ; ii. 300 ; iii. 306.
 — Robert (1613, Bras.), *see* Helme.

Holme (*continued*)

- Thomas (1597, Broadg. H.), iii. 201.
- Thomas (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 396; iii. 419.
- Thomas (1635), i. 316.
- William (1728, S. Jo.), iii. 8.

See also Helme, Hulme.

Holnes, *see* Hollnes.

Holney (Holné)

- Thomas (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 369.

Holoway, *see* Holloway.

Holstoke (Houldstocke)

- William (1599, Exet.), ii. 234.

Holsworth, *see* Oldsworth.

Holt (Houlte, Howlt)

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 - . . . ii. 66 note, *see* William, *infra*.
 - Edward (1615, Hart H.), i. 403; ii. 344.
 - Francis (1592, Queen's), ii. 193.
 - George (1590, Bras.), ii. 177; iii. 183.
 - James (1621, Corp.), ii. 397; iii. 437.
 - Jeremy (1608), i. 358.
 - John (1597), i. 354.
 - John (1605, Corp.), i. 214, 266; iii. 256.
 - Ralph (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 262.
 - Richard (1601, Mert.), ii. 253.
 - Robert (1584, Oriel), ii. 133.
 - Robert (1619, Univ.), ii. 375.
 - Thomas (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 162.
 - Thomas (1603, Mert.), ii. 265; iii. 305.
 - Thomas (1611, Corp.), i. 272; iii. 305.
 - Thomas (1611, Magd. C.), i. 278; ii. 323; iii. 332.
 - Thomas (1618, New C.), i. 404.
 - Thomas (1621, Priv.), i. 406.
 - Walter (1601, All So.), ii. 252.
 - William¹ (1566, Oriel), ii. 39; iii. 19.
 - William (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.
 - William (1586, Bras.), ii. 151.
 - William (1604, Corp.), ii. 273.
- Holtam** (Holtman)
- Samuel (1621, Oriel), ii. 398; iii. 426.
- Holtby** (Holtbie)
- Richard (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58; iii. 58.
 - Robert (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
- Holte**, *see* Holt.
- Holtman**, *see* Holtam.

Holton, *see* Halton.

— John (1614, Trin.), iii. 326.

Holtum, *see* Holcum.

Holway, *see* Holloway.

Holyday, *see* Holliday.

Holyman (Holliman, Hollyman)

- Lionel (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 119.

— Lionel (1594), i. 354.

Holynsworth, *see* Hollingworth.

Homan, *see* Whoman.

Homar, *see* Howmer.

Home, *see* Holme.

Homer, *see* Howmer.

Homes, *see* Holme.

Homphrey (Homfrey), *see* Humphrey.

Homstone

- John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

Hone (Hoane)

- Arthur (1582, Bras.), ii. 121; iii. 136.

— John (1600), i. 349.

Honieman, *see* Honiman.

Honifould (Honifold, Honnifolde)

- Gabriel (1592, Corp.), ii. 187; iii. 203.

Honiman (Honieman, Honyman)

- Robert (1576, 1581, Magd. C.), i. 92; ii. 101; iii. 121.

Honiwood (Honywoode)

- Arthur (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 116.

— Michael (1621), i. 362.

— Robert (1618, Hart H.), ii. 371.

Honnifolde, *see* Honifould.

Honte, *see* Hunt.

Honyman, *see* Honyman.

Honywoode, *see* Honiwood.

Hoocke, *see* Hook.

Hoode

- Paul (1602, Ball, Linc.), i. 267, 406 *bis*; ii. 261; iii. 266.

Hook (Hoocke, Howke)

- . . . (1574, Univ.), ii. 58.

— Christopher (1581, Corp., Hart H., Magd. C.), i. 208; iii. 94.

— Francis (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 228.

— Henry (1574, Corp.), iii. 84.

— Henry (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 228; iii. 380.

— Henry (1619, Queen's), iii. 380.

— John (1600, New C., Trin.), ii. 239; iii. 261.

— Richard (1595, Univ.), ii. 208; iii. 213.

— Thomas (1575, schol.), iii. 51.

— Thomas (1618, Univ.), ii. 371; iii. 397.

— William (1620, Trin.), ii. 383; iii. 386.

¹ He is the Mr. Holt of ii. 66 note

Hooker (Hoker)

- John (1598, Corp.), ii. 227.
- John (1611, Corp.), ii. 322 ; iii. 333.
- Peter (1581, Exet.), ii. 115 note.
- Peter (1591, Corp.), iii. 164.
- Richard (1573, Corp.), i. p. xv ; iii. 36.
- Zachary (*Zacchaëus*) (1580, Corp.), iii. 113.

Hoole, *see* Hole.

Hoope, *see* Hope.

Hooper (Hoper)

- . . . (1622), i. 294.
- Edward (1603, Ball.), ii. 264 ; iii. 262.
- George (1581, Ball.), ii. 97 ; iii. 146.
- John (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 121.
- Nicholas (1621, Exet.), ii. 393.
- Peter (1581, Exet.), ii. 115.
- Thomas (1601, Ball.), ii. 253 ; iii. 255.
- William (1571, Magd. C.), i. 317, 318 ; ii. 51 ; iii. 83.
- William (1615, Ball.), ii. 341 ; iii. 341.

See also Hopper.

Hoorde, *see* Hoard.

Hoore, *see* Hore.

Hopcott

- *William* (1617, Exet.), iii. 345.

Hope (Hoope)

- Andrew (1597, Hart H.), ii. 220 note.
- George (1592, Bras.), ii. 187.
- John (1577, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 78 ; iii. 96.

Hoper, see Hooper.**Hopkin (Hopkennes, Hopkens, Hopkins, Hopkyn)**

- David (1586, S. Edm. H.), ii. 149.
- David (1595), i. 373.
- Edward (1599, Jes.), ii. 235.
- Henry (1565, Magd. C.), iii. 47.
- Jenkin (1594, Jes.), ii. 207.
- John (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68. (Fellow of S. Jo. in 1574.)
- John (1612, Bras.), ii. 327 ; iii. 350.
- John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 394.
- Morgan (1601, Jes.), ii. 251 ; iii. 257.
- Richard (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- Richard (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41 ; iii. 38.
- Samuel (1603, Trin.), ii. 264.
- Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Hopkinson

- Thomas (1603, Mert.), ii. 264 ; iii. 265.

Hopkyn, *see* Hopkin.

Hopper

- Robert (1613, New C.), ii. 331 ; iii. 344.
- Thomas (1592, New C.), i. 93 ; ii. 187 ; iii. 191.

See also Hooper.

Hopton

- Arthur (1605, Linc.), i. 267 ; ii. 281 ; iii. 273.
- Arthur (1605), ii. 281 note.
- Edward (1596, Exet.), ii. 212.
- Ralph (1582, Trin.), ii. 119.
- *Roland* (1576, Magd. H.), iii. 58.
- Thomas (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 261.
- William (1617, Queen's), ii. 365.

Hopwood

- Arthur (1581, Bras.), ii. 97 ; iii. 125.

Horburne (Harborne)

- John (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 244.
- John (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.

Horcey, *see* Hornsey.

Hord, *see* Hoard.

Hordelie, *see* Hordley.

Horden

- Edward (1601, Hart H., New C.), i. 267 ; ii. 252 ; iii. 267.
- John (1564, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12 ; iii. 19.
- William (1579, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103 ; iii. 101.

Hordley (Hordelie)

- Thomas (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 141.

Hore (Hoare, Hoore, Whoore)

- . . . (1584), i. 106.
- Francis (1598, Exet.), ii. 225 ; iii. 220.
- Henry (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 ; iii. 91, 95.

- John (1547), i. 415.

- John (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.
- John (1585, Corp.), ii. 143 ; iii. 155.
- John (1601, Magd. C.), iii. 224.
- John (1605, Trin.), iii. 256.
- John (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313 ; iii. 301.

- John (1614, Magd. C.), iii. 333.

- Richard (1570), i. 302.

- Richard (1613), i. 416.

- Robert (1590, Oriel), i. 396.

- Robert (1605), i. 327.

- Thomas (1585, Bras.), i. 393.

- Thomas (1586), i. 106.

- Thomas (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 321.

- Thomas (1623, Mert.), iii. 424.

- William (1577, schol.), i. 287.

Horewoode, *see* Horwood.

Horford

- John (1598, Hart H.), ii. 227.

See also Harford.

Horley— *Anthony* (1576, Queen's), iii. 61.— *Jorlocke*, *see* Hurlocke.**Horlottle**

— . . . (1526), ii. 8.

Horman— *Arthur* (1562, schol.), ii. 8.*See also* Hurman.**Hornby** (Hornbé, Hornbee, Hornbie, Hornebe, Horneby)— *Henry* (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 72 ; iii. 99.— *Kenelm* (1609, Magd. C., S. Alb. H.), iii. 287.**Horne**— *Adam* (1575, New C.), ii. 60.
< Scholar of New C. in 1573. >— *Henry* (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 389.— *John* (1586, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 154 ; iii. 160.— *John* (1615, Oriel), ii. 342 ; iii. 348.— *Richard* (1609, S. Jo.), iii. 287.— *Richard* (1621, Hart H.), ii. 396 ; iii. 401.— *Richard* (1626), i. 329.— *Robert* (1581, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 92 ; ii. 95 ; iii. 119.— *Robert* (1597, Priv.), i. 398.— *Roger* (1575, New C.), ii. 60.
< Scholar of New C. in 1572. >— *Roger* (1575), i. 315 *ter*.— *Samuel* (1589, Queen's), ii. 172 ; iii. 177.— *Stephen* (1608, Priv.), i. 401.— *Thomas* (1581), i. 315.— *Thomas* (1584, S. Mary H.), iii. 119.— *Thomas* (1591, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 182 ; iii. 185.— *Thomas* (1594, Bras.), ii. 198.— *William* (1594, Bras.), iii. 160.*Horneby*, *see* Hornby.**Horner**— *George* (1625, Linc.), iii. 441.— *Henry* (1596, Corp.), ii. 218.— *Morris* (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 87.— *Richard* (1605, Bras.), ii. 280.— *Thomas* (1583, S. Jo.), i. 369 ; ii. 128 ; iii. 137.*Hornesey*, *see* Hornsey.*Horneslie*, *see* Hornsley.**Hornsey** (Horcey, Hornesey)— *Edmund* (1588, Linc., S. Mary H.), iii. 148.— *Edward* (1584, Linc., S. Mary H.), ii. 136 ; iii. 148.— *Nicholas* (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 130.— *Thomas* (1621, Linc., Magd. C.), ii. 398 ; iii. 423.*See also* Horsey, Hornsley.**Hornsley** (Hornesley, Horneslie, Hornsle)— *John* (1568, Magd. C.), ii. 37 ; iii. 26.— *Thomas*, *see* Hornsey.*Horpol*, *see* Harpur.**Horridge** (Harridge)— *Anthony* (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330 ; iii. 333.*Horril*, *see* Hurrell.**Horrobin**— *John* (1561, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.*Horseman*, *see* Horsman.**Horsepooll** (Horspoole, Horsepole)— *Francis* (1603, Exet.), i. 371 ; ii. 269 ; iii. 263.**Horsey**— *Edmund* (1610, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 310 ; iii. 325.— *George* (1604, Trin.), ii. 272.— *Thomas* (1582, Queen's), ii. 123.— *William* (1606, Queen's), ii. 290.*See also* Hornsey.**Horsington**— *Elizabeth* (1546), i. 324.**Horsley**— *Richard* (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.**Horsman** (Horseman)— *Andrew* (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 321 ; iii. 348.— *Christopher* (1594, Univ.), ii. 203.— *Edward* (1584, New C., Univ.), iii. 125.— *Gilbert* (1581, Univ.), i. 248 ; ii. 114 ; iii. 130.— *Hugh* (1621, Linc.), iii. 397.— *Nicholas* (1587), i. 416.— *Paul* (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.— *Robert* (1614), i. 277, 367.— *Thomas* (1621), i. 362.**Horsmandell**— *Daniel* (1617), i. 360.**Horsmanden**— *Thomas* (1614), i. 347.**Horsome** (Horson, Horsum)— *John* (1615, Exet.), ii. 339 ; iii. 355.*Horspoole*, *see* Horsepoole.*Horsum*, *see* Horsome.**Hort**— *Anthony* (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 237 ; iii. 242.— *Jerome* (1579, schol.), iii. 85.— *Thomas* (1577, S. Alb. H.), i. 390.*See also* Hart, Hurt.**Horton** (Harton)— *Christopher* (1598, Ball.), ii. 224 ; iii. 223.— *John* (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.

Horton (*continued*)

- Robert (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 350.
- Thomas (1579, schol.), iii. 80.
- Thomas (1607), i. 357.
- Horwood** (Horewoode, Horwod)
- . . . ii. 66 note, *see* William Harward.
- Benjamin (1609, Ch. Ch.), ii. 305.
- John (1612), i. 416.
- Richard (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 120.
- *Thomas* (1612, New C.), iii. 312.
- *Thomas* (1616, Corp.), iii. 349.

See also Harward.

Hoskins (Hoshkins)

- Charles (1604, New C.), ii. 276; iii. 277.
- John (1584, New C.), ii. 141; iii. 148.
- John (1599, New C.), ii. 237; iii. 268.
- John (1601, New C.), i. 187; ii. 246; iii. 268.
- John (1605, Hart H.), ii. 282.
- Peter (1620, Wadh.), ii. 385; iii. 414.
- Thomas (1620, Bras.), ii. 381.

Hotchkin (Hochkenis, Hochkis, Hotchins, Hotchkis, Hotchkys)

- Hugh (1581, Bras.), ii. 106.
- John (1597, Magd. H.), iii. 207.
- John (1600, Ch. Ch.), iii. 224.
- William (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 116.

See also Hodgins, Hutchins.

Hothorne, *see* Hawthorne.**Houell**, *see* Howell.**Hough**

- Daniel (1597, Linc.), iii. 204.

See also Howe.

Houghton, *see* Haughton.**Houlden**, *see* Holden.**Houlder**, *see* Holder.**Houldstocke**, *see* Holstocke.**Houldsworth**, *see* Holdsworth.**Houle**, *see* Howell.**Houlett**, *see* Howlett.**Houlford**, *see* Holford.**Houlmes**, *see* Holme.**Hoult**, *see* Holt.**Hounde**, *see* Hownde.**House** (Hause, Howes, Howse, Howyse)

- Joseph (1618, Linc.), ii. 370.
- Richard (1567), i. 105, 300.
- Robert (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
- Robert (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
- Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Thomas (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 388.
- William (1562, schol.), ii. 7.

House (*continued*)

- William (1576), i. 303.
- William (1591, Trin.), ii. 182.
- William (1619, New C.), i. 405.

See also Hawes.

Houseman (Housman, Howsman)

- John (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 101.
- Toby (1621, New C.), ii. 402. (An error for 'Hensman', q. v.)

Houson, *see* Howson.**Hoveden**, *see* Hovenden.**Hovell**, *see* Howell.**Hovenden** (Hoveden, Ovenden)

- . . . (1622, Hart H.), i. 294.
- Christopher (1575, All So.), i. 144; ii. 71; iii. 71.
- George (1581, All So.), ii. 111; iii. 123.
- Giles (1582, Gloc. H., Hart H.), ii. 123; iii. 139.
- *John* (1564, Ch. Ch.), iii. 20.
- Robert (1565, All So.), i. 41, 139, 194, 228, 230, 394, 395; ii. 10, 120; iii. p. vii, 54.
- Robert (1617, All So., Bras.), ii. 362; iii. 394.

How, *see* Howe.**Howard**

- Charles (1605), iv. 20.
- Giles (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- Henry (1609, High Steward), i. 237, 242.
- Thomas (1605), iv. 22.
- Thomas (1605), i. 236.

See also Howarth.

Howarth

- Roland (1612, Oriol), ii. 328.

See also Howard, Howorth.

Howbercke, *see* Holbache.**Howe**

- Alexander (1598, Corp., Exet.), i. 265; ii. 225; iii. 234.
- John (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
- John (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
- John (1595, Ch. Ch.), ii. 210.
- *John* (1604, Magd. C.), iii. 224.
- Nicholas (1621, Wadh.), ii. 399; iii. 428.
- Robert (1608, Bras.), ii. 303; iii. 312.
- Thomas (1583, Magd. H.), i. 279; ii. 130; iii. 140.
- William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- William (1581, Trin.), ii. 96; iii. 115.
- William (1611, Univ.), i. 402.

See also Hough.

Howell (Houell, Houle, Hovell, Howells, Howle)

- Arthur (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 243.

Howell (*continued*)

- Edward (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 257.
- George (1655), i. 344.
- James (1610, Jes.), ii. 312; iii. 324.
- James (1617, Bras., Jes.), ii. 359; iii. 382.
- John (1576, schol.), iii. 55.
- Lewis ap (1555, S. Jo.), *see* Lewis Jones.
- Lewis (1621, Ball., New C.), ii. 398; iii. 426.
- Roger (1600, Queen's), ii. 239.
- Thomas (1579, Jes.), ii. 86; iii. 107.
- Thomas (1600, New C.), ii. 243; iii. 246.
- Thomas (1607, Jes.), i. 273; ii. 298; iii. 285.
- William (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
- See also* Powell, Hole.
- Howes**, *see* House.
- Howet**
 - Christopher (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
- See also* Hewett.
- Howghton**, *see* Haughton.
- Howgill**
 - Thomas (1610, Univ.), i. 271; ii. 316; iii. 301.
- Howke**, *see* Hooke.
- Howkins**
 - Robert (1588, Linc.), ii. 163.
- See also* Hawkins.
- Howle**
 - Edward (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 257.
- See also* Howell.
- Howlet** (Houlett)
 - John (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
 - Laurence (1614), i. 359, 367.
 - Richard (1614), i. 359.
- See also* Hulett.
- Howley**, *see* Hawley.
- Howlt**, *see* Holt.
- Howmer** (Homar, Homer)
 - Edward (1599, New C., S. Jo.), i. 93; ii. 232; iii. 234.
- Hownde** (Hounde)
 - Edmnnd (1572), i. 350.
- Howorth**
 - Humphrey (1621, Ball.), ii. 393.
- See also* Howarth.
- Howse**, *see* House.
- Howsman**, *see* Houseman.
- Howson** (Houson, Howsunn)
 - John (1561, schol.), ii. p. xv.
 - John (1578, Ch. Ch.), i. 203, 399, 401; ii. 259; iii. 76.
- Howton**, *see* Haughton.
- Howyse**, *see* House.

Hoyle (Hoile, Hoyll)

- Roger (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 147; iii. 164.
- Huatson**, *see* Hewetson.
- Hubande**
 - Thomas (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
- Hubbert** (Hubbards, Hubberd, Hulbert)
 - Francis (1584, Hart H.), ii. 135.
 - Henry (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 325.
- See also* Hibbert, Hobart.
- Hubbocke** (Hobucke, Hubboke, Hubbuck)
 - John (1620, Oriel), ii. 385; iii. 408.
 - *John* (1621, Oriel), iii. 363.
 - Thomas (1620, Oriel), ii. 385; iii. 438.
 - William (1580, Corp., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 91; iii. 95.
 - William (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 363.
- Hubbold** (Hubold)
 - Christopher (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv.
- Hubbuck**, *see* Hubbocke.
- Hubold**, *see* Hubbold.
- Huchens**, *see* Hutchins.
- Huchinson**, *see* Hutchinson.
- Huchmore**, *see* Huckmore.
- Huckell** (Huckle)
 - Edmund (1610, Mert., Queen's), ii. 320; iii. 334.
- Huckett**, *see* Hackett, Huckell.
- Huckle**, *see* Huckell.
- Huckley**
 - John (1512, Magd. C.), ii. p. xv.
- Huckmore** (Hockmer, Hockmoore, Hockmore, Hocmoor, Huchmore)
 - Philip (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 119; iii. 133.
 - William (1596, Corp.), ii. 215.
- Huckstepp**
 - John (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 250; iii. 257.
- Huckvale**
 - Arthur (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.
- Huddlestone**
 - William (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313
- Huditch**
 - John (1621, Ball.), iii. 384.
- Hudson** (Hudston), *see* Hodgson.
- Hues**, *see* Hughes.
- Hueshe**, *see* Huish.
- Huet**, *see* Hewett.
- Huffe**, *see* Husse.
- Huges**, *see* Hughes.
- Huggatt**, *see* Haggatt.
- Huggefurd**
 - John (1591, S. Mary H.), ii. 183.

Huggeford (*continued*)

- Thomas (1591, S. Mary H.), ii. 183.

See also Hagegeford.

Huggins (Hogan)

- James (1610, Ball.), i. 12, 402 ; iii. 318.
- John (1613, Ball.), i. 276.
- Jasper (1602, S. Edm. H.), iii. 230.
- Robert (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 150 ; iii. 162.
- Robert (1604, New C.), ii. 274.
- Robert (1608, Linc.), i. 266.
- Thomas (1583, Hart H.), ii. 129.
- Thomas (1609, Priv.), i. 401.
- Thomas (1613), i. 416.

See also Higgons.

Hugh, *see* Hughes.

Hughes (Heughes, Hewes, Hewgh, Hewis, Hewse, Hues, Hués, Huges, Hugh, Hughis, Hughes, Huis, Hwes, Hwis)

- . . . (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- . . . (1588, schol.), iii. 148.
- Cadwalader (1580, Ball., Jes.), ii. 94, 117 ; iii. 129.
- David (1562, White H.), ii. 7.
- David (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
- David (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 126.
- David (1590, All So.), i. 396.
- Edward (1599, Queen's), ii. 232.
- Erasmus (1610, Ch. Ch.), iii. 292.
- Gabriel (1623, Hart H.), iii. 420.
- George (1620, Corp., Pemb.), ii. 383 ; iii. 417.
- Griffin (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75 ; iii. 96.
- Henry (1579, Trin.), i. 391.
- Henry (1580, schol.), iii. 90, 95.
- Henry (1623, S. Jo.), iii. 416.
- Humphrey (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 282.
- James (1567), i. 416.
- James (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.
- Jeremy (1620, S. Edm. H.), ii. 384 ; iii. 388.
- John (1548, Cambr.), ii. p. xv.
- John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40 ; iii. 27.
- John (1572, Trin.), ii. 55 ; iii. 57.
- John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
- John (1592, Magd. H.), iii. 173.
- John (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 205.
- John (1598, S. Edm. H.), ii. 227.
- John (1598, S. Edm. H.), iii. 208.
- John (1599, S. Edm. H.), ii. 238 ; iii. 227.
- John (1602, Corp., Oriel), i. 216 ; ii. 258 ; iii. 260.
- John (1610, Jes.), i. 401.
- John (1615, Hart H.), iii. 334.

Hughes (*continued*)

- John (1619, Broadg. H.), ii. 378.
- Lewis (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75.
- Lewis (1582, Jes.), ii. 122.
- Lewis (1615, Jes.), ii. 345 ; iii. 366.
- Lewis (1619, All So., Jes.), ii. 374 ; iii. 412.
- Nicholas (1594, Oriel), ii. 200 ; iii. 207.
- Oliver (1581, Ball.), i. 392.
- Owen (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61 ; iii. 72.
- Owen (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90 ; iii. 120.
- Owen (1588, Exet.), iii. 151.
- Owen (1595, New C., S. Edm. H.), iii. 201.
- Owen (1598, S. Edm. H.), iii. 208.
- Peter (1599, Oriel), ii. 236.
- Retherethe (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
- Rice (1589, Ch. Ch.), iii. 152.
- Richard (1575, schol.), iii. 59.
- Richard (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 136 ; iii. 137.
- Richard (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 395 ; ii. 156 ; iii. 152.
- Richard (1586, Gloc. H.), iii. 137.
- *Richard* (1599, S. Mary H.), iii. 216.
- Robert (1555, Oriel), i. 97.
- Robert (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- Robert (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 58 ; iii. 76.
- Robert (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 217 ; iii. 216.
- Roger (1597, Trin.), ii. 222.
- Stephen (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 260 ; iii. 255.
- Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
- Thomas (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61 ; iii. 72.
- Thomas (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 235 ; iii. 245.
- Thomas (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 251.
- Thomas (1605, schol.), i. 55.
- William (1576), i. 416.
- William (1580, S. Edm. H.), ii. 91 ; iii. 102.
- William (1581, S. Mary H.), i. 392.
- William (1592, All So.), iii. 174.
- William (1604, Jes.), ii. 272 ; iii. 262.
- William (1605, Jes.), ii. 282 ; iii. 289.
- William (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 278.

See also Huish.

Hughley

- James (1577, Linc.), ii. 75 note.

Hughs, *see* Hughes.

Hughson (Huson)
 — William (1617, Bras.), ii. 364; iii. 399.
Hugis, *see* Hughes.
Huis, *see* Hughes.
Huish (Hueshe, Huische, Huyshe)
 — Alexander (1613, Wadh.), i. 277; ii. 330; iii. 325.
 — Anthony (1616, Magd. H., Wadh.), ii. 348; iii. 378.
 — James (1602, Gloc. H.), ii. 256.
 — William (1575, Exet.), ii. 64, 99 note; iii. 105.
See also Hewish, Hughes, Hushe.
Huit, *see* Hewett.
Hulbert, *see* Hubbard.
Hulet (Howlett, Hulett)
 — John (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
 — John (1610, Univ.), ii. 315; iii. 315.
 — Roger (1610, Univ.), ii. 315; iii. 317.
 — William (1594, Hart H.), ii. 200.
See also Howlet.
Hull
 — Henry (1558, Linc.), ii. p. xv.
 — John (1594), i. 354.
 — John (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 290; iii. 283.
 — John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 403.
 — Joseph (1612, S. Mary H.), i. 277; ii. 326; iii. 331.
 — Paul (1608, Queen's), ii. 301; iii. 313.
 — Richard (1614, Exet.), iii. 326.
 — Thomas (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 331; iii. 340.
 — Thomas (1621, Broadg. H., Pemb.), ii. 396; iii. 433.
 — William (1509, schol.), ii. p. xv.
 — William (1592, S. Mary H.), ii. 193.
 — William (1610, Oriel), ii. 321.
See also Hall.
Hullins
 — John (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 178.
See also Hollins.
Hulme
 — Francis (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267.
 — Thomas (1586, Bras.), ii. 151.
 — Thomas (1597, Bras., Cambr.), i. 370; iii. 201.
See also Helme, Holme.
Hulse
 — Robert (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110.
Hulson (Hulsowne)
 — Thomas (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113.
Hulton
 — Adam (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.

Hulton (*continued*)
 — Ralph (1602), i. 349.
 — William (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
 — William (1582, Queen's), iii. 83.
See also Halton, Hilton.
Humberston (Humbeston)
 — Henry (1622, Ch. Ch.), iii. 413.
Humes
 — . . . (1594, Oriel), i. 318.
Humfrey, *see* Humphrey.
Humphrey (Homfrey, Homphrey, Humferris, Humffreyes, Humfre, Humfreie, Humfreies, Humfrey, Humfreys, Humfreyes, Humfries, Humfry, Humphery, Humphreis, Humphres, Humphreys, Humphrys, Umphraie)
 — . . . (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
 — Calvin (1619, Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 409.
 — Christopher (1616), i. 360.
 — David (1577, Bras.), iii. 66.
 — *Edmund* (1606, S. Mary H.), iii. 261.
 — Edward (1592, Jes., Oriel), ii. 189; iii. 190.
 — Edward (1600, S. Mary H.), i. 228; ii. 242; iii. 261.
 — Francis (1583, Univ.), ii. 124.
 — Hugh (1616, Hart H.), i. 293; ii. 349; iii. 381.
 — Humphrey (1590, Trin.), ii. 177.
 — Jane (1578), i. 105.
 — John (1579, Magd. H.), i. 87; ii. 88; iii. 106.
 — John (1585, Jes.), iii. 132.
 — John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
 — Laurence (1552, Ch. Ch., Magd. C.), i. 145 *bis*, 153, 155 *bis*, 240, 243 *ter*, 247, 387, 389; ii. 11, 16, 35, 49, 52, 55, 58, 62, 88 note, 153 note; iv. 17, 20, 22.
 — Laurence (1586, Magd. C.), i. 93, 254; ii. 153, 240; iii. 163.
 — Laurence (1594, Magd. C.), ii. 153 note.
 — Matthew (1597, Magd. C.), iii. 203.
 — Peter (1550, Broadg. H.), i. 284.
 — Peter (1588, Linc., Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 165; iii. 170.
 — Richard (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
 — Richard (1583, Corp., Trin.), ii. 126; iii. 146.
 — Richard (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 172; iii. 192.
 — Richard (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189.
 — Richard (1617, S. Edm. H.), ii. 364; iii. 402.
 — Robert (1605, Oriel), ii. 279; iii. 281.
 — Roderic (1606, Oriel), iii. 267.

Humphrey (*continued*)

- Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103 ; iii. 132.
- William (1586, New C.), ii. 149 ; iii. 153.
- William (1621, Hart H.), ii. 397.
- Hunckx**
- . . . (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.
- Hunderrill**, *see* Underhill.
- Hundlebie** (Hundelbee)
- John (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 217.
- Hungerford**
- Anthony (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 126.
- Anthony (1590, Queen's), ii. 179.
- Anthony (1594), i. 235.
- Anthony (1600, Oriel), ii. 243.
- Edward (1576, schol.), iii. 60.
- Edward (1578, schol.), iii. 74.
- Edward (1608, Queen's), ii. 301 ; iii. 302.
- Edward (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355.
- George (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99 ; iii. 111.
- Henry (1590, Magd. C., Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 179 ; iii. 183.
- John (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 126.
- John (1594), i. 235.
- John (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 286.
- John (1617, New C.), ii. 363 ; iii. 395.
- John (1618, Oriel), ii. 367 note.
- Thomas (1580, Trin.), ii. 90.
- Thomas (1594, Ball.), ii. 202 ; iii. 200.
- Thomas (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355.
- Walter (1616, All So., Wadh.), ii. 352 ; iii. 430.
- Hunnings**
- . . . (1584), i. 365.
- Hunnis**, *see* Hunnys.
- Hunny**
- Nicholas (1616, Exet.), ii. 351 ; iii. 351.
- Hunnys** (Hunnis)
- Marchadine (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 267 ; iii. 269.
- Hunston** (Hunsdon)
- William (1601, Linc.), ii. 249.
- Hunt** (Honte, Hunte)
- . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
- . . . (1580), i. 416.
- . . . (1617, Queen's), iii. 350.
- Daniel (1611, Trin.), i. 32 ; iii. 306.
- Edmund (1607, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 294 ; iii. 295.
- Edward (1621, Bras.), ii. 395 ; iii. 415.
- Francis (1580, schol.), iii. 92.
- George (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51 ; iii. 27.

Hunt (*continued*)

- George (1579), i. 105.
- George (1587, Bras.), ii. 159 ; iii. 170.
- Henry (1576, Bras.), iii. 60.
- Henry (1578, Gloc. H.), iii. 73.
- Henry (1621, Univ.), ii. 399.
- James (1604, S. Mary H.), ii. 278.
- John (1581, New C.), ii. 109 ; iii. 128.
- John (1583, Bras.), ii. 126 ; iii. 143.
- John (1592, Linc.), ii. 194 ; iii. 188.
- John (1594, schol.?), i. 317, 318.
- John (1596, Magd. C.), ii. 232 ; iii. 268.
- John (1612, Exet.), ii. 326 ; iii. 343.
- John (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 399 ; iii. 425.
- John (1621, Univ.), ii. 401.
- Leonard (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 149.
- Nicholas (1616, Exet.), ii. 348 ; iii. 344, 350.
- Peter (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352.
- Philip (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
- Raphael (1585, S. Mary H.), ii. 140.
- *Richard* (1593, Magd. H.), iii. 173.
- Richard (1612, Oriel), ii. 328 ; iii. 339.
- Richard (1619), i. 361.
- Robert (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 168 ; iii. 173.
- Robert (1603, S. Edm. H.), ii. 267.
- Roger (1612), i. 359.
- Thomas (1575, New C.), ii. 60.
- Thomas (1583, Bras.), ii. 125 ; iii. 137.
- Thomas (1595, Queen's), ii. 209 ; iii. 214.
- William (1599, Oriel), ii. 232 ; iii. 269.
- William (1615, New C.), ii. 344.
- William (1617, schol.), i. 100 note.
- William (1622, S. Jo.), ii. 404.
- William (1624, New C.), iii. 429.
- Hunter**
- Henry (1616, Trin.), ii. 349.
- Nathaniel (1592, S. Jo.), ii. 192.
- Nicholas (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
- Ralph (1616, Trin.), ii. 353 ; iii. 358.
- Robert (1583, Magd. C., Priv.), i. 393 ; iii. 121.
- Robert (1585, Oriel), ii. 142.

Huntfield

— Richard (1598), i. 306.

— Thomas (1612), i. 307.

Huntington— Robert (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 351;
iii. 354.**Huntley (Huntly)**— Edward (1601, Queen's), ii. 252;
iii. 252.— George (1601, Gloc. H.), i. 266; ii.
250; iii. 257.— Henry (1602, Oriel), ii. 254; iii.
259.

— James (1563, schol.), ii. p. xv.

— John (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154; iii. 209.

— John (1594, Queen's), ii. 208; iii.
209.

— John (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 320.

— Thomas (1597, Queen's), ii. 223;
iii. 223.

— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

— William (1601, Queen's), ii. 252.

Hunton

— Richard (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 141.

— William (1610, Queen's), ii. 310.

Huntt, see Hunt.**Hurde, see Hoard.****Hurdiche (Hurditch)**— John (1617, Ball.), i. 56; ii. 365;
iii. 384.**Hurdinge, see Harding.****Hurdman**— George (1604, Bras.), ii. 270; iii.
277.*see also* Herdman.**Hurleston, see Hurlston.**— Hurlock (Horlocke, Hurlocke, Hur-
locke, Whorlock)

— ... (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 43.

— Francis (1574, schol.), iii. 43.

— John (1561, Oriel), ii. 39; iii. 11.

— John (1613, Ch. Ch.), iii. 320.

— Richard (1591, All So.), i. 396.

— William (1610, S. Mary H.), ii.
316; iii. 322.— Hurlston (Hurleston, Hurlstone,
Thurleston)— Humphrey (1603, S. Mary H.), ii.
267.

— Jeffry (1577, Mert.), iii. 64.

— John (1607, Queen's), ii. 297.

— Roland (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.

— Samuel (1570, schol.), iii. 31.

see also Harleston.**Hurman**

— Richard (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.

see also Horman.**Hurrell (Horril)**— Thomas (1589, Linc.), ii. 171; iii.
174.**Hurry, see Harry.****Hurst** (Harst, Hearst, Herst, Hirst,
Hyrst)

— Charles (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

— Charles (1619, Broadg. H.), ii. 376;
iii. 402.— Christopher (1585, Magd. C.), ii.
147; iii. 163.

— Edmund (1576, Hart H.), i. 390.

— Edward (1588, Bras., S. Mary H.),
iii. 147.— Henry (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83; iii.
129.— Henry (1581, All So.), ii. 111; iii.
129.

— Henry (1624, Bras.), iii. 429.

— James (1602, Bras.), i. 73; iii. 232.

— Nathaniel (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59;
iii. 126.

— Paris (1589, Gloc. H.), ii. 174.

— Richard (1615, Ch. Ch., Hart H.),
ii. 341; iii. 376.

— William (1547), i. 416.

— William (1588, Magd. C.), i. 395.

Hurston

— Jeffry (1582, Mert.), iii. 64.

Hurt (Hurtt)— Philip (1585, Mert., S. Alb. H.),
ii. 145; iii. 147.

— Thomas (1609, Magd. H.), ii. 307.

See also Hart, Hort.**Hurtnoll (Hartnell)**— Nicholas (1602, S. Mary H.), ii.
260.**Hurtt, see Hurt.****Husband**

— Christopher (1607), i. 357.

— James (1582, Bras.), ii. 117.

Husee (Husey), see Hussey.**Hushe**

— John (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 150.

See also Huish.**Huson, see Hughson.****Husse (Huffe)**

— William (1573), i. 416.

Hussey (Husé, Husee, Husey, Hus-
see, Husseie, Hussie)

— Edward (1619), i. 312.

— George (1603, New C.), i. 268; ii.
268; iii. 270.

— George (1615, Queen's), ii. 342.

— Henry (1590, Magd. C.), i. 396.

— James (1582, New C.), i. 116, 120,
183, 184, 249; ii. 124; iii. 133;
iv. 17.

— James (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.

— John (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.

— John (1613, Broadg. H.), ii. 329;
iii. 348.

— Richard (1593, Univ.), ii. 195.

Hussey (*continued*)

- Samson (1584, Hart H., New. C.), i. 184; ii. 133; iii. 174; iv. 17.
- Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352.
- Thomas (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357.
- William (1573, schol.), iii. 38.
- William (1610, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 321; iii. 336.
- William (1612, Queen's), ii. 325.
- Hutchens**, *see* Hutchins.
- Hutchins** (Huchens, Huchinges, Huchins, Hutchens, Hutchings, Hytchins)
- Edmund (1551, Ch. Ch.), ii. 7, 11.
- Edward (1576, Bras.), i. 36; ii. 70; iii. 73.
- Edward (1609, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 306; iii. 315.
- George (1581, Trin.), ii. 96; iii. 115.
- John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Randall (1584, Bras.), ii. 137; iii. 150.
- Richard (1732, Linc.), i. 112.
- Thomas (1569, Bras.), iii. 31.
- Thomas (1579), i. 105.
- William (1603, Bras.), ii. 265; iii. 267.

See also Hotchkin.

- Hutchinson** (Huchenson, Huchinson, Hutchenson, Hutchison, Hytchinson)
- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.
- Anne (1605), iii. 137.
- Hugh (1534, Univ.), i. 283.
- John (1581), i. 352.
- Mary (1605), iii. 137.
- Ralph (1570, S. Jo.), iii. 42, 137.
- Randall, *see* Hutchins.
- Richard (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
 ⟨Fellow of S. Jo. in 1576.⟩
- Richard (1594, Trin.), i. p. xix, xx; ii. 203.
- Robert (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 354; iii. 368.
- Thomas (1567), i. 106, 259 *bis*.
- William (1590, S. Jo.), i. 134; iii. 163.
- William (1607), i. 359, 366.
- William (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 305; iii. 319.

Hutson, *see* Hodgson.

Hutton (Hutten)

- . . . (1705, schol.), i. p. vii.
- Gerard (1619), i. 361.
- Hugh (1594, S. Alb. H.), iii. 183.
- John (1590, Queen's), ii. 174; iii. 184.
- John (1617, Bras.), iii. 359.
- Lancelot (1615, Oriel, Queen's), ii. 340; iii. 363.

Hutton (*continued*)

- Leonard (1575, Ch. Ch.), i. 201, 230, 289, 399 *bis*, 400, 402, 406; iii. 76.
- Peter (1595, Oriel), iii. 191.
- Richard (1617), i. 360.
- Samuel (1600, schol.), iii. 222.
- Thomas (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 145; iii. 145.
- Thomas (1607), *see* Dutton.
- William (1613, S. Jo.), ii. 332; iii. 332.
- William (1630, S. Jo.), iii. 332.
- Huycke**
- Robert (1528, S. Alb. H., Cambr.), ii. p. xv.
- Huyde**, *see* Hyde.
- Huysche** (Huyshe), *see* Huish.
- Hwes**, *see* Hughes.
- Hwester**, *see* Hewster.
- Hwett**, *see* Hewett.
- Hwis**, *see* Hughes.
- Hyam**, *see* Hiam.
- Hyat**, *see* Hiet.
- Hybbards**, *see* Hibbert.
- Hybbotts**, *see* Hibbott.
- Hyckman**, *see* Hickman.
- Hyks**, *see* Hickes.
- Hyde** (Hide, Huyde, Hydde)
- . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
- Alexander (1615, New C.), ii. 344; iii. 424.
- Edward (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 389.
- Edward (1601, Ch. Ch.), i. 87; ii. 250; iii. 249.
- Francis (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 351; iii. 369.
- George (1568, Hart H.), i. 386; ii. 29.
- George (1586, Queen's), ii. 155.
- Hamlet (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291; iii. 382.
- Hamnet (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
- Hamnet (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 382.
- Henry (1579, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 90; iii. 98.
- Henry (1619, Exet.), ii. 374; iii. 381.
- Humphrey (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- John (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- John (1617, Queen's), ii. 366.
- John (1621, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 431.
- John (1627, Ball.), iii. 408.
- Laurence (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 90; iii. 89.
- Laurence (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 309; iii. 314.
- Leonard (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- Nicholas (1578, Queen's), ii. 83.

Hyde (*continued*)

- Nicholas (1590, Exet.), ii. 176.
- Nicholas (1619, Exet.), ii. 374.
- Richard (1616, Oriel, Queen's), ii. 347 ; iii. 377.
- Robert (1582, Bras.), ii. 116 ; iii. 150.
- Robert (1583, Hart H.), ii. 131.
- Robert (1) (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 309.
- Robert (2) (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 309.
- Thomas (1568, Ball.), i. 134 ; ii. 30 ; iii. 22.
- Thomas (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 186.
- Thomas (1606), i. 357.
- William (1562, schol.), ii. 9.
- William (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 213 ; iii. 210.
- William (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
- William (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352 ; iii. 366.
- William (1618, Exet.), iii. 366.
- William (1618, Mert.), ii. 369 ; iii. 366, 371.
- William (1621, Ball.), ii. 392 ; iii. 433.

See also Hyder, Hydes, Hyte.

Hyden, *see* Haydon.

Hyder (Hider)

- Henry (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 230.
- Thomas (1621, Ball.), ii. 392 ; iii. 411.

See also Hyde.

Hydes (Hides, Hydys)

- Henry (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 230.

See also Hyde.

Hyerne

- James (1571), i. 350.

Hyett, *see* Hiat.

Hygate, *see* Heigate.

Hygges, *see* Higgess.

Hyggyns, *see* Higgons.

Hyghlie, *see* Heighly.

Hykyn

- Thomas (1567, schol.), ii. 4.

Hyley, *see* Heighly.

Hylin, *see* Heylyn.

Hyll, *see* Hill.

Hyllyardye (Hilyiardy)

- . . . (1540), i. 380.

Hylling (Hilling)

- Giles (1543, White H.), i. 283 *bis*.

Hylpe, *see* Hilpe.

Hylton, *see* Hilton.

Hyly, *see* Heighly.

Hyneckley, *see* Hinckley.

Hynd, *see* Hinde.

Hyndle, *see* Hindle.

Hyne, *see* Hinde, Heyney.

Hyney, *see* Heyney.

Hynson, *see* Hinson.

Hynton, *see* Hinton.

Hyot, *see* Hiat.

Hyron, *see* Hieron.

Hyrst, *see* Hurst.

Hytechins, *see* Hutchins.

Hytehinson, *see* Hutchinson.

Hytehmoughe, *see* Hichmughe.

Hyte, (Highte, Hite)

- John (1620, Bras.), ii. 384 ; iii. 408.

- Richard (1621, Bras.), ii. 399.

- William (1614, Broadg. H., Mert.), i. 291 ; ii. 335 ; iii. 365.

See also Height, Hyde.

Hythe

- Edward (1597, Bras.), ii. 222 note.

Hywoode

- George (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.

See also Haywood.

Hyxt, *see* Hext.

Idill (Idle)

- William (1600, Univ.), ii. 241.

Igmathropp (Igmethorp)

- Thomas (1581, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 97 ; iii. 119.

Ilbery (Ylberie)

- Edward (1567), i. 300.

Illes

- John (1607, Linc.), ii. 297.

- John (1625, Hart H.), iii. 445.

- Thomas (1604, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), i. 294 ; ii. 277 ; iii. 279.

- Thomas (1606, Oriel), i. 68 ; iii. 260.

Illedge

- James (1616, Exet.), ii. 351 ; iii. 346.

Ilisley (Ilisley, Illesley)

- Thomas (1581, Jes.), ii. 101 ; iii. 112.

Imings, an error for Jinings, Jennings.

Ince

- Hugh (1575, Ball.), ii. 65 ; iii. 88.

Inckforby, *see* Inkforby.

Inell, an error for Juell.

Ingall, *see* Ingoll.

Inglane (Ingland, England)

- John (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299 ; iii. 285.

Ingle

- George (1588, Bras.), ii. 161 ; iii. 166.

See also Ingoll.

Ingliby

- David (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

- Francis (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

- William (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

- Ingoldsby** (Ingoldsbé, Ingolsbie, Ingolsbye)
 — Anthony (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 108.
 — Anthony (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 343; iii. 355.
 — Richard (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 279.
- Ingoll** (Ingall)
 — Daniel (1604, Queen's), i. 269; ii. 271, 366; iii. 277.
 — Robert (1617, Queen's), iii. 355.
See also Ingle.
- Ingraham**, *see* Ingram.
- Ingram** (Ingraham)
 — . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
 — Edward (1615, Trin.), ii. 335.
 — Henry (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.
 — John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
 — John (1595, Ball.), ii. 211.
 — Peter (1626), i. 343.
 — Richard (1591, All So., Ball.), ii. 184; iii. 184.
 — Richard (1616, Ball.), ii. 347.
 — William (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.
 — William (1626), i. 343.
- Inkersall**
 — John (1607, Exet.), i. 271; ii. 295; iii. 301.
- Inkforby** (Inckforbée, Inkeforbie, Inkforbé, Ynkforbé)
 — Roger¹ (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18; iii. 19.
 — William (1564, Magd. C.), i. 94, 388, 390; ii. p. xv, 17.
- Inkpen**
 — Robert (1588, Magd. H.), iii. 148.
 — William (1588, Magd. H.), iii. 151.
- Inman**
 — Henry (1598, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 226; iii. 234.
- Ireland**
 — . . . (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
 — Francis (1616, Bras.), ii. 348; iii. 356.
 — George (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 59.
 — George (1606, Bras., Oriel), ii. 287; iii. 282.
 — Gilbert (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
 — John (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 173.
 — John (1593, Ch. Ch.), i. 45; ii. 194; iii. 191.
 — Richard (1588, Ch. Ch.), ii. 162; iii. 166.
 — Robert (1594, Ball.), ii. 199.
 — Thomas (1592, Linc.), ii. 190; iii. 188.
 — Thomas (1618, Bras.), ii. 366; iii. 388.
- Ireland** (*continued*)
 — William (1616, Bras.), ii. 348.
- Iremonger** (Ironmunger)
 — John (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 176; iii. 178.
- Irish**, *see* Iryshe.
- Ironside**
 — Gilbert (1604, Trin.), i. 270; ii. 274; iii. 278.
 — Ralph (Raphael) (1577, S. Edm. H., Univ.), ii. 78; iii. 96; iv. 17.
- Irton**
 — Richard (1619, Hart H.), ii. 379.
- Iryshe** (Yryshe)
 — Edmund (1546), i. 416.
 — Freeman (1582, Linc.), ii. 122.
- Isaac**² (Isaack, Isaake, Isac, Isacke, Isacks, Isake)
 — Philip (1607), i. 357.
 — Samuel (1611, Exet.), ii. 321.
 — Thomas (1609, Exet.), i. 268; iii. 286.
 — William (1584, Exet.), ii. 136.
See also Bartholomew.
- Isaacson**
 — William (1617), i. 360.
- Isard**, *see* Izod.
- Isham**
 — Edward (1622, Corp.), ii. 404.
- Isod** (Isord), *see* Izod.
- Isted**
 — Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
- Ive** (Yve)
 — . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
 — Mark (1581, Ball.), ii. 97.
 — William (1581, Ball.), ii. 97.
 — William (1581, Queen's, S. Alb. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 102; iii. 119.
 — William (1616, Linc.), ii. 349.
See also Ives, Ivy.
- Ively**, *see* Eveleigh.
- Ivery** (Everye, Evorie, Ivory, Ewery, Iverye, Ivorie, Ivory, Yverie, Yvery, Yvory)
 — John (1577, Magd. C.), i. 106, 230, 254, 317–320, 396; iii. 64.
 — Richard (1548), i. 416.
 — Simon (1618, Wadh.), ii. 372.
 — Thomas (1585), *see* Lawrence, i. 417.
 — William (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 229.
- Ives**
 — George, *see* Ivy.
 — Jerome (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 220.
 — John (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
 — Richard (1613, Corp.), iii. 322.
 — Thomas (1619, Trin.), ii. 378.
See also Ive, Jues.

¹ He is given in error as 'Robert' on i. 200² See i. 416 note.

Ivie, *see* Ivy.

Ivory, *see* Ivrey.

Ivy (Ivé, Ivey, Ivie, Ivye)

- George (1618, Broadg. H.), ii. 367; iii. 389.
- Leonard (1581, Trin.), iii. 99.
- Richard (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
- Thomas (1582, Trin.), ii. 119.
- Thomas (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.
- William (1581, Queen's, S. Alb. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 102; iii. 119.

See also Ive, Ives.

Izod (Isard, Isod, Isord)

- Francis (1609, Broadg. H.), ii. 306.
- Henry (1615, Gloc. H., Oriel), ii. 340; iii. 364.

Jace (Jacke)

- David (1570, Bras.), ii. 27; iii. 59.

Jackeman, *see* Jackman.

Jackeson, *see* Jackson.

Jackman (Jackmore, Jacman, Jake-man)

- . . . (1589), i. 328, 331.
- Cicely (1586), i. 338.
- Edward (1595, Ball.), ii. 211.
- Gabriel (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.
- Henry (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 27.
- John (1560, Oriel), ii. 6 *bis*; iii. 100.
- John (1587), i. 252, 253.
- John (1602, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 258; iii. 247.
- Reginald (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 118.
- Robert (1574, Queen's), iii. 38.
- Robert (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129; iii. 146.
- Robert (1588, Bras.), iii. 146.
- Robert (1588, Univ.), iii. 146.
- Samuel (1627, S. Edm. H.), iii. 436.
- Simon (1621, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 398; iii. 436.
- Thomas (1609, Exet.), iii. 225.
- Walter (1603, Exet.), ii. 265; iii. 266.
- William (1567, Hart H.), ii. 48.
- William (1583, S. Edm. H.), ii. 125; iii. 146.
- William (1594, Exet., Oriel), ii. 206; iii. 225.
- William (1619, Exet.), ii. 380; iii. 404.

Jackmore, *see* Jackman.

Jackson (Jackeson, Jacson, Jaxon)

- . . . (1618, schol.), i. 404.

Jackson (*continued*)

- Abraham (1607, Ch. Ch., Exet.), ii. 299; iii. 303.
- Arthur (1617), i. 360.
- Christopher (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
- Christopher (1601, Bras., Linc.), iii. 226.
- Edmund (1599, S. Jo.), i. 214; ii. 232; iii. 238.
- Edward (1582, Univ.), ii. 116.
- George (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 120.
- George (1616, Mert.), ii. 347.
- Henry (1558, Mert.), ii. 20.
- Henry (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
- Henry (1581, Univ.), i. 106 *bis*, 392.
- Henry (1582, Univ.), ii. 116.
- Henry (1584), i. 323 *bis*.
- Henry (1592, Mert.), ii. 193; iii. 232.
- Henry (1598, S. Jo.), ii. 226; iii. 228.
- Henry (1605, Corp.), i. 266; iii. 256.
- Henry (1608, schol. ? or priv. ?), i. 400, 401 *bis*.
- Henry (1611, S. Edm. H.), ii. 323.
- Henry (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381.
- Hugh (1588, Trin.), ii. 162; iii. 172.
- James (1621, Queen's), ii. 400; iii. 443.
- John (1586, Oriel), ii. 153.
- John (1594), i. 354.
- John (1612, Magd. H.), ii. 327; iii. 337.
- John (1616, Linc.), ii. 354.
- John (1619, Univ.), ii. 374.
- John (1854), i. 112.
- Laurence (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53; iii. 43.
- Martha (1585), i. 323.
- Michael (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 137.
- Nicholas (1594, Bras.), ii. 205.
- Philip (1610, Univ.), ii. 316; iii. 308.
- Richard (1598, Bras.), ii. 227.
- Robert (1572, Queen's), ii. 54; iii. 38.
- Robert (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 250; iii. 253.
- Robert (1610), i. 402.
- Robert (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- Roger (1553, schol.), i. 98 *bis*.
- Thomas (1591, Queen's), ii. 183; iii. 205.
- Thomas (1596, Corp., Queen's), i. 36, 217; ii. 214; iii. 216.
- Thomas (1616, Corp., S. Alb. H.), ii. 347; iii. 345.
- Thomas (1621, Queen's), iii. 398.

Jackson (*continued*)

- Thomas (1663), i. 344.
- Tristram (1577, S. Edm. H.), ii. 78.
- William (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144 ; iii. 147.
- William (1604, Bras.), ii. 273 ; iii. 285.
- William (1606, Bras.), ii. 290.
- William (1609, Priv.), i. 401.
- William (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314.
- William (1620), i. 361.

Jacman, *see* Jackman.

Jacob (Jacobb)

- . . . (1592), i. 353.
- Caleb (1613, Oriel, Queen's), ii. 332 ; iii. 354.
- Charles (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336 ; iii. 370.
- George (1609, N. I. H.), i. 289.
- George (1629), i. 329.
- Hamnet (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.
- Henry (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111 ; iii. 116.
- Henry (1641, schol.), i. 258.
- John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- John (1579, Linc.), ii. 89.
- John (1617, Mert.), ii. 357 ; iii. 351.
- Richard (1619, Mert.), ii. 374.
- Robert (1613, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 329 ; iii. 348.

Jacques, *see* Jaques.

Jacson, *see* Jackson.

Jaemes, *see* James.

Jaggard

- Richard (1617, Magd. C., Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 391 ; iii. 419.

Jakeman, *see* Jackman.

James (Jaemes, Jeames)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- Abraham (1602, Gloc. H.), ii. 258.
- Daniel (1605, Mert., S. Alb. H.), iii. 259.
- Edmund (1579, schol.), iii. 81.
- Edward (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
- Edward (1586, Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 149 ; iii. 155.
- Edward (1587, Ch. Ch.), i. 210, 233 ; ii. 161 ; iii. 166.
- Edward (1604, Magd. C.), iii. 246.
- Edward (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.
- Francis (1577, All So.), ii. 111 ; iii. 116.
- Francis (1587), i. 252.
- Francis (1598, Ch. Ch.), i. 210 ; ii. 231 ; iii. 235.
- Francis (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369.

James (*continued*)

- George (1549, schol.), i. 253.
- Geraint (1605, Exet.), iii. 253.
- Gerens (1581, Exet.), ii. 105.
- Henry (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
- Henry (1614, Wadh.), ii. 335 ; iii. 356.
- Henry (1619, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 374 ; iii. 411.
- Hugh (1573, schol.), iii. 29.
- Jeremy (1613, Broadg. H.), ii. 332 ; iii. 339.
- John (1549, S. Jo.), ii. 28. <Perhaps the same as the following name.>
- John (1552, White H.), i. 285.
- John (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.
- John (1584), i. 352.
- John (1596, Ch. Ch.), i. 87 ; ii. 213 ; iii. 219.
- John (1601, Jes.), ii. 251 ; iii. 257.
- John (1603, Magd. C.), iii. 240.
- Lewis (1621, Gloc. H.), ii. 388.
- Richard (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104 ; iii. 123.
- Richard (1608, Corp., Exet.), i. 272 ; ii. 300 ; iii. 305.
- Richard (1610, S. Mary H.), ii. 316 ; iii. 326.
- Robert (1524, Oriel), i. 284. (*Reg.* I. 136).
- Robert (1547), i. 416.
- Robert (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- Roger (1572, schol.), iii. 10.
- Simon (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 32.
- Thomas (1590, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), ii. 180 ; iii. 182.
- Thomas (1592, New C.), i. 133, 144, 205, 211 *bis*, 263, 401 *bis* ; ii. 187 ; iii. 191.
- Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 396 ; iii. 431.
- Valentine (1597, S. Jo.), ii. 219.
- Walter (1578, New C.), iii. 132.
- Walter (1579, New C.), ii. 85.
- William (1561, Ch. Ch., Univ.), i. p. vii, 41 *ter*, 153, 228, 241, 247, 251, 392, 393, 396 ; ii. 12, 43, 98, 100, 167 note, 178, 184, 194 note ; iii. 35 ; iv. 17, 20.
- William (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
- William (1591), i. 353.
- William (1593, Ch. Ch.), ii. 194 ; iii. 196.
- William (1609, Ch. Ch.), i. 273 ; ii. 304 ; iii. 295.

Jamnens

- Ranulph (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103 note.

Jamsey, *see* Jauncey.

Jancey, *see* Jauncey.

Jane, *see* Jeanes.

Jankius, *see* Jenkins.

Jans

— Thomas (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 242.

See also Jeanes.

Jansay, *see* Jauncey.

Janson

— Brian (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 281.

Janverin (Januerinus)

— Laurence (1584, Hart H.), ii. 138.

Jaques (Jacques, Jaquius, Jhaquius)

— Richard (1583, schol.), iii. 116.

— Richard (1585, Case), ii. 142.

— Richard (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 162.

— Richard (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 339; iii. 339.

— Roger (1561, Corp.), ii. 15.

— William (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 401; iii. 428.

Jarfeylde

— Richard (1597, S. Jo.), ii. 221.

Jarman, *see* German.

Jarrard (Jarret), *see* Garret, Gerard.

Jarvis (Gervis, Gervys, Jervies, Jervis)

— George (1579, Mert.), ii. 90.

— George (1581, Mert.), ii. 109.

— Henry (1570, Mert.), i. 135, 227; ii. 20; iii. 62.

— James (1548, Mert.), i. 104, 108. (*Reg. I. 214.*)

— John (1622, All So., Bras.), ii. 404; iii. 406.

— William (1616, Linc.), ii. 354.

— William (1618), i. 361.

Jaspar

— Humphrey (1598, Linc.), ii. 225.

Jauncey (Jamsey, Jancey, Jansay, Jauncie, Jaunesaye, Joncie, Jonsey)

— Christopher (1590, Ch. Ch., Oriol), ii. 179; iii. 182.

— Francis (1603, S. Mary H.), ii. 264.

— Richard (1584, Univ.), ii. 135; iii. 148.

— Thomas (1597, S. Mary H.), ii. 224; iii. 226.

Jaxon, *see* Jackson.

Jay, *see* Jeay.

Jeames, *see* James.

Jeanes (Jane, Jeane)

— Richard (1593, S. Mary H.), ii. 195.

— Thomas (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 386; iii. 425.

See also Jans, Jeynes.

Jeay (Jay, Jeaye, Jey)

— George (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 301; iii. 306.

Jeay (*continued*)

— George (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 339.

— Henry (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 402.

— Thomas (1586, Queen's), iii. 136.

— Thomas (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 246.

— Thomas (1613, Queen's), ii. 329.

— William (1618, Queen's), ii. 368; iii. 402, 435.

See also Gaye, Gee, Gey.

Jeer, *see* Geare.

Jeferey, *see* Jeffrey.

Jeffe (apparently a contraction for Jeffrey), ii. 172.

Jeffer (a form for Jeffry), ii. 137.

Jefferay (Jeffery), *see* Jeffrey.

Jefferson

— Thomas (1606, Queen's), ii. 289; iii. 294.

Jefford

— Edmund (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 281; iii. 272.

Jeffrey (Geffereis, Gefferes, Gefferys, Geffraye, Geffreis, Geffrey, Geffreys, Geffrie, Geffris, Geffry, Geffrys, Greffreys, Jeferey, Jefereys, Jeffe, Jeffer, Jefferaye, Jeffereis, Jefferes, Jefferey, Jeffereys, Jefferies, Jefferis, Jeffery, Jefferye, Jefferyes, Jeffray, Jeffreis, Jeffres, Jeffreyes, Jeffries, Jeffris, Jeffrye, Jeffrys, Jeoffreies)

— Anthony (1589, Magd. C.), i. 78; ii. 172; iii. 191.

— Arthur (1595, Magd. C.), iii. 191.

— Francis (1605, Broadg. H.), iii. 255.

— George (1584, Hart H.), ii. 137.

— George (1602, Queen's), ii. 258; iii. 253.

— Hugh (1616, Jes.), ii. 350; iii. 379.

— John (1580, Bras.), ii. 94; iii. 113.

— John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105; iii. 153.

— John (1605, Queen's), ii. 279.

— Matthew (1594, schol.), i. 147.

— Nicholas (1575, schol.), iii. 51.

— Nicholas (1585, Ch. Ch.), i. 393.

— Nicholas (1588), i. 352.

— Nicholas (1620, Bras.), ii. 384; iii. 385.

— Peter (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 427.

— Richard (1565, New C.), ii. 21.

— Richard (1582, Gloc. H., Magd. C.), ii. 123; iii. 144.

— Richard (1621, Jes.), ii. 394; iii. 401.

— Robert (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 350.

— Roger (1615, Gloc. H.), ii. 340.

— Thomas (1560, New C.), ii. 21; iii. 63.

Jeffrey (*continued*)

- Thomas (1573), i. 303.
- Thomas (1583, schol.), iii. 63.
- Thomas (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 172.
- Thomas (1597, Exet.), ii. 223 ; iii. 229.

- William (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
- William (1592, S. Alb. H.), ii. 190.

Jelebrand, *see* Gellibrand.

Jemmatt (Jemett, Jemmett, Jennett)

- John (1615, Univ.), ii. 344 ; iii. 366.
- Samuel (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392 ; iii. 429.

- William (1614, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 278 ; iii. 327.

Jenance, *see* Jennings.

Jenckines, *see* Jenkins.

Jencks, *see* Jenkes.

Jenens (Jenings), *see* Jennings.

Jenison

- Henry (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 367.

- Robert (1608), i. 358.

Jenkens, *see* Jenkins.

Jenkes (Jencks, Jenks)

- Ambrose (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 368.
- Herbert (1618, Linc.), ii. 368 ; iii. 383.

- Robert (1620, Linc.), iii. 383.

- Roland (1577), i. 154.

- Thomas (1620, Ch. Ch.), ii. 383.

Jenkins (Jankens, Jankins, Jenckines, Jenkens, Jenkin, Jenkine, Jenkings, Jenkyn, Jenkynne, Jenkyns)

- . . . (1) (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.

- . . . (2) (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.

- . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36 ; iii. 34.

- . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.

- . . . (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 60.

- Ambrose (1615, Trin.), ii. 335 ; iii. 368.

- David (1582, Jes.), ii. 122.

- David (1593, Jes.), iii. 175.

- David (1600, S. Edm. H.), iii. 221.

- Evan (1592, Jes.), ii. 188 ; iii. 199.

- Henry (1599, Jes.), ii. 235.

- Henry (1601, Jes.), ii. 249 ; iii. 253.

- Henry (1601, Jes.), ii. 251 ; iii. 253.

- Henry (1605, Hart H.), iii. 253.

- Henry (1618, S. Mary H.), ii. 373.

- Hugh (1586, Hart H.), ii. 151 ; iii. 158.

- Humphrey (1615, Exet.), ii. 337 ; iii. 339.

- Jevan (1592, Jes.), *see* Evan.

- Michael (1599, All So., Ch. Ch.), ii. 237 ; iii. 264.

- Morris (1573, schol.), iii. 34.

- Philip (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 252.

- Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

Jenkins (*continued*)

- Thomas (1576, schol.), iii. 58.

- Thomas (1616, Jes.), ii. 349 ; iii. 361.

- Watkin (1599, Hart H.), ii. 237.

- William (1574, Magd. C.), ii. 60 note. <See next name.>

- William (1581, Jes., Magd. C.), iii. 94. <Perhaps the same as the preceding.>

- William (1605, Jes.), ii. 282.

Jenkinson

- James (1588, All So.), i. 395.

- Robert (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 238.

- Robert (1613), i. 359.

- William (1608, All So., Magd. C.), iii. 275.

- Zachary (1572, Bras., S. Alb. H.), ii. 40 ; iii. 37.

Jenks, *see* Jenkes.

Jenkyns, *see* Jenkins.

Jennens, *see* Jennings.

Jennett, *see* Jemmatt.

Jennings (Genens, Genings, Genens, Gennings, Gennyns, Gennyns, Gynens, Jenance, Jenens, Jenings, Jennens, Jennins, Jennyns, Jenons, Jenyns, Jinings, Jonnins)

- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.

- David (1593, Jes.), iii. 175.

- Edward (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 386 ; iii. 430.

- Francis (1566), i. 416.

- Giles (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 182.

- Hugh (1612, Linc., Trin.), ii. 325 ; iii. 335.

- Humphrey (1618), i. 416.

- John (1570, Magd. C.), ii. 51 ; iii. 17.

- John (1573), i. 302, 303.

- John (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.

- John (1579, schol.), iii. 86.

- John (1579, S. Mary H.), iii. 85.

- John (1580, Univ.), ii. 95.

- Marmaduke (1582, Linc.), ii. 115.

- Martha (1597), i. 326.

- Matthew (1568, S. Mary H.), ii. 42 ; iii. 20.

- Matthew (1627), i. 313.

- Matthew (1622, Priv.), i. 406.

- Randall (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103.

- Richard (1573, schol.), iii. 25.

- Richard (1603), i. 338.

- Richard (1616, S. Alb. H.), i. 404.

- Richard (1618, S. Alb. H.), ii. 372.

- Samuel (1572, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 38 ; iii. 107.

- Thomas (1580, Univ.), ii. 95.

- William (1594), i. 322.

- William (1601, Hart H.), ii. 247 ; iii. 254.

Jennings (*continued*)

- William (1614), i. 416.
- William (1615), i. 403; ii. 345.
- Jeoffreies**, *see* Jeffrey.
- Jeoliph**, *see* Jolliffe.
- Jerman** (Jermin), *see* German.
- Jerome**
 - John (1582, Linc.), i. 392.
- Jerton**
 - John (1578), i. 351.
- Jervies** (Jervis), *see* Jarvis.
- Jesop**, *see* Jessopp.
- Jessopp** (Chessoppe, Jesop, Jesope, Jesopp, Jesoppe, Jhesop, Jhesoppe)
 - Bartholomew (1575, Gloc. H., Magd. C.), i. 184, 249; iii. 95.
 - James (1590, Priv.), i. 396.
 - John (1571, All So.), i. 37; iii. 9.
 - John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
 - Renewed (1616, Linc.), ii. 354; iii. 391.
 - Robert (1615, Exet., Wadh.), ii. 346; iii. 374.
 - Thomas (1560, Mert.), ii. 20.
 - Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387 *bis*.
 - William (1572, S. Alb. H., Trin.), ii. 41; iii. 59.
 - Wortley (1600, Queen's), ii. 245.
- Jevan**
 - Hopkin ap (1594, Jes.), ii. 207.
- Jewell**, *see* Juell.
- Jewson**
 - Thomas (1600, Univ.), ii. 240.
- Jey**, *see* Jeay.
- Jeynes**
 - Richard (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- See also* Jeanes.
- Jeynor**, *see* Joyner.
- Jaquius**, *see* Jaques.
- Jhesop**, *see* Jessopp.
- Jhones** (Jhons), *see* Jones.
- Jhonson**, *see* Johnson.
- Jillybarande**, *see* Gellibrand.
- Jinings** (Jinningses), *see* Jennings.
- Joanes** (Joannes), *see* Jones.
- Jobe** (Job, Jope, Jove)
 - Roger (1614, Exet.), iii. 330.
- Jobson** (Jopson)
 - Francis (1598, Queen's), ii. 226.
 - Robert (1591, Queen's), ii. 183.
 - Thomas (1575, schol.), i. 363.
 - Thomas (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.
 - Thomas (1579, schol.), iii. 79.
- Joell**, *see* Juell.
- Johannes**, *see* Jones.
- Johens**, *see* Jones.
- Johensons**
 - Richard (1584, Univ.), ii. 135 note.

John, *see* Jones.**Johnes**, *see* Jones.

- Johnson** (Jhonson, Jhonsun, Jonson)
 - . . . (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
 - . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
 - . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
 - . . . (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.
 - . . . (1620, schol.), i. 405.
 - Ambrose (1608, Linc.), ii. 302.
 - Benjamin (1619), i. 238.
 - Christopher (1557, New C.), i. 78; iii. 23.
 - *Christopher* (1595, Oriel), iii. 182.
 - Clement (1625, Corp.), iii. 438.
 - Edward (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
 - Edward (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 293; iii. 283.
 - Ferdinando (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 305.
 - Francis (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
 - George (1590, New C., Oriel?), i. 101, 398; ii. 179; iii. 181.
 - George (1621, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 399; iii. 421.
 - Gilbert (1572, New C.), iii. 60.
 - Humphrey (1587, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 157; iii. 157.
 - John (1507, schol.), i. 258.
 - John (1555, Magd. C.), i. 14; ii. p. xv, 16.
 - John (1567), i. 300.
 - John (1580), i. 351.
 - John (1591, Ball.), ii. 184.
 - John (1616, Exet.), ii. 356; iii. 367.
 - John (1619), i. 361.
 - John (1620), i. 348.
 - Laurence (1569, Bras.), iii. 18.
 - Michael (1572, Queen's), ii. 54; iii. 64.
 - Nicholas (1577, New C.), ii. 77.
 - ⟨Scholar of New C. in 1577.⟩
 - Nicholas (1612), i. 359.
 - Peter (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.
 - Peter (1587, Linc.), i. 289, 326.
 - Philip (1566, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 23, 41; iii. 48.
 - Richard (1577, Mert., Univ.), ii. 77; iii. 85.
 - *Richard* (1588, Univ.), iii. 148.
 - Richard (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 232.
 - Richard (1600, Magd. C.), iii. 219.
 - Richard (1600), i. 355.
 - Richard (1602, Bras.), iii. 237.
 - Richard (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; ? iii. 369, 392.
 - Richard (1615, Linc.), ii. 339; ? iii. 369, 392.
 - Richard (1618, Ch. Ch.), iii. 369.
 - Richard (1621, Bras.), ii. 395; iii. 440.

Johnson (*continued*)

- Robert (1550, Broadg. H.), i. 284.
 ⟨Perhaps the same as *Reg. I.* 216.⟩
- Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
- Robert (1586, Queen's), ii. 155 ;
 iii. 159.
- Robert (1595, Magd. C.), i. 35, 38 ;
 ii. 211 ; iii. 210.
- Robert (1595, Magd. H.), ii. 211 ;
 iii. 210.
- Robert (1596, Magd. C., Queen's),
 ii. 217 ; iii. 215.
- Roger (1562, Corp.), ii. 15.
- Roger (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 389.
- Samson (1620, Bras., Magd. C.),
 ii. 381 ; iii. 413.
- Samuel (1593), i. 353.
- Thomas (1549, Broadg. H.), i.
 284 *bis*.
- Thomas (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.
- Thomas (1594, Oriel, S. Alb. H.),
 i. 20, 191 ; ii. 202 ; iii. 199.
- Thomas (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 234.
- Thomas (1609, Bras.), iii. 284.
- Thomas (1615, Bras.), ii. 345 ; iii.
 360.
- Thomas (1615, Queen's), ii. 343 ;
 iii. 348.
- Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 395 ; iii.
 415.
- William (1575, schol.), iii. 49.
- William (1594), i. 354.
- William (1604, Bras.), ii. 276.
- William (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 279 ;
 iii. 306.
- William (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
- William (1613, Ch. Ch., Wadh.),
 ii. 331 ; iii. 346.
- William (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 350.
- William (1616, Priv.), i. 404.
- William (1617), i. 321.
- William (1625, Queen's), iii. 441.
- Zachary (1614, Linc.), i. 277 ; iii.
 326.

Joie, *see* Joy.**Jolliffe** (Jeoliph, Joliephe, Jolife,
Joliffe, Joliphe, Jolliff, Jollyfe,
Jollyffe, Jolyfe)

- Humphrey (1588, Magd. H.), ii.
 168.
- John (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 232.
- Richard (1607, Mert.), i. 33, 143 ;
 ii. 298 ; iii. 345.
- William (1583, Bras., Ch. Ch.), i.
 199 ; ii. 130 ; iii. 143.

Jolliffe (*continued*)

- William (1589, Broadg. H.), i. 43 ;
 ii. 170 ; iii. 176.
- Joncie**, *see* Jauncey.
- Jone**
- Robert (1587, Magd. H.), iii. 105.
- Jones** (Jhones, Jhons, Joanes,
Joannes, Johannes, Johens,
John, Johnes, Johns, Jonis,
Jonnes, Jonys, Joones)
- . . . (1562, S. Jo.¹), ii. 4, 6 *bis*.
 - . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
 - . . . (1) (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
 - . . . (2) (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
 - . . . (1581), i. 106.
 - . . . (1620, Jes.), *see* Nathaniel and
 William *infra*.
 - . . . (1622, Hart H.), i. 293.
 - . . . (1623, S. Edm. H.), iii. 414.
 - Anthony (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
 - Benjamin (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
 - Charles (1606, New C.), ii. 287.
 - Christopher (1607, Jes.), i. 62, 270 ;
 ii. 298 ; iii. 306.
 - Daniel (1599, Mert.), ii. 237 ; iii.
 240.
 - Daniel (1605, Jes., S. Mary H.), ii.
 284 ; iii. 281.
 - David (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75.
 - David (1582, Corp.), ii. 116.
 - David (1582, Queen's), ii. 119.
 - David (1585, Magd. H.), iii. 132.
 - David (1587, Jes.), iii. 141.
 - David (1592, Jes., S. Edm. H.), iii.
 172.
 - David (1593, Ch. Ch.), iii. 176.
 - Edmund (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38 ;
 iii. 38.
 - Edmund (1601, Jes.), ii. 251.
 - Edmund (1615), i. 278.
 - Edward (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
 - Edward (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 126.
 - Edward (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 132.
 - Edward (1598, All So., Bras.), ii.
 227 ; iii. 236.
 - Edward (1604, Broadg. H.), ii.
 269.
 - Edward (1610, Hart H.), i. 20,
 273 ; ii. 317 ; iii. 308.
 - Elizabeth (1619), i. 329.
 - Evan (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
 - Evan (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82.
 - Evan (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189 ; iii.
 215.
 - Evan (1599, All So., New C.), iii.
 215.

¹ This is 'Lewis ap Howel *alias* Jones,' Fellow of S. Jo. in 1555, and the same person with 'Lewis Powell' of *Reg. I.* 235. See Gutch's Wood's Colleges and Halls, p. 538.

Jones (*continued*)

- Evan (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 235 ; iii. 240.
- Evan (1599, S. Mary H.), ii. 236 ; iii. 240.
- Evan (1603, All So.), iii. 240.
- Evan (1605, Exet.), ii. 285.
- Evan (1605, Jes.), ii. 282.
- Francis (1576, Linc.), i. 17 ; ii. 69 ; iii. 75.
- Francis (1585, schol.), iii. 131.
- Francis (1610, Exet.), ii. 312.
- Gervase (Jervis) (1603, S. Alb. H.), i. 107, 399.
- Gervase (1611, Jes., Oriel), ii. 324 ; iii. 336.
- Gervase (1620, Jes.), i. 293.
- Gilbert (1612, Oriel), i. 278 ; ii. 328 ; iii. 328, 424.
- Gilbert (1624, All So.), iii. 424.
- Griffin (1579, Linc.), ii. 85 ; iii. 131.
- Griffin (1585, Ch. Ch.), iii. 131.
- Griffin (1599, Oriel), ii. 236.
- Henry (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105 ; iii. 112.
- Henry (1581, S. Edm. H., Trin.), ii. 114 ; iii. 129.
- Henry (1582, Bras., Jes., N. I. H.), ii. 120 ; iii. 134.
- Henry (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 216.
- Henry (1597, S. Edm. H.), iii. 202.
- Henry (1598, Jes.), ii. 227 ; iii. 242.
- Henry (1598, Queen's), ii. 228 ; iii. 242.
- Henry (1603, Ch. Ch., New C.), iii. 242.
- Henry (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 358 ; iii. 382.
- Herbert (1608, Hart H.), i. 268 ; iii. 280.
- Hingham (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
- Howell (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
- Hugh (1562, Magd. H.), i. 288.
- Hugh (1585, Priv.), i. 394.
- Hugh (1587), i. 289.
- Hugh (1594, Jes., S. Edm. H.), iii. 181, 212.
- Hugh (1598, S. Edm. H.), iii. 181, 212.
- Hugh (1610, Trin.), iii. 292.
- Hugh (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 372 ; iii. 400.
- Humphrey (1573), i. 302.
- Humphrey (1586, N. I. H.), iii. 134.
- Humphrey (1607, Ch. Ch.), iii. 274.
- Humphrey (1622, N. I. H.), i. 293.
- Humphrey (1622), i. 107.

Jones (*continued*)

- James (1613, Ball.), iii. 310.
- James (1615), i. 359.
- Jarvis, *see* Gervase *supra*.
- Jasper (1590, Bras., Magd. C.), ii. 177 ; iii. 189.
- Jeffry (1562, schol.), ii. 3, 4.
- Jervis, *see* Gervase *supra*.
- John (1562, schol.), ii. 4.
- John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- John (1575, schol.), iii. 50.
- John (1578, schol.), iii. 74.
- John (1581, S. Mary H.), i. 392.
- John (1582, Queen's), ii. 120.
- John (1586, Exet.), iii. 137.
- John (1589, Jes.), ii. 171.
- John (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 185 ; iii. 224.
- John (1594, Oriel), ii. 200 ; iii. 198.
- John (1594, schol.), ii. 205.
- John (1600, schol.), iii. 222, 224.
- John (1602, Ch. Ch.), iii. 219.
- John (1602, New C.), ii. 259 ; iii. p. viii, 283.
- John (1602, Oriel), ii. 262.
- John (1602, Queen's), ii. 259.
- John (1604, Bras.), ii. 275 ; iii. 280.
- John (1608, Ch. Ch.), iii. 280.
- John (1610, Ball., Hart H.), ii. 311 ; iii. 310.
- John (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 338 ; iii. 376.
- John (1619, Hart H.), ii. 373. <Perhaps the same as the next name.>
- John (1622, Jes.), iii. 412. <See the preceding name.>
- Lewis (1555, S. Jo.), *see* note p. 254.
- Lewis (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67.
- Lewis (1581, Bras.), iii. 94.
- Lewis (1590, Magd. H.), iii. 159.
- Lewis (1600, Gloc. H., Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 244 ; iii. 234.
- Lewis (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 261 ; iii. 292.
- Lewis (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318.
- Lewis (1610, Hart H.), iii. 292. <Probably the same as the next name.>
- Lewis (1612, Jes.), i. 273. <See the preceding name.>
- Lewis (1612, schol.), i. 35.
- Lewis (1617), i. 310, 311.
- Lingam (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
- Matthew (1586, Jes.), ii. 151.
- Matthew (1604, Jes.), ii. 272 ; iii. 260.
- Maurice (Morris) (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Jones (*continued*)

- Maurice (1594, Ch. Ch., Univ.), ii. 202; iii. 238.
- Maurice (1620, All So., Hart H.), ii. 382; iii. 382.
- Meredith (1650), i. 344.
- Morgan (1580, Hart H.), ii. 93.
- Morgan (1589, Jes.), iii. 155.
- Morgan (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
- Morris, *see* Maurice *supra*.
- Nathaniel (1616, Jes.), i. 292 *bis*, 293; ii. 350; iii. 366.
- Nicholas (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
- Nicholas (1603, Broadg. H., S. Edm. H.), iii. 243.
- Owen (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
- Owen (1564, Jes.), ii. 4.
- Owen (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
- Owen (1583, Univ.), ii. 132.
- Owen (1585, Bras.), ii. 140.
- Owen (1591, S. Edm. H.), ii. 185; iii. 190.
- Owen (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
- Owen (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 315; iii. 338.
- Owen (1611, Hart H., Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 323; iii. 334.
- Owen (1615, Oriel), iii. 338.
- Peter (1620, Queen's), ii. 382; iii. 417.
- Philip (1562, N. I. H.), ii. 7 *bis*.
- Philip (1562, Oriel), ii. 8.
- Philip (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105; iii. 112.
- Philip (1591, Jes.), ii. 186; iii. 184.
- Philip (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
- Philip (1602, Jes.), ii. 258.
- Rethereche (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
- Rice (Rise) (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 261; iii. 262.
- Rice (1621, All So.), ii. 395; iii. 417.
- Richard (1573, schol.), iii. 26.
- Richard (1573, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 25.
- Richard (1580, Trin.), ii. 96; iii. 119.
- Richard (1597, Mert.), ii. 223; iii. 240.
- Richard (1603, All So.), iii. 240.
- Richard (1603, Hart H.), ii. 265.
- Richard (1603, S. Edm. H.), iii. 239.
- Richard (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 273.
- Richard (1605, Jes.), ii. 282; iii. 276.
- Richard (1607), i. 357.
- Richard (1607, Oriel), i. 270; iii. 269.
- Richard (1610, New C.), iii. 298.

Jones (*continued*)

- Richard (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 342.
- Richard (1615, Jes.), ii. 338.
- Richard (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 399.
- Richard (1621, Jes.), ii. 401; iii. 405.
- Richard (1625, Magd. C.), iii. 442.
- Rise, *see* Rice *supra*.
- Robert (1562, Broadg. H.), ii. 3, 4.
- Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- Robert (1581, Ch. Ch.), iii. 99.
- Robert (1585, schol.), iii. 130.
- Robert (1589), i. 416.
- Robert (1597, Gloc. H.), ii. 221.
- Robert (1597, S. Edm. H.), i. 147.
- Robert (1603, Ch. Ch., Oriel), i. 45; ii. 266; iii. 274.
- Robert (1611, Hart H.), ii. 322.
- Robert (1619, Hart H.), ii. 379; iii. 442.
- Roderic (1605, Ch. Ch.), iii. 259.
- Roger (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
- Roger (1585, New C.), i. 106, 107, 250, 319, 322 *bis*; ii. 150; iii. 179.
- Roger (1604), i. 329, 333.
- Roger (1610, Jes.), ii. 317.
- Roger (1636, schol.), i. 262.
- Roland (1619, Broadg. H.), ii. 376; iii. 396.
- Samuel (1576, schol.), iii. 60.
- Sefton (1588, Broadg. H.), ii. 161.
- T. (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
- Thomas (1555, Ch. Ch.), i. 104; ii. 11; iii. p. vii, 23.
- Thomas (1559, schol.), i. 63.
- Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
- Thomas (1563, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. p. vii, 21.
- Thomas (1574, schol.), iii. 26.
- Thomas (1575, New C.), ii. 60; iii. 108.
- Thomas (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75.
- Thomas (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 79.
- Thomas (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
- Thomas (1579), i. 325.
- Thomas (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
- Thomas (1582, schol.), iii. 108.
- Thomas (1585, Jes.), ii. 135.
- Thomas (1588, S. Mary H.), ii. 162.
- Thomas (1591, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), iii. 165.
- Thomas (1594, Jes.), ii. 206.
- Thomas (1594, Jes.), ii. 207.
- Thomas (1598, Jes.), ii. 227.
- Thomas (1599, Oriel), ii. 236; iii. 229.

Jones (*continued*)

- Thomas (1601, Jes.), ii. 251; iii. 257.
- Thomas (1606, Hart H.), i. 21; iii. 267.
- Thomas (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.
- Thomas (1610, Hart H.), iii. 294.
- Thomas (1615, Jes.), i. 278.
- Thomas (1615, New C.), ii. 340; iii. 372.
- Thomas (1619, Trin.), iii. 372.
- Thomas (1621, All So.), ii. 395; iii. 406.
- Thomas (1621, Hart H.), ii. 396; iii. 422.
- Thomas (1621, Oriel), ii. 398; iii. 438.
- Toby (1594, Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 207; iii. 190.
- Toby (1622, Priv.), i. 406.
- Walter (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Walter (1566), i. 145.
- Walter (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 136.
- Walter (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185.
- Walter (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
- Walter (1594, Trin.), i. p. xix, xx; ii. 203.
- Walter (1614), i. 416.
- Walter (1616, Jes.), ii. 349; iii. 347.
- Walter (1621, Jes.), ii. 399; iii. 432.
- Watkin (1562, schol. ?), ii. 8.
- Watkin (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
- Watkin (1578), i. 305, 325.
- William (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 97.
- William (1556, Magd. C.), i. 288.
- William (1561), i. 416.
- William (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
- William (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
- William (1565, Mert.), ii. 20; iii. 47.
- William (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
- William (1570, schol.), iii. 47.
- William (1579, Ball.), ii. 85.
- William (1582, Jes.), ii. 122.
- William (1586, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 152; iii. 158.
- William (1589), i. 370.
- William (1590, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), ii. 180; iii. 182.
- William (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185; iii. 193.
- William (1592, Bras.), ii. 187; iii. 192.
- William (1592, Univ.), ii. 193; iii. 196.
- William (1593, Jes.), iii. 158.
- William (1593, N. I. H.), iii. 158.

Perhaps the 'Jones, senior,' of i. 292.

Jones (*continued*)

- William (1594, Trin.), i. p. xix, xx; ii. 203; iii. 202.
 - William (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 213.
 - William (1597, S. Edm. H.), iii. 202.
 - William (1597, S. Mary H.), ii. 224; iii. 225.
 - William (1598, Ball.), iii. 209.
 - William (1600, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 245; iii. 253.
 - William (1600, S. Mary H.), ii. 239; iii. 226.
 - William (1601, Jes.), ii. 249; iii. 255.
 - William (1601, Oriel), iii. 225.
 - William (1606, Hart H.), iii. 262.
 - William (1606, schol.), i. 265.
 - William (1610, Oriel), ii. 319.
 - William (1611, Ball.), ii. 324; iii. 331.
 - William (1615, Hart H.), ii. 346; iii. 357.
 - William¹ (1615, Jes.), i. 292; ii. 344; iii. 359.
 - William² (1617, Jes.), ii. 358; iii. 387.
 - Zachary (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
- Jonins**, *see* Jennings.
- Jonis**, *see* Jones.
- Jonnes**, *see* Jones.
- Jonnins**, *see* Jennings.
- Jonsey**, *see* Jauncey.
- Jonson**, *see* Johnson.
- Jonys**, *see* Jones.
- Joones**, *see* Jones.
- Jope**, *see* Jobe.
- Jopson**, *see* Jobson.
- Jordan** (Jourden, Jurdaine, Jurdan)
- David (1612, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 310.
 - Henry (1594, Hart H.), ii. 200.
 - Hugh (1578, schol.), iii. 80.
 - Ignatius (1622, Wadh.), ii. 405.
 - John (1581, Linc., Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 131.
 - Thomas (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
 - Thomas (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
 - William (1581, Mert., Univ.), ii. 109; iii. 110.
- Joseph**
- John (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74; iii. 93.
- Jourden**, *see* Jordan.
- Jove**, *see* Jobe.
- Joy** (Joie)
- Edward (1609), i. 272, 358, 367.
 - Thomas (1581, Ball.), ii. 97; iii. 116.

² Perhaps the 'Jones, junior,' of i. 292.

Joyce

- Matthew (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- Robert (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77.

Joyner (Jeynor, Juner)

- . . . (1557, Corp.), ii. 15.
- John (1547), i. 252, 337.
- John (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
- John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
- Richard (1564, Corp.), ii. 15.
- Richard (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
- Richard (1573), i. 288, 325.
- Richard (1600, Magd. C.), iii. 222.
- Simon (1584, Magd. C.), iii. 118.
- William (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
- William (1576), i. 303, 304.

Joynson, an error for Johnson.**Juckles (Jucks, Jukes, Jux, Juxe)**

- Arthur (1581, Ball.), iii. 96.
- Francis (1615, Linc.), ii. 337 ; iii. 362.
- George (1588, Case), ii. 164.
- Simon (1594, Ch. Ch.), i. 207, 214 ; ii. 205 ; iii. 210.

Juckston, see Juxon.**Judd**

- Henry (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
- John (1605, Magd. H., Univ.), ii. 285 ; iii. 288.

Judge

- Richard (1616, N. I. H.), ii. 348.
- Thomas (1602, Bras.), i. 399.

Judson

- Richard (1574, schol.), i. 363.
- William (1572, Magd. C.), ii. 37 ; iii. 46.

Jue, an error for Ive.**Juell (Jewell, Joell)**

- Benjamin (1605, S. Edm. H.), ii. 284.
- Christopher (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 371 ; iii. 397.
- Edward (1594, Bras.), ii. 199.
- Gregory (1608, S. Alb. H.), iii. 277.
- Jephson (1609, Bras.), ii. 307.
- Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.
- William (1603, Exet.), ii. 265 ; iii. 270.
- William (1619, Exet.), ii. 380.

Jues

- John (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
- Thomas (1619, Trin.), ii. 378.

See also Ives.

Jukes, see Juckles.**Juner, see Joyner.****Jung**

- Imannus de (1618, Exet.), i. 280.

Jurdaine (Jurdan), see Jordan.**Justice**

- Humphrey (1606, Ch. Ch., S. Jo.), ii. 289 ; iii. 324.

Justice (continued)

- John (1566, 1571, Magd. C.), i. 60 ; ii. 51 ; iii. 28.

Justinian, see i. 259, 260, 428 note.**Jux, see Juckles.****Juxon (Juckston, Juxson)**

- Roland (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 258 ; iii. 250.
- William (1602, S. Jo.), i. 189 ; ii. 257 ; iii. 244.

Juxston

- Robert (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- William, *see* Juxon.

Kaie, see Key.**Kaines**

- Thomas (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 9 note.

Kalloway, see Kellway.**Kame, see Keme.****Kanninge, see Canning.****Karslacke, see Kerslake.****Katesbye (Katsby), see Catesby.****Kay (Kaye), see Key.****Keade, ii. 177, an error for Reade.****Keale, see Keele.****Kealinge, see Keelinge.****Kearkbie, see Kirkby.****Kearke, see Kirk.****Kearse, see Keirse.****Kearsley, see Kersly.****Keate (Keete, Keighte, Keit, Kete, Keyt, Kight, Kighte, Kitte, Kyte)**

- . . . (1576), i. 105.
- Edward (1589, Corp.), ii. 173.
- Elizabeth (1632), i. 330.
- George (1579, Ch. Ch.), iii. 68.
- *Jarvis* (1582, S. Jo.), iii. 98.
- Jerome (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68 ; iii. 9.
- Jerome (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
- Jerome (1604), i. 416.
- John (1586), i. 305.
- John (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 376.
- John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 383 ; iii. 422.
- John (1621, Exet.), ii. 393 ; iii. 437.
- Kenelm (1581, Exet.), ii. 64 ; iii. 99.
- Leonard (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 245 ; iii. 249.
- Paul (1579), i. 364.
- Robert, *see* Keathe.
- Thomas (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 11.
- Thomas (1582, Mert.), ii. 123.
- William (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 31.

Keathe (Keath, Keeth)

- Robert (1582, Queen's), ii. 11 ; iii. 122.

Kebbie

- Jasper (1606, All So., S. Edm. H.), ii. 288; iii. 305.

Kebilwhite, see Kiblewhite.**Keble** (Kibble, Kible)

- Henry (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 166.
- Richard (1585, Queen's), ii. 148.
- William (1575, Queen's), ii. 61.

Kiblewhite (Kebilwhite, Kibblewhite, Kiblewhite)

- Michael (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68. (Fellow of S. Jo. in 1574.)
- Roger (1570, S. Jo.), iii. 42.

Kebster

- Henry (1587, Gloc. H.), i. 395.

Kechener, see Kitchener.**Kecke** (Kecks, Keeks)

- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- Richard (1616, schol.), ii. 349.

Kekewich (Kekewich, Kekwiche, Kukewich)

- Gregory (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.
- Peter (1582, New C.), i. 317-318; ii. 124; iii. 157.

Kedden (Kidden, Redden)

- William (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 100; ii. 103; iii. 109.

Kederminster (Keederminster, Keddomister, Kidermister)

- John (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 201.
- Robert (1597, S. Jo.), ii. 219.

Keddomister, see Kederminster.**Keeks, see** Kecke.**Keele** (Keale, Keel)

- Ames (Amos) (1618, S. Mary H.), ii. 372; iii. 409.
- Joseph (1588, Ch. Ch.), ii. 162; iii. 166.

- Sebastian (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.

Keelinge (Kealinge, Kelinge)

- Daniel (1582, Broadg. H., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 122; iii. 134.
- John (1593, Bras., S. Mary H.), i. 10; ii. 198; iii. 218.
- John (1621), i. 238.
- Richard (1600, Exet.), ii. 239.

Keene, see Keyne.

See also Reeve, from which Keene is barely distinguishable in the writing of this period.

Keep (Keepe, Kepe)

- Henry (1617, Ball.), ii. 365; iii. 378.
- Hugh (1595, schol.), ii. 212.
- William (1595, Oriel), iii. 186.

Keeper (Keper, Kepar)

- John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29, 35.
- John (1580), i. 156, 377.

Keete, see Keate.**Keeth, see** Keathe.**Keetle**

- Leonard (1605, S. Jo.), iii. 249.

Keggan, see Cogan.**Keie, see** Key.**Keighte, see** Keate.**Keirse** (Kearse, Kerse, Keyrse, Kierce, Kierse, Kirce, Kirse, Kyrse)

- Edward (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
- Edward (1576), i. 289.
- Martin (1572, schol.), iii. 23.
- Robert (1547), i. 416.
- William (1547), i. 416.

Keisell, see Keysell.**Keit, see** Keate.**Kekewich, see** Keckwich.**Kelinge, see** Keelinge.**Kellawaye, see** Kellway.**Kellet**

- Edward (1617), i. 348, 360.

Kelley (Kellie), *see* Kelly.**Kelloway, see** Kellway.**Kellway** (Kalloway, Kellawaye, Kelloway, Keyllway)

- Francis (1598, Corp.), ii. 228.
- Ralph (1604, Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), i. 72; ii. 274; iii. 276.
- Richard (1592, Queen's), ii. 191.
- Robert (1594, Bras.), ii. 207.

Kelly (Kelley, Kellie)

- Anthony (1586, Exet.), ii. 149; iii. 156.
- Arthur (1617, Exet.), ii. 363; iii. 385.
- Daniel (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 266.
- George (1593, Broadg. H.), ii. 195; iii. 199.
- Malachi (Mordecai) (1581 Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.
- Roger (1605, Broadg. H., Linc.), i. 270; ii. 281; iii. 282.
- Thomas (1582, Case, Jes.), ii. 118.
- William (1607, Exet.), ii. 299.

Keltrid, see Keltridge.**Keltridge** (Keltrid)

- John (1579), i. 351.
- Samuel (1585), i. 365.
- Sidney (1584, Bras.), ii. 137.

Kem, see Keme.**Kemble**

- Richard (1608, Priv.), i. 400.

Keme (Kame, Kem)

- Samuel (1621, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 438.

Kemen

- Robert (1580), i. 351.

Kemer

- Richard (1601, Bras.), ii. 247.

Kemeys, see Kemys.**Kemis** (Kemishe), *see* Kemys.

- Kemp** (Kempe)
 — ... (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
 — Bartholomew (1621), i. 362.
 — Henry (1590, Gloc. H.), ii. 175.
 — Henry (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 263.
 — John (1577, schol.), iii. 69.
 — John (1624, Bras.), iii. 435.
 — Leonard (1621), i. 362.
 — Moyle (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
 — Thomas (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
 — W. (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
 — William (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 266.
 — William (1603, Magd. C.), ii. 264 ; iii. 272.
- Kempthorne**
 — Richard (1603, Exet.), ii. 263.
- Kemuricke**, *see* Kenrick.
- Kemys** (Kemeys, Kemis, Kemishe, Keymis, Keymish, Kemyshe)
 — Arthur (1586, Queen's), ii. 151.
 — Edmund (1616, Jes.), ii. 350.
 — George (1599, Jes.), ii. 235.
 — Henry (1617, Jes.), ii. 358.
 — Laurence (1581, Ball.), ii. 97 ; iii. 116.
 — Nathaniel (1583, Ball., Magd. C.), ii. 128 ; iii. 144.
 — Nicholas (1612, Jes.), i. 273.
 — Thomas (1558, schol.), i. 117.
 — Thomas (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 191 ; iii. 195.
- Kenam**, *see* Kennam.
- Kendall** (Kennall)
 — Edwin (1590, Mert.), ii. 179.
 — Elisha (1608, Queen's), ii. 303.
 — Francis (1587, Univ.), ii. 160.
 — Giles (1583), i. 352.
 — John (1570, All So.), i. 7 note ; iii. 34.
 — John (1584), i. 352.
 — John (1619, Exet.), i. 281 ; ii. 380 ; iii. 395.
 — Miles (1586), i. 352.
 — Nicholas (1594, Exet.), ii. 204.
 — Richard (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 130.
 — Thomas (1610, S. Edm. H., S. Jo.), ii. 318 ; iii. 323.
 — Timothy (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
See also Kennall, Keynell.
- Kendersley**, *see* Kindersley.
- Kendrik**, *see* Kenrick.
- Kene**, *see* Keyne.
See also Reve, from which Kene is barely distinguishable in the writings of this period.
- Kenelme**
 — Bartholomew (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
- Kenithorpe**, *see* Kenythorpe.
- Kennall** (Kenwall, Kinnall)
 — John (1536, Ch. Ch.), i. 145, 163, 243, 286, 300, 387, 388 ; ii. 114.
 — Rice (1577, schol.), iii. 65.
See also Kendall, Keynell.
- Kennam**
 — Nicholas (1558, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
- Kennar**
 — John (1610, New C.), i. 401.
- Kenne**, *see* Keyne.
- Kennell**, *see* Keynell.
- Kennethorp**, *see* Kenythorpe.
- Kennick**, *see* Kenrick.
- Kenrick** (Kemuricke, Kendricke, Kendrik, Kennicke, Kenwricke)
 — John (1586, Hart H.), ii. 149.
 — John (1589, S. Jo.), ii. 171.
 — John (1619, Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii. 373 ; iii. 371.
 — Laurence (1586, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 149 ; iii. 154.
 — Robert (1584, Bras.), ii. 137.
 — Robert (1616, Corp., Trin.), ii. 357 ; iii. 392.
 — Robert (1621, Trin.), ii. 393.
 — Samuel (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401 ; iii. 423.
 — William (1597), i. 354.
- Kensall**
 — John (1624), i. 339.
 — William (1591), i. 338.
 — William (1613), i. 416.
 — William (1631), i. 339.
- Kensey**, *see* Kinsey.
- Kent**
 — Henry (1619, New C.), ii. 378 ; iii. 404.
 — John (1607, Exet., S. Alb. H.), i. 269 ; ii. 295 ; iii. 299.
 — John (1624, Bras.), iii. 433.
 — John (1630, Bras.), iii. 433.
 — Richard (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 284.
 — Thomas (1620, Bras.), ii. 381 ; iii. 433.
 — William (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 439.
- Kentford**
 — Richard (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.
- Kentishe**
 — Thomas (1616, Trin.), ii. 357 ; iii. 382.
- Kenton**
 — Henry (1622, Priv.), i. 406.
- Kenwall**, *see* Kennall.
- Kenwricke**, *see* Kenrick.
- Kenythorpe** (Kennethorp, Kenithorpe)
 — Thomas (1591, S. Alb. H., Univ.), ii. 184 ; iii. 189.
- Kepar**, *see* Keeper.

Kepe, *see* **Keepe**.

Kerbie, *see* **Kirby**, **Kirkby**.

Kerchell, *see* **Kirchell**.

Kercher

— Robert (1594), i. 354.

Kerekham, *see* **Kirkham**.

Kerie, *see* **Kerry**.

Kerkam, *see* **Kirkham**.

Kerkby, *see* **Kirkby**.

Kerkman, *see* **Kirkman**.

Kerle, *see* **Kyrle**.

Kerley

— John (1604, All So.), i. 228; iii. 262.

Kerre

— Richard (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.

Kerry (**Kerie**, **Kerrie**, **Kery**, **Keyrie**, **Kirrie**)

— Francis (1575, Ball.), i. 208; ii. 65; iii. 91; iv. 17.

— Francis (1579, Ball.), i. 391.

— John (1636), i. 339.

— Richard (1616, Ball.), ii. 354; iii. 377.

— William (1621, Exet.), ii. 385; iii. 392.

See also **Kyrrie**.

Kerse, *see* **Keirse**.

Kerslake (**Carslocke**, **Karslacke**, **Kersleck**)

— George (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 16.

— John (1586, S. Edm. H.), ii. 156.

Kersly (**Carsley**, **Kearsley**)

— John (1610, Gloc. H.), i. 402.

— John (1614), i. 343.

Kerswell

— John (1621, Corp.), ii. 401; iii. 437.

See also **Carswell**.

Kery, *see* **Kerry**.

Kestell (**Kestle**)

— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

— John (1619, Exet.), ii. 376.

— Walter (1603, Exet.), ii. 263.

See also **Castell**, **Keysell**, **Kistell**.

Ket, *see* **Keate**.

Ketchmaye

— Richard (1581, Linc.), ii. 112.

Kete, *see* **Keate**.

Ketelbye, *see* **Kettleby**.

Ketell, *see* **Kettle**.

Keterich

— Richard (1612, Queen's), ii. 326.

Ketilby, *see* **Kettleby**.

Kettel (**Kettell**), *see* **Kettle**.

Kettle (**Ketell**, **Kettel**, **Kettell**, **Ketyll**, **Kittle**)

— Bartholomew (1615, Trin.), ii. 345; iii. 372.

— Christopher (1583, Trin.), ii. 131.

Kettle (*continued*)

— Edmund (1583, Exet.), ii. 125.

— George (1588, Trin.), ii. 162.

— John L. R. (1837, Linc.), i. 112.

— Ralph (1579, Trin.), i. 33, 108, 199; ii. 87; iii. 8, 105.

— William (1586), i. 352.

Kettleby (**Ketelby**, **Ketilby**, **Kettelbie**)

— Charles (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 169.

— John (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 169.

— Robert (1556), i. 298.

— Thomas (1604, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 271; iii. 267.

— William (1548), i. 297.

— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), i. 99 (where for 1562 read 1569); ii. 12.

Kettowe (**Kittowe**)

— James (1608, Queen's), ii. 301.

Ketyll, *see* **Kettle**.

Kevel

— George (1598, Ball.), ii. 227 note.

Key (**Cai**, **Caius**, **Cay**, **Caye**, **Kaie**, **Keie**, **Kay**, **Kaye**, **Keye**)

— Abraham (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 173; iii. 178.

— Edmund (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 385.

— George (1600), i. 355.

— John (1556), i. 298.

— John (1585, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 140; iii. 139.

— John (1586, Bras.), ii. 152; iii. 149.

— John (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.

— Martin (1583), i. 364.

— Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

— Richard (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.

— Richard (1595, S. Alb. H.), ii. 211 note.

— Richard (1611, S. Edm. H.), i. 270; ii. 321; iii. 331.

— Thomas (1526, All So., Univ.), i. 105 *bis*, 163 *bis*, 249 *bis*, 250, 251, 286 *bis*. (<Reg. I. 143.)

— Thomas (1567, Corp.), iii. 20.

— William (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 199.

Keyghly, *see* **Kighley**.

Keyllwaye, *see* **Kellway**.

Keymis (**Keymish**), *see* **Kemys**.

Keyne (**Keen**, **Keene**, **Kene**, **Kenne**, **Keynes**, **Kine**, **Kyne**)

— George (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.

— Humphrey (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.

— James (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.

— John (1588, Priv.), i. 395.

— Morris (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.

— Robert (1597, Ball.), ii. 221; iii. 222.

— Thomas (1572, Hart H.), i. 57; ii. 53; iii. 40.

Keyne (*continued*)

— William (1587, Ball.), ii. 159; iii. 169.

— William (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 285.

Keynell (Kennell)

— Richard (1601, Ball.), ii. 247; iii. 254.

See also Kendall, Kennall.

Keynes, *see* Keyne.

Keyrie, *see* Kerrie.

Keyrse, *see* Keirse.

Keysell (Keystell, Keisell)

— Nicholas (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 264; iii. 266.

See also Kestell.

Keyt, *see* Keate.

Kibble (Kible), *see* Keble.

Kiblewhite (Kibblewhite), *see* Keblewhite.

Kichin, *see* Kitchen.

Kidden, *see* Kedden.

Kidder

— James (1592), i. 314.

Kidderminster, *see* Kederminster.

Kidson, *see* Kitson.

Kidwell

— Robert (1612, Corp.), ii. 352.

Kierse, *see* Keirse.

Kiffin, *see* Kyffin.

Kifte, *see* Kyfte.

Kiftell, *see* Kistell.

Kighley (Keyghley, Kighly, Kyghley, Kygleye)

— Eustace (1577, Ch. Ch.), iii. 94.

— John (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.

— Philip (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 127.

Kight, *see* Keate.

Kilby (Kilbee, Kilbey, Kilbie)

— Richard (1572, Magd. C.), ii. 51 note.

— Richard (1577, Linc.), i. 17, 139, 198, 263; ii. 75; iii. 77.

— Richard (1594), i. 354.

— Richard (1605, Linc.), i. 270; ii. 281; iii. 281.

— Robert (1610, Linc.), i. 271; iii. 292.

— Robert (1619, Linc.), i. 282; ii. 374; iii. 408.

— Thomas (1623, Linc.), iii. 422.

Kilforde

— George (1556, schol.), ii. p. xiv.

Killegrew (Killygrew, Kilygreue)

— Henry (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.

— Robert (1591, Ch. Ch.), ii. 181.

Killinghall

— William (1592, Bras.), ii. 187.

Killingsley

— Henry (1580, schol.), iii. 92.

Killingworth

— John (1616, Bras.), ii. 353; iii. 384.

Killygrew, *see* Killegrew.

Kilpin

— Richard (1594, schol.), ii. 205.

— Robert (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 267; iii. 268.

Kilygreue, *see* Killegrew.

Kinaston (Kimaston, Kinneston, Kymaston, Kynaston)

— Edward (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 131.

— Francis (1601, Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 359; ii. 254; iii. 247.

— Humphrey (1614, S. Alb. H.), i. 290; ii. 334; iii. 345.

— Ralph (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 119.

— Richard (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.

— Samuel (1621, All So., Linc.), ii. 398; iii. 436.

Kinde (Kine, Kynde)

— John (1583), i. 352.

— Miles (1584, Linc.), ii. 134; iii. 142.

Kinder (Kynder)

— John (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102.

Kindersley (Kendersley, Kinnersley, Kyendersley, Kyndersley)

— Nicholas (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.

— Robert (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. p. vii, 39.

Kindesley

— Thomas (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 220.

— William (1597, Magd. H.), i. 10; ii. 220; iii. 217.

See also Kingsley.

Kindye

— Thomas (1577, Exet.), ii. 79.

Kine, *see* Keyne, Kinde.

See also Rive, from which in the handwritings of this period Kine is often indistinguishable.

Kinesman (Kinsman)

— George (1589, Oriel), ii. 168.

See also Kingsman.

Kinesmell, *see* Kingsmell.

King (Kinge, Kyng)

— . . . (1619, All So.), iii. 366.

— Andrew (1575, Magd. H.), i. 156; ii. 60; iii. 68.

— Daniel (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 198; iii. 199.

— Emanuel (1621, Ball.), ii. 393; iii. 430.

— Ezechias (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 357; iii. 382.

— Giles (1618), i. 361.

— Henry (1609, Ch. Ch.), ii. 304; iii. 304.

— Henry (1617, All So., Bras.), ii. 364; iii. 366.

— James (1617, Bras.), ii. 364.

— James (1621, Queen's), ii. 400; iii. 424.

King (*continued*)

- Jeffrey (1591), i. 353.
- John (1569, schol.), iii. 53.
- John (1577, Ch. Ch.), i. 197, 202, 289; ii. 169, 296, 302, 304 note, 305, 320, 349 note; iii. 87, 304, 336; iv. 17 *bis*, 21.
- John (1581, Univ.), iii. 99.
- John (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.
- John (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154.
- John (1589, Mert., Queen's), i. 93, 133, 138; ii. 172; iii. 177.
- John (1590, Bras.), iii. 160.
- John (1602, Trin.), ii. 257; iii. 259.
- John (1608, Magd. H.), i. 106.
- John (1609, Ch. Ch.), ii. 304; iii. 304.
- John (1611, New C.), ii. 322.
- John (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.
- Matthew (1586, New C.), i. 137, 258, 261, 397; ii. 156; iii. 154.
- Nicholas (1577, Magd. H.), iii. 68.
- Peregrine (1615, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 343; iii. 349.
- Philip (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 401.
- Philip (1615), i. 359.
- Philip (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 349; iii. 368.
- Richard (1581, Magd. C.), i. 228; ii. 107; iii. 138.
- Richard (1592, Ball.), i. 138, 208; ii. 193; iii. 193.
- Richard (1610, Oriel), ii. 317.
- Robert (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 327; iii. 336.
- Robert (1615), i. 347.
- Robert (1618), i. 361.
- Samuel (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 292.
- Thomas (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 100, 254; ii. 152; iii. 166.
- Thomas (1616, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 347; iii. 385.
- Thomas (1618, Wadh.), ii. 371.
- Thomas (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 400.
- William (1584, S. Jo.), ii. 136.
- William (1587, Ch. Ch.), iii. 142.
- William (1587, Gloc. H.), ii. 158.
- William (1591, Ball.), ii. 182.
- William (1616, All So., Ch. Ch.), ii. 349; iii. 368.
- William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 411.

Kingdon

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.

Kinge, *see* King.**Kingesley**, *see* Kingsley.**Kingsmell**, *see* Kingsmell.**Kingswell**, *see* Kingswell.**Kinglake**

- William (1608, Magd. H.), ii. 302; iii. 311.

Kinglye

- Edmund (1572, Hart H.), i. 387.

See also Kingsley.

Kingman

- Arthur (1620, S. Jo.), iii. 384.
- Robert (1611, Corp., Queen's), ii. 325; iii. 349.

See also Kingsman.

Kingsley (Kindesley, Kingesley, Kinsgley, Kinsley, Kyngysley)

- John (1513, Oriel), ii. p. xv.
- Thomas (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 220.
- William (1597, All So., Magd. H.), i. 10, 212; ii. 220; iii. 217.

See also Kinglye.

Kingsman

- Philip (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 366; iii. 401.

See also Kinsman, Kingman.

Kingsmell (Kinesmell, Kingesmell, Kingesmill, Kingsmill, Kink-smell, Kyngsmyll)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- Andrew (1563, All So.), ii. 10.
- Ferdinando (1581, Corp.), ii. 105.
- Fernand (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
- Francis (1582, Corp.), ii. 123.
- George (1592, S. Mary H.), ii. 189.
- George (1608, Hart H.), ii. 301.
- John (1553, Magd. C.), ii. 6, 16.
- John (1592, S. Mary H.), ii. 191.
- Philip (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 366; iii. 401.
- Richard (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
- Robert (1575, All So., Jes.), ii. 62; iii. 82.
- Thomas (1558, Magd. C.), i. 92, 250; ii. 16; iii. 24.
- Thomas (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
- William (1602, New C.), ii. 258; iii. 260.

Kingstone

- Edmund (1618, Wadh.), ii. 368.

Kingswell (Kingeswell, Kinswell)

- Edward (1602, Bras.), ii. 256; iii. 237.
- Ferdinando (1581, Corp.), ii. 105.
- Richard (1604, Queen's), ii. 277.
- Richard (1607, S. Mary H.), ii. 298.

Kington

- John (1607, Bras.), ii. 298; iii. 300.

Kingvin, *see* Kinvin.**Kinksmell**

- Fernand (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.

See also Kingsmell.

Kinnall, *see* Kennall.**Kinnersley**, *see* Kindersley.**Kinneston**, *see* Kinaston.

- Kinnise** (Kynnise)
— John (1567, schol.), ii. 4.
- Kinpe**, *see* Knipe.
- Kinsey** (Chinseie, Kensey, Kinsae, Kinsaye, Kinssee, Kynsey)
— John (1602, Oriel), ii. 258; iii. 254.
— John (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
— William (1586, Bras.), ii. 154; iii. 160.
- Kinsley**, *see* Kingsley.
- Kinsman**, *see* Kinesman.
- Kinssee**, *see* Kinsey.
- Kinswell**, *see* Kingswell.
- Kinton**
— John (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
- Kinvin** (Kingvin, Kinvin, Kinwyn)
— Philip (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
— Philip (1600, Jes.), ii. 239; iii. 242.
— William (1604, Bras.), ii. 276; iii. 292.
- Kirby** (Kerbie, Kerby, Kyrbie)
— John (1606, All So.), iii. 262.
— Richard (1570, Oriel), ii. 39; iii. 32.
— Thomas (1565), i. 299.
— Thomas (1588, Bras.), iii. 151.
— William (1578, Magd. C.), iii. 84.
See also Kirkby.
- Kirce**, *see* Keirse.
- Kirchame**, *see* Kirkham.
- Kirchell** (Cherchell, Kerchell)
— Daniel (1611, Gloc. H.), iii. 300.
- Kirkby**, *see* Kirkby.
- Kircke**, *see* Kirk.
- Kirfoote** (Kyerfoote)
— John (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 131.
- Kirk** (Kearke, Kircke)
— John (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76; iii. 115.
— Nicholas (1573, schol.), iii. 31.
— Samuel (1577, Corp., Magd. C.), ii. 76; iii. 112.
- Kirkby** (Kearkie, Kerbie, Kerkby, Kirckby, Kyrbie)
— Richard (1570, Oriel), ii. 39; iii. 32.
— Thomas (1566, Bras.), ii. 26; iii. 151.
— Thomas (1594, Hart H.), ii. 200.
See also Kirby.
- Kirkham** (Kerckham, Kerkam, Kirchame, Kirkam, Kyrham, Kyrkham)
— Anthony (1610, Gloc. H.), i. 278; ii. 315; iii. 318.
— John (1575, Ball.), ii. 65; iii. 41.
— Robert (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225; iii. 228.
— Roger (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 315.
- Kirkland**
— James (1600, Exet.), iii. 211.
— Job (1598, Exet.), iii. 211.
- Kirkman** (Kerkman, Kyrckman, Kyrkman)
— Charles (1597, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 224; iii. 227.
— Cuthbert (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
— John (1547), i. 296.
— William (1548), i. 337.
- Kirle**, *see* Kyrle.
- Kirrie**, *see* Kerry.
- Kirse**, *see* Keirse.
- Kirshey**
— Abraham (1603), i. 356.
- Kirton** (Kyrton)
— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
— Joseph (1594, Ball.), ii. 199.
— Thomas (1553, schol.) (*Reg.* I. 220), i. 260.
— Thomas (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357.
— Thomas (1619), i. 361.
— William (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 188.
- Kirvan** (Kyrvan)
— Stephen (1566, schol.), ii. 4.
- Kisbie** (Gisbey, Gysbye, Kisby, Kysby)
— Paul (1581, All So.), i. 254; ii. 111; iii. 128.
— Robert (1575, Univ.), ii. 61; iii. 81.
— William (1615, Hart H.), iii. 338.
- Kistell** (Kiftell, Kistill)
— Philip (1577, schol.), iii. 66.
— William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 400; iii. 441.
See also Kestell.
- Kitcham**
— William (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
- Kitchen** (Kichin, Kitchin, Kychyn, Kytchen)
— . . . (1624, S. Alb. H.), i. 294.
— Abel (1616, Ball.), ii. 356; iii. 367.
— James (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
— John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
— Roland (1572, Hart H.), i. 387.
— Silvester (1561), i. 417.
— William (1580, Corp.), iii. 141.
- Kitchener** (Kechener)
— Thomas (1618, New C.), ii. 371; iii. 445.
- Kite**, *see* Keate.
- Kitson** (Kidson, Kitsen, Kytson)
— John (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86; iii. 104.
— John (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 178.
— Richard (1575, schol.), i. 136; iii. 54.
— Richard (1585, Univ.), ii. 148; iii. 155.
— Robert (1581, Bras., Magd. C.), ii. 98; iii. 129.
— Robert (1602), i. 356.
- Kitte**, *see* Keate.

Kettle, *see* Kettle.

Kittowe, *see* Kettowe.

Knap (Knappe, Knapp, Knappe)

— Austin (1621, All So., S. Alb. H.), ii. 395 ; iii. 413.

— Henry (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.

— Henry (1621, All So.), ii. 403 ; iii. 443.

— John (1588, Case), ii. 165.

— John (1616, Trin.), ii. 352 ; iii. 379.

— Richard (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 240.

— Samuel (1616), i. 360.

Knapman (Knapman)

— James (1601, Exet.), ii. 246.

— John (1608, Exet.), i. 20 ; ii. 300 ; iii. 326.

Knapp, *see* Knap.

Knaption

— Albinus (1586, Exet.), ii. 153.

Knell

— John (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 240.

Knevet (Knevett, Knyvett)

— Henry (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.

— Thomas (1592), i. 235.

— Thomas (1602, Ch. Ch.), i. 74 ; ii. 262 ; iii. 256.

Knight (Knichte, Knigte, Kniht, Knyght)

— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42 ; iii. 48.

— . . . (1572, Trin.), ii. 42 ; iii. 48.

— . . . (1580, schol.), i. 41.

— Arcadius (1581, Trin.), ii. 114.

— Benjamin (1610, schol.), ii. 319.

— Francis (1590, Case), ii. 174.

— George (1598, Ball.), i. 20 ; ii. 231 ; iii. 236.

— Henry (1586, Priv.), i. 394.

— James (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 283.

— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.

— John (1575, Oriel), iii. 48. <Perhaps of Trin., or S. Mary H., ii. 42.>

— John (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.

— John (1584, Bras.), ii. 138 ; iii. 150.

— John (1594, Ball.), ii. 199.

— John (1602, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), ii. 261 ; iii. 264.

— John (1609, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 291 ; ii. 304 ; iii. 312.

— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390 ; iii. 433.

— Michael (1612, New C.), ii. 328 ; iii. 344.

— Peter (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 283 ; iii. 288.

— Richard (1586, Hart H.), ii. 153.

— Richard (1591, Mert., Trin.), ii. 185 ; iii. 206.

Knight (*continued*)

— Richard (1599, Broadg. H.), iii. 214.

— Robert (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

— Robert (1575, Ball.), iii. 51.

— Roger (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 279.

— Thomas (1569, Corp.), iii. 36.

— Thomas (1604, Hart H.), ii. 277.

— Thomas (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378 ; iii. 416.

— William (1572, schol.), iii. 13.

— William (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.

— William (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.

— William (1590), i. 370.

— William (1603), i. 356.

— William (1608, Ball.), i. 46 ; iii. 282.

Knightley (Knightly)

— Edward (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.

— Francis (1610, Oriel), i. 238 ; iii. 297.

— Seymour (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 225.

— Thomas (1617, Linc.), ii. 364 ; iii. 392.

— Valentine (1568, Hart H.), i. 388 ; ii. 35, 48, 53 note.

— Valentine (1605), i. 237.

Knigte (Kniht), *see* Knight.

Knipe

— Anthony (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.

Knokes, *see* Nokes.

Knoules, *see* Knowles.

Knolle, *see* Knowles.

Knoller, *see* Knowler.

Knolles (Knollis, Knollys), *see* Knowles.

Knosley, *see* Knowsley.

Knottisford

— Fulke (1604, Bras.), ii. 276.

Knoules, *see* Knowles.

Knousley, *see* Knowsley.

Knowels, *see* Knowles.

Knowler (Knoler, Knoller)

— John (1616, Linc.), ii. 348 ; iii. 377.

— Richard (1619, Broadg. H., Linc., Pembr.), ii. 373 ; iii. 392, 408.

See also Knowles.

Knowles (Knoules, Knolle, Knolles, Knollis, Knolls, Knollys, Knoules, Knowell, Knowelles, Knowells, Knowlis, Knowllis, Knoylle)

— Edward (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.

— Francis (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.

— Francis (1579), i. 149.

— Francis (1598), i. 236.

— Francis (1603, Oriel), ii. 264.

— Francis (1604, Queen's), ii. 270 ; iii. 268.

Knowles (*continued*)

- Francis (1627), i. 324.
- John (1576, Hart H.), i. 390.
- John (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 240.
- John (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 293.
- John (1617), i. 310.
- Richard (1565, Linc.), ii. 36.
- Richard (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- Robert (1594, Ch. Ch., Corp., S. Alb. H.), ii. 208 ; iii. 209.
- Robert (1603, Oriel), ii. 264.
- Robert (1604, Queen's), i. 266 ; ii. 270 ; iii. 268.
- Robert (1605, Bras.), i. 268 ; ii. 279 ; iii. 280.
- Thomas (1569, Bras.), i. 100 ; iii. 31.
- Thomas (1577, Corp.), i. 28 ; iii. 92.
- Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 386.
- William (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- William (1575, Linc.), ii. 66 ; iii. 74.
- William (1592, Exet.), ii. 190 ; iii. 190.
- William (1592), i. 151, 235 ; iv. 20.
- William (1594, Bras.), ii. 202 ; iii. 208.
- William (1608, Queen's), i. 33 ; ii. 302 ; iii. 305.
- William (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

Knowlls, *see* Knowles.**Knowlys**, *see* Knowles.**Knowsley** (Knosley, Knousley)

- Henry (1587, Bras.), ii. 157 ; iii. 148.

Knoylle, *see* Knowles.**Knyght**, *see* Knight.**Knygley**

- John (1511, Oriel), ii. p. xv.

Knyveton

- Gilbert (1605), i. 237.
- Rollesley (1605), i. 237.

Knyvett, *see* Knevett.**Koningsby**, *see* Coningsby.**Korder**

- John (1590, Jes.), iii. 160.

Kudewich ii. 124, an error for Kukewich.**Kukewich**, *see* Keckwich.**Kyce**, ii. 312, an error for Ryce.**Kychyn**, *see* Kitchen.**Kyendersley**, *see* Kindersley.**Kyerfoote**, *see* Kirfoote.**Kyffin** (Coffin, Coffyn, Kiffin, Kiffyn)

- Cadwalader (1620, Hart H.), i. 293 ; iii. 388.
- David (1624, Ball., Hart H.), iii. 434.
- Edmund (1597, Exet.), iii. 204.
- Edward (1601, Oriel), iii. 225.

Kyffin (*continued*)

- John (1590, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 178 ; iii. 179.
- John (1615, Gloc. H., Oriel), ii. 342 ; iii. 357.
- Leonard (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- Lewis (1586, Jes.), ii. 153 ; iii. 156.
- Thomas (1595, Oriel), ii. 211 ; iii. 212.

Kyfte (Kyste)

- Edward (1616, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 352 ; iii. 417.

Kyghley, *see* Kighley.**Kygleye**, *see* Kighley.**Kylie**, an error for Rylie.**Kynaston** (Kymaston), *see* Kinaston.**Kynde**, *see* Kinde.**Kynder**, *see* Kinder.**Kyndersley**, *see* Kindersley.**Kyne**, *see* Keyne.**Kynge**, *see* King.**Kyngsmyll**, *see* Kingsmill.**Kyngysley**, *see* Kingsley.**Kynnise**, *see* Kinnise.**Kynsey**, *see* Kinsey.**Kyrbie**, *see* Kirby, Kirkby.**Kyrckman**, *see* Kirkman.**Kyrham**, *see* Kirkham.**Kyrk**, *see* Kirk.**Kyrkham**, *see* Kirkham.**Kyrkman**, *see* Kirkman.**Kyrle** (Kirle, Kerle)

- Henry (1595, S. Jo.), ii. 211.
- Thomas (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 402.
- Walter (1617, Oriel), ii. 360.
- William (1605, Gloc. H.), ii. 284.

See also Curle.**Kyrrie** (Kyrrye)

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- Henry (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.

See also Currie, Kerry.**Kyrse**, *see* Keirse.**Kyrton**, *see* Kirton.**Kyrvan**, *see* Kirvan.**Kysby**, *see* Kisbie.**Kyste**, *see* Kyfte.**Kytchen**, *see* Kitchen.**Kyte**, *see* Keate.**Kytson**, *see* Kitson.**Laborer**

- William (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 369.

Lace

- Richard (1597, Jes.), iii. 202.

See also Lacy.**Lacey** (Lacie), *see* Lacy.**Lacharne**, *see* Langhorne.**Lacke**, *see* Lake.**La Cloche**

- Stephen (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 315.

Lacon

- Francis (1583, Trin.), ii. 127.
- Thomas (1583, Trin.), ii. 127.
- Thomas (1606, Magd. H.), i. 269; ii. 292; iii. 294.

Lactous

- James (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
- Lacey** (Lacey, Lacie, Lasie, Laycey)
- Christopher (1580, Corp.), iii. 113.
 - Ellis (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
 - James (1625, N. I. H.), ii. 440.
 - John (1609, Ch. Ch.), i. 402; ii. 305; iii. 358.
 - John (1617, S. Mary H.), iii. 358.
 - Jonas (1585), i. 365.
 - *Reginald* (1582, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), iii. 107.
 - Roland (1580, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 92; iii. 107 (Richard here is a misprint).
 - Roland (1622), i. 314.
 - William (1607, Queen's), ii. 297.
 - William (1625, N. I. H.), iii. 440.

See also Lace, Lucy.

Ladbrook

- Robert (1618, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 368; iii. 398.
- William (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 133.

Ladd

- Owen (1597, Hart H.), ii. 221; iii. 231.

Ladiman

- ... (1569), i. 300.
- Richard (1561), i. 299, 300.

Ladsam, see *Ledsam*.

Lafield, see *Layfield*.

Lagham, see *Laugham*.

Laightenhouse, see *Laughtenhouse*.

Laine, see *Lane*.

Laiton, see *Layton*.

Lake (Lacke, Lacks, Lakes)

- ... (1624, S. Alb. H.), i. 294. (Perhaps the same as Edward *infra*.)
- Arthur (1588, New C.), i. 63 *bis*, 64, 141, 204, 276, 403 *bis*, 404; ii. 165, 353; iii. 166; iv. 19.
- Arthur (1610, Hart H., New C.), ii. 320; iii. 317.
- Arthur (1617), i. 360.
- Austin (1581, Ch. Ch.), iii. 94.
- Edward (1628, S. Alb. H.), iii. 445.
- John (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
- John (1615, New C.), i. 148.
- Lancelot (1625, Hart H.), iii. 440.
- Robert (1598, 1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248; iii. 260.
- Thomas (1592), i. 235.
- Thomas (1610, Hart H., New C.), ii. 320; iii. 317.

Lake (*continued*)

- Thomas (1611), i. 69.
- Thomas (1623, Hart H., New C.), iii. 420.
- William (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

Lam, see *Lambe*.

Lambard

— Nicholas, see *Lumbard*.

— William, see *Lambert*.

Lambe (Lam)

- Francis (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 174.
- Henry (1611, Linc.), iii. 300.
- James (1613, Bras.), ii. 331; iii. 341.
- John (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154.
- Richard (1572, Ch. Ch.), i. 387.
- Thomas (1547), i. 296.

Lambert (Lambard, Lamert)

- Henry (1618, New C.), ii. 367; iii. 436.
- John (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 248.
- John (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375.
- Oliver (1622, New C.), iii. 407.
- Samuel (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 369.
- Simon (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 347; iii. 369.
- Thomas (1594, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 206; iii. 198.
- Thomas (1599, Exet.), ii. 237; iii. 236.
- Thomas (1604, Queen's), ii. 276.
- William (1553, New C.), ii. 21.
- William (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216.
- William (1610, Trin.), i. 270; iii. 292.

See also *Lumbard*.

Lambold (Lamboulde)

- John (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 317; iii. 319.

Lamert, see *Lambert*.

Lampen

- John (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 148.

Lampit

- William (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 400.

Lamplugh (Lampleughe)

- George (1588, Queen's), ii. 164; iii. 170.

Lamprier (Lempriere)

- Hugh (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 96.
- Philip (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314.

Lanam (Lannam)

- ... (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 25.
- Richard (1573, schol.), iii. 25.

Lancashire (Lancasheir, Lance-sheire)

- James (1618, Ball.), ii. 372; iii. 400.

Lancaster

- Ambrose (1571, Queen's), iii. 17.
- Elias (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318.

Lancaster (*continued*)

- Francis (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 292 ; iii. 295.
- George (1569, Queen's), i. 68 ; iii. 21.
- James (1624, Ball.), iii. 400.
- John (1565, S. Edm. H.), i. 286.
- John (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
- Lancelot (1618, Queen's), ii. 369.
- Nathaniel (1622, All So., Bras.), ii. 405 ; iii. 410.
- Reginald (1578, schol.), iii. 76.
- Richard (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.
- Richard (1601), i. 355.
- Robert (1621, Queen's), ii. 400 ; iii. 444.
- Roger (1566, Corp.), iii. 20.
- Thomas (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
- Thomas (1617, Queen's), ii. 361 ; iii. 391.
- William (1606, Queen's), i. 91, 272 ; ii. 289 ; iii. 307.

Lancessheire, *see* Lancashire.

Lanckforde, *see* Langford.

Langton, *see* Langton.

Land

- Walter (1594, S. Jo.), iii. 183.

Landoll, *see* Lendall.

Lane (Laine, Layne)

- Benjamin, *see* Laney.
- Edmund (1582, Broadg. H.), iii. 102.
- Edward (1605, Exet.), ii. 281.
- George (1598, S. Jo.), iii. 208.
- Hugh (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 25 ; ii. 59 ; iii. 51.
- John (1565, Corp.), iii. 20.
- John (1579), i. 348.
- John (1598, Trin.), ii. 228.
- John (1617, Exet.), ii. 363 ; iii. 410.
- John (1621, Linc.), i. 281.
- Lancelot, *see* Lawe.
- Nathaniel (1621, Queen's), ii. 386.
- Richard (1591, All So.), iii. 168.
- Richard (1610, Hart H.), ii. 312 ; iii. 355.
- Richard (1617, Exet.), iii. 355.
- Samuel (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 223 ; iii. 225.
- Samuel (1600, Gloc. H.), iii. 219.
- Samuel (1601, Mert., Trin.), i. 212, 264 ; iii. 225.
- Stephen (1561), i. 417.
- Thomas (1547), i. 296.
- Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Thomas (1580, Hart H.), ii. 93.
- Thomas (1594, Magd. C., Queen's), ii. 200 ; iii. 206.

Lane (*continued*)

- Valentine (1592, Exet.), ii. 192 ; iii. 195.
- Walter (1587, S. Jo.), ii. 159 ; iii. 183.
- William (1575, Linc.), ii. 66 ; iii. 65.
- William (1580, Oriel), ii. 95.
- William (1614, Broadg. H., Pembr.), i. 291 ; ii. 335 ; iii. 360.

Laney

- Benjamin (1617), i. 360.

Lanford, *see* Langford.

Lang (Lange)

- Thomas (1556), i. 298, 417.
- Walter (1587, S. Jo.), ii. 159 ; (Lane) iii. 183.

Langbaine

- Gerard (1656, Queen's), i. p. x.

Langdon

- Thomas (1599, New C.), iii. 218.

See also Langton.

Lange, *see* Lang.

Langfold, *see* Langford.

Langford (Lanckford, Lanford, Langfold)

- Charles (1566, All So., Bras.), i. 137, 142, 152, 202 ; ii. 26 ; iii. 54.
- Daniel (1619, Oriel), ii. 374 ; iii. 411.
- Ellis (1625, Exet.), iii. 438.
- George (1621, Exet.), ii. 385 ; iii. 425.
- John (1558, All So., Hart H.), i. 105 ; ii. 10, 29, 35, 49, 110 note.
- John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110.
- John (1591, New C.), iii. 166.
- John (1599, S. Edm. H.), ii. 236.
- Nicholas (1585, Ball., Ch. Ch.), ii. 142, 240 ; iii. 159.
- Nicholas (1587, Magd. C.), ii. 173 note.
- Richard (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
- Richard (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314 ; iii. 326.
- Robert (1616, New C.), ii. 353 ; iii. 383.
- William (1617, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 359 ; iii. 390.

See also Langsford.

Langham

- Edward (1621, Wadh.), ii. 389 ; iii. 434.

See also Laugham.

Langhorne¹ (Laughorne)

- Edward (1621, Exet.), ii. 387 ; iii. 431.

¹ It is so difficult to distinguish 'n' and 'u' in most of the handwritings of this period, that in many cases it is impossible to say with certainty whether the name is

Langhorne(**Laughorne**)(*continued*)

- Francis (1569, schol.), iii. 46.
- John (1573, Queen's), ii. 56; iii. 61.
- John (1598, Exet.), ii. 228.
- John (1603, Queen's), ii. 268; iii. 279.
- Lancelot (1614), i. 349.
- Maurice (1617, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 366; iii. 374.
- Roland (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
- Thomas (1595, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 209; iii. 219.
- William (1569, All So., N. I. H.), ii. 39; iii. 63.
- William (1581, Queen's), ii. 102.

See also Lughar.

Langhton, *see* Langton.

Langley (Langlay, Langlee, Langly)

- ...¹ (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
- ... (1573, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 41.
- ... (i. 258), *see* William *infra*.
- Adam (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319; iii. 304.
- Christopher (1577, Corp.), iii. 115.
- Edward (1608, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 300; iii. 305.
- Henry (1569), i. 105.
- John (1567), i. 417.
- John (1594, Oriel), ii. 207.
- John (1598, Broadg. H.), ii. 225.
- John (1602), i. 356.
- John (1612, Hart H.), ii. 327.
- John (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.
- John (1613, schol.), ii. 330; iii. 348 or iii. 391.
- John (1616, Magd. H.), iii. 348.
- John (1620, New C.), iii. 391.
- John (1621), i. 313.
- Laurence (1588, Bras.), ii. 163.
- Matthew (1599, Priv.), i. 398.
- Philip (1600, Univ.), ii. 241.
- Richard (1573, Ball., Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 41.
- Thomas (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
- Thomas (1581, S. Mary H.), i. 16; ii. 100; iii. 112.
- William (1597, Ch. Ch.), i. 258; iii. 205.
- William (1619, Magd. H.), iii. 373.

Langrishe

- Robert (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 145.
- Roger (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.

Langsford

- William (1598, Hart H.), ii. 225.

See also Langford.

Langston (Lanston)

- Francis (1569, Trin.), ii. 42; iii. 28.
- John (1591, S. Alb. H.), ii. 182.
- John (1627), i. 314.
- William (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.

See also Langton.

Langton (Lancton, Langhton, Lan-ton)

- Bernard (1588, Queen's), ii. 166.
- Charles (1611, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 323; iii. 340.
- John (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 71.
- John (1613, Magd. C.), ii. 400; iii. 421.
- Peregrine (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299.
- Peter (1594, Mert., S. Mary H.), ii. 206; iii. 210.
- Robert (1605), i. 357.
- Robert (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 382 note.
- Robert (1620, Broadg. H.), ii. 382; iii. 383. <Possibly a distinct person from the preceding.>
- Roger (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 286.
- Thomas (1618, Magd. C.), ii. 391; iii. 410.
- William (1589, Magd. C., Magd. H.) i. 207 (Laughton); ii. 169; iii. 175.
- William (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 250.

See also Langdon, Langston.

Langworth (Longworth)

- Francis (1617, Hart H.), ii. 363.
- John (1572, Cambr.), i. 348, 350; iii. 86.
- John (1576, Hart H.), i. 390; ii. 71.
- John (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 391; iii. 399.

Lannam, *see* Lanam.

Lanner (Lannard)

- Christopher (1619, Exet.), ii. 380; iii. p. viii, 398. <The 'Lennard' of S. Jo., whose det. is given on iii. 410, may possibly be this person, iii. p. viii.>

Lanston, *see* Langston.

Lant

- Bartholomew (1553, Ch. Ch.), i. 429; ii. 13.
- James (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

'Langhorne' in some of its forms or 'Laughorne' in some of its forms, as 'Lacharne,' 'Licharne,' 'Laugharne,' 'Laugherne,' 'Laughorne,' 'Lauhorne,' 'Lougharne,' 'Lougherne,' 'Loughorne,' 'Lowghorne,' 'Lughorne,' and the like. It seems advisable therefore to index the two names together, as is done above.

¹ Possibly 'Giles Langley,' *Reg. I.* 197.

Lant (*continued*)

- James (1574, schol.), iii. 45.
- John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- John (1572, schol.), i. 100, 258, 261; iii. 56.
- John (1607, Exet.), ii. 292.
- Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- William (1559, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
- William (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 11.

Lanton, *see* Langton.

Laplowe

- . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.

Lapthorne

- Anthony (1593, Ball., Exet.), iii. 177.

Lapworth (Lapwoorth)

- *Edmund* (1559, schol.), ii. 238
note, an error for Edward, the
next name.
- Edward (1589, Exet., Magd. C.,
S. Alb. H.), i. 125, 129 *bis*, 191,
192; ii. 168; iii. 172; iv. 17.
- Michael (1562, All So.), i. 14; ii.
10; iii. 23.
- Michael (1590, Ball.), ii. 178.
- Michael (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 400.
- William (1616), i. 360.

Larder

- John (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357; iii.
384.
- Robert (1619, Hart H., Trin.), ii.
377; iii. 421.

Lardge, *see* Large.

Largar

- Thomas (1605), i. 357.

See also Lergar.

Large (Lardge)

- Thomas (1595, Bras.), ii. 210; iii.
213.

Larimer, *see* Larymer.

Larke

- . . . (1581, schol.?), i. 150.
- Nicholas (1585, Magd. H.), ii.
140.
- Richard (1559, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
- Robert (1620, Corp.), ii. 380; iii.
382.

Larmier, an error for Larimer.

Larnaesus

- Paul (1611), i. 358.

Larymer (Larimer, Larmier, Larri-
mer)

- Henry (1604, Exet.), ii. 276; iii.
275.

See also Lorimer.

Lascells, *see* Lassells.

Lasher, *see* Lusher.

Lasie, *see* Lacy.

Laskey

- John (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.

Lassells (Lascells)

- Christopher (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
- Francis (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
- John (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 391.
- Roger (1570, All So., Bras.), ii.
27; iii. 60, 89.

Latch

- John (1608, Bras.), ii. 299.

Latemore, *see* Latimer.

Latewar, *see* Latware.

Latham, *see* Lathum.

Lathbury

- Francis (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
- Francis (1594, Ball.), ii. 199.

Lathmouse, *see* Laughtenhouse.

Lathom (Lathome), *see* Lathum.

Lathorpe

- Christopher (1607, Ball.), ii. 295;
iii. 302.

Lathum (Latham, Lathom)

- . . . (1) (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- . . . (2) (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- Edward (1606, Bras.), ii. 288.
- Henry (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- John (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- John (1616, Bras.), i. 56; ii. 353;
iii. 365.
- John (1617, Bras.), ii. 364.
- Ralph (1558, Ball., Mert.), ii. 20.
- Ralph (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 270.
- Richard (1616, Bras.), ii. 353.
- Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 400;
iii. 439.
- William (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299.

Latimer (Latemore, Lattimer, Latti-
mere, Latymer)

- Edward (1579, Linc.), ii. 89 note.

- Robert (1591, Magd. C., Magd.
H.), iii. 168.

- William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390;
iii. 427.

Latner

- Edward (1579, Linc.), ii. 89.

Lattimer, *see* Latimer.

Latton

- Edward (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 205.

- John (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 205.

- John (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 320.

- Thomas (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.

- William (1589, S. Jo.), ii. 173.

- William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.

See also Layton, Leighton, and
perhaps Lawton.

Latware (Latewar, Latewarr)

- Richard (1581, S. Jo.), i. 197, 200,
229, 233; ii. 44, 195; iii. 125.

Latymer, *see* Latimer.

Laude, (Laud, Lawde)

- Erasmus (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 386;
iii. 399.

Laude (*continued*)

- Thomas (1573), i. 303.
- William (1589, S. Jo.), i. 32, 33, 206, 245; ii. 172, 264; iii. 183.
- William (1624, Magd. H.), iii. 432.

See also Lowde.

Laue, *see* Lawes.

Lauford, *see* Lawford.

Lauger

- John (1579, Queen's), iii. 61.

Laugham (Lagham, Lawghame)

- John (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
- Richard (1597, Hart H.), ii. 220.

See also Langham.

Laugharne (Laugherne), *see* Langhorne.

Laughorne, *see* Langhorne.

Laughman

- Richard (1597, Hart H.), ii. 220.

Laughtenhouse (Laighenhouse, Laightonhouse, Lathmouse, Layhtonhouse, Leightonhouse)

- Richard (1615, Corp., S. Alb. H.), ii. 342; iii. 369.

Laughton, *see* Lawton or Langhton, i.e. Langton.

Lauhorne, *see* Langhorne.

Lauraunce, *see* Lawrence.

Laureie, *see* Lawry.

Laurence (Laurens), *see* Lawrence.

Laurye, *see* Lawry.

Lause (Lawse)

- . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 38.

- George (1573, schol.), i. 18; iii. 38.

See also Lawes.

Lauson, *see* Lawson.

Laverocke (Leverocke)

- Richard (1580, schol.), iii. 92.

Lavington

- John (1592, S. Jo.), ii. 191.

Lavor

- Robert (1609, S. Mary H.), ii. 308.

- Thomas (1602, Hart H.), ii. 255.

Law, *see* Lawes.

Lawde, *see* Laude.

Lawe, *see* Lawes.

Lawes (Laue, Lause, Law, Lawe)

- . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 38.

- George (1573, schol.), i. 18; iii. 38.

- John (1573, Bras.), iii. 37.

- John (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.

- John (1621, Mert.), ii. 400.

- Lancelot (1614, Magd. C.), iii. 356.
- Richard (1581, Bras.), ii. 115; iii. 130.

- Robert (1578, Bras.), ii. 81. <Perhaps the same as the following.>

Lawes (*continued*)

- Robert (1579, Bras.), iii. 87. <See the preceding name.>

See also Lowe.

Lawford (Lauford)

- Daniel (1622, Oriel), iii. 411.

Lawgham (Laghame, Laugham)

- John (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.

- Richard (1597, Hart H.), ii. 220.

See also Langham.

Lawgharne, *see* Langhorne.

Lawley (Lawly)

- Edward (1604, Bras.), ii. 271.

- George (1596, All So., Bras.), i. 10; ii. 213; iii. 217.

- William (1555, N. I. H.), i. 111.

Lawne

- Richard (1584), i. 106.

Lawodde

- Fettiplace (1581, New C.), ii. 109.

Lawrance, *see* Lawrence.

Lawrence (Laurance, Lauraunce, Laurence, Laurens, Lawrance, Lawrens)

- . . . (1562, schol.), ii. 7.

- Anthony (1618, S. Alb. H.), ii. 369.

- Arthur (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

- Arthur (1571, Ch. Ch.), i. 25; iii. 79.

- Bartholomew (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 136.

- Charles (1610, New C.), ii. 320; iii. 327.

- Cornelius (1620), i. 368.

- Daniel (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 372; iii. 410.

- Edmund (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 106.

- Edward (1610, Oriel), ii. 310.

- Edward (1621, Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 387.

- Elisha (1603, Hart H.), iii. 240.

- Ellis (1599, Ball.), ii. 237; iii. 240.

- Francis (1618, S. Alb. H.), ii. 369; iii. 396.

- George (1605, Univ.), ii. 285.

- Giles (1539, schol.), ii. 7 *bis*.

- Giles (1556, Ch. Ch.), i. 119; ii. 11, 14; iii. 77.

- Giles (1588, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 148.

- Job (1624, S. Jo.), iii. 433.

- John (1562, schol.), ii. 6.

- John (1572, schol.), iii. 18.

- John (1603, S. Jo.), ii. 265; iii. 250.

- John (1604, Hart H., Oriel, S. Edm. H.), iii. 250.

- John (1610, Queen's), ii. 319.

- John (1628, Gloc. H.), iii. 433.

- Jonathan (1621, Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 418.

Lawrence (*continued*)

- Richard (1573, schol.), iii. 30.
- Richard (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
- Richard (1620, Oriel), ii. 382.
- Thomas (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55.
 ⟨Scholar of Trin. in 1572.⟩
- Thomas (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 55
 note; iii. 106. ⟨Probably a
 different person from the pre-
 ceding.⟩
- Thomas (1585), i. 328, 331.
- Thomas (1615, All So., Ball.), ii.
 338; iii. 364.
- Tristram (1614, Hart H.), ii. 335;
 iii. 368.
- William (1572), i. 350.
- William (1582, Queen's), ii. 122.
- William (1585, Hart H.), ii. 141;
 iii. 159.
- William (1585, Hart H.), ii. 148;
 iii. 159.
- William (1590, New C.), iii. p.
 vii, 159. ⟨Probably one or other
 of the two preceding.⟩
- William (1610, Queen's), ii. 309;
 iii. 322.

Lawry (Laureie, Laurey, Laurye)

- Edmund (1582, Broadg. H.), iii.
 102.
- Edmund (1610, Broadg. H.), i. 276;
 ii. 310; iii. 321.
- Edward (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73;
 iii. 102.

Lawse, *see* Lause, Lawes.**Lawson** (Lauson)

- Edmund (1595, Gloc. H.), ii. 211.
- George (1590, Ch. Ch.), i. 79; ii.
 180; iii. 183.
- James (1586, Case), ii. 149.
- Peter (1597, S. Jo.), ii. 222; iii. 230.
- Ralph (1587, Gloc. H.), ii. 157.
- Raynold (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
- William (1554, Ch. Ch.), i. 97, 98.
- William (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
- William (1584, S. Edm. H.), ii. 133.
- William (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 289;
 iii. 292.

Lawthrop, *see* Lowthroppe.**Lawton** (Laughton)

- David (1554, schol.), ii. p. xv.
- Gabriel (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 389.
- John (1614, Ch. Ch.), iii. 329.
- Thomas (1575, S. Alb. H.), ii. 67.
- William, *see* Langton.

See also perhaps Latton.**Laycey**, *see* Lacy.**Laye**

- Roger (1613, schol.), ii. 329.

Layer

- Richard (1603, Exet.), ii. 265.
- William (1590, Ball.), ii. 180.

Layfield (Lafield, Leifield)

- Edward (1620, S. Jo.), ii. 383; iii.
 429.

Layne, *see* Lane.**Layton** (Laiton, Leyton)

- Thomas (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
- Thomas (1598, Exet., S. Mary H.),
 ii. 226; iii. 230.

See also Latton, Leighton.**Lea**¹ (Le, Lee, Leeghe, Legh, Leghe,
Leghte, Lei, Leigh, Leighe, Ley,
Leye, Leygh, Leyghe, Lie, Ligh,
Lighe, Lye, Lygh, Lyghe)

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
- . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
- . . . (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
- . . . (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68; iii. 68.
- . . . (1582, schol.), i. 252.
- Alexander (1611, Broadg. H.), ii.
 321.
- Barnaby (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 133.
- Barnaby (1590, S. Mary H.), ii.
 180.
- Brian (Urian) (1580, Bras.), ii.
 127.
- Christopher (1592, Univ.), ii. 191;
 iii. 196.
- Christopher (1595, Magd. C.), iii.
 191.
- Edmund (1572, Ball.), ii. 65; iii.
 56.
- Edmund (1575, Exet.), iii. 50.
- Edmund (1600, Bras.), i. 266; ii.
 242; iii. 249.
- Edward (1571, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- Edward (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
- Edward (1575, Mert.), i. 69; iii.
 51.
- Edward (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
- Edward (1584, Univ.), ii. 135.
- Edward (1589, Mert., S. Mary H.),
 ii. 174; iii. 177.
- Edward (1590, S. Mary H.), ii.
 180; iii. 196.
- Edward (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.
- Edward (1617, Magd. H.), ii. 363;
 iii. 388.
- Ellis (1575, Univ.), ii. 61.
- Francis (1586, Gloc. H., Hart H.),
 ii. 149; iii. 157.

¹ The forms of the various names which resemble this in sound are so inextricably confused in the MSS. used for this volume that it is necessary to index them together, adding only cross-references for the variants.

Lea (continued)

- Francis (1607, Trin.), ii. 294.
- Francis (1609, Bras.), i. 273; ii. 307; iii. 298.
- Francis (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
- George (1592, Ball.), ii. 193.
- George (1592, Exet.), ii. 190; iii. 190.
- Henry (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
- Henry (1579, Bras.), ii. 44 note, 85; iii. 87.
- Henry (1579, Hart H.), ii. 44; iii. 87.
- Henry (1579, Cambr.), i. 364; iii. 87.
- Henry (1582, S. Edm. H.), iii. 87.
- Henry (1591, Ball.), ii. 186.
- Henry (1602, Bras.), ii. 256.
- Henry (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 257.
- Henry (1621, Hart H.), ii. 389.
- Hugh (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
- Hugh (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 292.
- Humphrey (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
- Humphrey (1598, Bras.), ii. 229.
- James (1553, Ch. Ch.), i. 162.
- Jerome (1567, schol.), iii. 35.
- John (1583, S. Jo.), i. 206, 248; ii. 131; iii. 145.
- John (1586, Bras., S. Jo.), ii. 150; iii. 155.
- John (1591, Ch. Ch.), ii. 181; iii. 175.
- John (1593, Broadg. H.), iii. 175, 212.
- John (1593, Exet.), ii. 196; iii. 195, 212.
- John (1598, All So.), iii. 212.
- John (1598, Linc.), ii. 231; iii. 246.
- John (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 254; iii. 258.
- John (1612, Exet.), ii. 326; iii. 339.
- John (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- John (1616, Bras.), i. 238; ii. 353.
- John (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 354; iii. 395.
- John (1618, Linc.), ii. 366; iii. 411.
- John (1620, All So.), iii. 395.
- John (1622, Ball.), iii. 411.
- Joseph (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 169.
- Joseph (1598, Mert., S. Alb. H., Univ.), ii. 227; iii. 230.
- Joseph (1620), i. 361.
- Miles (1558, Corp.), i. 100; ii. 15; iii. 21.
- Nathaniel (1610, Magd. C., Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 309; iii. 323.
- Peter (1617, Bras.), iii. 359.
- Philip (1575, Univ.), i. 68; ii. 61; iii. 64.

Lea (continued)

- Richard (1571, Linc.), i. 288.
 - Richard (1579, schol.), iii. 82.
 - Richard (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92; iii. 110.
 - Richard (1608, Exet.), ii. 302.
 - Richard (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336.
 - Richard (1616, Queen's), ii. 350.
 - Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 4.
 - Robert (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
 - Robert (1621, Hart H.), ii. 389; iii. 425.
 - Samuel (1610, Magd. C., Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 309; iii. 323.
 - Simon (1576, Oriel), iii. 55.
 - Thomas (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
 - Thomas (1583, Bras.), ii. 127.
 - Thomas (1583, Linc.), ii. 125.
 - Thomas (1594, Magd. C.), ii. 206.
 - Thomas (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 228.
 - Thomas (1599, Bras.), ii. 237.
 - Thomas (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248.
 - Thomas (1608, Magd. C.), i. 268; ii. 302.
 - Thomas (1609, Bras.), i. 35, 273; ii. 307; iii. 298.
 - Walter (1588, Trin.), ii. 167; iii. 162.
 - William (1555, schol.), i. 104. (*Reg. I. 229.*)
 - William (1562, Bras.), ii. 6.
 - William (1571, Bras.), i. 131; ii. 27; iii. 43.
 - William (1573, S. Jo.), iii. 68.
 - William (1582, Linc.), iii. 103.
 - William (1584, Univ.), ii. 133.
 - William (1586, S. Mary H.), ii. 150.
 - William (1588, Bras.), i. 370; ii. 161; iii. 160.
 - *William* (1591, Trin.), iii. 162.
 - William (1593, Bras., S. Alb. H.), iii. 174.
 - William (1595, Magd. H.), ii. 211.
 - William (1603, Univ.), ii. 268.
 - William (1605, Linc.), i. 270; ii. 281; iii. 280.
 - William (1615, Hart H.), ii. 344.
 - *William* (1622, Queen's), iii. 402.
- Leach** (Leache, Leche, Leech, Leeche, Leiche, Leitch, Lyche)
- . . . (1586, schol.), i. 106.
 - Benjamin (1611), i. 367.
 - Edward (1588, Bras.), ii. 163; iii. 164.
 - Humphrey (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.
 - Humphrey (1602), i. 356.
 - James (1553, Mert.), i. 162; ii. 20.

Leach (*continued*)

- John (1567, Exet.), ii. 32 ; iii. 63.
- John (1577), i. 351.
- John (1582, Bras.), i. 230 ; ii. 123 ; iii. 135.
- John (1596, Exet.), ii. 212 ; iii. 215.
- Matthew (1617), i. 404.
- Nathaniel (1595, Hart H., Magd. C.), ii. 212 ; iii. 222.
- Ralph (1581, Jes.), ii. 112 ; iii. 168.
- Ralph (1591, S. Jo.), iii. 168.
- Richard (1621, Exet.), ii. 393 ; iii. 434.
- Robert (1555, Ch. Ch.), i. 46, 97, 162 ; iv. 17.
- Robert (1592, S. Jo.), ii. 192 ; iii. 199.
- Robert (1613), i. 359.
- Thomas (1590, Bras.), i. 71 ; ii. 175 ; iii. 201.
- Thomas (1595, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 212 ; iii. 221.
- Timothy (1595, S. Mary H.), iii. 193.
- Walter (1617, Oriel), ii. 362 ; iii. 380.
- William (1556, Bras.), i. 253, 392 ; ii. 25.
- William (1569, Corp.), iii. 36.
- William (1573, schol.), iii. 37.
- William (1583), i. 106.
- William (1591, S. Edm. H.), ii. 186.

See also Leage, Leake.

Leachfeild, *see* Lichfield.

Leachmore (Lechemoore, Lechemore, Lechmoor, Lechmore, Leechmere, Leichmer, Lichmore)

- Edmund (1599, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 233 ; iii. 239.
- *Edward* (1603, Hart H.), iii. 239.
- Richard (1588, Bras.), ii. 162 ; iii. 168.
- Roger (1599, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 233 ; iii. 239.

Leage

- Henry (1570, schol.), ii. p. xv.
- Joseph (1615, Ball., Univ.), ii. 345 ; iii. 359.

See also Leach, Legge.

Leake (Leeke, Leke)

- Jasper (1596, Queen's), ii. 217.
- John (1547), i. 296 *bis*, 330.
- Thomas (1595, Magd. H.), ii. 211.
- Walter (1621, Ball.), ii. 393 ; iii. 444.

See also Leach.

Leame

- John (1595, Oriel), ii. 211.
- See also* Llem.

Leate (Leite)

- Richard (1608, Exet.), ii. 303.
 - William (1612, Exet.), ii. 327.
- See also* Light.

Leavett, *see* Levitt.

Leavinge (Levinge)

- Henry (1578, schol.), iii. 74.
 - Timothy (1591, Ball.), ii. 183.
- See also* Levins, Lewen.

Leche, *see* Leach.

Lechemoore, *see* Leachmore.

Lecher

- Humphrey (1573), i. 302, 303.

Lechmore, *see* Leachmore.

Ledboro, *see* Lickbarrow.

Ledford

- Anthony (1578, Jes.), ii. 84 note.

Ledsam (Ladsam, Ledsham, Ledsome, Ledsum)

- Henry (1570, Mert.), iii. 34.
- Thomas (1582, Bras.), ii. 123 ; iii. 150.
- Thomas (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 155.
- Thomas (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 198.
- William (1619, Trin.), ii. 378 ; iii. 416.

Lee, *see* Lea.

Leech, *see* Leach.

Leechefield, *see* Lichfield.

Leechmere, *see* Leachmore.

Leedes

- Edward (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
- Thomas (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 305.
- William (1580, Broadg. H.), iii. 85.

Leeghe, *see* Lea.

Leeke, *see* Leake.

Leese

- John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

Leg, *see* Legge.

Legat (Legate, Legatt), *see* Leggatt.

Legg, *see* Legge.

Leggatt (Legat, Leiggatt)

- John (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
- John (1585, Exet.), ii. 146.
- Richard (1585, Hart H.), ii. 143.
- Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- Thomas (1585, Hart H.), ii. 143.
- Thomas (1617, Trin.), ii. 358 ; iii. 390.

Legge (Leg, Legg)

- Joseph (1617, Ball.), iii. 359.
- William (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 100.

See also Leage.

Legh (Leghe), *see* Lea.

Leghte, *see* Lea.

ingtonham
 John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
 i, *see* Lea.
 ier, *see* Lyer.
 icester, *see* Lister.
 iche, *see* Leach.
 ichfeilde, *see* Lichfield.
 ichmer, *see* Leachmore.
 ier, *see* Lyer.
 ifeild, *see* Layfield.
 iggatt, *see* Leggatt.
 igh, *see* Lea.
 igherofte, *see* Leycrofte.
 igh, *see* Lea.
 ight, *see* Light.
 ighton
 Robert (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 253.
 Thomas (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
 Thomas (1598, Exet., S. Mary
 H.), ii. 226; iii. 230.
See also Latton, Layton.
 ightonhouse, *see* Laughtenhouse.
 ile (Lelius)
 Tancred (1603, Magd. C.), i. 264;
 iii. 244.
 ir, *see* Lyer.
 e Irers
 Fremand (1582, Linc.), ii. 122.
 ister, *see* Lister.
 itche, *see* Leach.
 eite, *see* Leate.
 eke, *see* Leake.
 lam (Leland, Leyland)
 William (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii.
 352.
 elius, *see* Leill.
 ello (Lellowe)
 James (1624, Magd. C.), iii.
 429.
 emetayer (Lymetaire)
 Charles (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 350;
 iii. 369.
 Charles (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 366.
See also Limiter.
 empriere, *see* Lamprier.
 ence, *see* Linch.
 enceanus
 Morgan (1567), ii. 4.
 ench, *see* Linch.
 endall (Landoll, Lendoll)
 Richard (1575, Exet.), ii. 64; iii.
 66.
See also Lenthall.
 enn (Lenne)
 Andrew (1587, Exet., S. Edm. H.),
 ii. 160; iii. 167.
 John (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
 ennard, *see* Leonard.
 enne, *see* Lenn.
 entale (Lentall), *see* Lenthall.

Lenthall (Lentale, Lentall, Leynt-
 hall)
 — . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
 — Edmund (1593, Trin.), ii. 196.
 — John (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 253.
 — Robert (1611, Oriel), ii. 324; iii.
 376.
 — Robert (1619, All So.), iii. 376.
 — William (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.
 — William (1607, S. Alb. H.), ii.
 292.
See also Lendall.
 Lenthrop
 — Peter (1598, Ball.), ii. 224; iii. 233.
 Lenthwats
 — John (1605), i. 356.
 Leonard (Lennard)
 — . . . (1555, Magd. C.), ii. 51 note.
 — . . . (1570, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii.
 27.
 — . . . (1623, S. Jo.), iii. p. viii, 410.
 {*See* 'Christopher Lanner' *supra*,
 p. 269.}
 — Richard (1556), i. 298.
 — Stephen (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 345;
 iii. 361.
 — Thomas (1570, Magd. C.), ii. 51
 note; iii. 27.
 — Thomas (1607, Oriel), ii. 299.
 — William (1581, Exet., Gloc. H.,
 Magd. H.), i. 206; ii. 112; iii.
 115.
 — William (1618, S. Jo.), iii. 369.
 Lereby, *see* Leroby.
 Lered (Leyred)
 — John (1616, Queen's, S. Alb. H.),
 ii. 356; iii. 363.
 Lergar
 — Philip (1602), i. 356.
See also Largar, Lughar.
 Leroby (Lereby)
 — Nicholas (1610, Exet.), ii. 321.
 Le Rouse (le Rowse), *see* Rouse.
 Lesseus
 — Robert (1571, schol.), iii. 11.
 Lested
 — George (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
 Lester, *see* Lister.
 Lestocke
 — Charles (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
 Letham
 — *Ralph* (1576, Linc.), iii. 62.
 Lethbridge
 — Anthony (1615, S. Edm. H.), ii.
 339.
 Letherborow (Letherburrough, Let-
 terborough)
 — Nicholas (1581, Magd. C.), ii.
 107; iii. 118.
 Leuret, *see* Leveret.

Levans, *see* **Levins**.

Levcis

— Richard (1575, New C.), ii. 60 ; iii. 55.

Levens, *see* **Levins**.

Lever

— Thomas (1609, Bras.), iii. 291.

Leveret (Leuret)

— Leonard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

— William (1616), i. 310.

Leveridge

— John (1588, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 161.

Leverocke, *see* **Laverocke**.

Leversage (Leversedge)

— Hugh (1592, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 193 ; iii. 200.

— Ralph (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 133.

— Thomas (1607, Queen's), ii. 297.

— William (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.

Leveson

— Francis (1617, Queen's), ii. 361.

— John (1575, Queen's), ii. 61.

— John (1598, Queen's), ii. 226 ; iii. 228.

— Richard (1592, Ball.), iii. 172.

— Richard (1617, Queen's), ii. 361.

— Thomas (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 280.

See also **Luson**.

Levett, *see* **Levitt**.

Levinge, *see* **Leavinge**.

Levingston, *see* **Livingstone**.

Levins (Levans, Levence, Levens)

— ... (1580), i. 305.

— *Nicholas* (1586, S. Jo.), iii. 136.

— William (1569), i. 417.

— William (1630), i. 329.

See also **Leavinge**, **Lewen**.

Levitt (Leavett, Levett, Levett, Levit, Levite)

— Henry (1620), i. 361.

— John (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 176.

— Robert (1605), i. 357.

— Thomas (1590, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 176 ; iii. 191.

— Thomas (1610, Linc.), i. 275 ; ii. 318 ; iii. 317.

Lewckner, *see* **Lewknor**.

Lewelin, *see* **Llewelyn**.

Lewen (Lewin, Lwin)

— Robert (1579, Linc.), i. 17 ; ii. 89 ; iii. 107.

— William (1561), i. 417.

See also **Leavinge**, **Levins**.

Lewes, *see* **Lewis**.

Lewgar, *see* **Lergar**, **Lughar**.

Lewin, *see* **Lewen**.

Lewis (Lewes, Lews, Lewse, Lewys, Luesse)

— ... (1) (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.

Lewis (*continued*)

— ... (2) (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.

— ... (1620, Jes.), i. 292.

— David (1540, All So., N. I. H., Jes.), i. 283 *bis*.

— David (1583, Hart H., Oriel), iii. 113.

— Edmund (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

— Edward (1571, Oriel), ii. 39 ; iii. 9.

— Edward (1574, Cambr.) i. 363 ; ii. 39 note ; iii. 9.

— Edward (1577, Jes.), ii. 75.

— Edward (1597, Oriel), iii. 204.

— Edward (1604, Ball.), ii. 274.

— Edward (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316 ; iii. 308.

— Ellis (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.

— Evan (1581, Bras.), ii. 115 ; iii. 132.

— Evan (1) (1593, Bras.), ii. 196 ; iii. 197.

— Evan (2) (1593, Bras.), ii. 196 ; iii. 197.

— Evan (1596, S. Edm. H.), i. 24 ; iii. 197.

— Felix (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.

— Felix (1572, N. I. H.), i. 287, 376 ; ii. 39.

— Francis (1616, Trin.), ii. 357.

— George (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

— George (1569, Univ.), ii. 43.

— *George* (1574, schol.), iii. 38.

— George (1581, S. Edm. H.), ii. 113.

— Gilbert (1592, Magd. C.), iii. 171.

— Griffin (1600), i. 355.

— Henry (1582, Jes.), ii. 117.

— Hugh (1562, schol.), ii. 8.

— Hugh (1578, schol.), iii. 73.

— Hugh (1582, All So., Hart H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 120 ; iii. 139.

— Hugh (1593, Bras.), ii. 196 ; iii. 188.

— Hugh (1595, Linc., Magd. H.), iii. 188.

— Hugh (1601, S. Edm. H.), ii. 247 ; iii. 259.

— Hugh (1605, Ch. Ch.), iii. 259.

— James (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.

— James (1594, Oriel), ii. 200.

— James (1601, Jes.), ii. 249.

— James (1617, Jes.), ii. 358.

— Jeffry (1562, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12 ; iii. 35 ; iv. 17.

— John (1548), i. 417.

— John (1556, Univ.), i. 288.

— John (1562, schol.), ii. 8.

— John (1567), i. 105 *bis*.

— John (1581, Jes.), iii. 94.

— John (1581, S. Edm. H.), ii. 113.

— John (1582, Bras.), ii. 121.

Lewis (*continued*)

- John (1583, Gloc. H.), i. 393.
- John (1584, Linc.), i. 72; ii. 138; iii. 156.
- John (1587, S. Mary H.), iii. 142.
- John (1589, N. I. H.), i. 395.
- John (1595, S. Edm. H.), iii. 196.
- John (1597, Ch. Ch.), iii. 201.
- John (1597, Jes.), ii. 223; iii. 213.
- John (1598, Jes.), ii. 227; iii. 251.
- John (1599, Jes.), ii. 235.
- John (1607, Jes.), ii. 299; iii. 297.
- John (1610, Jes.), ii. 317; iii. 321.
- John (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 362; iii. 355.
- Joshua (1615, Ch. Ch.), iii. 335.
- Lewis (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
- Lewis (1599, Oriel), ii. 236.
- Lewis (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 244 note.
- Lewis (1621, Jes.), i. 292; ii. 397; iii. 415.
- Meredith (1621, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 401; iii. 422.
- Morgan (1619, Exet., Mert.), ii. 374; iii. 417.
- Nicholas (1579), i. 325.
- Owen (1583, Jes.), iii. 115.
- Owen (1603, Ch. Ch.), iii. 240.
- Rice (1605, Magd. C.), iii. 257.
- Rice (1606, Ch. Ch.), iii. 259.
- Richard (1572, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 53; iii. 38.
- Richard (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39; iii. 51.
- Richard (1575, New C.), ii. 60; iii. 55.
- Richard (1575, schol.), iii. 51.
- Richard (1576, schol.), iii. 55.
- Richard (1581, Jes.), ii. 112.
- Richard (1581, Univ.), i. 392.
- Richard (1603, schol.), iii. 244.
- Richard (1605, Ball.), ii. 283.
- Richard (1605, Bras.), ii. 287; iii. 289.
- Richard (1607, Hart H., Jes.), ii. 298; iii. 292.
- Richard (1610, Bras.), ii. 319; iii. 321.
- Richard (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 372; iii. 400.
- Richard (1621, Hart H.), ii. 397.
- Robert (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.
- Robert (1605, All So.), i. 400.
- Roland (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
- Thomas (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75.
- Thomas (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189; iii. 208.
- Thomas (1594, Jes.), ii. 207; iii. 227.

Lewis (*continued*)

- Thomas (1596, Magd. C.), ii. 189 note; iii. 208.
 - Thomas (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 248; iii. 293.
 - Thomas (1610, All So.), iii. 293.
 - Thomas (1616, Jes.), ii. 350; iii. 379.
 - Toby (1599, Jes.), ii. 235; iii. 242.
 - Walter (1593, Ch. Ch.), iii. 178.
 - Walter (1621, Bras.), ii. 395; iii. 424.
 - William (1) (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53; iii. 38.
 - William (2) (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53; iii. 38.
 - William (1573), i. 302, 417.
 - William (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
 - William (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
 - William (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 153.
 - William (1586, N. I. H.), ii. 151.
 - William (1587, Gloc. H., S. Mary H.), iii. 142.
 - William (1607, Ball.), ii. 295; iii. 310.
 - William (1608, Hart H., Oriel), i. 268, 405; iii. 277.
 - William (1613, Univ.), ii. 331; iii. 347.
 - William (1616, Jes.), ii. 350; iii. 376.
- Lewkenar**, *see* Lewknor.
- Lewknor** (Lewckner, Lewkenar, Lewkener, Lewkenor, Lewkner)
- Edmund (1566, Exet.), i. 390; ii. 32.
 - George (1564, New C.), ii. 21.
 - George (1614, Trin.), i. 279; ii. 334; iii. 343.
 - Richard (1584, Hart H.), ii. 134.
 - Richard (1604, Hart H.), ii. 269; iii. 266.
 - Thomas (1604, Hart H.), ii. 269.
- Lews** (Lewse)
- Edmund (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
 - Edward (1577, Jes.), ii. 75.
- See also* Lewis.
- Lewys**, *see* Lewis.
- Ley**, *see* Lea.
- Leycester**, *see* Lister.
- Leycrofte** (Leighcrofte)
- Francis (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 134.
- Leye**, *see* Lea.
- Leyford**, *see* Lyford.
- Leyghe**, *see* Lea.
- Leyland**, *see* Lelam.
- Leynthall**, *see* Lenthall.
- Leyred**, *see* Lered.
- Leyson**
- Thomas (1567, New C.), i. 252; ii. 126; iii. 10.

- Leyster**, *see* Lister.
Leyton, *see* Layton.
Lhoid, *see* Lloyd.
Lhoyd, *see* Lloyd.
Lhuide, *see* Lloyd.
Lhuude, *see* Lloyd.
Libard, *see* Libbard.
Libb (Libbe)
 — . . . (1640), i. 314.
 — John (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 149.
Libbard (Libard)
 — Nicholas (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 173.
Libbe, *see* Libb.
Licharne, *see* Langhorne.
Lichfield (Leachfield, Leechefield, Leichfield, Litchfeild)
 — Coventry (1637), i. 339.
 — John (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
 — John (1605), i. 327.
 — John (1613, Exet.), ii. 331; iii. 367.
 — John (1617), i. 259 *bis*.
 — Solodell (1635), i. 259.
Lichmore, *see* Leachmore.
Liciter, *see* Lister.
Lickbarrowe (Ledborow, Lyckbarrowe)
 — William (1601, Queen's), ii. 253; iii. 259.
Lidall, *see* Lydall.
Liddell
 — Francis (1613), i. 367.
Lidham, *see* Lydham.
Lidiot (Liddiott, Lideat, Lidyate, Lydiate)
 — Thomas (1585), i. 38.
 — Thomas (1592, New C.), ii. 187; iii. 191.
Lie, *see* Lea.
Lier, *see* Lyer.
Liff (Liffel)
 — Martin (1580, schol.), iii. 89.
See also Luff.
Liford, *see* Lyford.
Ligfon
 — John (1599, Bras.), ii. 233.
Ligh, *see* Lea.
Light (Leight)
 — . . . (1624, S. Alb. H.), i. 294.
 — Edward (1580, Hart H.), i. 287.
 — William (1625, Queen's), iii. 436.
See also Leate.
Lightfoot (Lyghtefote)
 — John (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.
 — Thomas (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
 — William (1614, Trin.), ii. 334; iii. 347.
Ligon (Lygon)
 — Henry (1592, Broadg. H.), ii. 191.
 — Henry (1604, Exet.), ii. 270.
Ligon (*continued*)
 — Hugh (1581, Ball.), ii. 97.
 — John (1599, Bras.), ii. 233.
 — Richard (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.
 — William (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 279.
Liles
 — Richard (1585), i. 365.
Lilgrave
 — Dudley (1600, Trin.), ii. 241.
Liliat, *see* Lilliat.
Lillie, *see* Lillie.
Lilliat (Liliat)
 — John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 — Thomas (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 97.
Lillie (Lilie, Liliey, Lilly, Lillye, Lylye, Lylye, Lyly)
 — Mistress . . . (1610), i. 402.
 — Barnaby (1584, Ball.), ii. 138.
 — Barnaby (1585, Ball.), i. 393.
 — Edmund (1563, Ball., Magd. C.), i. 141, 145, 157, 195, 228, 230 *bis*, 332, 391, 392, 393, 397; ii. 17, 55, 146, 197, 203, 209; iii. 78.
 — Emanuel (1583, Exet.), ii. 129.
 — John (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 27.
 — John (1580, Magd. C.), iii. 78.
 — John (1608, Ball.), iii. 277.
 — Nicholas (1583, Exet.), ii. 129.
 — Nicholas (1616, S. Alb. H.), ii. 347.
 — Richard (1621, All So.), ii. 395.
Lillington
 — John (1616), i. 360.
Lilly, *see* Lillie.
Lilsley
 — William (1605), i. 237.
See also Lisley.
Liman, *see* Lynam.
Limberick (Lymbrick)
 — James (1565, Trin.), ii. 24. (Scholar of Trin. in 1565.)
 — Thomas (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
Limberie (Lymberie)
 — John (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 284; iii. 284.
Limby (Limbie, Lymbé, Lymbie, Lymbye)
 — Nicholas (1564, schol.), i. 287.
 — Nicholas (1582, S. Jo.), ii. 120; iii. 136.
See also Linbeye.
Limer, *see* Lymer.
Liminge
 — Richard (1602, Queen's), ii. 255.
Limiter (Lymiter, Lymmiter)
 — Charles (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 350; iii. 369.
 — Christopher (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
 — George (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.

Limiter (*continued*)

- George (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103 ; iii. 118.
- Stephen (1572, All So., S. Alb. H.), ii. 40 ; iii. 28.

See also Lemetayer.

Linbeye

- Robert (1558, schol.), ii. p. xv.

See also Limby.

Linche (Lence, Lenche, Lynche)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- John (1555, N. I. H.), i. 111.
- John (1618), i. 360.
- John (1621, Bras.), ii. 395 ; iii. 423.
- Ralph (1621, All So., Bras.), ii. 395 ; iii. 432.
- Richard (1550, Broadg. H.), i. 284.
- Robert (1629, All So.), iii. 432.
- Stephen (1571, Ch. Ch.), i. 68 ; iii. 39.
- Stephen (1574, All So.), i. 68 ; iii. 39.

See also Linke.

Lincke, *see* Linke.**Linde** (Line, Lunde, Lynde)

- Anthony (1583, Ch. Ch.), i. 289, 383.
- Henry (1581, Mert., Queen's), ii. 109 ; iii. 127.
- Humphrey (1597, Ch. Ch.), ii. 218 ; iii. 221.

See also Lyne.

Lindley (Lynly)

- Arthur (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 207.
- William (1587, Mert.), ii. 157 ; iii. 168.

Lindsell

- Austin (1614), i. 359.

Line, *see* Linde, Lyne.**Linell**, *see* Lynell.**Lingard**

- Elizabeth (1596), i. 326.
- Robert (1593), i. 326.

Lingen

- John (1587, Gloc. H.), ii. 157.

Lingham (Lyngam, Lyngham)

- Leonard (1541, Bras.) (*Reg.* I. 200), i. 94.

- Richard (1542, New C.) (*Reg.* I. 204), i. 90.

Linke (Lincke, Lyncke, Lynke)

- Robert (1556, Ch. Ch.), i. 288 ; ii. 13.
- Robert (1561), i. 299 *bis*.
- Robert (1578, S. Alb. H.), iii. 76.
- Robert (1602, S. Jo.), iii. 231.
- William (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 202 ; iii. 220.

See also Linche.

Linney

- Reynold (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.

Linold, *see* Lynold.**Lion**, *see* Lyon.**Lippencott**, *see* Lippincot.**Lippey**, *see* Lyppey.**Lippgate**, *see* Lypyeatt.**Lippiat**, *see* Lypyeatt.**Lippincot**

- Arthur (1594, Exet.), ii. 205.
- John (1585, Exet.), ii. 143.
- Lipyeatt** (Lippeat, Lippgate, Lippiat Lippyate, Lypyeat)
- Martin (1649), i. 330.
- William (1619, Exet., S. Edm. H.), ii. 374 ; iii. 384.

Lisiter, *see* Lister.**Lisley** (Lysley)

- John (1598, Univ.), ii. 227.
- Thomas (1556), i. 298.

See also Lilsley.

Lister (Leicester, Leister, Lester, Leycester, Leyster, Liciter, Lister, Lycyter, Lyster, Lystster)

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 25.
- George (1578, Univ.), ii. 80.
- John (1564, Cambr.), ii. p. xv.
- John (1566, Bras.), ii. 25.
- John (1571, schol.), iii. 11.
- John (1604, Univ.), ii. 275.
- John (1620, Bras.), ii. 381 ; iii. 406.
- Joseph (1599), i. 355.
- Laurence (1566, Bras.), ii. 25.
- Laurence (1570), i. 301.
- Laurence (1609, Bras.), ii. 308.
- Martin (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
- Matthew (1588, Oriel), i. 230, 375 ; ii. 162 ; iii. 164.
- Ralph (1578, Univ.), ii. 80.
- Ralph (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.
- Robert (1555, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 105, 156, 253 *bis* ; ii. 7 *bis*, 16, 38 ; iii. 86.
- Thomas (1569, New C.), i. 46 ; iii. 36.
- Thomas (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.
- Thomas (1605, Bras.), i. 268 ; ii. 279 ; iii. 282.
- Thomas (1617, Queen's), ii. 361.

Litchfield, *see* Lichfield.**Liteltone**, *see* Littleton.**Littlefere**, *see* Lytlefayr.**Litler** (Lytler)

- Thomas (1604, Queen's), iii. 248.

Littleton, *see* Littleton.**Littleworth**, *see* Littleworth.**Litteltone**, *see* Littleton.**Little** (Lytell, Lyttel)

- . . . (1562), ii. 9.

Little (*continued*)

— Francis (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 325; iii. 338.

— John (1594, Bras.), ii. 198; iii. 201.

See also Lythall,

Littlebury

— Philip (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 287.

Littlefair, *see* Lytlefayr.

Littlefeild (Lyttlefeld)

— Thomas (1610, Corp.), ii. 317.

Littlejohn

— Hugh (1608, Hart H.?, S. Mary H.), i. 228; ii. 300; iii. 321.

Littleton (Litelton, Littleton, Litteltone, Lytleton, Lyttelton)

— . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291.

— Adam (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.

— Christopher (1572, Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.

— Edward (1594, Ball.), ii. 199.

— Edward (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 291; iii. 288.

— Edward (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.

— Francis (1575, Ball.), ii. 65.

— George (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 368; iii. 386.

— Gilbert (1586, Univ.), ii. 154.

— Gilbert (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 351.

— Humphrey (1574, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 57; iii. 87.

— James (1575, Ball.), ii. 66.

— James (1612, All So., Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 327; iii. 360.

— John (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 71.

— John (1624, Broadg. H., Jes.), i. 255; iii. 435.

— *Robert* (1631, Jes.), iii. 435.

— Thomas (1594, Ball.), ii. 203.

— Thomas (1609, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 304; iii. 306.

— Thomas (1610, Ball., Broadg. H.), i. 274; ii. 318; iii. 333.

— *Thomas* (1621, All So.), iii. 360.

— William (1604, Oriel), ii. 275.

— William (1609, Broadg. H.), ii. 308.

Littleworth (Litleworth, Littleworke)

— Edmund (1592, Ball.), ii. 187; iii. 230.

Litton

— John (1580, Mert.), iii. 88.

Livesay (Livsey, Lousé, Lyvesaye)

— John (1576, schol.), iii. 64.

See also Lowse.

Livingstone (Levingston)

— Alexander (1573, Hart H.), i. 388.

Livsey, *see* Livesay.

Llawelyn, *see* Llewelyn.**Llem**

— Rice (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 253.

See also Leame.

Llewelyn (Lewelin, Llawelyn, Llowelin)

— Hugh (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 193.

— John (1595, Queen's), ii. 209.

— Rice (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 253 note.

Lloid, *see* Lloyd.

Llowed, *see* Lloyd.

Llowellin, *see* Llewelyn.

Lloyd (Floid, Floide, Flood, Floode, Floyd, Floydde, Floydde, Flud, Fludd, Lhoid, Lhoyd, Lhuid, Lhuide, Lhuude, Lloid, Lloide, Lloude, Llowed, Lloyde, Lloyude, Llud, Lluid, Llwyd, Loid, Loide, Loyd, Loyde)

— . . . (1) (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

— . . . (2) (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

— . . . ¹ (1600, schol.), i. 59 note.

— . . . (1605, All So.), i. 400.

— . . . (1620, Jes.), i. 292.

— Anna (1590), i. 396.

— Mistress . . . (1594), i. 318.

— Charles (1581, Bras., Jes.), ii. 101; iii. 130.

— Daniel (1613, schol.), ii. 332.

— David (1565, All So.), iii. 47.

— David (1575, schol.), iii. 55.

— David (1585, Jes.), ii. 143.

— David (1592, Jes.), i. 10; ii. 194; iii. 217, 222.

— David (1600, schol.), iii. 222.

— David (1602, Oriel), ii. 262.

— David (1605, Oriel), iii. 222.

— David (1612, All So., Hart H.), i. 55, 278; ii. 327; iii. 336.

— David (1616, Jes.), ii. 350; iii. 393.

— David (1617, Jes.), ii. 358.

— *David* (1627, All So.), iii. 399.

— Edward (1586), i. 352.

— Edward (1613, Hart H.), ii. 330; iii. 349.

— Edward (1618, Hart H.), i. 372; ii. 366; iii. 361.

— Evan (1575, schol.), iii. 55.

— Evan (1602, Oriel), ii. 262; iii. 243.

— Evan (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 243.

— Francis (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.

— G. (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.

— *George* (1585, Ch. Ch.), iii. 101.

— George (1600, Linc.), ii. 244.

¹ This may be either David iii. 217, or Roderic iii. 218.

Lloyd (*continued*)

- George (1611), iv. 19.
- George (1617, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 362; iii. 396.
- Griffith (1548, White H.), i. 283.
- Griffith (1565, Jes., New C.), i. 86, 120, 155, 252, 394; ii. 22, 36; iii. 23.
- Griffith (1579, Jes.), ii. 89.
- Griffith (1580, Jes.), iii. 91.
- Griffith (1584, Jes.), ii. 135.
- Griffith (1585, Jes.), ii. 143.
- Griffith (1587, N. I. H.), iii. 145.
- Griffith (1594, Jes., Oriel), ii. 203; iii. 207.
- Griffith (1594, Linc.), i. p. xx; ii. 199.
- Henry (1583, All So., S. Alb. H.), ii. 132; iii. 143.
- Henry (1599, Hart H., Jes., Oriel), ii. 235; iii. 237.
- Hugh (1563, New C.), i. 181; ii. 21; iii. 152.
- Hugh (1594, Jes.), i. 138; ii. 207; iii. 199.
- Hugh (1599, S. Edm. H.), ii. 236; iii. 236.
- Hugh (1604, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 271; iii. 270.
- Hugh (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 283; iii. 306.
- Hugh (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 283; iii. 306.
- Hugh (1611, Oriel), iii. 306.
- Hugh (1612, All So.), ii. 327.
- Hugh (1613, Hart H.), ii. 330; iii. 352.
- Hugh (1614, Univ.), ii. 335; iii. 357.
- Hugh (1624, Jes.), iii. 436.
- Humphrey (1582, Hart H.), ii. 118.
- Humphrey (1612, Ch. Ch.), iii. 315.
- Humphrey (1618, Hart H.), ii. 366; iii. 362.
- J. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
- James (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
- James (1617, Oriel), ii. 360; iii. 372.
- Jenkin (1577, Ball.), ii. 74.
- John (1542, All So.), i. 163; ii. 10.
- John? (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
- John (1576, S. Edm. H.), ii. 73.
- John (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
- John (1577, New C., Oriel?), i. 41, 42, 143, 197; ii. 77, 183; iii. 95.
- John (1577, S. Edm. H.), ii. 78.
- John (1579, Bras.), iii. 85.

Lloyd (*continued*)

- John (1582, Ball.), ii. 121.
- John (1587, Ball.), ii. 160.
- John (1587, Queen's), ii. 157.
- John (1587), i. 252.
- John (1590, S. Jo.), ii. 178; iii. 179.
- John (1592, Linc., S. Edm. H.), ii. 188; iii. 189.
- John (1592, Jes., S. Jo.), ii. 192; iii. 190.
- John (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 235; iii. 241.
- John (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 269; iii. 271.
- John (1606, Oriel), i. 265; iii. 242.
- John (1616, Jes.), ii. 350.
- John (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 417.
- John (1621, Jes.), ii. 397; iii. 415.
- Lewis (1597, Oriel), iii. 202.
- Marmaduke (1599, Oriel), ii. 236; iii. 241.
- Matthew (1581, Jes.), iii. 99.
- Matthew (1613, Hart H.), ii. 330; iii. 349.
- Morris (1582, Jes.), ii. 122.
- Nicholas (1611, Exet.), ii. 323.
- Noye (1584, Bras.), ii. 136.
- Oliver (1589, All So., S. Mary H.), i. 184; ii. 168; iii. 207.
- Oliver (1621, S. Edm. H.), iii. 399.
- Oliver (1627, All So.), iii. 399.
- Owen (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29, 35; iii. 13.
- Owen (1621, Queen's), ii. 400; iii. 440.
- Owen (1625, Jes.), iii. 440.
- Peter (Pearse) (1591, Queen's), ii. 182.
- Peter (Pearse) (1593, Ch. Ch.), ii. 195.
- Peter (1610, Univ.), ii. 315.
- Ralph (1618), *see* Lowde.
- Rice (Rees) (1594, Linc.), ii. 204.
- Rice (1610, Oriel), ii. 316; iii. 297.
- Richard (1562, Mert.), ii. 7, 20.
- Richard (1581, Ball.), i. 392.
- Richard¹ (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 100.
- Richard (1586), i. 306.
- Richard (1592, Linc., Oriel), i. 94; ii. 189; iii. 193.
- Richard (1606, Linc.), iii. 268.
- Richard (1612, Oriel), ii. 326.
- Richard (1616, Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii. 350; iii. 390.
- Richard (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401.
- Richard (1621, Hart H.), iii. 393.
- Richard (1624, Wadh.), iii. 428.

¹ 'Robert Floide' of i. 17 is an error for this 'Richard.'

Lloyd (*continued*)

- Richard (1628, Oriel), iii. 297.
- Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 4, 6.
- Robert (1574, Hart H.), i. 388.
- Robert (1582, Ch. Ch.), i. 17; see note on p. 281.
- Robert (1583, S. Alb. H.), i. 69; ii. 126; iii. 142.
- Robert (1585, Ch. Ch.), i. 78; ii. 147; iii. 150.
- Robert (1585, Jes.), ii. 143. ⟨Perhaps the same as the next but one.⟩
- Robert (1588, N. I. H.), iii. 150.
- Robert (1588, Trin.), iii. 150. ⟨Perhaps the same as the next but one *supra*.⟩
- Robert (1588, Gloc. H., Hart H.), ii. 166; iii. 169.
- Robert (1592, Ch. Ch., S. Jo.), i. 191; ii. 193; iii. 194.
- Robert (1597, Oriel), ii. 222; iii. 228, 239.
- Robert (1600, Exet.), ii. 243; iii. 247.
- Robert (1601, All So., Jes., New C.), iii. 228, 239.
- Robert (1602, S. Mary H.), iii. 239.
- Robert (1604, Jes.), iii. 247.
- Robert (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 295; iii. 294.
- Robert (1613, Trin.), i. 279; iii. 321.
- Robert (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 359.
- Robert (1616, Hart H.), iii. 294.
- Robert (1621, Jes.), iii. 359.
- Roderic (1581, All So., New C.), i. 250; ii. 109; iii. 140.
- Roderic (1594, Jes.), ii. 199; iii. 218.
- Roland (1586, Bras.), ii. 151.
- Samuel (1591, S. Alb. H.), ii. 184.
- Simon (1615), i. 359.
- Stephen (1599, S. Mary H.), ii. 236.
- Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Thomas (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 29.
- Thomas (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
- Thomas (1576, schol.), iii. 59.
- Thomas (1578, Bras.), i. 40; ii. 83; iii. 85.
- Thomas (1578, S. Mary H.), iii. 76.
- Thomas (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
- Thomas (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.
- Thomas (1582, Bras.), ii. 116.
- Thomas (1585, Jes.), iii. 132.
- Thomas (1587, Bras.), ii. 160.
- Thomas (1590, Mert.), ii. 177.
- Thomas (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.

Lloyd (*continued*)

- Thomas (1593, Jes., N. I. H.), iii. 175.
- Thomas (1594, Bras.), ii. 204; iii. 210.
- Thomas (1597, Jes.), ii. 223; iii. 227.
- Thomas (1603, schol.), iii. 244.
- Thomas (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 269; iii. 271.
- Thomas (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 291.
- Thomas (1607, All So., Oriel), i. 86, 268; iii. 269.
- Thomas (1607, schol.), i. 265.
- Thomas (1619, Broadg. H.), ii. 378; iii. 383.
- Thomas (1620, Hart H.), iii. 387.
- Thomas (1623, Queen's), iii. 391.
- Walter (1580, Bras.), ii. 94; iii. 116.
- Walter (1595, Linc.), ii. 211.
- Watkin (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- William (1575, schol.), iii. 49.
- William (1582, Ch. Ch.), iii. 101.
- William (1585, Bras., Jes.), ii. 140; iii. 151.
- William (1590, Jes.), ii. 179.
- William (1590, S. Alb. H.), ii. 180.
- William (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 182.
- William (1594, Bras.), ii. 204; iii. 236.
- William (1594, Linc.), ii. 204; iii. 236.
- William (1599, S. Edm. H.), i. 34; iii. 236.
- William (1603, Hart H., Oriel), i. 21; ii. 267; iii. 270.
- William (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 317.
- William (1612, Oriel), ii. 326; iii. 344.
- William (1619, Exet.), iii. 374.
- William (1621, Hart H., Jes.), ii. 397; iii. 426.
- William (1621, Mert.), ii. 398; iii. 415.
- Llude**, *see* Lloyd.
- Llwyd**, *see* Lloyd.
- Locel**
 - Roger (1581), i. 352.
- Lock** (Locke)
 - James (1617, Bras.), ii. 358.
 - Peter (1581, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch., Oriel), ii. 99; iii. 133.
 - Thomas (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 145.
 - Thomas (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 148.
 - Zachary (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77; iii. 88.
- Locket** (Lockett)
 - Giles (1601, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 252; iii. 249.

Locket (*continued*)

- Henry (1607, Hart H., Linc., Trin.), i. 274 ; ii. 298 ; iii. 302.
- Samuel (1601, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 252 ; iii. 249.
- Stephen (1625, Linc., Mert.), iii. 437.
- William (1575, Univ.), ii. 62 ; iii. 50.
- William (1611, Linc., Mert.), i. 275 ; iii. 307.

Lockey (*Lockie*)

- Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 386 ; iii. 408.

Locksmith

- George (1635), i. 258 *bis*.
- William (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 287 ; iii. 284.

Lockyer, *see* Lokier.**Loddington**, *see* Lodington.**Lodge**

- Miles (1577, S. Jo.), ii. 78.
- Miles (1591, S. Jo.), iii. 167.
- Thomas (1577, schol.), iii. 69.
- Thomas (1601), i. 374.
- Thomas (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 251.
- Thomas (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318 ; iii. 305.

Lodington (*Loddington*, *Lodyngton*, *Luddington*, *Ludington*)

- Henry (1595, Linc.), iii. 188.
- John (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
- Marmaduke (1588, Linc.), i. 43 ; ii. 163 ; iii. 171.
- Nicholas (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
- Robert (1604, Bras., Corp., Linc., N. I. H.), i. 106, 267, 293 ; ii. 273 ; iii. 270.
- Robert (1617, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), ii. 358 ; iii. 355.
- Thomas (1579, Linc., S. Mary H.), i. 93 ; ii. 86 ; iii. 106.
- Thomas (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 135 ; iii. 129.
- Walter (1617, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 365 ; iii. 397.
- William (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77 ; iii. 82.
- William (1617, Ball., S. Edm. H.), ii. 365 ; iii. 402.

Lodlam

- Robert (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.

Lodyngton, *see* Lodington.**Loe**, *see* Lowe.**Loefield** (*Lofeild*, *Loffielde*, *Lophill*, *Lowfield*)

- William (1590, All So., New C.), i. 92 ; iii. 161.

Loftis (*Loffits*, *Loftous*, *Loftus*, *Loftys*)

- Thomas (1589, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 138 ; ii. 169 ; iii. 180.
- William (1594, Oriol), ii. 200 ; iii. 207.

Loggine (*Loggins*)

- Edward (1615, Trin.), ii. 340 ; iii. 372.
- John (1602, schol.), iii. 239.
- Robert (1612, Trin.), ii. 325.

See also Lukyn.**Loher**, *see* Lughar.**Loide**, *see* Lloyd.**Lokier** (*Lotier*)

- Giles (1615, Ball.), ii. 345.
- William (1604, Queen's), ii. 276 ; iii. 282.

Lomder

- John (1642), i. 316.

London

- John (1508, New C.), i. 248.
- John (1612, Magd. C.), i. 72 ; iii. 314.
- Richard (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 388.

Long (*Longe*)

- Ellis (Elias) (1605, Bras.), ii. 279 ; iii. 285.
- Gifford (1593, Magd. H.), ii. 197.
- Henry (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
- Henry (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 82.
- Henry (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
- Hugh (1559, Bras.), ii. 7, 25.
- John (1582, schol.), iii. 108.
- John (1593), i. 338.
- John (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 280 ; iii. 282.
- John (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352.
- Kingsmell (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 269.
- Michael (1579, Linc.), ii. 89.
- Polydor (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 192.
- Richard (1618, Magd. C.), ii. 370 ; iii. 373.
- Robert (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267.
- Robert (1622, Magd. H.), ii. 404.
- Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Thomas (1589, All So., Queen's), ii. 169 ; iii. 190.
- Thomas (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 258.
- William (1586), i. 330.
- William (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 167.
- William (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 269.

Longbothom

- Richard (1604, Univ.), ii. 270.

Longden (*Longdon*)

- George (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 239.
- William (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.

Longe, *see* Long.

Longeville, *see* Longville.
Longharne, *see* Langhorne.
Longland
 — John (1541, schol.), i. 161, 284.
Longville (Longvell)
 — Henry (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 184.
Longworth
 — John (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 391 ; iii. 399.
See also Langworth.
Lookar, *see* Lucar.
Loope
 — Andrew (1597, Hart H.), ii. 220 note.
 — Thomas (1619, Linc.), ii. 375.
Loovden, *see* Loveden.
Lophil, *see* Loefield.
Lord (Lorde)
 — . . . (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
 — Edmund (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
 — Edward (1568, Magd. C.), ii. 51 note ; iii. 67.
 — Henry (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
 — Thomas (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 82 ; iii. 101.
 — Thomas (1586, Broadg. H.), iii. 134.
See also Lort.
Lorimer (Lorrimer, Lorymer)
 — Peter (1594, Linc., Oriel), i. 33 ; iii. 182.
See also Larymer.
Lorkyn
 — Thomas (1605), i. 357.
Lorrimor, *see* Lorimer.
Lort (Lorte)
 — John (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
 — Thomas (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 82 ; iii. 101.
See also Lord.
Lorymer, *see* Lorimer.
Lothere, *see* Lowther.
Lotier, *see* Lokier.
Lotson, *see* Lottisham.
Lottisham (Lotson)
 — Hugh (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
Loueis, *see* Loveis.
Lougharne, *see* Langhorne.
Loughe
 — Thomas (1617, Queen's), ii. 360 ; iii. 391.
See also Luff.
Lougher, *see* Lughar.
Lougherne (Longhorne), *see* Langhorne.
Loundes (Lounes), *see* Lowndes.
Lounsden, *see* Lumisden.
Lourden, *see* Loveden.
Lousé, *see* Livesay, Lowse.
Lousen (Louson), *see* Lawson.
Louther, *see* Lowther.

Love
 — Edward (*Edmund*) (1616, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 352 ; iii. 379.
 — John (1605, S. Edm. H.), ii. 285.
 — Nathaniel (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 112.
 — Nicholas (1588, New C.), i. 93 (Lowe), 139, 211 ; ii. 167 ; iii. 171.
 — Richard (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69.
 — Richard (1583, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 93 ; ii. 127 ; iii. 163.
 — William (1586, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 184.
Loveday
 — William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.
Loveden (Lourden, Loovden)
 — John (1598, S. Jo.), ii. 228.
 — Robert (1620, S. Alb. H.), i. 293.
 — Thomas (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154.
 — Thomas (1606, S. Jo.), iii. 268.
Lovegrave
 — John (1621), i. 313.
Loveis (Loves)
 — Robert (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 214.
Lovel, *see* Lovell.
Lovelace (Lovelesse, Lovelisse)
 — Richard (1584, Mert.), ii. 133.
 — Robert (1587, Bras.), ii. 160.
 — Robert (1621), i. 362.
Lovell (Lovel)
 — George (1619, Hart H., Linc.), ii. 377 ; iii. 417.
 — John (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
 — Nathaniel (1620, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 384 ; iii. 432.
 — Robert (1612), i. 273.
 — Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38 ; iii. 29.
Lovelocke
 — John (1630), i. 125.
Lover
 — Benjamin (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 234.
Loveringe
 — John (1615, Broadg. H.), i. 403.
Loves, *see* Loveis.
Lovett (Lovet)
 — Francis (1591, S. Edm. H.), ii. 185.
 — Robert (1594, Trin.), i. p. xix ; ii. 206.
 — William (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 131.
Lovibond
 — Edward (1608, Hart H.), ii. 301.
Lowde, *see* Laude, Lloyd.
 — Ralph (1618), i. 361.
Lowe (Loe, Lowes)
 — . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
 — . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 48.

Lowe (*continued*)

- Humphrey (1598, Bras.), ii. 229.
- John (1573, Bras.), iii. 37.
- Joseph (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.
- Michael (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 326.
- Nathaniel (1624, Ch. Ch.), iii. 428.
- Nicholas (1592, Exet.), ii. 187.
- Nicholas (1596, New C.), i. 93, an error for 'Love,' q. v.
- Ralph (1572, schol.), iii. 15.
- Richard (1581, Bras.), ii. 115 ; iii. 130.
- Richard (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 240.
- Robert (1579, Bras.), iii. 87.
- Roger (1591, Trin.), ii. 182.
- Thomas (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 199.
- Timothy (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 326.
- William (1597, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 214 ; iii. 205.
- William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390 ; iii. 432.

See also Lawes.

Lower

- Alexander (1606, Gloc. H.), ii. 288.
- Edward (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 96.
- William (1586, Exet.), ii. 151.

Lowes, *see* Lowe.

Lowfield, *see* Loefield.

Lowger, *see* Lughar.

Lowghorne, *see* Langhorne.

Lowher, *see* Lughar.

Lowman

- Francis (1587, Exet.), ii. 159.
- John (1549, Hart H.), i. 284.
- John (1615, Queen's), S. Edm. H.), ii. 336 ; iii. 357.

Lowndes (Loundes, Lounds, Lounes, Lownd, Lownde, Lownds, Lownes)

- Edmund, *see* Hownde.
- Jolliffe (1594, Hart H.), ii. 202.
- Ralph (1572, schol.), iii. 15.
- Ralph (1609, Bras.), ii. 308.
- Robert (1609, Ch. Ch.), iii. 290.
- Thomas (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.
- Thomas (1579, Trin.), ii. 86.
- Thomas (1601, Gloc. H.), i. 398.

Lownes, *see* Lowndes.

Lowse

- William (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.

See also Livesay.

Lowson (Lousen, Louson)

- Henry (1616, Queen's), ii. 351 ; iii. 390.

Lowther (Lothar, Louthar)

- . . . (1612, Oriel), iii. 293.
- Christopher (1606, Queen's), i. 61 ; ii. 289 ; iii. 293.

Lowther (*continued*)

- Gerard (1605, Queen's), ii. 283.
- Lancelot (1614, Oriel), iii. 327.
- Lancelot (1624, Ch. Ch., Dubl.), iii. 445.
- Oliver (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. xv.
- Richard (1602, Queen's), i. 62 ; ii. 257 ; iii. 253.

Lowthroppe (Lawthrop)

- John (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 259.

Loyd, *see* Lloyd.

Lucar (Lookar, Looker, Lucarre, Lukar)

- Cyprian (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
- John (1588, Univ.), iii. 147.
- Mark (1570, New C.), iii. 42.
- William (1582, Univ.), ii. 123.

See also Lughar.

Lucas (Lucus)

- John (1577, Corp.), iii. 84.
- John (1618, Trin.), ii. 372 ; iii. 398.
- Michael (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
- Richard (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68 ; iii. 103 *bis*.
- Thomas (1576, Mert.), ii. 73.
- Thomas (1581, All So., Queen's), i. 78 ; ii. 113 ; iii. 112.
- Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352.
- William (1596), i. 354.

Lucé (Lucey) *see* Lucy.

Lucke

- Thomas (1574, All So.), iii. 41.

See also Luke.

Lucus, *see* Lucas.

Lucy (Lucé, Lucey, Lucie)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
- Francis (1615, Trin.), ii. 337.
- George (1607, Corp.), i. 268 ; ii. 297 ; iii. 295.
- Richard (1607, Exet., Magd. C.), ii. 295 ; iii. 304.
- Thomas (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248.
- Timothy (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- Timothy (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
- Timothy (1604, Broadg. H.), ii. 277.
- William (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102.
- William (1613, Trin.), i. 276 ; iii. 323.

See also Lacy.

Luddington, *see* Lodington.

Ludford

- William (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 18.

Ludggard (Luggard)

- William (1591, Bras.), ii. 187.

Ludington, *see* Lodington.

Ludlowe (Ludloe)

- Arthur, *see* Dudlowe.

Ludlowe (*continued*)

— Edmund (1610, Bras.), ii. 316 ; iii. 307.

— Henry (1591, Hart H.), ii. 185 ; iii. 185.

— Henry (1607, Bras.), i. 12, 268 ; ii. 296 ; iii. 292.

— Roger (1610, Ball.), ii. 311.

Luesse, *see* Lewis.

Luff

— William (1580, Magd. H.), i. 18 ; iii. 91.

See also Liff, Loughe.

Luffingham (Luffington)

— Richard (1613, Broadg. H.), ii. 329 ; iii. 347.

Lufton

— John (1620, S. Jo.), iii. 391.

Lugar, *see* Lughar.

Luggard, *see* Ludggard.

Lugge

— George (1615), i. 367.

— Robert (1638, S. Jo.), i. 148.

— Toby (1620, S. Mary H.), i. 405.

Lughar (Lewgar, Lewger, Loher, Lougher, Lowger, Lowher, Lugar)

— *Hugh* (1620, Trin.), iii. 378.

— John (1594, S. Mary H.), iii. 179.

— John (1616, Trin.), ii. 357 ; iii. 378.

— Richard (1579, Jes.), ii. 89.

— Robert (1550, Magd. H.), i. 122, 284 ; iv. 17.

— Robert (1581, Bras., S. Jo.), ii. 44 ; iii. 133.

See also Lergar, Lucar ; and Lougherne, indexed under Langhorne.

Lughorne, *see* Langhorne.

Lukar, *see* Lucar.

Luke

— John (1564, Trin.), ii. 24.

See also Lucke.

Lukyn (Lukine)

— Edward (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 186.

— Thomas (1607, Gloc. H.), ii. 293.

— Walter (1591, Trin.), ii. 186.

— William (1615, Linc.), ii. 344.

See also Loggine.

Lullay

— Robert (1575, S. Alb. H.), ii. 67.

Lumbard (Lambard)

— Nicholas (1567, Magd. C.), ii. 37 ; iii. 19.

See also Lambert.

Lumidsen (Lounsden, Lumsden)

— John (1617, Mert.), ii. 358 ; iii. 379.

Lumley

— John (1559, High Steward), i. 241, 242.

Lumsden, *see* Lumidsen.

Lunde (Lunne)

— Henry (1581, Mert., Queen's), ii. 109 ; iii. 127.

See also Linde.

Luninge

— Richard (1602, Queen's), ii. 255.

Lunne, *see* Lunde.

Lunsford

— Thomas (1601, Univ.), ii. 249.

Lupton

— William (1708, Linc.), i. 112.

Luscombe (Luscum, Luscumbe)

— ... (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.

— Henry (1587, Exet., Gloc. H.), i. 400 ; ii. 160 ; iii. 167.

— Henry (1612, Broadg. H.), ii. 325.

— Hugh (1592, Exet.), ii. 192 ; iii. 197.

— Richard (1614, Exet.), ii. 335 ; iii. 362.

Lusher (Lasher, Lusser)

— Richard (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 241.

— Thomas (1592, Magd. C.), ii. 194 ; iii. 204.

Lushington (Lusshingham, Lusshington, Lusshinton, Lussington)

— Thomas (1607, Broadg. H., Linc., Pembr.), i. 279 ; ii. 293 ; iii. 341.

Luson

— Edward (1580, Oriel), ii. 95.

— John, *see* Leveson.

Lusser, *see* Lusher.

Lussington, *see* Lushington.

Lute (Lutt)

— John (1580, Trin.), i. 392.

— John (1587, Trin.), i. 395.

— William (1597, Ch. Ch.), iii. 205.

Luterel, *see* Luttrell.

Luther

— *Thomas* (1593, Magd. C.), ii. 194 note.

Luttrell, *see* Luttrell.

Lutt, *see* Lute.

Lutterell, *see* Luttrell.

Luttrell (Luterel, Lutrell, Lutterell)

— Andrew (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.

— George (1608, Linc.), ii. 302.

— John (1608, Linc.), ii. 302.

— John (1615, Exet.), ii. 346 ; iii. 364.

— Thomas (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.

— Thomas (1597, Linc.), ii. 223 ; iii. 215.

— Thomas (1619), i. 280.

— Walter (1572, Hart. H.), ii. 53.

Lutwyche

— Edward (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.

— Stockett (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 255.

Luxton

— Bernard (1594, Exet.), ii. 202.

Lwin, *see* Lewen.**Lyar**, *see* Lyr.**Lyche**, *see* Leach.**Lyckborrowe**, *see* Lickbarrowe.**Lycyter**, *see* Lister.**Lydall** (Lidall)

— Edward (1589, S. Jo.), ii. 172.

— Richard (1593, Magd. C., S. Jo.),
ii. 197; iii. 218.*See also* Lythall.**Lyde**

— Allan (1589, Queen's), ii. 170.

— Tristram (1609), i. 124.

Lydham

— John (1607, S. Alb. H.), iii. 269.

Lydiate, *see* Lidiot.**Lye**, *see* Lea.**Lyens**, *see* Lyon.**Lyer** (Leiar, Leier, Leir, Lier, Lyr)

— Richard (1607, Exet.), i. 71; iii. 270.

Lyforde (Leyford, Liford, Lyfforde)

— John (1597, Magd. C.), iii. 206.

— William (1579, schol.), iii. 80.

— William (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336;
iii. 368.**Lyggyns**

— William (1548, White H.), i. 283.

Lyghe, *see* Lea.**Lyghtefote**, *see* Lightfoot.**Lyon**, *see* Ligon.**Lylie** (Lyllie, Lyllly), *see* Lillie.**Lyman**, *see* Lynam.**Lymbe**, *see* Limby.**Lymberie**, *see* Limberie.**Lymbrick**, *see* Limberick.**Lymbye**, *see* Limby.**Lymer** (Limer)— Cornelius (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 263;
iii. 267.**Lymetaire**, *see* Lemetayer.**Lymiter**, *see* Limiter.**Lymmiter**, *see* Limiter.**Lynam** (Liman, Lyman)— Richard (1613, Queen's), ii. 331;
iii. 353.**Lynche**, *see* Linche.**Lyncke**, *see* Linke.**Lynde**, *see* Linde.**Lyne**

— Richard (1606, Ball.), ii. 289.

See also Linde.**Lynell**

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

See also Lynold.**Lyngham**, *see* Lingham.**Lynke**, *see* Linke.**Lynly**, *see* Lindley.**Lynold**— Edmund (1599, Magd. C.), iii.
214.

— John (1610, Trin.), ii. 308.

Lyon (Lion, Lyens)

— . . . (1562, Ch. Ch.), ii. 8.

— Jo. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.

— John (1612), i. 61, an error for
'William.'

— William (1610), iii. 304; iv. 17.

— William (1610, S. Jo.), i. 61; ii.
314; iii. 304.**Lyppey**

— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.

Lypyeat, *see* Lipyeat.**Lysiman**

— George (1573, Corp.), ii. 55.

Lysley, *see* Lisley.**Lyster**, *see* Lister.**Lytell**, *see* Little.**Lythall**

— Thomas (1609, Linc.), ii. 304.

See also Little, Lydall.**Lytlefayr** (Litlefere)

— Thomas (1585, Queen's), ii. 142.

Lytler, *see* Litler.**Lytleton**, *see* Littleton.**Lytster**, *see* Lister.**Lyttelton**, *see* Littleton.**Lyttle**, *see* Little.**Lyttlefeld**, *see* Littlefeild.**Lyvesaye**, *see* Livesay.**Mab** (Mabbe)— James (1586, Magd. C.), i. 95¹; ii.
162, 238 note, 288; iii. 180.— John (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 118; iii.
139.**Mabancke**

— John (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.

Mabat, i. 73, an error for Mahat, q. v.**Mabbe**, *see* Mab.**Maberley** (Mawberley)

— Thomas (1578), i. 305, 325.

Macey (Macé, Macy, Masey, Masy)— George (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 142;
iii. 152.— Henry (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 289;
iii. 333.

— Henry (1614, Wadh.), iii. 333.

See also Massey.**Macham** (Machan, Machen, Ma-
chin, Machon)

— Edward (1602, Bras.), ii. 258.

— Henry (1572, Hart H.), i. 387.

— Henry (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 71;
iii. 111.¹ In this reference 1559 is a misprint for 1599.

Macham (*continued*)

- John (1591, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 182; iii. 180.
- John (1619, Linc.), ii. 375; iii. 407.
- John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 427.
- Thomas (1585, Magd. C.), i. 229; ii. 144; iii. 144.

Machell

- John (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.

See also, perhaps, Michell.

Machin, *see* Macham.

Machon, *see* Macham.

Mackarnesse

- William (1572, Trin.), i. 388.

Macklon

- John (1592, S. Alb. H.), ii. 192.

Macock, *see* Maycock.

Macy, *see* Macey.

Maddacke, *see* Madocks.

Maddarde

- William (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.

Maddocks (Maddox), *see* Madocks

Maderine

- Maurice (1573, schol.), iii. 29.

See also Madrin.

Maderston, *see* Matherstone.

Magdwick (Magdgwicke)

- Henry (1609, New C.), ii. 306; iii. 351.

- John (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349.

Madocke (Madockes), *see* Madocks.

Madocks (Maddacke, Maddacks, Maddock, Maddokes, Maddocks, Maddox, Maddoxe, Maddoxes, Madocke, Madockes, Madox)

- Ancell (1602, Bras.), ii. 262.

- Cosmey (1614, Magd. C.), iii. 327.

- George (1602, Bras.), ii. 262; iii. 265.

- John (1604, Bras.), ii. 271.

- John (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 272.

- John (1611, Jes.), i. 278; ii. 324; iii. 337.

- Richard (1571, All So.), i. 130; ii. 96, 116; iii. 10.

- Richard (1591, schol.), iii. 168.

- Richard (1601, Ball.), ii. 250; iii. 252.

- Richard (1615, Ch. Ch.), iii. 336.

- Robert (1593, Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii. 198; iii. 208.

- Theophilus (1592, Ch. Ch.), iii. 172.

- Thomas (1565, Bras.), i. 63, 79; iii. 21.

- Thomas (1583), i. 364.

- Thomas (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 248.

- William (1587, Magd. C., S. Edm. H.), iii. 141.

Madrin (Madryn)

- Griffin (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.

- Hugh (1620, Jes.), i. 291, 292; ii. 403; iii. 405.

- William (1605, S. Edm. H.), iii. 260.

See also Maderine.

Madstard

- William (1618, Linc., S. Mary H.), ii. 367; iii. 383.

Madwinter, *see* Midwinter.

Maericke, *see* Meyrick.

Magdgwicke, *see* Madgwick.

Magson

- Francis (1612), i. 359.

Mahatt

- Philip (1615, Hart H., New C.), i. 73; ii. 340; iii. 373.

Maicocke, *see* Maycock.

Maie, *see* May.

Maier, *see* Mayer.

Maiers

- Jenkin (1597, Linc., S. Edm. H.), ii. 223; iii. 226.

See also Mayer, Mayos.

Maies

- Gregory (1631), i. 316 *bis*.

Maiger

- John (1607, Exet.), ii. 296.

Maile, *see* Mayle.

Mainard, *see* Maynard.

Maine, *see* Mayne.

Mainwaring, *see* Manwaring.

Maio, *see* Mayo.

Maior, *see* Mayor.

Maio, *see* Mayos.

Maiott, *see* Mayott.

Maister, (Maisters), *see* Masters.

Maisterson, *see* Masterson.

Makarethe

- John (1562, schol.), ii. 6.

Makblythe

- William (1597, Trin.), ii. 224.

Makepeace

- Laurence (1601, Bras.), ii. 247; iii. 242.

Malapertius, *see* Malpertius.

Malard

- John (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.

Malby (Malbee)

- Henry (1582, New C.), ii. 119.

Malcher

- Richard (1616, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 357; iii. 387.

Malet, *see* Mallet.

Malin, *see* Malyn.

Malison (Mallison)

- Thomas (1547), i. 417.

Mallacke

- John (1565, All So.), ii. 10.

Mallard, *see* Malard.

Mallat, *see* Mallet.

Malle, *see* Maule.

Mallet (Malet, Mallat, Mallette)

— Francis (1615, Ball.), ii. 346 ; iii.

375.

— Gawen (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 151.

— Helen (1614), i. 107.

— John (1588, Ball.), ii. 163 ; iii. 163.

— Robert (1579, Ch. Ch., Linc.), i. 325, 391, 392, 395.

— Thomas (1616, Ball.), ii. 347 ; iii. 372.

Mallin, *see* Malyn.

Mallison, *see* Malison.

Malpas

— Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), iii. 348.

Malpertuis (Malapertius)

— Hugh (1580, Queen's), ii. 95.

Malthus (Maulthus, Maultus)

— Robert (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390 ; iii. 411.

— William (1578, Univ.), ii. 80.

— Zorobabel (1613, Mert.), i. 35, 49, 276 ; iii. 324.

Malyn (Malin, Malins, Mallin)

— Ferdinando (1562, Magd. C.), ii. p. xv.

— John (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.

— John (1604, Gloc. H.), i. 400.

Malyverer

— Thomas (1552, schol.?), i. 285.

Man (Manne)

— Abraham (1581, Bras., Queen's), ii. 97 ; iii. 110.

— Abraham (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 313 ; iii. 303.

— Ambrose (1585, Queen's), iii. 110.

— Bartholomew (1616, Corp.), ii. 351 ; iii. 381.

— John (1530, New C., White H.), i. 283, 285 ; ii. p. xv.

— John (1533, Mert.), i. 163 *bis* ; ii. p. xv, 19.

— John (1572, Mert.), iii. 10.

— Nicholas, *see* Mun.

— Richard (1615, Ball., Trin.), ii. 345 ; iii. 373.

— Thomas (1598, Ch. Ch.), i. 405 ; ii. 229 ; iii. 238.

— Thomas (1617, New. C.), i. 255 ; iii. 353.

— William (1511, Linc.), ii. p. xvi.

— William (1564, Corp.), i. 162 ; ii. 15.

see also Mun.

Manbey (Manbee)

— Francis (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 113.

— William (1583, Linc.), ii. 127.

Manefeld, *see* Mansfield.

Mande, *see* Maude.

Mander, *see* Maunder.

Mandevill (Mandavile, Maundvill)

— Robert (1596, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 214 ; iii. 221.

— Thomas (1594, Ch. Ch.), ii. 205.

Mandrell (Maundrell)

— Henry (1605, Queen's), ii. 284.

— Thomas (1594, Ch. Ch.), ii. 205.

Manering, *see* Manwaring.

Maners, *see* Manners.

Manesley, *see* Maudsley.

Manewaring, *see* Manwaring.

Manfall (Manfell)

— Thomas (1605, Queen's), iii. 259.

Manfeild

— Thomas (1608, S. Edm. H.), iii. 259.

See also Mansfield.

Manhood, *see* Manwood.

Maninge, *see* Manning.

Maningham, *see* Manningham.

Manington, *see* Mannington.

Mankyswyll

— Andrew (1443, schol.), ii. p. xiv.

Manley

— Edward 1602, Magd. H.), ii. 255.

— Thomas (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.

Manne, *see* Man.

Mannering, *see* Manwaring.

— James, *see* Manning.

Manners (Maners)

— Edward (1566), iv. 21.

— Francis (1601, Univ.), ii. 246.

— Henry (1607, Queen's), ii. 299.

— Roger (1605), i. 237 ; iv. 21.

Manneryng, *see* Mannering.

Manning (Maninge, Manyng)

— Edmund (1578), i. 105.

— Edward (1595, Queen's), ii. 211.

— Henry (1578, All So.), i. 181 ; ii. 111 ; iii. 116.

— James (1598, S. Mary H.), ii. 226 ; iii. 228.

— James (1613, Exet.), i. 276 ; ii. 331.

— John (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.

— John (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 402 ; iii. 434.

— Philip (1589, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 173 ; iii. 189.

— Samuel (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 184 ; iii. 189.

— William (1621), i. 313

Manningham (Maningham)

— John (1597), i. 366.

Mannington (Manington)

— Anthony (1613, Exet.), iii. 321.

— Peter (1612, Broadg. H.), ii. 325.

— Thomas (1615, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 337 ; iii. 350.

Mannsell, *see* Mansell.

Mansell (Mannsell, Mansel, Maunsell, Mawnsell, Monsell)

- Francis (1607, All So., Jes.), i. 34, 270, 291 *bis*, 292 *bis*, 293 *bis*; ii. 298; iii. 285.
- Henry (1601, Bras.), ii. 249.
- John (1556, Magd. C.), ii. 8, 16.
- John (1592, Magd. C.), ii. 192.
- John (1600, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 245; iii. 269.
- John (1610), i. 358.
- Leonard (1592, Magd. C.), ii. 188 note.
- Lewis (1601, Bras.), ii. 246.
- Reginald (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 188; iii. 239.
- Richard (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 180; iii. 202.
- Richard (1602, Corp.), iii. 233.
- Robert (1587, Bras.), ii. 160.
- Samuel (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 198; iii. 207.
- Thomas (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284 (*Reg. I.* 224).
- Thomas (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 204.
- Thomas (1602, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 254; iii. 259.
- Thomas (1617, Linc.), ii. 361.
- Walter (1601, Oriel), ii. 249; iii. 243.

See also Munsell.

Mansfield (Mancfeld, Manfield, Mansfild, Maunsfield)

- Francis (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 71; ii. 105; iii. 110.
- John (1615, Bras., Linc.), ii. 339; iii. 370.
- Thomas (1598, schol.), i. 133, an error for Thomas Maxfield, q. v.
- Thomas (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 289.
- Thomas (1608, S. Edm. H.), iii. 259.

Manson, *see* Monson.

Manton

- Thomas (1582, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), iii. 105.

Manwaring (Mainewaring, Mainwairinge, Mainwaring, Mainwaringe, Maneringe, Maneuaring, Manwaryng, Manwayring, Maynering, Maynewaringe, Maynwayring)

- Ambrose (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 248.
- Arthur (1578, Bras.), iii. 210.
- Edmund (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 96.
- Edmund (1594, All So., Bras.), ii. 208; iii. 211. <This seems to be a case of the contradiction

Manwaring (*continued*)

about the father's quality mentioned in i. p. xxv >

- Edward (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
 - Edward (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 206.
 - George (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
 - George (1583), i. 378.
 - George (1602, Bras.), ii. 261; iii. 260.
 - George (1620, Broadg. H., Mert.), iii. 382.
 - Henry (1580, Hart H.), ii. 93.
 - Henry (1599, Bras.), ii. 233; iii. 237.
 - James, *see* Manning.
 - John (1594, Bras.), ii. 204.
 - John (1624, S. Jo.), iii. 434.
 - Kenelm (1622), i. 362.
 - Philip (1610, Bras.), ii. 320; iii. 318.
 - Ralph (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
 - Ralph (1639), i. 344.
 - Randolph (1593), i. 353.
 - Robert (1590, Ball., S. Jo.), ii. 180; iii. 183.
 - Robert (1609, Bras.), ii. 308; iii. 317.
 - Roger (1608, All So.), iii. 275.
 - Thomas (1594, Bras.), ii. 208; iii. 211.
 - Thomas (1616, Bras.), ii. 350; iii. 345.
 - Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 396; iii. 423.
 - William (1594, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 204; iii. 218.
- Manwood** (Manhood)
- Charles (1615, Linc.), i. p. vii; ii. 341; iii. 363.
 - Roger (1607, Linc.), i. 18, 25; ii. 297; iii. 291.
 - Thomas (1611, Linc.), i. 271; ii. 303.
- Manyng**, *see* Manning.
- Mapelett**, *see* Maplet.
- Maplesden**
- Jarvis (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 245.
- Maplet** (Mapelett)
- Henry (1619, Oriel, Queen's), i. 378; iii. 377.
- Mapletofte**
- Joshua (1617), i. 360.
- Marbecke** (Morbeck)
- Roger (1554, Ch. Ch., Oriel), i. 9, 162, 250; ii. 8 *bis*, 11; iii. 35.
- Marbley** (Maubley)
- Thomas (1601, Exet.), ii. 253.
- Marbury** (Merbury)
- Edward (1606), i. 357.
 - Erasmus (1616, Bras.), i. 46; 348; iii. 345.

Marbury (*continued*)

- Jerimoth (Jeremoth) (1619, Bras., Exet.), ii. 375 ; iii. 414.
- William (1610, Bras.), ii. 318 ; iii. 312.

Marby

- John (1619), i. 361.

Marcam, *see* Markham.**March**

- Christopher (1573), i. 303.
- Edward (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 138.
- Richard (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
- Richard (1588, Linc.), ii. 161.
- Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- Thomas (1550), i. 336, 337.

See also Marsh.**Marchall**, *see* Marshall.**Marcham**, *see* Markham.**Marche**, *see* March.**Marchinton**

- Nicholas (1596, Mert.), ii. 214.

Marckham (Marcom), *see* Markham.**Marden**

- Allen (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.
- William (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.

See also Marsden, Martin.**Marescus**

- Elias (1594, Priv., S. Alb. H.), i. 397 ; iii. 216.
- Philip (1594, Priv.), i. 397.

Maret, *see* Marrett.**Mariat**, *see* Marriott.**Marichurch** (Marychurch)

- Thomas (1613, Jes.), ii. 330 ; iii. 353.

Maries, *see* Marris.**Maring**

- Richard (1576, Univ.), iii. 16.

Marinus

- Gerard (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.

Mariot, *see* Marriott.**Marishe**, *see* Marris.**Markam**, *see* Markham.**Marke**, *see* Marks.**Markell**

- Robert (1607, Mert.), iii. 265.

Marker

- Josias (1594, Exet.), ii. 207.

Marks, *see* Marks.**Markham** (Marcam, Marcham,

Marckham, Marcom, Markam)

- Christopher (1572), i. 327, 331 *ter*.
- Elizabeth (1588), i. 328.
- Francis (1618, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 371 ; iii. 407.
- Henry (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
- John (1587, Magd. C.), iii. 142.
- John (1612, Magd. H.), ii. 328.
- Margaret (1587), i. 328.
- Nicholas (1547), i. 296, 297 *bis*.

Markham (*continued*)

- Richard (1558, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
- William (1571, Linc.), iii. 10.
- William (1621, Mert.), ii. 400.

See also Marsham.**Marks** (Marke, Marker, Markes)

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- George (1594, Exet.), ii. 200.
- Hugh (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38 ; iii. 26.
- J. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40 ; iii. 58.
- John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64 ; iii. 58.
- Josiah (1594, Exet.), ii. 207.
- Peter (1607, Queen's), ii. 295.
- Robert (1606, Mert.), iii. 265.
- Stephen (1549, Hart H.), i. 284.

Marky

- Philip (1605, Corp.), ii. 280.

Marler

- Thomas (1600, Trin.), i. 214 ; iii. 222.

- Toby (1592, Ball.), ii. 193 ; iii. 191.

Marlow

- John (1522, Mert.), ii. p. xv.

Marman

- Henry (1611), i. 107.

Marmion (Marmeon, Marmyon)

- Edmund (1599, Gloc. H.), i. 265 ; ii. 233 ; iii. 238.
- Shakerly (1591, Trin.), ii. 182.
- Shakerly (1621, Wadh.), ii. 386 ; iii. 406.

Marow (Marrow)

- Edmund (1596, Bras.), ii. 214 ; iii. 201.

- Thomas (1624, Pembr.), iii. 433.

Marrell

- Hercules (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- Jeremy (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 246 ; iii. 253.

See also Morrell.**Marrett** (Maret)

- Joshua (1607, Bras.), ii. 296.
- Philip (1598, Mert.), iii. 212.

See also Marriott.**Marriat**, *see* Marriott.**Marriott** (Mariat, Mariot, Mariott, Marriat, Marriot, Maryet, Maryott, Merriot)

- *Abraham* (1614, Magd. C.), iii. 307.
- Edmund (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179.
- Ephraim (1608, Magd. C.), ii. 300 ; iii. 307.
- Richard (1584, Linc.), ii. 138 ; iii. 160.
- Richard (1597, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 218 ; iii. 223.
- Robert (1608, New C.), ii. 302 ; iii. 310.
- Thomas (1604, Ball.), ii. 269.

Marriott (*continued*)

- Thomas (1608, New C.), i. 272 ; ii. 302 ; iii. 342.
- William (1604, Linc.), ii. 273.
- William (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 320.

See also Marrett, Marrit.

Marris (Maries, Marishe)

- Hugh (1590, All So.), iii. 162.
- Jasper (1621, Ball.), ii. 393 ; iii. 411.

See also Morris.

Marrit

- William (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 366.

See also Marriott.

Marrow, *see* Marow.**Marsce**, *see* Marsh.**Marsden**

- James (1573, schol.), iii. 27.
- Ralph (1607, Bras.), ii. 293 ; iii. 296.

See also Marden, Marston.

Marser, *see* Mercer.**Marsh** (Marsce, Marshe, Mershe)

- Francis (1580, Hart H.), ii. 93.
- Francis (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 244.
- James (1610, Mert., S. Mary H.), ii. 316 ; iii. 312.
- John (1576), i. 303.
- John (1592), i. 353.
- Nicholas (1604, Mert., S. Mary H.), i. 267 ; ii. 271 ; iii. 266.
- Nicholas (1608), i. 358.
- Poole (1621, Oriel), ii. 398.
- Richard (1588, Linc.), ii. 161.
- Robert (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 283 ; iii. 281.
- Roger (1578), i. 105.
- Samuel (1581, Linc., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 107 ; iii. 128.
- Samuel (1613, Trin.), ii. 329 ; iii. 347.
- Thomas (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107 ; iii. 129.

See also March.

Marshall (Marchall, Marsiall, Martial, Martiall, Masshall)

- . . . (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
- Alexander (1621, Ball.), ii. 393 ; iii. 436.
- Anthony (1562, New C.), ii. 21.
- Eustace (1581, S. Alb. H.), iii. 93.
- Fulke (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 130.
- Hugh (1600, Oriel), iii. 221.
- John (1567, Hart H.), ii. 48.
- John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40 ; iii. 52.
- John (1591), i. 417.
- John (1600, Ch. Ch.), i. 371 ; iii. 222.
- John (1608, Queen's), ii. 303 ; iii. 316.

Marshall (*continued*)

- John (1609, Mert.), iii. 290.
- Manasses (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314 ; iii. 314.
- Nicholas (1610, Priv.), i. 401.
- Nicholas (1614, S. Edm. H.), iii. 326.
- Richard, *see* Martial.
- Robert (1567), i. 417.
- Robert (1590), i. 417.
- Robert (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
- Thomas (1562, Linc.), i. 14.
- Thomas (1572, Trin.), i. 388.
- Thomas (1588, Ball.), ii. 163.
- Thomas (1617), i. 349 *bis*.
- William (1542, S. Alb. H.), i. 253¹ ; 287 ; ii. 40.
- William (1577, schol.), iii. 70.
- William (1582, Linc.), ii. 115 ; iii. 132.
- William (1599, Gloc. H.), ii. 232.

Marsham

- *Francis* (1623, Magd. H.), iii. 408.
- John (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378 ; iii. 416.

See also Markham, Masham.

Marsharte (Marshatt, Marshett, Marshiart)

- Michael (1561, New C.), ii. 21 ; iii. 34.

Marshe, *see* Marsh.**Marshett**, *see* Marsharte.**Marshiart**, *see* Marsharte.**Marsiall**, *see* Marshall.**Marson**

- John (1601, Ch. Ch., New C.), ii. 253 ; iii. 241.

See also Marston.

Marston (Maston, Merstone)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- Gabriel (1598, Trin.), ii. 230.
- James (1573, schol.), iii. 27.
- John (1592, Bras.), ii. 187 ; iii. 179.
- John (1593, Corp.), iii. 176.
- John (1609, S. Edm. H.), i. 267.
- Nicholas (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 65 ; ii. 12 ; iii. 24.
- Richard (1596, Magd. H., Oriel), ii. 215 ; iii. 221.
- Thomas (1595, Bras.), ii. 210.
- Vincent (1571, Exet., S. Alb. H.), ii. 40 ; iii. 32.

See also Marsden, Marson.

Marten, *see* Martin.**Martial** (Martiall)

- Alexander (1621, Ball.), ii. 393 ; iii. 436.

¹ In this reference for *Reg. I. 232*, read *Reg. I. 203*.

Martial (*continued*)

- John (1575, S. Alb. H.), iii. 52.
- *John* (1609, Mert.), iii. 290.
- Richard (1532, Ch. Ch., Corp.), i. 145, 242, 286 (*Reg* I. 187).

See also Marshall.

Martill

- John (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

Martimer, *see* Mortimer.**Martin** (Marten, Marton, Martyn, Martyne, Merten, Martin, Mer-ton, Mortyn)

- ... (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
- ... (1594), i. 318.
- Alexander (1588, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 163; iii. 175.
- Anthony (1580, Corp., S. Mary H.), ii. 93; iii. 125.
- Anthony (1614), i. 374.
- Bartholomew (1601, Exet.), ii. 246; iii. 247.
- Christopher (1584, Univ.), ii. 138.
- Christopher (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 343.
- Clement (1585), i. 352.
- Edward (1621), i. 349.
- George (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.
- George (1598, Broadg. H., Hart H.), ii. 226; iii. 229.
- Gregory (1560, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
- Gregory (1612, Exet.), i. 274; iii. 314.
- Henry (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- Henry (1580, New C.), i. 182, 230, 233; ii. 109; iii. 146.
- Henry (1585, Trin.), ii. 146.
- Henry (1614, 1615, Gloc. H., S. Alb. H.), i. 290; ii. 343; iii. 368.
- Henry (1617, Univ.), ii. 364; iii. 380.
- Hugh (1573, All So.), iii. 50.
- Isaac (1619, Broadg. H.), ii. 374.
- James (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 220.
- James (1604, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 276; iii. 278.
- John (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.
- John (1583), i. 325.
- John (1590, Corp.), ii. 175.
- John (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 203.
- John (1599, Exet.), ii. 235.
- John (1604, Univ.), i. 279; ii. 269; iii. 270.
- John (1606, All So., Broadg. H., S. Mary H.), iii. 261.
- John (1620, Trin.), ii. 384; iii. 416.
- Joseph (1621, Wadh.), ii. 399; iii. 438.
- Nathaniel (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
- Nicholas 1571, New C.), ii. 54; iii. 50.

Martin (*continued*)

- Nicholas (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 321.
- Richard (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
- Richard (1576, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch., Trin.), i. 92; iii. 90.
- Richard (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 148.
- Richard (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 153.
- *Richard* (1622, Exet.), iii. 404.
- Robert (1599, Bras.), ii. 233; iii. 237.
- Thomas (1551), i. 288.
- Thomas (1553, schol.), ii. p. xv.
- Thomas (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55; iii. 40.
- Thomas (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 388.
- Thomas (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
- Thomas (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 153.
- Thomas (1593, Trin.), ii. 196.
- Thomas (1599, Bras., Queen's), ii. 237; iii. 245.
- Thomas (1602, Corp.), ii. 261.
- Thomas (1605, Exet.), i. 268; ii. 278; iii. 281.
- Thomas (1608, New C.), ii. 302; iii. 310.
- Thomas (1610, Queen's), ii. 314.
- Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
- Thomas (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357; iii. 375.
- Thomas (1621, S. Alb. H.), iii. 402.
- Thomas (1622, Hart H.), iii. 410.
- William (1552, schol.?), i. 285.
- William (1572, New C.), i. 106, 116; ii. 54; iii. 57.
- William (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
- William (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 343.
- William (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.
- *William* (1622, Hart H.), iii. 410.

See also Marden.

Marton, *see* Martin, Morton.**Martyn**, *see* Martin.**Marveon**

- John (1581, Trin.), ii. 100.

See also Mervin.

Marvin, *see* Mervin.**Marwell**

- Richard (*Thomas*) (1609, Broadg. H.), i. 276; ii. 307; iii. 320.

Marwood

- George (1617, Linc.), ii. 358.
- Thomas (1605, Exet.), ii. 278; iii. 273.
- William (1627, Pembr.), iii. 445.

Marxfeld

- Thomas (1579), i. 364.

See also Maxfield.

Marychurch, *see* Marichurch.**Maryet**, *see* Marriott.

Mascall

- Francis (1616), i. 316.
- Francis (1619, Priv.), i. 405.
- Francis (1642), i. 317.
- John (1642), i. 317.
- Richard (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 272.
- Richard (1613, schol. ?), ii. 330.
- Thomas (1612), i. 359.
- Thomas (1616), i. 316.
- William (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- William (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.

See also Muscal.

Mascatt, *see* Moscot.

Maser, iii. 301, an error for Master.

Masey, *see* Macey.

Masham

- William (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 293.
- See also* Marsham, Massam.

Mason (Masson, Masun, Mayson)

- Allen (1595, 1604, Magd. C.), ii. 273; iii. 283.
- Dennis (1556, Ch. Ch.), i. 105, 288; ii. 13.
- Emanuel (1614, S. Alb. H.), ii. 334; iii. 341.
- Francis (1583, Bras., Mert., Oriel), i. 41 *bis*, 229; ii. 127; iii. 139.
- Gabriel (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- Henry (1594, Bras., Corp.), i. 13, 36; ii. 198; iii. 194.
- Humphrey (1614, Linc.), iii. 326.
- James (1610, Bras.), ii. 311; iii. 313.
- John (1521, All So.), i. 239 *ter*, 240 *bis*, 242, 286.
- John (1591, Mert.), ii. 185.
- John (1599, Corp.), i. 38, 39; iii. 216.
- John (1602, Bras., Magd. C.), ii. 258; iii. 262.
- John (1615, Corp.), ii. 342; iii. 357.
- *Lewis* (1594, Bras.), ii. 198.
- Michael (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 109.
- Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105; iii. 109.
- Richard (1581, Oriel), ii. 105.
- Richard (1601, Bras.), ii. 247; iii. 237.
- Robert (1581, Queen's), ii. 102; iii. 109.
- Robert (1585, Ball.), iii. 129.
- Robert (1591, Ball.), ii. 186.
- Robert (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267.
- Robert (1617), i. 360.
- Robert (1619, Corp.), ii. 374; iii. 410.
- Thomas (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 205.
- Thomas (1595, Magd. C.), ii. 208; iii. 238.

Mason (*continued*)

- Thomas (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 341.
- Valentine (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 317; iii. 300.
- William (1603, Linc.), iii. 244.
- William (1606, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 289; iii. 303.

Massager, *see* Messenger.

Massam

- James (1552, schol. ?), i. 285.
 - James (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
- See also* Masham.

Masse

- Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- See also* Massey, Mosse.

Massey (Massi, Massie, Massy, Massye)

- Gerard (1588, Bras.), i. 138, 206; ii. 167, 247; iii. 170.
- Henry (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.
- James (1583, Oriel), ii. 131.
- John (1567), i. 417.
- Michael (1581, Broadg. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 125.
- Richard (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
- Thomas (1587, Bras.), ii. 159.
- William (1573, Bras.), iii. 37.

See also Macey, Masse.

Masshall, *see* Marshall.

Massie, *see* Massey.

Massingberd

- Thomas (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.

Massinger

- Philip (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 257.
- See also* Messenger.

Masson, *see* Mason.

Massye, *see* Massey.

Masters (Maister, Maisters, Master, Maysters)

- Adrian (1604, Hart H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 277; iii. 284.
- Edward (1604, Mert.), ii. 275; iii. 301.
- Edward (1615, Trin.), ii. 337.
- Edward (1663), i. 344.
- George (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
- George (1614, Queen's), ii. 334; iii. 340.
- Giles (1593, Mert.), ii. 194.
- Henry (1579, S. Alb. H., Trin.), i. 254 *ter*, 290; ii. 86; iii. 123.
- Henry (1617, Linc.), ii. 358.
- James (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- Richard (1533, All So., Ch. Ch.), i. 239.
- Richard (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378; iii. 445.
- Richard (1625, All So.), iii. 445.
- Robert (1579, Trin.), ii. 86; iii. 163.

Masters (*continued*)

- Robert (1590, All So.), i. 317–320; iii. 163.
- Robert (1663), i. 344.
- Thomas (1575, Mert., S. Jo.), i. 233, 317, 318, 369; ii. 68; iii. 70.
- Thomas (1590, Exet.), ii. 176.
- Thomas (1625, New C.), iii. 443.
- William (1579, Ch. Ch.), i. 391.

Masterson (Maisterson)

- Edward (1595, Bras.), ii. 208.
- Richard (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.

Maston, *see* Marston.

Masun, *see* Mason.

Masy, *see* Macey.

Mather

- Richard (1622, Univ.), iii. 405.

Matherstone (Maderston)

- John (1547), i. 417.

Matheson, *see* Mathison.

Mathew (Mathew, Mathewes), *see* Matthews.

Mathison (Matheson, Mathuson, Mathyson)

- John (1577, schol.), i. 69; iii. 66.
- Robert (1601, Queen's), ii. 251; iii. 255.

Mathoys, *see* Matthews.

Mathue, *see* Matthews.

Mathuson, *see* Mathison.

Matkin (Matking, Matkins, Matkyn)

- Francis (1607, New C.), i. 269; ii. 297; iii. 333.
- John (1618, Linc.), ii. 370; iii. 404.
- William (1568, New C.), iii. 15.

Matlock

- Richard (1584, Exet.), ii. 134; iii. 146.

Maton (Matou¹, Matton, Mattou, Mayton)

- Edward (1581, Exet.), ii. 115.
- Francis (1588, Queen's), ii. 167; iii. 172.
- Leonard (1623, S. Mary H.), iii. 418.
- William (1588, Queen's), ii. 167.

Mattershaw (Mattershead), *see* Mottershed.

Matthew, *see* Matthews.

Matthews (Mathew, Mathewes, Mathoys, Mathue, Matthew, Matthue)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31; iii. 50.
- Andrew (1612, Univ.), ii. 326.
- Bartholomew (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 218.

Matthews (*continued*)

- Charles (1608, Oriel), ii. 300; iii. 306.
- Daniel (1615, Bras.), ii. 345.
- Edward (1619, Oriel), ii. 375.
- Edward (1624), i. 339.
- George (1565, Trin.), i. 388; ii. 24, 54 note; iii. 31, 34.
- George (1603, Ball.), ii. 264.
- John (1560, New C.), i. 104; ii. 21.
- John (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 174.
- John (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 233.
- John (1620, S. Jo.), ii. 383; iii. 429.
- Laurence (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
- Leonard (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
- Marmaduke (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
- Marmaduke (1625, All So.), iii. 440.
- Morgan (1621, Jes.), ii. 389; iii. 398.
- Rice (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 280.
- Richard (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
- Richard (1587, schol. mar.), i. 395; ii. 45.
- Richard (1618, Univ.), ii. 371; iii. 405.
- Robert (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 122.
- Robert (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 169.
- Robert (1621, Exet.), ii. 387.
- Robert (1623, Magd. H.), iii. 411.
- Roger (1593, Queen's), ii. 198; iii. 203.
- Samuel (1581, Magd. H., S. Edm H.), ii. 95; iii. 128.
- Samuel (1604, New C.), ii. 274; iii. 258.
- Simon (1573, schol.), iii. 27.
- Stephen (1632), i. 344.
- Thomas (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 45.
- Thomas (1632), i. 344.
- Toby (1561, Ch. Ch., S. Jo.), i. 140, 153, 154, 250, 391, 392; ii. p. xv, 12, 28, 88; iii. 36; iv. 17 *bis*.
- Toby (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 175; iii. 182.
- William (1575, schol.), iii. 50.
- William (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
- William (1584, Bras.), ii. 136.
- William (1613, Oriel), iii. 318.

Matthewson, *see* Mathison.

Matthue, *see* Matthews.

Mattingley (Mattinglé, Mattingsley)

- Humphrey (1588, Magd. C., Univ.), ii. 166; iii. 180.

Matton, *see* Maton.

Maubley, *see* Marbley.

¹ 'n' and 'u' are frequently indistinguishable in the several handwritings of this period.

- Maude** (Mande, Maunde, Mawde, Mawnde)
 — Bernard (1561, Trin.), ii. 24.
 — James (1595, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 208; iii. 211.
Maudisley, *see* Maudsley.
Maudit (Mawditt)
 — Arthur (1613, S. Mary H.), ii. 329; iii. 330.
 — Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
 — William (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.
Maudley, *see* Maudsley.
Maudsley (Maudesly, Maudley, Mawdley, Mawdsley, Mowdeslye)
 — Henry (1574, schol.), iii. 44.
 — Roger (1586, Case), ii. 154.
 — Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29. (Probably the Ds. Maundsley (or Manesley) who was Fellow of Oriel in 1570.)
 — Thomas (1605, Bras.), ii. 283; iii. 302.
 — Thomas (1608, Bras.), ii. 300; iii. 302.
 — Thomas (1611, S. Edm. H.), i. 271; iii. 302.
Mauldey
 — John (1588, Ch. Ch.), ii. 164.
Maule (Mall, Malle)
 — Henry (1548), i. 417.
 — Thomas (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 400.
Maulthus (Maultus), *see* Malthus.
Maunc
 — Peter (1566), ii. 4.
Maunde
 — James, *see* Maude.
 — Simon (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
Maunder (Mander)
 — John (1601, Oriel, S. Alb. H.), ii. 247; iii. 253.
 — Robert (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.
Maundrell, *see* Mandrell.
Maundsley, *see* Maudsley.
Maundvill, *see* Manderville.
Maunsell, *see* Mansell.
Maunsfield, *see* Mansfield.
Maurice, *see* Morris.
Mavericke
 — John (1595, Exet.), ii. 210; iii. 216.
 — Radford (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.
Mavers
 — Henry (1607, Queen's), ii. 299.
Maw, *see* Mawe.
Mawberly, *see* Maberley.
Mawde, *see* Maude.
Mawdisley, *see* Maudsley.
Mawditt, *see* Maudit.
Mawdley (Mawdsley), *see* Maudsley.
Mawe
 — Leonard (1599), i. 355.
 — Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
Mawnde, *see* Maude.
Mawnsell, *see* Mansell.
Mawor
 — Peter (1574, Magd. H.), ii. 58.
Mawrice, *see* Morris.
Maxey (Maxé, Maxie)
 — Edward (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225; iii. 228.
 — Emanuel (1572, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 53; iii. 56.
 — William (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 239; iii. 244.
Maxfield
 — . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 45.
 — Bartholomew (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.
 — Humphrey (1574, Exet.), iii. 45.
 — Thomas¹ (1579, S. Edm. H.), i. 364.
Maxie, *see* Maxey.
May (Maie, Maye, Mey)
 — Adrian (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 402.
 — Christopher (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 239.
 — Edward (1610, Trin.), i. 72; iii. 294.
 — George (1620), i. 361.
 — Henry, *see* Mayo.
 — Henry (1618), i. 311.
 — Hugh (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 205; iii. 224.
 — Humphrey (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 166; iii. 170.
 — James (1587, Magd. H.), ii. 158.
 — Jerome (1565, All So.), i. 324; ii. 11.
 — John (1571, Mert.), iii. 10.
 — John (1607, Queen's), ii. 297.
 — Joseph (1602, Bras.), ii. 260; iii. 254.
 — Nathaniel (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.
 — Richard (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 269.
 — Simon (1594, Linc.), *see* Mayne.
 — Thomas (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77.
 — Thomas (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154; iii. 186.
 — Thomas (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 285; iii. 286.
 — Thomas (1620, S. Jo.), ii. 382.
 — Timothy (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 140; iii. 154.
 — William (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
 — William (1587, N. I. H.), ii. 159.
 — William (1587), i. 365.

¹ He is the 'Thomas Mansfield' of i. 133.

May (*continued*)

— William (1611, Magd. C.), ii. 324.

Mayart

— Samuel (1604, Mert.), ii. 272.

See also Mayer.

Maycock (Macock, Maicocke, Maycoake, Maycocke, Meacock, Mecocke, Meicocke, Meycock)

— John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.

— Robert (1582, Ch. Ch.), iii. 75.

— Thomas (1577, schol.), iii. 67.

— William (1578, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 68; ii. 82; iii. 131.

— William (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 261; iii. 264.

Maycote (Maycott)

— Richard (1615, Mert.), ii. 335; iii. 334.

Maye, *see* May.

Mayeing

— James (1612), i. 359.

Mayer (Maier)

— Christopher (1586, Oriel), ii. 150.

See also Maiers, Mayart, Mayor.

Mayericke, *see* Meyrick.

Mayes, *see* Maies.

Mayew, *see* Mayo.

Maying, *see* Mayeing.

Mayland

— Christopher (1587, Oriel), ii. 156.

Maylard

— Thomas (1621, Exet.), ii. 387.

Mayle (Maile)

— Henry (1616, Trin.), ii. 357; iii. 378.

— John (1607, S. Mary H., Trin.), i. 270; ii. 296; iii. 300.

— Richard (1607, S. Mary H.), ii. 296.

— Robert (1616, All So., Trin.), ii. 357; iii. 378.

Mayler

— John (1551), i. 297.

Maynard (Mainard, Maynerde)

— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.

— Alexander (1584, Hart H.), ii. 136.

— Francis (1617, Exet.), iii. 346.

— John (1599), i. 355.

— John (1615, Jes.), ii. 338.

— John (1616, Broadg. H., Exet.), i. 291; iii. 346.

— John (1616, Magd. H., Queen's), i. 65 *bis*; ii. 352; iii. 380.

— John (1621, Exet.), i. 281; ii. 387; iii. 395.

— Joseph (1625, Exet.), iii. 441.

— Thomas (1604, Exet.), ii. 271.

Mayne (Maine)

— Anthony (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.

— Edward (1621, Univ.), ii. 389.

— James (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 139.

— John (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.

Mayne (*continued*)

— John (1598, Linc.), ii. 225.

— Samuel (1601), i. 348.

— Simon (1594, Linc.), ii. 204; iii. 204.

— Thomas (1619, Broadg. H.), iii. 375.

— Thomas (1621, Mert.), ii. 394.

Maynerde, *see* Maynard.

Maynwaringe, *see* Manwaring.

Mayo (Maio, Mayew, Mayowe)

— Henry (1592, Ball.), ii. 187; iii. 223.

— Joan (1575, Exet.), i. 389; ii. 47.

— John (1572), i. 327.

— John (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 127.

— John (1586, S. Jo.), i. 394.

— John (1598, Corp.), ii. 224.

— John (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336.

— Nicholas (1537, Hart H.), i. 282.

— Richard (1570, Magd. C.), ii. 37; iii. 46.

— Thomas (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.

— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 331.

— Thomas (1618), i. 311.

— William (1585, S. Mary H.), ii. 148.

See also Mayor, Mayos.

Mayor (Maior)

— Richard (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61.

— Richard (1621, Queen's), ii. 398; iii. 429.

— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

— Thomas (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 238.

See also Mayer, Mayo.

Mayos (Maïos)

— Jenkin (1597, Linc., S. Edm. H.), ii. 223; iii. 226.

See also Mayo.

Mayott (Maiott)

— Nicholas (1621, Jes.), i. 406.

Mayowe, *see* Mayo.

Mayrick, *see* Meyrick.

Mayson, *see* Mason.

Maysters, *see* Masters.

Mayton, *see* Maton.

Maywarde

— Thomas (1604, Exet.), ii. 271.

Meh

— Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 8.

Meade (Meades, Medes)

— Edmund (1597, Gloc. H.), ii. 219; iii. 224.

— John (1592, Bras., S. Jo.), ii. 191; iii. 206.

— John (1597, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 219; iii. 236.

Meadhop, *see* Medhop.

Meadows (Meddowes, Meddus, Meddusius, Medowe)

— . . . (1584, Oriel), i. 227.

— James (1610), i. 375, 376; iv. 17.

— Joseph (1619, Exet.), i. 52; ii. 380; iii. 405.

- Mecock**, *see* Maycock.
Mecocke, *see* Maycock.
Medcalf, *see* Metcalfe.
Meddus (Meddowes, Meddusius) *see* Meadows.
Medecalf, *see* Metcalfe.
Medelton, *see* Middleton.
Meder
 — John (1585, Oriel), iii. 128.
Medes, *see* Meade.
Medford (Mydford)
 — Peter (1568, Mert., Univ.), ii. 20, 43; iii. 19.
Medhop (Meadhop)
 — Henry (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 272.
 — Thomas (1615), i. 359.
Medilton, *see* Middleton.
Medley
 — John (1578), i. 364.
Medlicott
 — Richard (1622), i. 362.
Medowe, *see* Meadows.
Meech
 — Percival (1603, Oriel), ii. 267; iii. 266.
Meeke
 — George (1597), i. 418.
 — Henry, (1587, Magd. H.), ii. 158.
 — John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 386; iii. 395.
Meery, *see* Merry.
Meese (Mese, Myesse)
 — Edmund (1576, schol.), iii. 56.
 — Robert (1608, Queen's), ii. 302.
Meetkerke, *see* Metkerke.
Megge
 — Henry (1604, Univ.), ii. 269.
Meicock, *see* Maycock.
Meidlam, *see* Midleham.
Meirick, *see* Meyrick.
Mekerchus, *see* Metkerke.
Mekin
 — Robert (1618, Linc.), ii. 370.
Melington, *see* Millington.
Meller
 — Giles (1601, Magd. H., Univ.), ii. 251; iii. 255.
 — Jasper (1585, S. Mary H.), ii. 148.
See also Miller.
Mellington, *see* Millington.
Melvis
 — William (1594, Bras.), ii. 202.
Membray (Membré, Membrey, Membrie, Membrye)
 — Christopher (1589, Corp.), i. 93; iii. 155.
- Memninge**
 — Daniel (1591, Queen's), i. 379; iii. 168.
See also Menige.
Menes
 — Matthew (1608, Linc.), ii. 300.
Menige (Memninge, Menninge)
 — Daniel (1591, Queen's), i. 379; iii. 168.
 — William (1575, Queen's), ii. 61.
Merbury, *see* Marbury.
Mercer (Marser, Merser, Mersor)
 — . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 49.
 — Henry (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 59.
 — Henry (1582, S. Jo.), ii. 118; iii. 141.
 — John (1594, Hart H.), ii. 206.
 — Lovelace (1581, Corp.), ii. 105.
 — Nicholas¹ (1575, Exet.), ii. 64; iii. 49.
 — Ralph (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 245; iii. 249.
 — Richard¹ (1584, Exet.), ii. 134.
 — Richard (1585, Exet.), iii. 131.
 — Robert (1619, Exet.), ii. 380.
 <Boase, p. 61.>
 — Thomas (1583, Exet.), ii. 129; iii. 156.
 — William (1569, Queen's), i. 68; iii. 22.
Meredeth, *see* Meredith.
Meredicke, *see* Meyrick.
Meredith (Meredethe, Merideithe, Merideth, Meryddithe)
 — . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36; iii. 26.
 — David (1605, All So.), iii. 253.
 — Hercules (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
 — Howell (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
 — John (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
 — John (1581, Jes.), ii. 113.
 — John (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 134; iii. 148.
 — John (1597, Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 10; ii. 223; iii. 220.
 — John (1598, S. Jo.), ii. 228.
 — John (1619, Exet.), ii. 380; iii. 399.
 — John (1621, All So.), ii. 395; iii. 412.
 — Jonas (1569, S. Jo.) (*Reg.* I. 275-), i. 152.
 — Morgan (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318.
 — Owen (1578, All So.), iii. 78.
 — Richard (1572, Jes.), iii. 26.
 — Richard (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.
 — Richard (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
 — Richard (1576, New C.), i. 133, 134; iii. 126.

¹ The entry which makes 'Richard' Mercer Proctor in 1584, ii. 134, is clearly an error for 'Nicholas,' arising from the similarity of the names.

Meredith (*continued*)

- Richard (1592, Univ.), ii. 189.
- Richard (1606, New C.), iii. 268.
- Robert (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 316.
- Thomas (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
- Thomas (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189 ; iii. 183.
- Thomas (1594, Jes., Magd. C.), ii. 206 ; iii. 203.
- Thomas (1621, All So., Jes.), ii. 395 ; iii. 440.
- William (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
- William (1617, All So.), ii. 362 ; iii. 361.

Meres

- Francis (1593), i. 353.

Merest, *see* Meriste.**Merick**, *see* Meyrick.**Meridith**, *see* Meredith.**Meringe**

- John (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.

Meriste

- Thomas (1565, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

Meriwether (*Merrywether*)

- Anthony (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 351.
- Francis (1620), i. 405.
- John (1622, New C.), ii. 371 ; iii. 445.

Merland (*Myrland*)

- Francis (1601, All So.), ii. 253.

Merley

- John (1522, Mert.), ii. p. xv.

Merrecke (*Merrick*), *see* Meyrick.**Merrie**, *see* Merry.**Merrill**, *see* Merryll.**Merriott**, *see* Marriott.**Merry** (*Meery*, *Merrie*, *Mery*)

- Gabriel (1580, Corp.), ii. 112 ; iii. 132.
- Henry (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
- John (1528, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv. (*Reg. I. 154.*)
- Richard (1599, Ball.), ii. 234 ; iii. 239.
- Thomas (1618, All So.), i. 71 ; ii. 366 ; iii. 375.

Merryll

- John (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 289.

Merrywether, *see* Meriwether.**Merser**, *see* Mercer.**Mershe**, *see* Marsh.**Merston**, *see* Marsden, Marston.**Merten** (*Merton*), *see* Martin.**Mervin** (*Marven*, *Marvyn*)

- Audley (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369.
- James (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369.
- John (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 65.
- Richard (1619, Exet.), ii. 380 ; iii. 404.

Mervin (*continued*)

- William (1591, Exet.), ii. 186 ; iii. 189.
- William (1607, Bras.), ii. 294 ; iii. 293.

See also Marveon.

Mery, *see* Merry.**Merycke**, *see* Meyrick.**Merywether**, *see* Meriwether.**Mese**, *see* Meese.**Messenger** (*Massager*, *Massinger*, *Messinger*, *Meshenger*, *Messenger*, *Mossinger*)

- Arthur (1571, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 40 ; iii. 18.
- John (1593, All So., Magd. C.), iii. 204.
- Philip (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 257.
- Robert (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 225.
- Thomas (1601, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 247.
- Walter (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
- William (1617, S. Alb. H.), ii. 358 ; iii. 379.

Messeray

- John (1612, S. Jo.), ii. 327.

Messinger, *see* Messenger.**Metcalfe** (*Medcalfe*, *Medecalf*)

- Cornelius (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.
- Robert (1610), i. 358.
- Robert (1612), i. 359.
- Stephen (1566), i. 145.
- Thomas (1608, Jes.), i. 401.
- William (1573, Corp.), iii. 36.
- Zacchaeus (1579, All So., Magd. C.), ii. 89 ; iii. 112.

Methkirke, *see* Metkerke.**Methwin** (*Methvyn*)

- Anthony (1595, Queen's, S. Edm. H., Trin.), ii. 210 ; iii. 214.
 - Anthony (1618, Queen's), ii. 368 ; iii. 402.
 - John (1612, S. Mary H.), ii. 326.
- Metkerke** (*Meetkerke*, *Mekerchus*, *Methkirke*, *à Metkerke*, *Metkirke*)
- Baldwin (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 157.
 - Edward (1607, Ch. Ch.), i. 270 ; ii. 292 ; iii. 295.

Mew (*Mewe*)

- . . . (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- Walter (1616, Hart H.), ii. 355 ; iii. 388.

Mewis

- William (1594, Bras.), ii. 202.

Mey, *see* May.**Meycock**, *see* Maycock.**Meyrick** (*Maericke*, *Mayericke*, *Mayrick*, *Meirick*, *Meredicke*, *Merick*, *Merick*, *Mericke*, *Mer-*

Meyrick (*continued*)

- rick, Merricke, Merycke, Mirick,
Mirik, Mirricke, Miryke, Myr-
ricke, Myrryke)
— ... (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 40.
— ... (1622, Hart H.), i. 293.
— Christopher (1585, Magd. C.), iii.
144.
— Edmund (1555, schol.) (*Reg.* I.
227¹), i. 117; iv. 17.
— Griffin (1581, schol.), iii. 95.
— Henry (1582, Gloc. H.), i. 364.
— Jasper (1572, schol.), iii. 40.
— Jasper (1622, Hart H.), iii. 410.
— John (1558, New C.), i. 244; ii. 21.
— John (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 389.
— John (1578), i. 325.
— John (1579, Ball.), i. 391.
— Maurice (1582, New C.), i. 31, 41
249 *bis*; ii. 118; iii. 131.
— Morgan (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 217.
— Rice (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 257.
— Rice (1605, Linc.), ii. 284.
— Rice (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
— Richard (1584, Trin.), ii. 139.
— Robert (1578, Ch. Ch.), i. 92; iii.
75.
— Roland (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 178.
— Roland (1597, Jes.), ii. 218.
— Simon (1616, S. Mary H.), ii. 352;
iii. 352.
— William (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 17;
iii. 22.
— William (1566, New C.), i. 41, 105;
iii. 22.
— William (1577, Trin.), ii. 79.
— William (1611, Jes.), ii. 324.
— William (1614, New C.), ii. 334;
iii. 403.
— William (1621, Hart H.), ii. 386;
iii. 395.
Michael (Michall), *see* Michell.
Michelborne (Michelburne, My-
chealburne)
— Edward (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.
— Edward (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 272.
— John (1616, Queen's), ii. 356.
— Laurence (1594, schol?), i. 318.
— William (1591, Hart H.), ii. 182.
Michell (Michael, Michall, Mitchel,
Mitchill, Mychell, Mychyll,
Mytchell)
— ... (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
— ... ii. 66 note, 67 note, *see* John
infra.
— Christopher (1544, White H.), i.
283 *bis*.

Michell (*continued*)

- Edward (1586, Ball.), ii. 152; iii.
159.
— Edward (1621, Ball.), ii. 393.
— Francis (1574, Magd. H.), ii. 58.
— Gilbert (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
— Henry (1545, Oriel), i. 253.
— John (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv.
— John (1555, Bras.), ii. 25.
— John (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
— John² (1571, Linc.), ii. 36; iii. 33.
— John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104.
— John (1592, Ball.), ii. 193.
— John (1597, Exet., Hart H.), i.
264; ii. 223; iii. 225.
— John (1621, Trin.), ii. 402; iii.
434.
— Jonas (1597), i. 354.
— Philip (1612, Exet.), ii. 327.
— Ralph (1612, Exet.), ii. 327.
— Richard (1571, schol.), iii. 12.
— Richard (1575, schol.), i. 68; iii.
49.
— Richard (1619, S. Alb. H.), ii. 377.
— Robert (1597, Exet.), ii. 223; iii.
380.
— Robert (1618, Exet.), iii. 380.
— *Robert* (1621, Trin.), iii. 402 note.
— Samuel (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 443.
— William (1576, schol.), iii. 60.
— William (1581, Queen's), i. 134;
ii. 102; iii. 127.
— William (1604, Bras.), ii. 271; iii.
273.
— William (1604, New C.), ii. 274;
iii. 273.
— William (1607, S. Alb. H.), iii. 273.
See also, perhaps, Machell.
Micklewaite, *see* Muclethwait.
Middelcot, *see* Midlecot.
Middelherst, *see* Middlehurst.
Middelmore, *see* Middlemore.
Middelton, *see* Middleton.
Middleham, *see* Midleham.
Middlehurst
— Ralph (1581, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.),
ii. 105; iii. 131.
Middlemore (Myddlemore)
— Robert (1559, Ch. Ch.), i. 253; ii.
11.
— Robert (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
— Robert (1594, Univ.), ii. 200.
Middleton (Medelton, Medilton,
Middelton, Midelton, Midleton,
Myddelton, Myddleton)
— Christopher (1580, Bras.) ii. 94.
— Christopher (1619), i. 349.

¹ Where 'Edward' is a misprint for 'Edmund.'² He is the Ds. (in error) or Mr. Michell of ii. 66 note, ii. 67 note.

Middleton (*continued*)

- John (1581, Corp.), ii. 112; iii. 104.
- John (1591), i. 328, 332 *bis*.
- Marnaduke (1583), i. 145.
- Richard (1582, Bras., Jes.), ii. 121; iii. 136.
- Richard (1583, Univ.), ii. 128.
- Richard (1602, Queen's), ii. 257.
- Richard (1620, Jes.), i. 292.
- Robert (1618, Queen's), ii. 368.
- Thomas (1579, Queen's), iii. 83.
- Thomas (1590), i. 321.
- Thomas (1598, Queen's), ii. 227.
- Thomas (1605, Queen's), ii. 279.
- Thomas (1615, Queen's), ii. 340; iii. 372.
- Timothy (1605, Queen's), ii. 283.
- William (1574, schol.), iii. 47.
- William (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 138.
- William (1606, S. Edm. H.), ii. 288.

Midelton, *see* Middleton.

Midlam, *see* Midleham.

Midlecot

- Thomas (1577, Oriel), ii. 77.

Midleham (Meidlam, Midlam)

- Purify (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318; iii. 311.

Midleton, *see* Middleton.

Midwinter (Madwinter, Midwater)

- John (1567, New C.), iii. 9.
- John (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.

Milborne

- Robert (1594), i. 354.

Mildridge

- James (1562, schol.), i. 14.

Miles (Myles, Mylys)

- . . . (1562), ii. 8.
- Alexander (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 135.
- Edward (1616), i. 343, 404, 405.
- George (1617, S. Edm. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 360; iii. 383.
- John (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 348.
- Lewis (1605, Jes.), ii. 281.
- Nathaniel (1620, Jes.), i. 292.
- Richard (1578), i. 305, 326, 337.
- Richard (1581, Univ.), i. 392.
- Richard (1591, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 185; iii. 191.
- Rimprum (1592, Jes.), ii. 188; iii. 196.
- Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- William (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 230.
- William (1598, Jes., S. Jo.), ii. 228; iii. 229.
- William (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 255.

See also Milles.

Milet, *see* Millett.

Milforde

- George (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 367.

Milinge, *see* Milling.

Milington, *see* Millington.

Milius

- John (1580, schol.), iii. 85.

Mill (Mille)

- Joseph (1593, Gloc. H.), ii. 197.

- Thomas (1620, Queen's), ii. 385.

See also Milles.

Millar, *see* Miller.

Millard, *see* Milward.

Mille, *see* Mill.

Millechappe, *see* Millichap.

Millen

- Nathaniel (1596, Magd. C.), ii. 217.

Miller (Millar, Myllar, Myller)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.

- Conrad (1567), i. 321 *bis*, 325.

- George (1572, New C.), ii. 54.

⟨Scholar of New C. in 1571.⟩

- George (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352.

- Giles (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 251.

- Henry (1579), i. 418.

- Henry (1605, schol.? or priv.?), i. 400.

- Henry (1621, New C.), ii. 397; iii. 441.

- *James* (1581, S. Jo.), iii. 98.

- John (1581, New C.), ii. 109.

⟨Scholar of New C. in 1580.⟩

- Leonard (1621, Exet.), ii. 387; iii. 436.

- Matthew (1621), i. 362.

- Peter (1612), i. 418.

- Richard (1575, New C.), ii. 60; iii. 108.

- *Richard* (1595, Magd. H.), iii. 191.

- Thomas (1597, S. Mary H.), ii. 220.

- Thomas (1615, New C.), ii. 344; iii. 372.

- Thomas (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 415.

- Thomas (1620, Bras.), i. 405.

- *Thomas* (1620, Broadg. H.), iii. 389.

- *William* (1582, S. Jo.), iii. 98.

- William (1583, schol.), i. 146.

- William (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 310.

- William (1620, Broadg. H.), iii. 389.

See also Meller, Milles.

Millerd, *see* Milward.

Milles (Mills, Mils, Mylles, Mylls)

- Anthony (1587, New C., S. Alb. H.), ii. 157; iii. 191.

- Edward (1584, Ball.), ii. 138.

- Edward (1596, Ball.), ii. 213.

Milles (*continued*)

- Edward (1622), i. 282.
- Francis (1558, All So.), ii. p. xv, 10.
- George (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 386.
- Henry (1613, All So.), iii. 323.
- Hugh (1608, S. Mary H.), ii. 300 ; iii. 310.
- James (1605, Queen's), ii. 286.
- John (1594, Gloc. H.), iii. 186.
- John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 394 ; iii. 426.
- Leonard (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 113 ; iii. 144.
- Michael (1615, All So., Gloc. H.), ii. 341 ; iii. 372.
- Richard (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103.
- Richard (1583, Case), ii. 46.
- Richard (1591, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 185 ; iii. 191.
- Richard (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369 ; iii. 386.
- Rimbron (1592, Jes.), ii. 188 ; iii. 196.
- Thomas (1597, S. Mary H.), ii. 220.
- Thomas (1612, Broadg. H.), i. 273.
- William (1605, Queen's), ii. 286.
- William (1618, S. Mary H.), ii. 373 ; iii. 396.

See also Miles, Mill, Miller.

Millett (Milet, Millit, Mylette)

- George (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.
- John (1589, Mert.), ii. 173 ; iii. 175.
- John (1611, New C.), ii. 322 ; iii. 331.
- Thomas (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
- Thomas (1600, Queen's), ii. 240.
- William (1610, S. Mary H.), ii. 316.

Millichap (Millechappe, Millichamp)

- William (1620, S. Mary H.), ii. 383 ; iii. 425.

Millinge (Milinge)

- John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144 ; iii. 162.
- Nathaniel (1596, Magd. C.), ii. 217.

Millington, Melington, Mellington, Milington, Myllington)

- Daniel (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 386 ; iii. 426.
- Edmund (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314.
- George (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 386.
- Thomas (1581, Univ.), ii. 114 ; iii. 118.
- Thomas (1606, Ball.), i. 274 ; ii. 288 ; iii. 275.

Millit, *see* Millett.

Mills, *see* Milles.

Millward, *see* Milward.**Millway**

- Clement (1603, S. Mary H.), ii. 267.

Millwood, *see* Milward.**Mils**, *see* Milles.**Milton** (Mylton)

- James (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 188.
- John (1574, Hart. H.), ii. 58.
- John (Thomas) (1613, Broadg. H.), i. 275.

Milward (Millard, Millerd, Millwarde, Millwood, Myllward, Mylwarde)

- Mistress . . . (1605), i. 326.
- Arnold (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
- Henry (1552), i. 257, 262.
- Henry (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
- Henry (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
- Henry (1578), i. 418.
- James (1577, S. Jo.), ii. 44 ; iii. 98.
- John (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55.
 < See 'Thomas' *infra*. >
- John (1581, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 17 ; ii. 105 ; iii. 100.
- John (1594, Linc.), ii. 204.
- Richard (1582, Ball.), ii. 120.
- Richard (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 228.
- Robert (1584, Bras.), i. 40, 369 ; iii. 120.
- Robert (1612, Queen's), ii. 326.
- Thomas (1572, Trin.), ii. 55 < an error for 'John,' *see supra*. >
- Thomas (1591, Ball., S. Edm. H.), S. Mary H.), ii. 184 ; iii. 190.
- *William* (1582, S. Jo.), iii. 98.

Milway, *see* Millway.**Minchin** (Mynchen, Mynchyn)

- John (1580, Linc.), ii. 94.
- Richard (1598, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 230 ; iii. 236.
- Robert (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34 ; iii. 18.

Minet

- . . . (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.

Minne (Myn, Mynne)

- Henry (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67.
- John (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67 ; iii. 125.
- John (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67 ; iii. 125.
- John (1584, Mert.), iii. 125.
- John (1615, Corp.), ii. 342.
- Nicholas (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67.
- Nicholas (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 357.
- Richard (1585, Corp., Queen's), i. 61 ; iii. 132, 161.
- William (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67.
- William (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 253.

Minne (*continued*)

— William (1616, Corp.), ii. 355.

See also Mun.**Minors** (Mynores)

— Edward (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.

— Walter (1587, Ball.), ii. 159.

Minshull— Christopher (1577, schol.), i. 18 ;
iii. 72.**Minterne** (Mintorne)— Henry (1586, S. Alb. H.), iii.
135.

— John (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.

— Robert (1610, Mert.), ii. 314 ; iii.
318.**Mintridge** (Mintriche, Mintrige)

— ... (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28 ; iii. 69.

— Michael (1577, S. Mary H.), iii.
69.**Mipped**

— William (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 148.

Mirick, *see* Meyrick.**Mirphinus**

— George (1585, schol.), ii. 142.

Mirricke, *see* Meyrick.**Mislbroke** (Mislebrough, Missel-
broke, Missilbrooke, Mistil-
brooke)

— Edward (1575, New C.), iii. 76.

Mislebrough, *see* Miselbroke.**Missen**, *see* Misson.**Missilbrooke**, *see* Miselbroke.**Misson** (Missen, Mysson)

— John (1617), i. 310.

— Katharine (1586), i. 328.

— Peter (1569), i. 303, 337.

— Thomas (1569), i. 418.

— William (1601, Priv.), i. 398.

— William (1614), i. 308.

Mistilbrooke, *see* Miselbroke.**Mitchell**, *see* Michell.**Mitford**— Thomas (1583, S. Mary H.), iii.
116.**Mitton** (Myton, Mytton)

— James (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381.

— Lewis (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.

— Lewis (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.

— Robert (1614), i. 418.

— Thomas (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.

Moankfylde, *see* Monkfield.**Moare**, *see* Moore.**Moasie**— Christopher (1580, Magd. H.), ii.
92.**Mocket**, *see* Mocket.**Modle**, *see* Mudle.**Mody**, *see* Moody.**Mogerege**

— George (1586, Ball.), ii. 150.

Mohun (Mohoune, Mone, Moon,
Moone)

— Anthony (1623, Linc.), iii. 416.

— Churchill (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

— John (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.

— John (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 153.

— John (1603, Exet.), i. 267 ; ii. 286 ;
iii. 280.

— Maximilian (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113.

— Maximilian (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

— Morgan (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78 ;
iii. 77.— Reginald (1624, Exet.), i. 282 ; iii.
430.

— Robert (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.

— Walter (1606, Magd. H.), i. 277 ;
ii. 292 ; iii. 297.— William (1603, Exet.), ii. 286 ; iii.
280.**Moigne**

— Thomas (1594), i. 354.

Moile, *see* Moyle.**Mockett** (Mocket, Mockett, Mocket)— Abraham (1605, All So., Bras.), i.
269 ; ii. 279 ; iii. 280.— Richard (1596, All So., Bras.), i.
206 ; iii. 195.**Mole**

— George (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 166.

— Thomas, *see* Moule.

— William (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 182.

Molens, *see* Moleyns.**Molesworth** (Moulesworth)

— Nathaniel (1610, S. Jo.), i. 402.

Moleyns (Molens, Moliens, Molines,
Mollines, Mollins, Mullings,
Mullins, Mullyng)

— Barentine (1588, Case), ii. 162.

— John (1540, Ch. Ch., Magd. C.),
(*Reg. I.* 200), i. 90.

— Michael (1594), i. 235.

— Michael (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355.

— Thomas (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 215.

— William (1597, S. Jo.), ii. 219.

— William (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 235.

— William (1609, Broadg. H., Hart
H., N. I. H.), ii. 306 ; iii. 317.**Molford**

— Gilbert (1606, Oriel), ii. 289.

— Thomas (1605, Oriel), ii. 286.

Moliens (Molines), *see* Moleyns.**Molineux**, *see* Molyneux.**Mollines**, *see* Moleyns.**Mollineux**, *see* Molyneux.**Molterfield** (Moltershed), *see* Mot-
tershed.**Molyneux** (Molineux, Mollineux,
Moolinax, Mulleneaux, Mul-
lenex, Mullineux, Mullinex)

— James (1608, S. Mary H.), ii. 300.

Molyneux (*continued*)

- John (1578, Bras.), ii. 83.
- Richard (1577, Univ.), i. 391 ; ii. 79.
- Richard (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 157.
- Richard (1609, Bras.), ii. 307.
- Richard (1616), i. 360.
- Thomas (1594, Linc.), ii. 206.
- Vivian (1609, Bras.), ii. 307 ; iii. 312.

Momford, *see* Mumford.

Momparrison, *see* Mompesson.

Mompesson (Momparrison, Moupesson, Mumpesson)

- Henry (1589, Hart H.), ii. 173.
- Giles (1600, Hart H.), ii. 242.
- Jasper (1600, Hart H.), ii. 242.
- John (1596, Hart H.), ii. 214.
- John (1606, New C., Wadh.), ii. 290 ; iii. 293.
- Thomas (1588, Hart H.), ii. 161.

Monckton, *see* Monkton.

Monday, *see* Munday.

Mone, *see* Mohun.

Monger

- William (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 357 ; iii. 355.

Monington (Monnington)

- Richard (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 248.

Monke (Muncius, Muncke, Munk, Munke)

- Levinus (1605), i. 237.
- Richard (1600, Hart H.), ii. 242 ; iii. 247.

Monkfield (Moankfylde, Mounsfield, Munkesfeilde, Munsfeld)

- Hugh (1574, schol.), iii. 43.

Monkton

- Christopher (1606), i. 357.

Monnington, *see* Monington.

Monoux

- William (1575, Exet.), i. 389.

Monsell, *see* Mansell.

Monson (Manson, Moonsonne, Munson)

- Gilbert (1548, Ch. Ch.), i. 246 ; ii. p. xv.
- John (1551), i. 297.
- John (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 103.
- Robert (1556, All So.), 105 *ter*, 288.
- Robert (1565, All So.), ii. 11.
- Thomas (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.
- Thomas (1605), i. 237.
- William (1581, Ball.), ii. 97.
- William (1594), i. 235.

Montague, *see* Mountague.

Montfort, *see* Mountford.

Monyns

- Edward (1616, Univ.), ii. 355.
- Thomas (1621, Wadh.), ii. 389.

Moody (Mody, Mooddy, Moodie)

- Henry (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 397 ; iii. 426.

- John (1585), i. 352.

- John (1598, Broadg. H.), ii. 229.

- Robert (1605, Magd. C.), iii. 253.

Moolinax, *see* Molyneux.

Moon (Moone), *see* Mohun.

Moonsonne, *see* Monson.

Moor, *see* Moore.

Moore (Moare, Moor, Moores, More, Mores, Moure)

- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43 ; iii. 30.

- Abraham (1590, Magd. C.), i. 396.

- Andrew (1610, S. Alb. H.), ii. 309.

- Edward (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.

- Edward (1593, S. Alb. H.), ii. 198.

- Edward (1613), i. 38.

- Eustace (1589, Ball.), ii. 168 ; iii. 171.

- Francis (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.

- Francis (1611, schol.), ii. 321.

- Francis (1612), i. 237.

- Gabriel (1611), i. 358.

- George (1572, Corp.), i. 14 ; iii. 13.

- George (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.

- George (1605), i. 237.

- George (1606, Exet.), ii. 287 ; iii. 288.

- George (1621, Queen's), ii. 394.

- Henry (1591, Queen's), ii. 185 ; iii. 184.

- Henry (1592, Ball., Hart H.), iii. 173.

- Henry (1611, schol.), ii. 321.

- Henry (1617, Queen's), iii. 184.

- Henry (1620), i. 361.

- Hugh (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.

- Jeffry (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.

- Jeffry (1593), i. 353.

- Job (1615, Trin.), ii. 343.

- John (1573, Univ.), i. 25 ; ii. 43 note ; iii. 30.

- John (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.

- John (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67.

- John (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.

- John (1580, Univ.), i. 28 ; iii. 93.

- John (1591, Hart H., Linc.), ii. 185 ; iii. 188.

- John (1594, Queen's), ii. 202 ; iii. 214.

- John (1596, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 213 ; iii. 252.

- John (1597, Exet.), ii. 223.

- John (1599, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 236 ; iii. 255.

- John (1605, Gloc. H.), ii. 278 ; iii. 282.

- John (1606, Exet.), ii. 291.

- John (1607, Mert.), iii. 273.

Moore (continued)

- John (1613, New C.), ii. 332; iii. 344.
- John (1615, Trin.), ii. 343.
- John (1615, Univ.), ii. 344; iii. 379.
- John (1617, Exet.), ii. 360.
- *John* (1617, Exet.), iii. 354.
- John (1619, Ch. Ch.), i. 255; iii. 379.
- John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 402.
- Joseph (1622, S. Edm. H.), i. 372; iii. 405.
- Katharine (1634), i. 339, 344 *bis*.
- Lawrence (1562, schol.), ii. 4.
- Nathaniel (1606, Exet.), ii. 287; iii. 287.
- Nicholas (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 139.
- Richard (1574, schol.), iii. 47.
- Richard (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
- Richard (1581, Ball.), ii. 110.
- Richard (1593, Broadg. H.), ii. 195; iii. 199.
- Richard (1594, Linc.), ii. 206; iii. 207.
- Richard (1614, schol.), ii. 333.
- Richard (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
- Robert (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.
- Robert (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- Robert (1577, schol.), iii. 65.
- Robert (1588, New C.), i. 139, 211; ii. 165; iii. 165.
- Robert (1593, Bras.), i. 20; ii. 197; iii. 189.
- Robert (1595, Corp.), ii. 211; iii. 210.
- Robert (1598, Univ.), iii. 210.
- Robert (1616, N. I. H.), i. 290.
- Robert (1617, Exet.), iii. 354.
- Robert (1618), i. 258 *bis*, 418.
- Robert (1622, Exet.), iii. 402.
- Stephen (1615, Ball., Linc.), i. 279; ii. 332; iii. 335.
- Thomas (1508, schol.), ii. p. xv.
- Thomas (1570, schol.), i. 287.
- Thomas (1574, Exet.), iii. 58.
- Thomas (1574, schol.), iii. 47, 58.
- Thomas (1575, schol.), iii. 53, 58.
- Thomas (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 171.
- Thomas (1591, Exet.), iii. 58.
- Thomas (1604, Queen's), ii. 278.
- Thomas (1616, New C.), ii. 353; iii. 384.
- Thomas (1617), i. 360.
- Walter (1592, Trin.), ii. 191; iii. 199.
- William (1537, Exet., Hart H.), i. 282.

Moore (continued)

- William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- William (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 122.
- William (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 182.
- William (1601, Bras.), ii. 247; iii. 245.
- William (1603, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 268; iii. 265.
- William (1605), i. 237.
- William (1606, New C.), ii. 288; iii. 286.
- William (1611, schol.), ii. 321.
- William (1613, Magd. C.), ii. 354; iii. 368.
- William (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
- William (1619), i. 361.
- William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
- Moorebread**, *see* Morebread.
- Moorecroft** (Morecraft, Morecroft, Moorecrafte, Morcrofte)
 - Edward (1550, Broadg. H.), i. 284, 285.
 - Ferdinando (1594, Ch. Ch.), ii. 207; iii. 211.
 - George (1590, Ch. Ch.), i. 68; ii. 179; iii. 181.
 - George (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 379.
- Moorehouse**, *see* Morehouse.
- Moores**
 - John (1591, Hart H., Linc.), ii. 185; iii. 188.
 - John (1607, Mert.), iii. 273.
- See also* Moore, Morris.
- Moorthat**
 - John (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 244.
- Moorton**, *see* Morton.
- Moory**
 - John (1607, Mert.), iii. 273.
- Moote**
 - Stephen (1577, Mert.), i. 390.
- Morbeck**, *see* Marbecke.
- Morbread**, *see* Morebread.
- Morecombe**
 - Otho (1602, Exet.), ii. 255.
- Morcrofte**, *see* Moorecroft.
- Mordant**
 - Edmund (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
 - Robert (1612), i. 359.
- More**, *see* Moore.
- Morebread** (Moorebreade, Moore bred, Morbred, Morebrede)
 - Anthony (1567, 1571, Magd. C.) ii. 51; iii. 83.
 - Robert (1591, Magd. C.), iii. 248.
- Morecroft**, *see* Moorecrofte.
- Morehouse**
 - John (1621, Queen's), ii. 398.
 - Lancelot (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

Morehouse (*continued*)

- Richard (1556, S. Mary's College¹), i. 286.
- Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 8.

Morel

- Thomas (1508, schol.), ii. p. xv.

Moreland, *see* Morland.**Morell**, *see* Morrell.**Mores**

- John (1591, Hart H.), ii. 185.
- Thomas (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 171.

See also Moore, Morris.

Moreton, *see* Morton.**Morgan** (Morganes, Morgans)

- . . . (1546, Oriel), ii. p. xiv.
- . . . (1562, All So.), ii. 3, 4, 8.
- . . . (1562, White H.), ii. 7.
- . . . (1615, schol.), iii. 341.
- . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
- . . . (1622, Hart H.), i. 294.
- Anthony (1584, Case), ii. 133.
- Anthony (1609, Magd. C., Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), i. 216, 290, 293; iii. 288.
- Bullingham (1615, Hart H.), ii. 340.
- Cadwalader (1598, Univ.), ii. 229; iii. 228.
- Cadwalader (1607), i. 357.
- Curteis (1594, Ball., Linc.), ii. 199; iii. 214.
- David (1593, S. Edm. H.), iii. 176.
- David (1605, Jes.), ii. 282; iii. 284.
- David (1615, Jes.), ii. 338.
- Edmund (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 295.
- Edward (1589, Case), ii. 171.
- Edward (1593, Ch. Ch.), ii. 194.
- Edward (1596, Oriel), ii. 216.
- Edward (1605), i. 265.
- Edward (1616, Jes.), ii. 350; iii. 376.
- Evan (1594, Linc., Oriel), ii. 200; iii. 194.
- Evan (1599, Ch. Ch.), iii. 218.
- Francis (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 221.
- George (1589, Case, Jes.), ii. 171; iii. 210.
- George (1607, Hart H.), ii. 297.
- Gregory (1568, Hart H.), ii. 48.
- Griffith (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
- Henry (1593, Corp.), ii. 197; iii. 203.
- Henry (1599, Oriel), ii. 236; iii. 241.

Morgan (*continued*)

- Henry (1614, Oriel), ii. 334; iii. 353.
- Howell (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201.
- Howell (1620, Jes.), i. 293.
- Hugh (1566), i. 145.
- Hugh (1574, schol.), iii. 45.
- Hugh (1584, N. I. H.), ii. 136; iii. 153.
- Hugh (1589, Ch. Ch.), iii. 153.
- Hugh (1594, Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 207; iii. 206.
- Hugh (1621, Gloc. H.), ii. 401; iii. 428.
- Humphrey (1581, Jes.), ii. 106; iii. 128.
- Jenkin (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
- John (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
- John (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
- John (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 116.
- John (1598, S. Edm. H.), ii. 228.
- John (1614, S. Mary H.), iii. 330.
- Josias (*Jonas*) (1604, Hart H.), i. 35, 270; ii. 271; iii. 273.
- Lewis (1615, Jes.), ii. 345; iii. 359.
- Meredith (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
- Nicholas (1586, Jes.), ii. 151.
- Owen (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201.
- Owen (1613, New C.), iii. 321.
- Peter (Peirce) (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.
- Randolph (1615, Ch. Ch.), iii. 334.
- Rice (1584, Bras., Jes.), i. 86; ii. 136; iii. 142.
- Richard (1581, Jes.), ii. 106; iii. 115.
- Richard² (1592, Oriel), iii. 115.
- Richard (1608, Ball.), ii. 301.
- Richard (1614), i. 418.
- Robert (1598, Oriel), ii. 229; iii. 230.
- *Robert* (1618, Ch. Ch.), iii. 334.
- Roger (1583, Linc.), ii. 124.
- Roland (1575, Queen's), ii. 61; iii. 67.
- Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- Thomas (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
- Thomas (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67.
- Thomas (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 130.
- Thomas (1585, Jes.), ii. 135.
- Thomas (1598, S. Edm. H.), ii. 228.
- Thomas (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 327; iii. 329.
- Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 329.

¹ See page 10.

² 'Richard Burgess' on i. 32 seems to be an error for this 'Richard Morgans.'

Morgan (*continued*)

- Thomas (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 394; iii. 434.
- Walter (1600, Gloc H.), ii. 244.
- William (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.
- William (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.
- William (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
- William (1583, Hart H.), ii. 130.
- William (1589, Case), ii. 171.
- William (1598, Oriel), ii. 229; iii. 233.
- William (1608, Jes.), ii. 299; iii. 306.
- William (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 370.
- William (1618, Hart H.), ii. 370.

Morgell

- Ralph (1605, Bras.), ii. 282; iii. 285.
- William (1609, Bras.), ii. 307; iii. 317.

Morice, *see* Morris.**Moringe**

- Edward (1621, Oriel), ii. 403.

Moris, *see* Morris.**Morishe**, *see* Morris.**Morison**, *see* Morrisson.**Morland** (Morelande)

- Anthony (1572, Queen's), i. 68; ii. 54; iii. 61.
- Thomas (1591, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 181; iii. 198.

Morley (Morlie, Morly, Morlye, Murley)

- . . . (1592), i. 353.
- Caleb (1602, Ball.), i. 267; ii. 255; iii. 258.
- Edward 1597, Mert.), iii. 206.
- George (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 373; iii. 369.
- Henry (1607), i. 357.
- John (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 151.
- John (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 241.
- John (1600, Mert., S. Mary H.), i. 65, 75, 266; ii. 242; iii. 251.
- John (1701, Linc.), i. 112.
- Randall (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61.
- Robert (1579, New C.), ii. 85. (Scholar of New C. in 1578.)
- Thomas (1588, schol.), i. 147.
- Valentine (1594, Hart H.), ii. 206.
- William (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 258.
- William (1621, Trin.), ii. 395.

Morré, *see* Morrey.**Morrell** (Morell, Morrells, Murrall, Murrill)

- Gabriel (1605, Magd. C.), iii. 253.
- John (1586, Oriel), ii. 153; iii. 157.
- Richard (1621, Ball.), ii. 393; iii. 415.

Morrell (*continued*)

- Thomas (1591), *see* Muriell.

See also Marrell, Morrett.

Morres (Morress), *see* Morris.**Morrett**

- Ambrose (1561, Magd. C.), ii. 19.

See also Morrell.

Morrey (Morré, Norrey)

- Thomas (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 14.

See also Murrey.

Morrice, *see* Morris.**Morris** (Maurice, Mawrice, Moores, Mores, Morice, Moris, Morishe, Morres, Morress, Morrice, Morrise, Morrishe, Morryce, Morryes, Morris, Moryce, Morys)

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- Adam (1586, Mert., S. Jo.), ii. 154, 157; iii. 158.
- Andrew (1599, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), i. 16; ii. 236; iii. 232.
- Andrew (1633, schol.), iii. 232.
- Anthony (1615, Ch. Ch.), iii. 337.
- David (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- David (1584, Jes.), iii. 125.
- Edward (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
- Edward (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 115.
- *Edward* (1588, S. Mary H.), iii. 147.
- Edward (1617, S. Edm. H.), ii. 364.
- Edward (1621), i. 313.
- Ellis (1577, schol.), i. 252; iii. 70.
- Evan (1577, All So., Jes.), i. 119, 183; ii. 84; iii. 126.
- Evan (1584, Ball., S. Mary H.), ii. 135; iii. 147.
- George (1553, schol.), i. 97.
- George (1600, Exet., Hart H.), ii. 240; iii. 245.
- Griffith (1607, All So.), i. 10; iii. 275.
- Hugh (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
- Hugh (1591, All So.), iii. 168.
- Hugh (1601, S. Edm. H.), ii. 247; iii. 251.
- Humphrey (1560, Corp.), ii. 15.
- Humphrey (1579), i. 105.
- John (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
- John (1591, Hart H., Linc.), ii. 185; iii. 188.
- John (1599, Oriel), ii. 236.
- John (1607, Mert.), iii. 273.
- John (1609, All So., Ch. Ch.), i. 275; ii. 306; iii. 319.
- John (1616, Bras.), ii. 353; iii. 362.
- John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 402 note.
- Laurence (1621, Exet.), ii. 393.
- Lewis (1562, schol.), ii. 7.

Morris (*continued*)

- Matthew (1572, schol.), iii. 17.
- Morgan (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 400.
- Nicholas (1570, Corp.), iii. 36.
- Oliver (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- Oliver (1618, Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 373; iii. 410.
- Philip (1575, Linc.), ii. 66.
- Richard (1581, New C.), ii. 109.
- Richard (1610, Hart H.), ii. 316; iii. 308.
- Robert (1577, Univ.), i. 391.
- Robert (1582, Univ.), iii. 108.
 <Perhaps the same as the preceding.>
- Robert (1597, S. Edm. H.), iii. 202.
- Roger (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- Roger (1571, Hart H.), i. 386.
- Thomas (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.
- Thomas (1582, S. Mary H.), i. 106; ii. 116; iii. 134.
- Thomas (1586, S. Mary H.), ii. 150.
- Thomas (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 171.
- Thomas (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.
- Thomas (1617, Oriel), ii. 357; iii. 352.
- William (1564, Linc.), ii. 36.
- William (1565, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
- William (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 244.
- William (1601, Ch. Ch.), ii. 254; iii. 257.
- William (1621, Exet.), i. 281; iii. 409.

See also Marris, Morse, Norris.

Morrish, *see* Morris.

Morrisson (Morison)

- Fines (1591), i.^o 353.
- Josias (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280; iii. 279.

Morryce, *see* Morris.

Morryes (Morrays), *see* Morris.

Morse

- John (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267.
- Lionel (1601, Exet.), ii. 246.
- Thomas (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355.

See also Morris.

Mortimer (Martimer, Mortemer)

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 37.
- Andrew (1575, New C.), iii. 116.
- Anthony (1610, Queen's), ii. 310; iii. 322.
- David (1609, Magd. C.), i. 276; ii. 307; iii. 320.
- James (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 252.
- James (1611, Magd. C.), ii. 323.
- John (1607, Bras.), ii. 295; iii. 295.

Mortimer (*continued*)

- Thomas (1573, Exet.), i. 16; iii. 37.
 - William (1581, New C.), ii. 109; iii. 200.
- Morton** (Marton, Moorton, Moreton, Murton)
- Adam (1592, Bras.), ii. 187; iii. 189.
 - Francis (1577, Mert.), i. 390.
 - John (1548, White H.), i. 283.
 - John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
 - John (1579, Magd. C.), i. 391.
 - John (1594, Linc.), i. 138; ii. 206; iii. 209.
 - John (1662), i. 323.
 - Oliver (1608, Exet.), i. 277; ii. 301; iii. 308.
 - Simon (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 367.
 - Thomas (1548, White H.), i. 283.
 - Thomas (1553, schol.), ii. p. xv.
 - Thomas (1598, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 226; iii. 230.
 - Thomas (1606), i. 347.
 - Thomas (1610, Ball.), ii. 311.
 - William (1589, Priv.), i. 396.
 - William (1621, Trin.), ii. 395.

Mortyn, *see* Martin.

Morwent

- Robert (1507, Corp.), i. 285.

Morwin

- Robert (1642), i. 316.

Morys, *see* Morris.

Mosan

- James (1588, Ch. Ch., Corp.), i. 376; ii. 164; iii. 158.

Moscot (Mascatt)

- William (1616), i. 360.

Moscropp

- Robert (1593, Hart H.), i. 289.
- Robert (1593, Hart H.), i. 400.

Mosden, *see* Mosten.

Mose

- Francis (1619, Trin.), ii. 378.

See also Mosse.

Moseley (Moselye, Mosley)

- . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
- Edward (1613, N. I. H.), i. 35; ii. 331; iii. 350.
- John (1588, Ch. Ch.), ii. 167; iii. 167.
- John (1596, Magd. C.), ii. 219; iii. 238.
- John (1621, Oriel), ii. 398; iii. 431.
- Oswald (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.
- Thomas (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 254; iii. 240.
- Thomas (1606, Linc.), ii. 292.
- Thomas (1616, Trin.), ii. 352; iii. 382.

Mosen
— *John* (1621, Oriel), ii. 398.
Moses
— *Michael* (1545, schol.), i. 14.
Mosgrove, *see* Musgrave.
Mosley, *see* Moseley.
Moslyn, i. 294, an error for Mostyn.
Mosocke
— *Henry* (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.
Mosse
— *John* (1601, Ball.), ii. 253 ; iii. 254.
See also Masse, Mose.
Mossinger, *see* Messenger.
Mosten (Mosden, Moston, Mostyn, Muston)
— *Henry* (1570, Bras.), ii. 27 ; iii. 45.
— *Henry* (1577), i. 351.
— *Roger* (1584, Bras.), ii. 134.
— *William*¹ (1621, Hart H.), ii. 396.
Mothershed, *see* Mottershed.
Motterfield, *see* Mottershed.
Mottershed (Mattershawe, Mattershead, Mothershed, Motterfield)
— *Edward* (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
— *Edward* (1618, New C.), ii. 371 ; iii. 445.
— *Thomas* (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 379 ; iii. 420.
Moulde, *see* Moule.
Moule (Moulde, Mowle)
— *John* (1585, Bras.), ii. 140 ; iii. 153.
— *Thomas* (1615, Ball.), ii. 338 ; iii. 371.
See also Mole.
Moulesworth, *see* Molesworth.
Moulton
— *Thomas* (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 186.
— *William* (1604, Oriel), ii. 270.
Moumpesson, *see* Mompesson.
Mounce
— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
Mounklain (Mouncklayne)
— *John* (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 39.
Mounsell, *see* Munsell.
Mounsfield, *see* Monkfield.
Montague (Montague, Mountacute)
— *Abraham* (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 302 ; iii. 311.
— *Edward* (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57 ; iii. 85.
— *Henry* (1594, Mert.), i. 67 ; ii. 200 ; iii. 213.
— *James* (1608), i. 20.
— *Jonas* (1604, Mert.), ii. 278 ; iii. 363.
— *Jonas* (1618, Mert.), iii. 363.
Mountayn
— *Thomas* (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.

Mountford (Montfort, Mowntfort)
— *Edward* (1594, Univ.), ii. 205 ; iii. 206.
— *John* (1586, Gloc. H.), ii. 155.
— *Richard* (1621, Univ.), ii. 391.
— *Thomas* (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 79.
Mountjoy
— *William* (1605, Ball.), ii. 286.
Mountsell, *see* Munsell.
Moure, *see* Moore.
Mowdeslye, *see* Maudsley.
Mowle, *see* Moule.
Mowsherst
— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
— *Roland* (1571, schol.), ii. p. xv, 42 note.
Moyle (Moile, Moyles)
— *George* (1576, All So.), iii. 85.
— *John* (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 246.
— *John* (1608, Exet.), ii. 301.
— *Robert* (1575), i. 287.
— *Samuel* (1608, Exet.), i. 274 ; ii. 301 ; iii. 311.
— *Thomas* (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
— *Thomas* (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 246.
— *William* (1620), i. 238.
Muckelston, *see* Mucleston.
Mucklowe
— *William* (1610, Exet.), ii. 312.
Mucleston (Muckellstone, Muckelston, Mucklestone, Muklestone)
— *Edward* (1592, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 191 ; iii. 194.
— *Richard* (1599, Jes., New C.), ii. 181 ; iii. 171.
— *Richard* (1601, S. Edm. H.), ii. 247 ; iii. 250.
Muclethwait (Mickletwaite)
— *Joseph* (1618), i. 361.
— *Paul* (1615), i. 359.
Mudle (Modle, Muddall, Mudley)
— *Edward* (1594, Mert.), ii. 203 ; iii. 207.
— *Thomas* (1577, Hart H.), i. 390.
Mudygat, *see* Nudygate.
Muge (Mugge)
— *Lewis* (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
— *William* (1551, Corp.), i. 99.
Muklestone, *see* Mucleston.
Mullenexe, *see* Molyneux.
Mullet
— *William* (1611, Hart H., New C.), ii. 324 ; iii. 343.
Mulliner
— *Thomas* (1564, Corp.), ii. 15.
Mullineux, *see* Molyneux.
Mulling (Mullyng), *see* Moleyns.

¹ The . . . 'Moslyn' of i. 294 is an error for 'Mostyn,' and is the same as this man.

- Mullins**, *see* Moleyns.
Mullon, *see* Mutton.
Mumforde, *see* Munford.
Mumpesson, *see* Mompesson.
Mun (Munne, Muns)
 — Edward (1594), i. 354.
 — Nicholas (1581, Trin.), i. 93; ii. 114; iii. 146.
 — Richard (1619, Trin.), iii. 373.
See also Man, Minne.
Muncius (Muncke), *see* Monke.
Munday (Mondaye, Mundaie, Munday)
 — . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
 — . . . (1573), i. 303.
 — Edward (1580), i. 351.
 — Francis (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
 — George (1556), i. 418.
 — James (1561), i. 299.
 — John (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
 — John (1586, schol.), i. 147.
 — John (1618), i. 361.
 — Thomas (1590), i. 306.
 — Thomas (1591, Ball.), ii. 184; iii. 190.
 — Thomas (1602, Gloc. H.), iii. 234.
Munden
 — John (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
Mundye, *see* Munday.
Munford (Momford, Mumforde)
 — John (1561), i. 418.
 — Thomas (1582, S. Mary H.), i. 150; iii. 108.
Munke, *see* Monke.
Munkesfeilde, *see* Monkfield.
Munne (Muns), *see* Mun.
Munsell (Mounsell, Mountsell)
 — Peter (1587, Bras.), ii. 160; iii. 167.
See also Mansell.
Munsfeld, *see* Monkfield.
Munson, *see* Monson.
Muriell
 — Thomas (1591), i. 353.
See also Morrell.
Murley, *see* Morley.
Murrall, *see* Morrell.
Murren
 — James (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
 — Robert (1617), i. 311.
Murrey
 — Patrick (1605), i. 237.
 — Richard, *see* Morrell.
See also Morrey.
Murrill, *see* Morrell.
Murton, *see* Morton.
Muscal
 — Wolfgang (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
See also Mascal.
- Muschampe** (Muschame)
 — Aymondesham (1588, Broadg. H.) ii. 162.
 — William (1613, Ball.), iii. 319.
Musgrave (Mosgrove, Musgrove)
 — Christopher (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 266, 366.
 — Henry (1603, Exet.), ii. 264.
 — John (1581, Case, Jes.), ii. 46, 113; iii. 130.
 — John (1620, S. Mary H.), ii. 384; iii. 409.
 — Margaret (1584), i. 325.
 — Matthew (1572, Queen's), ii. 23.
 — Richard (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
 — Richard (1572), i. 325.
 — Richard (1606, Univ.), ii. 291; iii. 293.
 — Robert (1610, Univ.), iii. 293.
 — William (1610, Univ.), ii. 316.
Mussell
 — John (1616, Exet.), ii. 353.
 — Nicholas (1617, Hart H.), ii. 363; iii. 393.
Musson (Mussin)
 — John (1612, Linc.), iii. 312.
Muston, *see* Mosten.
Mutley
 — George (1573, schol.), iii. 30.
Mutlowe
 — James (1609), i. 342.
 — James (1610, Oriel), ii. 314.
 — John (1603), i. 342.
Mutton
 — Peter (1581, Case, S. Alb. H.), ii. 46, 115.
Mychealburne, *see* Michelborne.
Mychell, *see* Michell.
Myddelton (Myddleton), *see* Middleton.
Mydford, *see* Medford.
Myers (Myerres)
 — Marmaduke (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
Myesse, *see* Meese.
Myles, *see* Miles.
Myllette, *see* Millett.
Myllar, *see* Miller.
Mylles, *see* Milles.
Myllington, *see* Millington.
Mylls, *see* Milles.
Myllwarde, *see* Milward.
Mylton, *see* Milton.
Mylys, *see* Miles.
Myn, *see* Minne.
Mynchyn, *see* Minchin.
Mynne, *see* Minne.
Mynores, *see* Minors.
Mynteen
 — Henry (1582, Mert.), ii. 121.
Myricke, *see* Meyrick.

Myrland, *see* Merland.

Mysson, *see* Misson.

Mytohell, *see* Michell.

Mytton (Myton), *see* Mitton.

Nabbe

— William (1548), i. 418.

Nabber (Nabbs)

— Thomas (1621, Exet.), ii. 387.

Nailer, *see* Nayler.

Naishe, *see* Nash.

Nalson (Nolson)

— John (1617, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 362; iii. 392.

See also Nelson.

Nangle

— Peter (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.

Nanne (Nanné)

— Edward (1596, Jes.), ii. 218.

— Griffith (1585, Jes.), ii. 143.

— Richard (1596, Jes.), i. 292, 293; ii. 218; iii. 222.

Nansogg

— Martin (1615), i. 367.

Nant

— John (1619, Oriel), ii. 374.

Napier

— Robert (1619, Exet.), i. 280; ii. 380.

Napkyn

— Thomas (1607, Broadg. H., Gloc. H.), i. 274; ii. 296; iii. 316.

Napper

— Andrew (1594, Bras.), ii. 207.

— Edward (1590, Ball.), ii. 178.

— Edward (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.

— Nathaniel (1602, Exet.), ii. 258.

— Richard (1577, Exet.), ii. 74.

— William (1565, Bras.), ii. 26.
<Fellow of Corp. in 1568.>

Nash (Naishe, Nasshe)

— Jerome (1573, S. Jo.), iii. 68.

— John (1565, All So.), ii. 10.

— Ralph (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.

— Richard (1586, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 152; iii. 151.

— Thomas (1605, S. Edm. H.), ii. 281.

— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 332.

Nayden

— William (1573), i. 418.

Naye, *see* Noyes.

Nayler (Nailer, Naylor, Neler)

— Ambrose (1607, Univ.), ii. 292.

— Brian (1612, S. Jo.), iii. 316.

— Edmund (1577, Linc.), ii. 75.

— Henry (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129; iii. 145.

— Henry (1624), i. 294.

— James (1574, schol.), iii. 41.

Nayler (*continued*)

— John (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 176.

See also Nelder.

Neale (Neele, Neile, Nele)

— . . . (1569), i. 105.

— John (1556, Exet.), i. 287.

— John (1620), i. 312.

— Peter (Pearse) (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225.

— Richard (1600), i. 347.

— Samuel (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82; iii. 99.

— Samuel (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 237; iii. 242.

— Simon (1597, Queen's), ii. 220.

— Thomas (1542, Hart H.), i. 387; ii. 29, 35, 48 note.

— Thomas (1572, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.

— Thomas (1583, Hart H.), ii. 131.

Neame

— Thomas (1584, Univ.), ii. 135.

Nedam, *see* Needham.

Neddem, *see* Needham.

Nedham, *see* Needham.

Nedle, *see* Needle.

Nedum, *see* Needham.

Needam, *see* Needham.

Needham, (Nedam, Neddem, Nedham, Nedum, Needam)

— Brian (1556, Ball.), i. 253.

— Francis (1620), i. 361.

— George (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 241; iii. 249.

— John (1587, Linc.), ii. 160.

— John (1619, Ch. Ch.), iii. 376.

— John (1621, Oriel), ii. 394.

— Marchaumont (1610, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 314; iii. 310.

— Robert (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 269.

— Thomas (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.

— William (1573), i. 302, 418 note.

Needle (Nedle)

— Richard (1578), i. 305, 326.

— William (1588), i. 326.

— William (1622, Priv.), i. 406.

Neele, *see* Neale.

Neelson, *see* Nelson.

Negose (Negoose)

— William (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 229; iii. 229.

Neigh, *see* Nye.

Neile, *see* Neale.

Neiren, *see* Nieren.

Neke, i. 302, an error for Noke.

Nelder

— Henry (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129; iii. 145.

See also Nayler.

Nele, *see* Neale.

Neler, *see* Nayler.

- Nelson** (Neelson)
 — John (1580, Oriell), ii. 95.
 — Richard (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
 — Thomas (1588, Hart H.), ii. 166.
 — William (1577, Oriell), iii. 70.
 — Zachary (1619, Trin.), ii. 377 ; iii. 416.
See also Nalson.
- Netelshippe**, *see* Nettle ship.
- Nethersole**
 — William (1618, Queen's), ii. 368.
- Netherwood**
 — . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34 ; iii. 30.
 — John (1573, schol.), i. 47 ; iii. 30.
- Nettleship** (Netelshippe, Nettelshipp)
 — William (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 126.
- Nettleton**
 — Robert (1617, Univ.), ii. 364 ; iii. 394.
- Neuburgh**, *see* Newburgh.
- Neuey**, *see* Nevey.
- Neuton**, *see* Newton.
- Nevel** (Nevele), *see* Nevell.
- Nevell** (Nevel, Nevele, Nevil, Nevile, Nevill, Nevyle, Nevyll, Newell)
 — Edward (1581, Mert.), ii. 109.
 — Edward (1594), iv. 19.
 — Edward (1621, Mert.), ii. 398 ; iii. 427.
 — Francis (1572, S. Alb. H.), i. 163 ; ii. 40.
 — Francis (1581, Mert.), ii. 109.
 — George (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 132.
 — George (1601, Oriell), ii. 249.
 — Gervase, *see* Jarvis.
 — Gilbert (1605, Univ.), ii. 284.
 — Henry (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.
 — Henry (1581, Ball.), ii. 97.
 — Henry (1594), i. 354.
 — Henry (1600, Mert.), ii. 242 ; iii. 241.
 — Henry (1605), i. 18, 237 ; iii. 298.
 — Humphrey (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
 — Jarvis (1599, Linc.), i. 265 ; ii. 238 ; iii. 243.
 — John (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
 — Philip (1583, Ball.), ii. 131.
 — Richard (1603, New C.), ii. 268 ; iii. 270.
 — Robert (1600), i. 355.
 — Thomas (1590), i. 369, 370.
 — Thomas (1610, Trin.), i. 18, 34, 60 ; iii. 298.
 — William (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 132.
 — William (1609, Mert.), ii. 308 ; iii. 325.
- Nevenson** (Neveson, Nevinson)
 — Richard (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 258 ; iii. 260.
 — Roger (1597), i. 366.
- Neveson**, *see* Nevenson.
- Nevey** (Nevie)
 — John (1616, New C.), ii. 353 ; iii. 384.
 — William (1619, Queen's), ii. 379.
- Nevile** (Nevill), *see* Nevell.
- Nevinson**, *see* Nevenson.
- Nevyle** (Nevyll), *see* Nevill.
- Newark**
 — John (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 165.
 — John (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 170.
 — John (1602, Ball.), iii. 231.
- Newberrey** (Newberie), *see* Newbury.
- Newberough**, *see* Newburgh.
- Newberrye**, *see* Newbury.
- Newbie**, *see* Newby.
- Newbrey**, *see* Newbury.
- Newbridge** (Nwbridge)
 — Richard (1584, Queen's), iii. 123.
- Newbrough**, *see* Newburgh.
- Newburgh** (Neuburgh, Newberough, Newberowgh, Newbrough, Newburge, Nwbro, Nwbrughe)
 — Richard (1584, Queen's), iii. 123.
 — Walter (1610, Bras., Hart H.), i. 275 ; ii. 309 ; iii. 308.
 — William (1584, Queen's), i. 69 ; iii. 117.
- Newbury** (Neuberrye, Newberrey, Newberie, Newberrie, Newberrye, Newbrye, Nuberie, Nubery, Nuberye, Nwbery, Nwbrey)
 — Benjamin (1608, Exet.), ii. 300.
 — Francis (1591, Ch. Ch.), ii. 181 ; iii. 182.
 — Hugh (1573, Ch. Ch.), iii. 76.
 — Humphrey (1592, Queen's), ii. 191.
 — Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103 ; iii. 117.
- Newby** (Newbie, Nubie, Nubye, Nwbye)
 — John (1621, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 390 ; iii. 423.
 — Thomas (1579, Linc.), ii. 89 ; iii. 111.
- Newcome** (Newcum, Nucom, Nwcum, Nwecum)
 — Gabriel (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104 ; iii. 116.
 — Philip (1612), i. 418.
- Newcourte**
 — John (1587, Broadg. H.), ii. 160.

Neweum, *see* Newcome.

Newdigate (Nudigate, Nudygate)

— John (1618, Trin.), i. 280; ii. 372.

— Richard (1618, Trin.), ii. 372.

— Silvester (1521, schol.), ii. p. xv.

— William (1588, Bras.), ii. 162.

Newell, *see* Nevell.

Neweton, *see* Newton.

Newings

— Thomas (1604, Gloc. H.), ii. 274; iii. 253.

Newland

— John (1609, S. Alb. H.), ii. 306; iii. 317.

Newlin (Newling, Nulin)

— ... (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 335 note.

— Robert (1614, Corp.), ii. 335; iii. 349.

Newman (Nowman, Numan, Nweman, Nwman)

— Arthur (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.

— Henry (1576, Bras.), iii. 55.

— Henry (1585, Univ.), ii. 139; iii. 151.

— Humphrey (1601, Queen's), ii. 247; iii. 250.

— Jerome (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 357; iii. 358.

— John (1577, schol.), i. 287.

— John (1583, Univ.), ii. 132; iii. 142.

— John (1592, Ch. Ch., Univ.), ii. 193; iii. 206.

— John (1618, S. Mary H., Univ.), ii. 371; iii. 410.

— John (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 439.

— Richard (1600, Trin.), ii. 241; iii. 247.

— Richard (1602, Gloc. H.), ii. 258.

— Robert (1573, New C.), i. 203; ii. 60; iii. 67.

— Samuel (1620, Magd. C., S. Edm. H.), ii. 382; iii. 388.

— Thomas (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 132; iii. 142.

— Thomas (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 201.

— William (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.

— William (1575, Univ.), ii. 62.

— William (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.

— William (1584, S. Alb. H.), iii. 123.

Newport

— Charles (1589, N. I. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 173; iii. 179.

— Francis (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 60.

— John (1588, Case), ii. 162.

— Richard (1604, Bras.), ii. 276; iii. 271.

Newport (*continued*)

— William (1582, Bras.), ii. 123.

Newsam

— Thomas (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 371.

Newstead

— Christopher (1616, S. Alb. H.), ii. 356.

Newt

— Henry (1592, Exet.), ii. 190.

Newton (Neuton, Neweton, Nuton, Nwtton)

— ... (1597, schol.), i. 233.

— Anthony (1594, Exet.), ii. 207.

— Edward (1607, S. Alb. H.), ii. 292; iii. 293.

— Francis (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 155.

— George (1619, Exet.), ii. 380; iii. 398.

— John (1576, schol.), iii. 60.

— John (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86; iii. 97.

— John (1603, Gloc. H.), ii. 263.

— Peter (1603, Gloc. H.), ii. 263.

— Richard (1580, Magd. C.), i. 94, 387 *bis*, 391; iii. 99.

— Richard (1589, Magd. C.), iii. 99.

— Robert (1552, Exet.), i. 99; ii. 32; iii. 63.

— Robert (1586, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 155; iii. 160.

— Robert (1617), i. 373.

— Sampson (1585, Magd. C.), i. 94; ii. 144, 238 note; iii. 157.

— Sampson (1621, Mert.), ii. 394; iii. 411.

— Theodore (1601, Queen's), ii. 253.

— Thomas (1588, Ch. Ch.), ii. 166.

— Thomas (1598, 1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248.

— Thomas (1602, Gloc. H.), ii. 260.

— Walter (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 180; iii. 176.

— William (1581, Magd. H.), i. p. vii; ii. 102.

— William (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 152.

— William (1615, Mert.), ii. 335; iii. 334.

Ney, *see* Nye.

Neyren, *see* Nieren.

Nicholas¹ (Nichlis, Nicholes, Nicholls, Nichols, Nicol, Nicolas, Nicoles, Nicoll, Nicolls, Nicollys, Nicols)

— Anthony (1578, Ball.), ii. 84; iii. 74.

— Arthur (1618), i. 418.

— Christopher (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.

¹ So much confusion exists between the names 'Nicholas' and 'Nicholls' in their several forms throughout this period, that it seems necessary to index them together.

Nicholas (*continued*)

- David (1601, Jes.), ii. 251.
- *Edmund* (1619, Gloc. H.), iii. 378.
- Edward (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 292.
- Edward (1611, Queen's), ii. 324.
- Edward (1615, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 345; iii. 378.
- Edward (1620), i. 361.
- Ferdinando (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 344; iii. 368.
- Francis (1602, Bras.), ii. 259.
- George (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- Henry (1583), i. 328.
- Henry (1612), i. 307.
- Humphrey (1585, Jes.), ii. 143.
- Humphrey (1595, Exet.), ii. 208.
- John (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
- John (1583, Case, Jes., N. I. H.), ii. 46, 127; iii. 140.
- John (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 137.
- John (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
- John (1598, Oriell), ii. 229.
- John (1622, Jes.), i. 292 *bis*, 293; iii. 414.
- John (1622, Jes.), ii. 404; iii. 443.
- Josias (1574, schol.), iii. 40.
- Matthew (1614, New C.), ii. 333; iii. 391.
- Matthias (1606, New C.), ii. 291; iii. 333.
- Oliver (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 256.
- Patrick (1623, Broadg. H.), iii. 418.
- Philip (1579), i. 351.
- Richard (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29; iii. 26.
- Richard (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 261; iii. 262.
- Richard (1606, All So.), ii. 289.
- Richard (1616, Ball.), ii. 347.
- Robert (1587), i. 338.
- Robert (1610, Queen's), ii. 310; iii. 319.
- Robert (1617), i. 310, 311.
- Roger (1601, Linc.), ii. 249.
- Surtonbie (Serton, Sureton) (1601, Corp., S. Alb. H.), ii. 251; iii. 276.
- Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- Thomas (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
- Thomas (1583, Oriell), ii. 125.
- Thomas (1594, Gloc. H., Jes.), ii. 206; iii. 213.
- Thomas (1598, Oriell), ii. 229.
- Thomas (1610, Broadg. H., Queen's), ii. 314; iii. 306.
- Thomas (1613, Broadg. H.), ii. 329.
- Thomas (1617), i. 310.
- William (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
- William (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 424.

Nicholes, *see* Nicholas.**Nicholson**, *see* Nicholson.**Nicholets**

- Gabriel (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267.

Nicholls, *see* Nicholas.**Nichols**, *see* Nicholas.**Nicholson** (Nicholeson, Nicoleson, Nicolson, Nyccholson)

- Christopher (1583, Trin.), ii. 125.
- Christopher (1602, Magd. C.), iii. 241.
- Christopher (1620, Magd. C.), iii. 387.
- Edward (1605, Queen's), i. 270; ii. 286; iii. 294.
- Francis (1606, Magd. C.), iii. 261.
- John (1582, Queen's), ii. 119; iii. 128.
- John (1615, Queen's), ii. 341; iii. 340.
- John (1621, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 438.
- Richard (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 176.
- Richard (1596, schol.), i. 147.
- Robert (1581, Queen's), ii. 113.
- Thomas (1585, 1591, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 186; iii. 194.
- William (1572, Corp., Magd. H.), i. 155; ii. 38; iii. 27.
- William (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 313 note.
- William (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313; iii. 305.

Nickson, *see* Nixon.**Nicol**, *see* Nicholas.**Nicolas**, *see* Nicholas.**Nicoleson**, *see* Nicholson.**Nicoll**, (Nicolls), *see* Nicholas.**Nicolson**, *see* Nicholson.**Nieren** (Neiren, Neyren)

- Jasper (1619, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), i. 291; ii. 374; iii. 408.

Nightingale

- James (1572, Trin.), ii. 55.

Nippred

- William (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 148.

Nixon (Nickson, Nixson, Nyxon)

- Edmund (1621, Bras.), ii. 396; iii. 432.
- John (1519), i. 259 *bis*.
- Joseph (1590, S. Jo.), i. 133; ii. 177; iii. 183.
- Joseph (1621, Pembr., Queen's), ii. 386; iii. 433.
- Robert (1599, S. Edm. H.), ii. 238.
- Robert (1602, Priv.), i. 399, 418.

Noarth, *see* Nurth.**Nobes**

- John (1617, New C.), ii. 363.
- Thomas (1620), i. 313.

Noble

- Edward (1583, Exet., Queen's), i. 157; iii. 111.
- John (1610, S. Alb. H.), i. 402.
- Michael (1607, Queen's), ii. 295.
- William (1561), i. 418.
- William (1562), i. 315.
- William (1581, S. Mary H.), i. 392.
- William (1611, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), i. 93; ii. 325; iii. 333.

Noden (Nooden)

- John (1573, Corp.), iii. 33.
- Stephen (1596, Bras.), ii. 217.

Noell, see Nowell.**Noice, see Noyes.****Noise, see Noyes.****Noke (Knokes, Neke, Nokes, Nooke)**

- Eleazer (1586), i. 352.
- James (1584, Ch. Ch.), i. 393.
- Nicholas (1570), i. 301, 302.
- William (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.

Nolson, see Nalson.**Nonnius**

- William (1558, Cambr., Louvain), ii. p. xv.

Nonson

- Robert (1548, schol.), ii. p. xv.

Nooden, see Noden.**Nooke, see Noke.****Noone**

- Andrew (1575, S. Alb. H.), ii. 67; iii. 71.

Noore (Nore)

- John (1584, Magd. C.), ii. 133.

Norborne (Norburne)

- Henry (1620, S. Alb. H.), i. 293; ii. 384; iii. 388.
- Walter (1613, schol.), ii. 332.

Norbury (Northberie)

- Thomas (1616, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 350; iii. 345.

Norcott, see Northcot.**Norden (Northen)**

- John (1567, Hart H.), ii. 29, 35; iii. 31.
- Samuel (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 251; iii. 253.

Nore, see Noore.**Norfolke (Northfolke)**

- William (1543, S. Mary H.), i. 285 *bis*.

Norice (Noris), see Norris.**Norland**

- Thomas (1644), i. 339.

Norman

- John (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 383; iii. 394.
- Thomas (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113; iii. 114.

Norman (continued)

- Walter (1612, Oriel), ii. 328; iii. 342.
- William (1610, Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), i. 279; ii. 313; iii. 327.

Normansell

- John (1611, Magd. C., Queen's), ii. 323; iii. 338.

Normecot

- . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
- William (1603, Magd. C.), iii. 241.

Norres, see Norris.**Norrey**

- John (1606, Mert.), *see* Norris.

— Thomas, see Morrey.**Norreys, see Norris.****Norrice, see Norris.****Norrington**

- Nathaniel (1608, Exet.), i. 271; ii. 300; iii. 302.
- Samuel (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 221.
- Simon (1566, schol.), iii. 48.

Norris (Norice, Noris, Norres, Norrey, Norreys, Norrice, Norrys, Norys)

- Alexander (1616, Bras.), ii. 353; iii. p. v, 350.
- Edward (1572, Ch. Ch., S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 39.
- Edward (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.
- Edward 1599, Ball., Magd. H.), ii. 233; iii. 268.
- Henry (1571), iv. 17, 21.
- Henry (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
- Hugh, *see* Morris.
- John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 15.
- John (1571, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 71.
- John (1575, Univ.), ii. 62.
- John (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
- John (1588), i. 234.
- John (1606, Mert.), iii. 268.
- John (1615, Linc.), iii. 337.
- Morgan (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 176.
- Nicholas (1574, Corp.), iii. 36.
- Robert (1570, Bras.), ii. 27; iii. 47.

— Robert (1571, Mert.), ii. 20.**— Robert (1601, Univ.), ii. 246.****— Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 59.****— Thomas (1610, schol.), ii. 319.****— William (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.****— William (1589, Ball., Linc.), ii. 173; iii. 177, 203.****— William (1589, Bras.), ii. 174.****— William (1593, Bras.), ii. 197; iii. 203.****— William (1608, All So.), iii. 203.****See also Morris.**

North, *see* **Nurth**.

Northam (Northan)

— William (1594, Linc.), ii. 204 ; iii. 212.

Northberie, *see* **Norbury**.

Northcot (Norcott)

— Anthony (1611, Exet.), i. 274 ; ii. 325 ; iii. 314.

— John (1617, Exet.), ii. 360.

— Roger (1610, Exet.), ii. 312.

— William (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 199.

Northen, *see* **Norden**.

Northey (Northie)

— John (1614, Queen's, S. Mary H.), iii. 327.

Northfolke, *see* **Norfolk**.

Northie, *see* **Northey**.

Northleighe (Northley, Nortley)

— Robert (1602, Exet.), ii. 257 ; iii. 267.

Northover

— James (1607, Queen's), ii. 294.

Northwoode, *see* **Norwood**.

Nortley, *see* **Northleighe**.

Norton

— Adam (1578, Queen's), ii. 83.

— Arthur (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.

— Edward (1580, Linc.), i. 392.

— Francis (1585, Hart H.), ii. 143.

— John (1566, Corp.), iii. 33.

— John (1610, Corp.), i. 367.

— John (1611, Oriel, Univ.), i. 277 ; ii. 322 ; iii. 327.

— Leonard (1625, Linc., N. I. H.), iii. 443.

— Richard (1597, Queen's), ii. 222.

— Richard (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 284.

— Thomas (1576), i. 351.

— Thomas (1597, Queen's), ii. 222.

— Thomas (1610, Ball.), ii. 311.

— William (1593, Corp.), iii. 178.

Norwich

— Ascanius (1593, Ch. Ch.), ii. 196.

Norwood (Northwoode, Norwodde)

— . . . (1572, Bras.), ii. 32.

— Edmund (1592, Oriel), ii. 194.

— Henry (1583, All So.), ii. 130.

— Henry (1596, Oriel), ii. 212.

— Richard (1586, Case), ii. 148.

— Thomas (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216.

— Thomas (1611, Corp.), ii. 322 ; iii. 349.

— Tyrringham (1592, Oriel), ii. 194.

— William (1565, New C.), ii. 21.

— William (1575, All So.), i. 134, 252 ; iii. 55.

— William (1575, schol. ?), i. 287.

— William (1586, Case), ii. 148.

Norys, *see* **Norris**.

Nosse

— Nathaniel (1617, S. Alb. H.), ii. 365 ; iii. 392.

— Thomas (1609, S. Alb. H.), ii. 308 ; iii. 314.

Nossog

— Martin (1622), i. 362.

Nott

— Charles (1615, Ball.), ii. 338 ; iii. 353.

— James (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.

— Thomas (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 97.

See also **Nutt**.

Nourse, *see* **Nurse**.

Nowell (Noel, Noell, Nowel)

— . . . (1592), i. 235.

— Alexander (1535, Bras.), i. 142, 155, 235 ; ii. 25 ; iii. 77.

— Edward (1602, Ball.), iii. 238.

— John (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 83 ; iii. 85.

— John (1579, schol.), iii. 85.

— John (1585), i. 376.

— John (1586, Bras.), ii. 150 ; iii. 162.

— Laurence (1580), iv. 18.

— Laurence (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.

— Robert (1600, schol.), iii. 222.

— Samuel (1580, Hart H.), i. 287 ; ii. 93.

— Samuel (1613, Bras., Trin.), ii. 330 ; iii. 358.

Nowman, *see* **Newman**.

Noyce, *see* **Noyes**.

Noye, *see* **Noyes**.

Noyes (Naye, Noice, Noise, Noyce, Noye Noyse)

— Adam (1587, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 159 ; iii. 176.

— John (1606, Ball.), ii. 291.

— Nathan (Nathaniel) (1615, Linc.), ii. 339 ; iii. 349.

— William (1588, Univ.), ii. 166 ; iii. 171.

— William (1593, Exet.), ii. 195.

— William (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352 ; iii. 356.

— William (1621, Ch. Ch., Corp, S. Alb. H.), ii. 402 ; iii. 435.

Noyse, *see* **Noyes**.

Nuberye, *see* **Newbury**.

Nubie, *see* **Newby**.

Nucom, *see* **Newcome**.

Nudygate, *see* **Newdigate**.

Nugent

— William (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.

Nulin, *see* **Newlin**.

Numan, *see* **Newman**.

Nurse (Nourse, Nurs)

— Edward (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.

— John (1590, Bras.), ii. 181.

Nurse (*continued*)

- Richard (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381.
- Thomas (1577, schol.), iii. 66.
- Thomas (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 214.
- Thomas (1615, Linc.), i. 126 ; ii. 337 ; iii. 365.
- Walter (1607, Broadg. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 295 ; iii. 312.

Nurth (Noarth, North)

- Henry (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375 ; iii. 392.
- John (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 192 ; iii. 193.
- John (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375 ; iii. 394.
- Nathaniel (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293.

Nut, *see* Nutt.**Nutbrown** (Nuttbrowne)

- George (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 243.
- William (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
- William (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 243.

Nutbye

- John (1588, Priv.), i. 395.

Nutcombe

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- John (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.

Nuthead

- Thomas (1572, Queen's), ii. 23.

Nuton, *see* Newton.**Nutt** (Nott, Nut)

- Charles (1615, Ball.), ii. 338 ; iii. 353.
- George (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 100.
- Humphrey (1579, schol.), iii. 80.
- James (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
- John (1621, Exet.), ii. 387.
- Thomas (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 97.
- William (1573, Corp.), iii. 69.

Nuttall

- James (1617, Oriel), ii. 360 ; iii. 388.

Nuttar, *see* Nutter.**Nuttbrowne**, *see* Nutbrown.**Nutter** (Nuttar, Nutton, Nuttur)

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26 ; iii. 54.
- Christopher (1577, schol.), i. 16 ; iii. 73.
- George (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
- John (1566, Bras.), i. 65, 132 ; ii. 26 ; iii. 54.
- William (1611, Univ.), i. 278 ; ii. 324 ; iii. 335.

Nwbery, *see* Newbury.**Nwbrey**, *see* Newbury.**Nwbridge**, *see* Newbridge.**Nwbro** (Nwbrughe), *see* Newburgh.**Nwbye**, *see* Newby.**Nwcum** (Nwecum), *see* Newcome.**Nweman** (Nwman), *see* Newman.**Nwton**, *see* Newton.**Nyecholson**, *see* Nicholson.**Nye** (Neigh, Ney)

- Henry (1609, Bras.), i. 56, 273 ; ii. 307 ; iii. 303.
- Philip (1616, Bras., Magd. H.), ii. 353 ; iii. 373.

Nyxon, *see* Nixon.**Oates**, *see* Otes.**Oborne**, *see* Osborne.— John, *see* Wibarne.**O'Brien** (O'Brian)

- Brian (1605, Bras.), ii. 278.
- Connor (1582), iv. 16.
- Donough (1604), iv. 18.
- Henry (1605, Bras.), ii. 278.
- Teague (1582), iv. 16.

See also Brian.**Oburne**, *see* Osborne.**Occleshawe**

- Thomas (1604, S. Mary H.), ii. 272.

Ockham (Ockam, Okam)

- Herbert (1621, Univ.), ii. 389 ; iii. 429.

Ocley, *see* Okeley.**Odber**

- Robert (1602, Linc.), ii. 255 ; iii. 256.

Oddyngsels

- John (1556), i. 288.

Odell (Odill, Odle, Odyll)

- John (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97 ; iii. 125.
- Laurence, *see* Wodhull.
- Nicholas (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
- Robert (1618, Oriel), ii. 370 ; iii. 373.

- Roger (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.

See also Wodhull (*see* Reg. I. p. xiv.)**O'Donell**

- Hector (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 269.

Odyll, *see* Odell.**Offley**

- Thomas (1621, Hart H.), ii. 389.

Ofspring

- Charles (1612), i. 359.

Oge

- Owen (1601, Broadg. H.), ii. 251.

Ogelthorpe (Ogelthroppe, Oglethorpe)

- Andrew (1581, Linc.), ii. 99.
- Edward (1581, Ball.), ii. 98.
- Owen (1525, Magd. C.), (*Reg. I.* 137), i. 260, 296.
- Robert (1581, Linc.), ii. 100.

Oglander

- . . . (1) (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
- . . . (2) (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
- George (1608, Hart H.), ii. 303.
- John (1603, Ball.), ii. 267.

Ogle

- Cuthbert (1582, Queen's), ii. 123 ; iii. 138.
- Henry (1603, Bras.), ii. 263.
- John (1583, Queen's), ii. 131.
- Thomas (1613, Univ.), i. 276 ; iii. 321.

Oglethorp, *see* Ogelthorp.

Okam, *see* Ockham.

Okeley (Ocley, Okley)

- John (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 237.
- Richard (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 145 ; iii. 141.
- William (1615, Corp.), ii. 342 ; iii. 390.

Okell

- John (1603, Bras.), ii. 265 ; iii. 267.

Okeover

- John (1638, New C.), i. 148.

Okes

- Edward (1609, Priv.), i. 401.

Okin, *see* Okyn.

Okley, *see* Okeley.

Okyn (Okin, Okines, Okyns)

- Martin (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 145 ; iii. 161.

Olboston, *see* Osbaldeston.

Old, *see* Oulde.

Oldacres

- John (1575, Exet.), i. 389.

Oldall (Olddall)

- Thomas (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 291.

Oldam (Oldham, Ouldham)

- John (1610, All So.), ii. 310, 313 note ; iii. 308.
- John (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313 ; iii. 308.
- John (1612, Corp.), i. 273 ; iii. 308.

Olde, *see* Oulde.

Oldesworth, *see* Oldsworth.

Oldfeld

- Michael (1606, Bras.), ii. 289.

- Philip (1601, Bras.), ii. 246.

Oldham, *see* Oldam.

Oldis

- William (1610, New C.), ii. 320 ; iii. 327.

Oldsworth, *see* Oldsworth.

Oldsworth (Holdsworth, Holsworth, Oldesworth, Oldisworth, Ouldsworth)

- Arnold (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
- Edward (1604, Queen's), ii. 268 ; iii. 268.
- Henry (1596, Mert., Univ.), ii. 215 note ; iii. 230.
- Michael (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 271 ; iii. 290.

Oldsworth (*continued*)

- Michael (1606, Magd. C., Queen's), ii. 291 ; iii. 303.

- Robert (1595, Mert.), ii. 211.

- Thomas (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.

See also Haldsworth, Hauldesworth, Holdsworth.

Oldworthe, *see* Aldworth.

Olevianus

- Francis Anthony (1614, Gloc. H.), i. 126, 193 ; iii. 333.

Olive

- Richard (1622, Magd. H.), i. 289, 339.

Oliver (Olliver, Olyver)

- John (1605), i. 348.
- John (1616, Magd. C., Mert.), ii. 347 ; iii. 379.
- Nicholas (1548), i. 336.
- Robert (1592, S. Jo.), ii. 192 ; iii. 194.
- Samuel (1619, Exet.), ii. 376 ; iii. 417.

- Walter (1609, N. I. H.), i. 289.

Olddall, *see* Oldall.

Olliver, *see* Oliver.

Olye

- Thomas (1613), i. 359.

Olyver, *see* Oliver.

Onelie, *see* Onley.

Onions, *see* Onyons.

Onley (Onelie)

- Edward (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 127.
- Edward (1583, New C.), ii. 128.

Onslow (Anslowe, Onsloe)

- Edward (1621, Gloc. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 387 ; iii. 434.
- Richard (1579, Hart H.), i. 392 ; ii. 90.
- Robert (1571, Magd. C.), iii. 51.

Onyons

- William (1589, Linc.), iii. 156.

Openshaw

- Robert (1575, Linc.), ii. 66 ; iii. 45.

Oram

- Richard (1610), i. 327.

Orchard

- Francis (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 383.
- Humphrey (1610, Queen's), ii. 314.
- Robert (1610, Queen's), ii. 314.
- Walter (1614, schol.), ii. 335.

See also Archard.

Orde

- Richard (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 145.

Ordway

- William (1613, Bras.), ii. 331 ; iii. 331.

Orford

- Walter (1585, Exet.), iii. 131.
- William (1580, Exet.), iii. 90.

Orgell (Orghill)

— Richard (1599, Ball.), ii. 232 ; iii. 246.

Orgen

— Richard (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 169 ; iii. 173.

Orghill, *see* Orgell.

Ormanet

— Nicholas (1556, schol.), i. 111.

Orme

— Jerome (1613, Bras.), ii. 331 ; iii. 348.

— John (1604, Linc.), ii. 273 ; iii. 276.

— Richard (1615, Ch. Ch.), iii. 337.

— Robert (1597, Corp.), ii. 221.

Ormerod

— George (1610, Bras.), ii. 311 ; iii. 324.

Ormond

— William (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 255.

Orpood, *see* Orpwood.

Orpudde, *see* Orpwood.

Orpwood (Orpood, Orpudde)

— Christopher (1584, Trin.), ii. 138.

— John (1588, Trin.), ii. 167 ; iii. 175.

— John (1589, Trin.), ii. 174 ; iii. 175.

— Paul (1617, Ball.), ii. 365.

— Thomas (1563, Trin.), ii. 24.

Orrell

— Peter (1590, Gloc. H.), ii. 176.

Orsboston, *see* Osbaldeston.

Orson (Orsun)

— Edmund (1593, Corp.), ii. 197 ; iii. 187.

— *Edward* (1595, Corp.), iii. 187.

— Nathaniel (1585, Linc.), ii. 143.

— William (1582, Bras., Corp.), i. 254 *bis* ; iii. 107.

Orton (Orten)

— ... (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— Edmund (1619), i. 343.

— Henry (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.

— James (1592, Univ.), ii. 194.

— John (1619), i. 343.

— Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.

— William (1605, Ch. Ch., Magd. C.), i. 46 ; ii. 279 ; iii. 281.

Orwoirk

— Bernard (1584, New C.), ii. 139.

Osbaldeston (Olboston, Orsboston, Osbaldiston, Osbarstun, Osbas-
son, Osbaston, Osboldston, Os-
bolston, Osboston, Osbostone,
Osboldston)

— Anne (1627), i. 339.

— Arthur (1613), i. 338.

Osbaldeston (*continued*)

— Francis (1575, Univ.), ii. 62 ; iii. 76.

— Francis (1620, Queen's), ii. 385 ;
iii. 419.

— George (1574, Jes., Trin.), ii. 57 ;
iii. 94.

— George (1583, Queen's), ii. 125.

— Jeffry (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69.

— John (1600, S. Mary H.), ii. 244.

— Lambert (1615, Ch. Ch.), i. 294 ;
ii. 341 ; iii. 346.

— Richard (1614), i. 314 *ter*.

— Robert (1574, schol.), iii. 40.

— William (1598, Ch. Ch.), i. 213 ;
ii. 225 ; iii. 228.

Osbaldiston, *see* Osbaldeston.

Osbarstun, *see* Osbaldeston.

Osbasson (Osbaston), *see* Osbaldes-
ton.

Osbern (Osberne), *see* Osborne.

Osboldston (Osbolston), *see* Os-
baldeston.

Osborne¹ (Oborne, Oburne, Os-
bern, Osberne, Osborn, Os-
bourne, Osburne, Ouburne,
Owburne)

— Edward (1585, Trin.), ii. 146 ; iii. 154.

— Edward (1613), i. 359.

— Edward (1616, New C.), ii. 348.

— Edward (1620, Wadh.), ii. 382 ;
iii. 428.

— George (1607, Ball.), i. 270 ; ii.
296 ; iii. 299.

— Gilbert (1621, Broadg. H.), ii.
403 ; iii. 430.

— Hugh (1577, schol.), iii. 70.

— Hugh (1595, Broadg. H., Hart H.),
ii. 212 ; iii. 221.

— Isaiah (1604, New C.), ii. 274.

— John (1566, New C.), iii. 46.

— John (1585, Exet.), ii. 142.

— John (1588), i. 376.

— John (1590, Oriel), ii. 180.

— John (1594, Ball.), ii. 202.

— John (1595, S. Edm. H., Univ.),
i. 10 ; ii. 208 ; iii. 217.

— Matthew (1599, New C., Oriel,
Wadh.), ii. 233, 382 ; iii. 261.

— Maurice (1606, Oriel), ii. 287 ; iii.
290.

— Nathaniel (1615, Magd. H.), ii.
336.

— Peter (1619, Oriel), ii. 374 ; iii. 414.

— Richard (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.

— Robert (1598), i. 236.

— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

¹ There is so great uncertainty in the writing of the names that it is not clear whether 'Oborne' in its several forms is a different name from 'Osborne' or only a variant of it. It is at least necessary to index the two together.

Osborne (*continued*)

- Thomas (1583), i. 365, 370.
- Thomas (1614, Trin.), ii. 334 ; iii. 358.
- William (1575, S. Jo.), i. 92 ; ii. 44, 68 ; iii. 98.
- William (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 130 ; iii. 143.
- William (1584, All So., Exet.), i. 206 ; ii. 139, 233 ; iii. 150.
- William (1586, Exet.), ii. 151.
- William (1612, Linc.), iii. 311.
- *William* (1624, Broadg. H.), iii. 430.

— William (1627, All So.), iii. 311.
Osbostone (Osboldston), *see* Osbaldeston.

Osburne (Osbourne), *see* Osborne.

Oseley (Osley, Owsley)

- Jasper (1583, Case), ii. 46, 130.
- John (1583, Case), ii. 46, 130.
- John (1616, Mert.), ii. 347.
- Richard (1583, Case), ii. 46, 130.
- Richard (1604, Ch. Ch.), iii. 250.

Osgood

- John (1614, New C.), ii. 334 ; iii. 331.
- Tristram (1605, Queen's), ii. 286 ; iii. 287.

Osgoodby

- Robert (1614), i. 372.

Osley, *see* Oseley.

Osmond

- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.
- R. (1572, Oriol), ii. 40.
- Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.

Osmotherley

- John (1599, Magd. C.), iii. 213.

Osney

- George (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378 ; iii. 416.

Ostler

- Thomas (1578, schol.), iii. 74.

Oswald

- Thomas (1579, Linc.), ii. 85.

Otelie, *see* Ottley.

Otes (Oates)

- George (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 313 ; iii. 310.
- Richard (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
- Thomas (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.
- Thomas (1596, Magd. C.), i. 214 ; iii. 196.

Othen, *see* Otthen.

Otly, *see* Ottley.

Otten, *see* Otthen, van Otten.

Otthon (Othen, Otten, Otthon)

- Edward (1595, Magd. C.), i. 106, 248 ; iii. 222.
 - Matthias (1602, Ball.), ii. 258.
- See also* van Otten.

Ottley (Otelie, Otely, Otly)

- Francis (1618, Linc.), ii. 372.
- Richard (1618, Linc.), ii. 372 ; iii. 404.

Ottringham

- Robert (1586), i. 352.

Ouburne, *see* Osborne.

Oukey

- *Nicholas* (1621, S. Alb. H.), iii. 400.

Ouldham, *see* Oldam.

Oulde

- Francis (1605, Bras.), ii. 285.

Ouldsworth, *see* Oldsworth.

Ourrey

- Thomas (1574, Magd. H.), ii. 58.
- See also* Urry.

Oven (Ovon)

- John (1578, Trin.), ii. 86 ; iii. 90.
- Walter (1581, Trin.), i. 392.

Ovenden, *see* Hovenden.

Over

- Richard (1580, schol.), iii. 89.

Overbury

- Giles (1607, Queen's), ii. 292.
- Thomas (1596, Queen's), ii. 213 ; iii. 211.
- Walter (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313 ; iii. 310.

Overton

- Valentine (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102 ; iii. 142.
- William (1619, Trin.), ii. 374 ; iii. 409.

Oviat

- John (1610, New C.), ii. 320 ; iii. 327.

Ovon, *see* Oven.

Owayne, *see* Owen.

Owburne, *see* Osborne.

Owe

- John (1575, S. Alb. H.), ii. 67.

Owen (Adowenus, Owayne, Owens Owin, Owinn, Owins)

- . . . (1564), i. 105.
- . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
- Arthur (1619, Ch. Ch.), iii. 379.
- Cadwalader (1581, Jes., Oriol), i. 138, 203 ; ii. 106 ; iii. 115.
- Christopher (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
- David (1590, S. Edm. H.), ii. 178.
- David (1608), i. 348, 357.
- Edmund (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 87.
- Edward (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 126.
- Ellis (1610, S. Edm. H.), ii. 314 ; iii. 326.
- Evan (1589, Oriol), ii. 169.
- Evan (1603, Broadg. H.), iii. 243.
- Evan (1622, Jes.), iii. 412.
- *Francis* (1584, S. Mary H.), iii. 121.

Owen (*continued*)

- Francis (1623, Jes.), iii. 415.
- Fulke (1568, All So.), iii. 32.
- Fulk (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 121.
- Griffith (1579, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 90; iii. 116.
- Griffith (1587, Ch. Ch.), iii. 145.
- Griffith (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 317.
- Griffith (1610, Jes.), ii. 317.
- Hugh (1573, schol.), iii. 29.
- Humphrey (1579, Jes.), ii. 86; iii. 94.
- John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- John (1568, Hart H.), i. 39; ii. 48; iii. 52.
- John (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
- John (1582, New C.), ii. 126; iii. 162.
- John (1589, Oriel), ii. 169.
- John (1594, Jes.), i. 20; ii. 206; iii. 196.
- John (1600), i. 355.
- John (1607, Ch. Ch.), iii. 270.
- John (1610, Hart H.), ii. 316; iii. 318.
- John (1613, Queen's), ii. 329.
- John (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- John (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 370.
- John (1625, Hart H.), iii. 436.
- Jonas (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 370; iii. 445.
- Lewis (1580, Hart H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 91; iii. 110.
- Lewis (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 181.
- Matthew (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
- Morgan (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 126.
- Morgan (1606, Magd. C.), iii. 265.
- Morgan (1608, Jes.), ii. 303; iii. 285, 321.
- Morgan (1616, Hart H.), iii. 321.
- Morris (1581, Jes.), ii. 106.
- Owen (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.
- Owen (1621, Exet.), ii. 387; iii. 399.
- Randolph (1616, Jes.), i. 278; iii. 351.
- Richard (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
- Richard (1585, Jes.), ii. 147; iii. 148.
- Richard (1594, New C.), i. 92; iii. 148.
- Richard (1596, S. Mary H.), iii. 196.
- Richard (1611, Jes.), ii. 324; iii. 329.
- Richard (1616, Jes.), ii. 350; iii. 359.
- Richard (1625, Oriel), iii. 438.
- Robert (1607, All So.), iii. 272.

Owen (*continued*)

- Roger (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 180; iii. 170.
- Stephen (1570), i. 418.
- Thomas (1566, schol.?), i. 129.
- Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
- Thomas (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
- Thomas (1588, Queen's), ii. 163; iii. 167.
- Thomas (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 180; iii. 177.
- Thomas (1596), iii. 196.
- Thomas (1598, S. Edm. H.), i. 265; ii. 230; iii. 234.
- Thomas (1604, Ch. Ch.), iii. 251.
- Thomas (1605, Jes.), iii. 252.
- Thomas (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 361.
- Thomas (1616, Jes.), ii. 350.
- Walter (1576), i. 303, 304.
- William (1573), i. 302, 303, 304.
- William (1584, Exet.), ii. 133.
- William (1615, Ch. Ch.), iii. 337.
- William (1616, Hart H.), ii. 354.
- Owens**, *see* Owen.
- Owin** (Owinn), *see* Owen.
- Owsley**, *see* Oseley.
- Oxenbregge**, *see* Oxenbridge.
- Oxenbridge** (Oxenbregge)
 - Daniel (1590, Ch. Ch.), i. 128, 194; ii. 180; iii. 176; iv. 18.
 - Goddard (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.
 - Henry (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.
 - Henry (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
 - Job (1624, Linc.), iii. 429.
 - John (1550, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11; iii. 24.
 - Robert (1612, Exet.), i. 274.
 - William (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
- Oxenden**
 - Henry (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- Oxladde**
 - Francis (1621), i. 343.
 - Thomas (1621), i. 343.
- Pacie**, *see* Pacye.
- Pack**
 - John (1597, Magd. C.), iii. 201.
- Packer**
 - John (1590, Trin.), ii. 175.
 - John (1615, Exet.), iii. 338.
 - Thomas (1581, Trin.), ii. 114.
 - Thomas (1586, Trin.), ii. 156.
- Packington** (Packinton, Pagenton, Paggenton, Pagginton, Paginton, Pakenton, Parkington)
 - Andrew (1568, New C.), iii. 15.
 - Barnard (1617, All So., Bras.), ii. 365; iii. 385.
 - Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.

Packwood (Parkwood)

— Josiah (1617, Magd. H.), ii. 361 ;
iii. 392.

Pacye (Pacie)

— Alexander (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
— Robert (1574, S. Jo.), iii. 97.

See also Patyc.

Paddie (Paddey, Paddye)

— John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144 ; iii.
161.

— Lewis (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 242.

— Samuel (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 178 ;
iii. 203.

— William (1573, schol.), iii. 29.

— William (1591), i. 73, 377.

Page

— Adam (1610, Ball.), i. 276 ; ii.
311 ; iii. 313.

— Anthony (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.

— Edmund (1606, Magd. H.), ii.
292 ; iii. 294.

— Edward (1610, Magd. H.), iii. 294.

— Edward (1625, Corp.), iii. 438.

— Freeman (1621, Exet.), ii. 387 ;
iii. 434.

— George (1615, Ch. Ch.), i. 56¹ ; ii.
343 ; iii. 341.

— Giles (1602, Mert.), ii. 261.

— Henry (1597, Exet.), ii. 219.

— John (1511), i. 258.

— John (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.

— Richard (1583, Hart H.), ii. 128.

— Robert (1616, Ball.), ii. 347.

— Samuel (1587, Corp.), i. 208 ; ii.
159 ; iii. 164.

— Stephen (1627, Hart H.), iii. 434.

— Thomas (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102.

— Thomas (1594, schol.), ii. 205.

— Thomas (1608, Exet.), iii. 280.

— William (1594, schol.), ii. 205.

— William (1606, All So., Ball.), i.
269 ; ii. 291 ; iii. 293.

— William (1609, Hart H.), ii. 304.

— William (1624, Queen's), iii. 402,
435.

Pageanton, *see* Packington.

Paget (Pagett, Pagget, Paggett, Paggott, Pagitt)

— David (1604), i. 264.

— Ephraim (1593, Ch. Ch.), ii. 196.

— Nicholas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

— Robert (1617, Queen's), ii. 359.

— Thomas (1587), iv. 18.

— Thomas (1602, Hart H.), ii. 262.

— William (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 160 ;
iii. 158.

— William (1592, N. I. H.), i. 396.

— William (1602, Hart H.), ii. 262.

Paggenton, *see* Packington.

Paggett, *see* Paget.

Pagginton, *see* Packington.

Paggott, *see* Paget.

Paginton, *see* Packington.

Pagitt, *see* Paget.

Paine, *see* Payne.

Painter, *see* Paynter.

Paire, *see* Parre, Payer.

Paiton, *see* Payton

Pakenham

— Clement (1592, S. Mary H.), ii.
189.

Pakenton, *see* Packington.

Paley

— Robert (1549, schol.) (*Reg.* I. 216),
i. 39.

Palframan (Palfriman, Palphraman,
Paphraman)

— John (1576, schol.), iii. 57.

— Thomas (1586, All So.), i. 394.

Palfrey, *see* Pawlfrey.

Palfriman, *see* Palframan.

Pallawin (Paulewin, Paulowin,
Paulwin, Pellawin)

— James (1581, Exet.), ii. 101 ; iii.
123.

Pallmer, *see* Palmer.

Palmer (Palmer, Palmar, Paulmer,
Paulmore, Pawlmer)

— . . . (1562, schol.), ii. 7.

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 32.

— Anthony (1621, Hart H., Queen's),
ii. 388 ; iii. 436.

— Bartholomew (1578, S. Alb. H.),
ii. 84.

— Bartholomew (1580, S. Alb. H.), i.
364.

— Christopher (1585, Priv.), i. 394.

— Christopher (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii.
263.

— Edward (1572, Magd. H.), ii.
38.

— Edward (1583, Hart H.), ii. 128 ;
iii. 139.

— Edward (1617), i. 360.

— George (1615, Linc., Magd. C.), i.
279 ; ii. 337 ; iii. 337.

— James (1611), i. 358.

— John (1579, Magd. H., Queen's),
ii. 87 ; iii. 87.

— John (1580), i. 351.

— John (1582, Univ.), ii. 116.

— John (1612, Magd. C.), ii. 40
note.

— John (1617, Oriel), ii. 358 ; iii. 378

— John (1618, S. Mary H.), ii. 366
iii. 396.

¹ In this reference supply the year 1618.

Palmer (*continued*)

- John (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 401 ; iii. 412.
- John (1636), i. 344.
- Joshua (1609, Exet.), i. 274 ; ii. 304 ; iii. 314.
- Matthew (1590, Queen's), ii. 177.
- Nicholas (1544, schol.), i. 62.
- Richard (1574, Magd. C.), ii. 60.
- Richard (1612), i. 359.
- Richard (1615), i. 418.
- Robert (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
- Robert (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 192 ; iii. 198.
- Robert (1604, S. Edm. H.), ii. 274.
- Robert (1614, Broadg. H., Mert.), i. 291 ; ii. 335 ; iii. 360.
- Thomas (1544, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- Thomas (1553, Hart H., S. Jo.), ii. 28, 29.
- Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103 ; iii. 130.
- Thomas (1586, Queen's), ii. 149.
- Thomas (1588, Queen's), ii. 166.
- Thomas (1604, Trin.), i. 85, an error for 'Palmes' q. v.
- Thomas (1613), i. 359.
- Thomas (1617, Linc.), ii. 361.
- Thomas (1617), i. 310.
- Thomas (1620, Magd. H.), i. 368 ; iii. 391.
- Thomas (1620, Magd. H.), iii. 390.
- William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- William (1588, Bras.), ii. 167.
- William (1597, Queen's), ii. 222.
- William (1614, S. Edm. H.), ii. 335 ; iii. 367.
- William (1615, S. Mary H.), ii. 346 ; iii. 370.
- William (1615), i. 359.
- William (1618, Magd. C.), ii. 391 ; iii. 399.
- Palmes** (Paulmes, Pawlmes)
- Brian (1615, Trin.), ii. 335.
- Francis (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
- Francis (1591, Univ.), ii. 186.
- Richard (1614, Trin.), ii. 334 ; iii. 356.
- Stafford (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
- Thomas¹ (1598, Trin.), ii. 228 ; iii. 230.
- William (1601, Trin.), ii. 252.
- Palphraman**, *see* Palframan.
- Paltock**, *see* Paultock.
- Pamplin** (Pamphlin)
- Nathaniel (1619), i. 361.

Pamplin (*continued*)

- Robert (1621, All So.), ii. 395 ; iii. 435.
- Panter**
- Thomas (1516), i. 259.
- Panting**, *see* Pauling.
- Panton**
- Henry (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 138 ; iii. 176.
- Henry (1612, Queen's), i. 276 ; ii. 327 ; iii. 322.
- John (1620, S. Alb. H.), i. 293 ; ii. 383 ; iii. 403.
- Thomas (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 143.
- Pantrey** (Pantree, Pantrie)
- John (1507, schol. ?), i. 258.
- William (1547), i. 418.
- Pape**
- John (1591, Univ.), ii. 184.
- Paphraman**, *see* Palframan.
- Par**, *see* Parre.
- Paradice**
- John (1616), i. 310.
- Roger (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61.
- Parberie**, *see* Perberye.
- Parckhurst**, *see* Parkhurst.
- Pare**, *see* Parre.
- Paret**, *see* Parret.
- Parfitt**
- Anthony (1620, S. Jo.), i. 405.
- Pargent**
- *Walter* (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245.
- Pargiter** (Pargeter, Pargittar)
- Edmund (1618, Oriel, Trin.), ii. 366 ; iii. 394.
- Robert (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
- *Walter* (1600, Magd. H., Oriel), i. 265 ; ii. 245 ; iii. 247.
- William (1596, Magd. C.), ii. 218.
- William (1619, Pembr., Queen's), ii. 378 ; iii. 419.
- Paris**, *see* Parris.
- Parkar**, *see* Parker.
- Parke** (Park)
- Henry (1589, Queen's), ii. 174.
- John (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 173.
- John (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179.
- John (1615, New C., Queen's), ii. 336 ; iii. 355.
- William (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
- See also* Parkes, Pearke.
- Parkehurst**, *see* Parkhurst.
- Parkens**, *see* Parkins.
- Parkenson**, *see* Parkinson.
- Parker** (Parkar)
- Aaron (1614), i. 359.
- Anthony (1601, Queen's), ii. 246 ; iii. 256.

¹ He is the 'Thomas Palmer' of i. 85.

Parker (*continued*)

- Daniel (1591, Corp., Queen's), ii. 183; iii. 187.
- Edward (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.
- Francis (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
- Francis (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.
- Francis (1601, Bras.), ii. 246; iii. 250.
- Francis (1614, Queen's, S. Mary H.), iii. 329.
- Giles (1599, Bras.), ii. 232.
- Henry (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- *Henry* (1617, S. Mary H.), iii. 274.
- James (1572, Queen's), ii. 54; iii. 51.
- James (1599), i. 355.
- James (1607, Linc.), ii. 293.
- John (1554, Ch. Ch.), i. 162.
- John (1579, schol.), iii. 81.
- John (1580, Ch. Ch.), i. 392.
- John (1580, schol.), iii. 92.
- John (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 131.
- John (1594, Magd. C., S. Edm. H.), i. p. xx, 10; ii. 203; iii. 218.
- John (1603, Queen's, S. Mary H.), ii. 263; iii. 274.
- John (1612, S. Alb. H.), ii. 325; iii. 338.
- John (1613, schol.), ii. 331.
- Matthew (1564), i. 240.
- Michael (1615, Gloc. H., Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 356.
- Nicholas (1574, schol.), iii. 49.
- Peter (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.
- Richard (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
- Richard (1587, Queen's), ii. 161.
- Richard (1598, S. Mary H.), ii. 231.
- Richard (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 245; iii. 248.
- Richard (1601), i. 355.
- Richard (1604, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), i. 34, 215, 293, 294; ii. 272; iii. 274.
- Robert (1575, Magd. C.), iii. 106.
- Robert (1589, Linc.), ii. 169; iii. 172.
- Roger (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
- *Thomas* (1572, New C.), iii. 12.
- Thomas (1587, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 158.
- Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- *Thomas* (1620, Ch. Ch.), iii. 383.
- Walter (1604, Ball.), ii. 275.
- William (1577, schol.), iii. 65.
- William (1596), i. 354.
- William (1597, Linc.), iii. 65.

Parker (*continued*)

- William (1601, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 247; iii. 252.
- William (1617), i. 360.
- Parkes** (Parks, Perckes, Perks)
- Chrysostom (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 405.
- Chrysostom (1630), i. 330.
- John, *see* Parke.
- Richard (1577, Bras.), ii. 74; iii. 80.
- Richard (1606, Jes.), i. 32; iii. 267. <Perhaps the same as Richard Pearke, of S. Mary H., ii. 260.>
- Richard (1611, Gloc. H.), i. 269. <Probably the same as the preceding.>
- Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
- William (1594, Ball.), i. 370; ii. 199; iii. 203.
- See also* Parke.
- Parkhurst** (Parckhurst, Parkehurst)
- John¹ (1528, schol.), i. 145; ii. p. xv.
- John (1581, Ball., Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 207, 229, 245; ii. 95, 219; iii. 124.
- Robert (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 410.
- Parkin** (Parkings), *see* Parkins.
- Parkington**, *see* Packington.
- Parkins** (Parkens, Parkin, Parkings, Perkin, Perkins)
- . . . (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
- Abel (1587, Oriel), ii. 160; iii. 166.
- Isaac (1621, Oriel), iii. 399.
- John (1581, Jes.), ii. 106.
- John (1581, Mert.), ii. 109; iii. 124.
- John (1581, S. Alb. H.), i. 81; ii. 113; iii. 134.
- Matthew (1583, Ch. Ch.), ii. 127; iii. 149.
- Richard (1579, N. I. H.), ii. 88.
- Thomas (1587, Linc.), i. 395.
- William (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76 note.
- William (1594, Exet.), ii. 200.
- William (1608, Queen's), ii. 302.
- William (1769, Linc.), i. 59.
- Parkinson** (Parkenson, Parkynson, Perkinson)
- Edmund (1555, Bras.), i. 162, 286; ii. 25.
- James (1591, Queen's), ii. 181.
- James (1621, Queen's), ii. 400; iii. 441.

¹ The reference on ii. p. xv. should be 153 and not 163.

Parkinson (*continued*)

- John (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 161; iii. 172.
- John (1607, Queen's), ii. 295.
- John (1621, Univ.), ii. 401.
- *Peter* 1586, Bras.), iii. 129.
- Richard (1579, Bras., Oriel.), i. 93; ii. 89; iii. 129.
- Robert (1564, Linc.), ii. 36.
- Thomas (1614), i. 359.

Parks, *see* Parkes.

Parksdale, *see* Barksdale.

Parkwood, *see* Packwood.

Parkynson, *see* Parkinson.

Parler

- John (1602, Jes.), ii. 259.

Parmiter

- Richard (1592, Univ.), ii. 192; iii. 196.

Parne

- Abel (1634), i. 339.
- Richard (1621), i. 322.
- *Robert* (1615, Ch. Ch.), iii. 329.

See also Perne.

Parr, *see* Parre.

Parrat, *see* Parret.

Parray, *see* Parry.

Parre (Paire, Par, Pare, Parr)

- Bartholomew (1610, Exet.), ii. 308; iii. 311.
- Henry (1615, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 339.
- *John* (1616, Bras.), iii. 321.
- Richard (1609, Bras.), ii. 307; iii. 321.
- Samuel (1610, Exet.), ii. 310.
- Thomas (1562), i. 418.
- William (1573), i. 302.
- William (1583, Trin.), ii. 127.
- William (1584, Bras.), iii. 120.
- William (1599), iv. 21.
- William (1609, Gloc. H., N. I. H.), iii. 289.

See also Payer.

Parret (Paret, Parrat, Parrot, Parrott, Perott, Perrett, Perrot, Perrott, Pirot, Porret)

- Anthony (1623, Magd. C.), iii. 416.
- Clement (1532, Linc.), i. 104. (*Reg. I. 171.*)
- Edward (1610, S. Alb. H.), ii. 309; iii. 316.
- Francis (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
- James (1586, Jes.), ii. 153.
- James (1604, Oriel), ii. 275.
- James (1607), i. 266.
- John (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
- John (1584, Bras.), ii. 138; iii. 142.
- Peter (1595, Magd. C.) iii. 188.

Parret (*continued*)

- Richard (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177; iii. 212.
- Richard (1590, Mert.), i. 396.
- Robert (1568, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
- Robert (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
- Simon (1532, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 163, 284.
- Simon (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.
- William (1563, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
- William (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 125; iii. 122.
- William (1603, Exet.), ii. 265; iii. 269.
- William (1611, Jes.), ii. 324.
- William (1621, Wadh.), ii. 392; iii. 434.

Parrey, *see* Parry.

Parrhye, *see* Parry.

Parrie, *see* Parry.

Parris (Paris, Parryes)

- Peter (1586, All So.), ii. 152.
- Philip (1584), i. 352.
- William (1590, S. Alb. H.), ii. 175.

See also Parry, Parvis.

Parrot, *see* Parret.

Parry (Parray, Parraye, Parrey, Parrhye, Parrie, Peerye, Perey, Perie, Perrey, Perrie, Perry, Pery, Perye)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- Charles (1592, S. Mary H.), ii. 189; iii. 192.
- Daniel (1585, Magd. C., Queen's), i. 93; ii. 148, 255; iii. 163.
- David (1582, Jes.), ii. 117.
- David (1617, Oriel), ii. 360.
- Edward (1594, Exet.), ii. 207.
- Edward (1596, Linc.), ii. 215.
- Gabriel (1615, Hart H.), i. 359.
- George (1617, Mert.), ii. 358; iii. 371.
- Henry (1576, Corp.), i. 198; ii. 358; iii. 97; iv. 18.
- Henry (1579, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 85; iii. 86.
- Henry (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 87.
- Henry (1584, Jes.), iii. 120.
- Henry (1587, Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 159; iii. 167.
- Henry (1597, Jes.), iii. 120.
- Henry (1597, S. Edm. H.), iii. 202.
- Henry (1607, Corp.), i. 268; ii. 294; iii. 291.
- Henry (1617), ii. 358; iv. 18.
- Hugh (1604, Jes.), ii. 272; iii. 271.
- James (1616, S. Mary H.), iii. 345.
- Jasper (1582, Jes., Case), ii. 46, 116.

Parry (*continued*)

- John (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 146.
- John (1615, schol.), ii. 335.
- John (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349; iii. 360.
- Joscelin (1599, Trin.), ii. 236.
- Matthew (1609, Queen's), ii. 305.
- Matthew (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
- Morgan (1597, Bras.), ii. 218; iii. 223.
- Rice (1617, Oriel), ii. 360.
- Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), i. 200; ii. 103; iii. 117.
- Richard (1616, Hart H.), ii. 355.
- Richard (1617, Oriel), ii. 360 note.
- Richard (1619), iv. 18.
- Robert (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
- Robert (1582, Ball., Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), i. 71; ii. 122; iii. 149.
- Robert (1602, Ch. Ch.), i. 266; ii. 256; iii. 262.
- Robert (1620, Ball., Hart H.), iii. 383.
- Roger (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29; iii. 26.
- Roger (1594, Gloc. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 201; iii. 209.
- Thomas (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 146.
- Thomas (1601, Trin.), *see* Percy.
- William (1581, Jes.), ii. 106; iii. 121.
- William (1584, Bras.), iii. 120.
- William (1584, S. Mary H.), iii. 121.
- William (1613, Jes.), iii. 324.
- William (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 355; iii. 370.
- William (1619, All So., Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 379; iii. 410.
- William (1619, Mert.), iii. 371.
- William (1621, Jes.), ii. 397; iii. 438.

See also 'Percy' with which 'Perey' and 'Perry' are sometimes confused in the handwritings of this period.

See also Parris, Parvis, Pyrry.

Parryes, *see* Parris.

Parsons (Parson, Parsoones, Person, Persons)

- Bartholomew (1600, Oriel), iii. 219.
- Daniel (1603, S. Jo.), ii. 265.
- George (1608, Hart H.), iii. 278.
- Henry (1619), i. 361.
- John (1572, Ball.), i. 153; ii. 30; iii. 16.
- John (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
- John (1585, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 142; iii. 145.
- John (1597, Ball.), ii. 219.

Parsons (*continued*)

- John (1598, Trin.), ii. 228.
- John (1604, Ball.), ii. 275.
- John (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.
- John (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 358; iii. 386.
- John (1636), i. 344.
- Martin (1613, Linc.), i. 148.
- Philip (1567, Magd. C.), ii. 51; iii. 30.
- Philip (1610, S. Jo.), i. 125; ii. 319; iii. 328.
- Philip (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 326.
- Richard (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
- Richard (1587, Magd. H.), ii. 158.
- Richard (1608, Trin.), i. 273; ii. 300; iii. 309.
- Richard (1619, New C.), ii. 373; iii. 408.
- Robert (1568, Ball.), ii. 30; iii. 22.
- Robert (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 152; iii. 158.
- Robert (1605, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 278; iii. 277.
- Seth (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
- Thomas (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
- Thomas (1594, Gloc. H., Mert.), ii. 201; iii. 220.
- Thomas (1596, Univ.), ii. 213.
- Walter (1616, All So., S. Mary H.), iii. 343.
- William (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 139.
- William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 444.

See also Pearson.

Partherick

- Edward (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 171.

Partheridge

- Edward (1618, Hart H.), ii. 371.

See also Partridge.

Parton

- John (1620, S. Alb. H.), *see* Panton.

Partridge (Pertridge)

- Anthony (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 137.

- John (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 128.

- John (1602, Univ.), ii. 260; iii. 265.

- Martin (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 305; iii. 319.

- Robert (1621, Oriel), ii. 403.

See also Partheridge.

Parvis (Parvishe)

- Abraham (1590), i. 326.
- George (1592, Ball.), ii. 187.
- Thomas (1556, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.

See also Parris, Parry.

Paschall (Paskall)

- . . . (1) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- . . . (2) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- Andrew (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.

Paslew (Paslaw)
 — John (1595, Bras.), ii. 210.
Pasmer, *see* Pasmore.
Pasmore (Pasmer, Pasmoore)
 — Edward (1599, Hart H.), ii. 234.
 — Thomas (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112 ;
 iii. 130.
Passey
 — John (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 97 note.
Paston
 — George (1585, Mert., S. Mary H.),
 iii. 129.
 — Nicholas (1618, Magd. H.), ii.
 370 ; iii. 392.
Pastor, *see* Paston.
Pate, *see* Pates.
Pates (Pate, Patte)
 — . . . (1507), i. 259.
 — . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 — . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
 — Edward (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
 — Henry (1608, Trin.), ii. 303 ; iii.
 309.
 — John (1615, Bras.), iii. 336.
 — John (1621, Trin.), ii. 395 ; iii.
 430.
 — Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
Pateshall (Patshall)
 — Thomas (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 269.
 — William (1596, Bras.), ii. 213.
See also Patsold.
Pateson, *see* Patteson.
Pather
 — John (1607, Ball.), ii. 292.
Patie, *see* Patye.
Patinden, *see* Pattenden.
Patrickson
 — William (1563, Queen's), ii. 23.
Patshall, *see* Pateshall.
Patsold
 — Walter (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 82.
See also Pateshall.
Patte, *see* Pates.
Patten (Patton)
 — Hugh (1594, S. Alb. H.), ii. 202.
 — Thomas (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
See also Payton.
Pattenden (Battenden, Patinden,
 Pattington)
 — George (1581, New C.), ii. 109.
 — Henry (1578, Bras., New C., ? S.
 Mary H.), i. 30 ; ii. 83 ; iii. 112.
 — John (1615, Magd. H., Oriel), iii.
 336.
Pattenson (Pattinson, Pattison,
 Pattynson)
 — Richard (1569, Trin.), iii. 12.
 — Robert (1585, schol.), iii. 133.
 — Thomas (1577), i. 351.
See also Patteson.

Patteson (Pateson)
 — Henry (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.
 — Matthew (1593), i. 353.
See also Pattenson.
Pattington, *see* Pattenden.
Pattinson, *see* Pattenson.
Pattison, *see* Pattenson.
Patton, *see* Patten.
Pattynson, *see* Pattenson.
Patye (Pati, Patie, Paty)
 — John (1627, Trin.), iii. 430.
 — Henry (1612, Trin.), iii. 309.
 — Robert (1581, schol.), iii. 97.
See also Pacye.
Paul (Paule, Pawle)
 — J. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40 ; iii. 17.
 — John (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 17.
 — John (1572, Linc.), i. 228, 254 ; iii.
 17.
 — Richard (1609, S. Jo.), iii. 287.
 — William (1547), i. 283, 296.
 — William (1616, All So.), ii. 355 ; iii.
 364.
Paulet (Paulett, Pawlet, Pawlett,
 Poulet, Poulett, Powlett)
 — . . . (1572, Exet.), i. 389 ; ii. 33.
 — Ames (1600, Trin.), i. 276 ; ii. 241.
 <See the next name.>
 — Ames (1601, Univ.), ii. 250 ; iii.
 248. <In iii. 248 the degree is
 wrongly attached to the preced-
 ing name.>
 — Anthony (1580, Ch. Ch.), ii. 91.
 — Anthony (1598), i. 236.
 — George (1580, Ch. Ch.), ii. 91.
 — George (1615, Hart H.), ii. 341.
 — Hector (1605, Trin.), ii. 284.
 — Henry (1603, Univ.), ii. 265.
 — Hercules (1595, Magd. C.), ii.
 211.
 — Hugh (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55.
 — Hugh (1611, S. Alb. H.), ii. 321.
 — John (1595, Magd. C.), ii. 211.
 — John (1601, Univ.), ii. 250.
 — John (1617, Ball.), ii. 365.
 — Richard, iii. 367, an error for
 Pauling, which *see*.
 — Thomas (1606, Bras.), ii. 289.
 — William (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 124.
 — William (1595, Magd. C.), ii. 211.
 — William (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 233.
 — William (1605), iv. 18.
 — William (1608, Magd. C.), iii. 282.
Paulewin, *see* Pallawin.
Pauley (Paulie, Pawley, Pawlie,
 Pawlye)
 — Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
 — Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 99 ; iii.
 105.
 — Thomas (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179.

- Pauling**¹ (Paulin, Paulins, Pawlin, Paulinge)
 — Molinaeus (1625), i. 314.
 — Richard (1614, Bras., Trin.), ii. 334; iii. 367.
 — Thomas (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 176.
 — Thomas (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179.
 — William (1608, S. Edm. H.), ii. 299; iii. 303.
Paulmer, *see* Palmer.
Paulmes, *see* Palmes.
Paulmore, *see* Palmer.
Paulowin, *see* Pallawin.
Paultock (Paltock, Poltocke)
 — John (1595, Ball.), ii. 210; iii. 215.
Paulwin, *see* Pallawin.
Paulye, *see* Pauley.
Pauson, *see* Pawson.
Pavier
 — Tristram (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 399; iii. 426.
Pavye
 — Richard (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 277.
Pawle, *see* Paul.
Pawlet, *see* Paulet.
Pawley, *see* Pauley.
Pawlfrey (Palfrey)
 — William (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
Pawlie, *see* Pauley.
Pawling, *see* Pauling.
Pawlmer, *see* Palmer.
Pawlmes, *see* Palmes.
Pawlye, *see* Pauley.
Pawnier
 — . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
Pawson (Pauson)
 — George (1566), i. 122.
 — Richard (1585, Linc.), ii. 141.
Paxton
 — Thomas (1610, Bras., Ch. Ch.), i. 17; ii. 311; iii. 322.
See also Peckstons.
Paybodie
 — Thomas (1616, Mert.), ii. 347; iii. 343.
Paycock, *see* Peacock.
Paye, an error for Page.
Paynter, *see* Paynter.
Payer (Paire)
 — John (1591, S. Alb. H.), ii. 183.
 — William (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 130; iii. 138.
See also Parre.
Payne (Pain, Paine, Payn)
 — . . . (1552, S. Alb. H.), i. 287.
 — . . . (1622, N. I. H.), i. 293.

Payne (*continued*)

- Edward (1613, Ch. Ch.), ii. 330; iii. 355.
 — John (1547), i. 419.
 — John (1600), i. 355.
 — John (1605, Oriel), ii. 282; iii. 281.
 — John (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 331.
 — Nicholas (1608, Broadg. H.), ii. 303.
 — Philip (1610, S. Jo., Univ.), i. 276; ii. 318; iii. 321.
 — Richard (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv.
 — Richard (1568, New C.), iii. 63.
 — Richard (1608, New C.), ii. 303; iii. 319.
 — Richard (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 401.
 — Robert (1555, schol.), i. 97.
 — Robert (1583, Linc.), ii. 125; iii. 135.
 — Robert (1611, Ch. Ch.), i. 279; ii. 323; iii. 329.
 — Robert (1617, S. Edm. H.), ii. 364.
 — Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 103; iii. 130.
 — Thomas (1609, S. Alb. H.), ii. 304; iii. 312.
 — Thomas (1619, Exet.), ii. 380; iii. 407.
 — Walter (1594), i. 419.
 — William (1567), i. 419.
 — William (1583, Mert.), ii. 124.
 — William (1616, Univ.), i. 55; iii. 341.
Paynter (Painter, Payenter)
 — . . . (1) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 29.
 — . . . (2) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
 — . . . (1585, Oriel), i. 227, *see* Payter.
 — Henry (1573, Exet.), iii. 29.
 — Henry (1603, Exet.), ii. 265; iii. 285.
 — Henry (1609, Exet.), ii. 307.
 — John (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 326.
 — *John* (1618, Bras.), *see* Poynter.
 — Richard (1608), i. 419.
 — Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
 — William (1561, Exet.), ii. 32.
 — William (1577, schol.), iii. 64.
 — William (1590, Exet.), ii. 181.
 — William (1619, Exet.), ii. 376.
Payter
 — William² (1578, Oriel), ii. 83.
Payton (Paiton)
 — Edward (1594, Hart H.), ii. 206.
 — Samuel (1607, Exet.), ii. 292.
 — William (1607, Trin., Wadh.), ii. 297; iii. 309.
See also Patten.

¹ In some of the handwritings of this period 'Paulin,' 'Pauling' are hardly distinguishable from 'Pantin,' 'Panting.'

² He is perhaps . . . Painter of i. 227.

Peach

— Simon (1581, Linc.), ii. 100.

Peacock (Paycock, Peacock, Pecocke)

— . . . (1572, Univ.), ii. 43.

— Thomas (1578, schol.), iii. 75.

— Thomas (1589, Bras.), i. 206 ; ii. 168 ; iii. 173.

Peake (Peke)

— Simon (1587, Broadg. H., Oriel), ii. 158 ; iii. 164.

— Thomas (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 402.

See also Peate.

Peale, *see* Peele.

Pearce (Pears, Pearse, Peerce, Peers, Peerse, Peirce, Peirs, Peirse, Perce, Peres, Pers, Perse, Persse, Pierce, Pieres, Piers, Pires, Pyerce, Pyres)

— . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.

— . . . (1620, Broadg. H.), *see* Richard *infra*.

— *Edmund* (1597, S. Edm. H.), iii. 204.

— *Edmund* (1621, Exet.), ii. 387 ; iii. 435.

— *Edward* (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 174 ; iii. 204.

— *Edward* (1597, S. Edm. H.), iii. 204.

— *Edward* (1615, Ch. Ch., Exet.), ii. 346 ; iii. 366.

— *Francis* (1590), i. 321 *bis*.

— *James* (1583, Magd. C.), iii. 115.

— *James* (1620, Ball., S. Jo.), ii. 383 ; iii. 409.

— *John* (1543, Ch. Ch., Magd. C.), i. 58, 389 *ter* ; ii. 17 ; iv. 22.

— *John* (1577, schol.), iii. 70.

— *John* (1622, Ball.), iii. 409.

— *Maurice* (1580, schol.), iii. 89.

— *Morice* (1579, Jes.), ii. 89.

— *Raphael* (Ralph) (1618, Ball.), ii. 372 ; iii. 412.

— *Richard* (1576, schol.), iii. 57.

— *Richard* (1581, Case), ii. 98.

— *Richard* (1621, Broadg. H.), i. 291 ; ii. 386 ; iii. 422.

— *Robert* (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.

— *Robert* (1611, Queen's), ii. 322 ; iii. 305.

— *Robert* (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401.

— *Stephen* (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.

— *Thomas* (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.

— *Thomas* (1591, Exet.), ii. 183.

— *Thomas* (1611, Linc., Queen's), ii. 322 ; iii. 352.

— *Thomas* (1613, Ball.), ii. 332 ; iii. 341.

Pearce (*continued*)

— *Thomas* (1620, Oriel), ii. 384.

— *Thomas* (1623), i. 339.

— *Vincent* (1614, Broadg. H., Pemb.), ii. 335 ; iii. 445.

— *William* (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.

— *William* (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107 ; iii. 119.

— *William* (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 136.

— *William* (1599, Ch. Ch.), i. 208, 211, 293 *bis* ; ii. 234, 393 ; iii. 221.

— *William* (1612), i. 419.

See also Percy, some of the forms of which (e. g. Percé, Persé) are indistinguishable from forms of Pearce.

Peard (Perd)

— *Edward* (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99 ; iii. 126.

— *Hugh* (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291 ; ii. 373 ; iii. 380.

See also Pearte, Perte.

Peare (Peere)

— *Benjamin*¹ (1610, Bras.), ii. 311 ; iii. 334.

— *Richard* (1618, Hart H.), ii. 370.

Pearke (Pearkes)

— *Richard* (1602, S. Mary H.), ii. 260. (Perhaps the same as *Richard Parkes*, of Jes., iii. 267.)

See also Parke, Parkes.

Pearle (Perle)

— *Henry* (1616, Bras.), ii. 353 ; iii. 382.

— *John* (1605, Oriel), ii. 286.

— *Richard* (1605, Oriel), ii. 286 ; iii. 289.

See also Pearte, Perte, 'l' and 't' being much alike in some of the handwritings of this period.

Pearne, *see* Perne.**Pearse**, *see* Pearce.**Pearson** (Person, Pierson, Pyerson)

— *Alexander* (1615, Queen's), ii. 343.

— *John* (1590, Exet.), ii. 178.

— *Thomas* (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

— *Thomas* (1581, All So.), ii. 111.

— *Thomas* (1586, S. Mary H.), ii. 154 ; iii. 156.

— *Thomas* (1615, S. Mary H.), ii. 346 ; iii. 370.

See also Parsons.

Pearte

— *George* (1605, Bras.), ii. 280 ; iii. 282.

— *William* (1605, Bras.), ii. 280.

See also Peard, Pearle, Perte.

¹ He is the Benjamin Beere of i. 19.

Peate (Pete)

— George (1618, Oriel), ii. 370 ; iii. 406.

— Simon, *see* Peake.

— Thomas (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 135.

See also Pett.

Pebworthe

— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.

Peccam, *see* Peckham.

Pechell

— John (1622), i. 362.

See also Peshall.

Peckam, *see* Peckham.

Peckaver, *see* Pickover.

Peckham (Peccam, Peckam)

— George (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

— George (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.

— Henry (1588, Mert.), ii. 164.

Peckover, *see* Pickover.

Peckstons (Pecstones, Pexton)

— Thomas (1592, Bras.), ii. 191 ; iii. 195.

See also Paxton.

Pecocke, *see* Peacock.

Pecstones, *see* Peckstons.

Pedcourt

— Robert (1594, Oriel), ii. 208.

Pedifer, *see* Petifer.

Peele (Peale, Peile, Pele)

— Edward (1601, Queen's), ii. 246 ; iii. 257.

— G. (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
< Possibly the same as the one following. >

— George (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 69 ; iii. 68. < Possibly the same as the preceding ; since 'T. Gilford' in the same Broadg. H. list was also a Student of Ch. Ch., see iii. 56. >

— John (1620, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 382 ; iii. 427.

— William (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 79.

Peerce, *see* Pearce.

Peercee, *see* Percy.

Peere, *see* Peare.

Peers, *see* Pearce.

Peersey, *see* Percy.

Peerye, *see* Parry.

Peeter (Peeters), *see* Petre.

Peeterson, *see* Peterson.

Pegge

— Christopher (1572, Trin.), ii. 55 ; iii. 18.

Peike, *see* Pickes.

Peile, *see* Peele.

Peirce (Peirs), *see* Pearce.

Peke, *see* Peake.

Pele, *see* Peele.

Pelham (Pellam, Pellham)

— Edward (1598, Corp.), ii. 231.

— George (1824), i. 112.

— Herbert (1619, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 378 ; iii. 392.

— John (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 242 note ; iii. 283.

— William (1582, New C.), ii. 119.

— William (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 296.

See also Pelland.

Peliton (Pelletton)

— John (1582, Exet.), ii. 120.

Pell

— James (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 383 ; iii. 394.

— Thomas (1606), i. 357.

Pellam, *see* Pelham.

Pelland

— Edward (1598, Corp.), ii. 231.

— John (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 72.

— John (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 242.

— John (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 242 note ; iii. 283.

See also Pelham.

Pellat, *see* Pellett.

Pellawin, *see* Pallawin.

Pelletton, *see* Peliton.

Pellett (Pellat)

— James (1584, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 136 ; iii. 148.

— Thomas (1603, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 264 ; iii. 264.

— William (1609, Bras.), ii. 307 ; iii. 321.

Pellham, *see* Pelham.

Pelling (Pollinge)

— John (1581, Magd. C.), i. 94, 131, 229 ; ii. 107 ; iii. 116.

— John (1622, New C.), i. 35 ; ii. 404 ; iii. 407.

— Philip (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 391.

— Thomas (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 380 ; iii. 382.

Pelton

— Robert (1581, Mert.), ii. 109.

Pember

— Francis (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 288 ; iii. 287.

— John (1617, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch. Pembr.), i. 291 *bis* ; ii. 365 ; iii. 365

Pemberton

— John (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 280.

— William (1581), *see* Penberton.

— William (1616), i. 310.

Pemble (Pimble)

— William 1610, Magd. C.), ii. 317 iii. 326.

Pembridge (Pembruge, Penbridge)

— Anthony (1604, Oriel), ii. 276 ; iii. 271.

Pembridge (*continued*)
 — Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), i. 362; ii. 12.
Pembroke
 — William (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 389; iii. 435.
See also Penbrooke.
Pembruge, *see* Pembridge.
Pen, *see* Penne.
Penberton
 — William (1581), i. 352.
See also Pemberton.
Penbridge, *see* Pembridge.
Penbrooke
 — Thomas (1652), i. 344.
 — Thomas (1652), i. 344.
See also Pembroke.
Pendarves
 — John (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.
 — William (1615, Exet.), ii. 363.
Pendleton (Pendelton, Pendylton)
 — Edward (1548, schol.), i. 8.
 — Edward (1591, Linc.), ii. 185.
 — Henry (1542, Bras.), i. 288, 383.
 — Laurence (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 — Thomas (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 68.
Penell
 — Edward (1600, S. Mary H.), ii. 244.
Pengwerne
 — Laurence (1578, Hart H.), iii. 30.
See also Penwarne.
Penie, *see* Penny.
Peniman, *see* Pennyman.
Penington, *see* Pennington.
Penius
 — Lucius (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
Penn, *see* Penne.
Pennallurick
 — James (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 133.
Penne (Pen, Penn)
 — James (1640), i. 256.
 — Michael (1615), i. 339.
 — Thomas (1605, Hart H.), ii. 286.
 — Thomas (1612), i. 419.
 — Thomas (1614, S. Alb. H.), ii. 334; iii. 353.
Pennell, *see* Penell.
Penney (Pennie), *see* Penny.
Pennington (Penington)
 — Adrian (1578), i. 305, 326.
 — Elizabeth (1596), i. 323.
 — John (1595, 1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248; iii. 257.
 — Robert (1603, Bras.), i. 21; ii. 265; iii. 267.
Penniston, *see* Pennyston.
Pennocke
 — Ralph (1581, Queen's), ii. 102.
Penny (Penie, Penius, Penney, Penie, Pennye, Peny)
 — Allan (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 321.

Penny (*continued*)
 — Giles (1591, Bras.), ii. 185; iii. 188.
 — Giles (1619, Exet.), ii. 380.
 — John (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97; iii. p. vii, 125.
 — John (1581, New C.), i. 114; ii. 109, iii. p. vii, 125.
 — Lucius (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
 — Matthew (1561), i. 299.
 — Oliver (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.
 — William (1585, Hart H.), ii. 139.
Pennyman (Peniman)
 — James (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 216.
Pennyston (Penniston, Pennistone, Penyston)
 — Humphrey (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293.
 — Thomas (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
 — Thomas (1607, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 293; iii. 291.
Penren, *see* Penryn.
Penrice
 — George (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 311.
 — John (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.
 — John (1622, Trin.), ii. 404.
 — Robert (1616, Ball.), i. 35; ii. 348; iii. 375.
See also Penry.
Penrie, *see* Penry.
Penrin, *see* Penryn.
Penruddock
 — . . . (1) (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
 — . . . (2) (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
 — John (1608, Queen's), ii. 303.
 — John (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
 — Robert (1575, schol.), iii. 51.
 — Thomas (1594, Queen's), ii. 200.
Penry (Penrie)
 — Hugh (1604, Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii. 276; iii. 278.
 — Hugh (1621, Jes.), iii. 394.
 — Humphrey, *see* Penryn.
 — John (1586, schol.), i. 365.
 — Richard (1587, Univ.), ii. 157.
See also Penrice.
Penryn (Penren, Penrin)
 — Humphrey (1615, Jes.), ii. 338; iii. 340.
 — William (1601, Jes.), ii. 249.
Penson
 — John (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 280.
 — Silvanus (1590, Ch. Ch.), i. 44; ii. 180; iii. 178.
 — William (1561, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
See also Pinson.
Penven
 — John (1575, schol.), i. 363.
Penwarne (Penwarden)
 — Robert (1598, Exet.), ii. 226.

Penwarne (*continued*)

— Thomas (1600, Exet.), ii. 243.

See also Pengwerne.**Peny**, *see* Penny.**Penyston**, *see* Pennyston.**Peperill**

— John (1572, schol.), ii. 31; iii. 14.

Pepon, *see* Pipon.**Pepper**

— Henry (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 273.

Peprell

— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31; iii. 14.

Pepwall (Pepwell)

— Timothy (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53; iii. 41.

Perberye (Parberie)

— Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 105.

Perce, *see* Pearce, Percy.**Percey**, *see* Percy.**Perchey**

— Thomas (1582, Queen's), ii. 123.

Percie, *see* Percy.**Percival** (Percivall, Percyvale, Perseval, Persevall, Persivall, Persivill)

— James (1602, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), ii. 259; iii. 256.

— Jeffry (1581, Bras., Trin.), ii. 100; iii. 109.

— John (1606, S. Alb. H.), ii. 291.

— Thomas (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 285.

— William (1582, Bras.), ii. 116; iii. 111.

Perckes, *see* Parkes.**Percy** (Peercee, Peersey, Perce, Percey, Percie, Percye, Persy)

— Algernon (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 362.

— Allan (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 198.

— George (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 198.

— Henry (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.

— Henry (1581), ii. 170; iv. 18.

— Henry (1605), i. 236.

— John (1578, schol.), iii. 77.

— Joscelyn (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 198.

— Joscelyn (1599, Trin.), ii. 236.

— Richard (1552, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch., Hart H.), i. 117, 119, 253; ii. 8, 11, 31; iii. 77; iv. 18.

— Robert (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 266; iii. 256.

— Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 99.

— Thomas (1601, Trin.), ii. 250; iii. 259.

— William (1589, Gloc. H.), ii. 170.

See also Parry, Pearce.**Percyvale**, *see* Percival.**Perd**, *see* Peard.**Pereesley**, *see* Prestley.**Peres**

— Morice (1579, Jes.), ii. 89.

See also Pearce.**Perey**, *see* Parry.**Periam**

— Edward (1585, Exet.), ii. 139; iii. 154.

— William (1586), i. 106.

Perie, *see* Parry.**Perient**

— Philip (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 238.

Perier (Perior, Perrier)

— Henry (1581, 1585, Magd. C.), ii. 147; iii. 165.

Perin (Perine, Perrens, Perrin, Perri<n>s, Perryn, Peryns, Pirrin, Pyrryn)

— Christopher (1570, Bras.), ii. 27; iii. 38.

— John (1575, S. Jo.), i. 198; ii. 69; iii. 83.

— Samuel (1616, Gloc. H.), ii. 352; iii. 385.

— Thomas (1547), i. 296, 297 *bis*.

— Thomas (1581, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 103; iii. 123.

— Thomas (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 259.

— William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 423.

See also Perne.**Perior**, *see* Perier.**Perkin** (Perkins), *see* Parkins.**Perkinsonne**, *see* Parkinson.**Perks**, *see* Parkes.**Perle**, *see* Pearle.**Perne** (Pearne, Perme)

— Andrew (1601), i. 355.

— Peter (1604, Gloc. H.), i. 400.

— Thomas (1585), i. 352.

See also Perin, Parne.**Perott**, *see* Parret.**Perrens**, *see* Perin.**Perrett**, *see* Parret.**Perrier**, *see* Perier.**Perrin**, *see* Perin.**Perris**, *see* Perin.**Perrott**, *see* Parret.**Perry**, *see* Parry.**Perryn**, *see* Perin.**Pers**, *see* Pearce.**Persall**

— Charles (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 100.

— John (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 129.

— William (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 100.

Perse, *see* Pearce.**Persehowse**

— William (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 169.

Persey, *see* Percy.

Persivall, *see* Percival.

Person, *see* Parsons, Pearson.

Persons, *see* Parsons.

Persy, *see* Percy.

Perte

— Edward (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 17.

— Richard (1605, Oriel), *see* Pearle.

See also Pearte.

Pertridge, *see* Partridge.

Pery, *see* Parry.

Peryns, *see* Perin.

Peshall

— Robert (1615, Trin.), ii. 345.

— Thomas (1625, Trin.), iii. 442.

See also Pechell.

Pesley

— Thomas (1610), i. 402.

Pet, *see* Pett.

Pete, *see* Peate.

Peter (Peters), *see* Petre.

Peterson (Peeterson)

— Christiern (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.

— Peter (1583, Magd. C., Magd. H.),
ii. 127; iii. 142.

Petie, *see* Petty.

Petifer (Pedifer, Petifar, Petipher,
Petiphor, Petiver, Pettipher)

— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii.
18.

— Anthony (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
〈*See the next two.*〉

— Anthony (1581, Jes.), *see* Pettiner.

— Anthony (1582, Gloc. H.), iii. 105.
〈Possibly either of the two pre-
ceding.〉

— Robert (1609, Exet., S. Alb. H.),
i. 273; ii. 304; iii. 310.

— Thomas (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 18.

— Thomas (1572, schol.), iii. 18.

— William (1549, Magd. C.), i. 260;
ii. 7.

Petipher, *see* Petifer.

Petit (Pettit, Pettyte)

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— Henry (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.

— Ralph (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.

Petiver, *see* Petifer.

Peto (Peto, Peyto)

— Humphrey (1581, Broadg. H.), ii.
104.

— Humphrey (1600, Magd. H.), ii.
245.

— Humphrey (1610), i. 327.

— Joshua (1609, Magd. C.), iii. 283.

— Peter (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 279.

— Walter (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 256.

— William (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336.

Petre (Peeter, Peeters, Peter, Peters,
Petres)

— Christiern (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.

Petre (*continued*)

— George (1590, Exet., Magd. C.), ii.
176; iii. 172.

— George (1605, Exet.), i. 270; ii.
280; iii. 281.

— Gerard (1594), i. 354.

— Humphrey (1599, Exet.), ii. 238.

— John (1590, Exet.), ii. 176.

— John (1596, Exet.), ii. 216.

— Matthew (1593, Mert., S. Alb. H.),
ii. 194; iii. 194.

— Richard (1592, Exet.), ii. 191; iii.
198.

— Robert (1613, Exet.), ii. 329.

— Thomas (1594, Exet.), ii. 203; iii.
204.

— Thomas (1599, Queen's), ii. 232;
iii. 229.

— Thomas (1614, Bras.), iii. 328.

— William (1588, Exet.), ii. 165; iii.
164.

— William (1599, Exet.), ii. 237; iii.
241.

— William (1613, Exet.), ii. 329.

Petrucius

— Lodovicus (1611, S. Edm. H.), i.
271; ii. 327.

Pett (Pet, Pette)

— Henry (1585, Mert.), ii. 145.

— John (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.

— Simon (Simeon, Simond) (1571,
Magd. C.), i. 106; ii. 51; iii. 72.

— Thomas (1577, Mert.), iii. 64.

— William (1620, Gloc. H.), ii. 384;
iii. 396.

See also Peate.

Petty, *see* Petty.

Pettiner

— Anthony (1581, Jes.), ii. 113.
〈Perhaps an error for 'Petiver'
i. e. Petifer, which *see*.〉

Pettingall

— Bartholomew (1622, Jes.), i. 292,
293; iii. 412.

Pettipher, *see* Petifer.

Pettit, *see* Petit.

Petty (Petie, Pettey, Pettie, Pettye)

— Christopher (1598, All So., Bras.),
i. 265; ii. 229; iii. 235.

— Edmund (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.

— Francis (1607, Corp., S. Alb. H.),
i. 270; ii. 297; iii. 301.

— George (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

— George (1598, Bras., Mert.), i. 266;
ii. 229; iii. 235.

— Harcourt (1607, Corp., S. Alb. H.),
ii. 297; iii. 301.

— John (1564, Corp.), ii. 15.

— John (1592, Queen's), ii. 191.

— Leonard (1590, S. Jo.), ii. 177.

Petty (*continued*)

- Maximilian (1598, Bras.), ii. 229 ; iii. 235.
- Snappe (1581, Jes.), ii. 113.
- William (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 257 ; iii. 255.

Pettyte, *see* Petit.

Pew, *see* Pugh.

Pewde

— Henry (1622, Corp.), iii. 410.

Pewe (Pewgh), *see* Pugh.

Pexton, *see* Peckstons.

Pey

— Laurence (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 262 ; iii. 264.

See also Pye.

Peyto, *see* Peto.

Phaer (Phaire), *see* Faer.

Phanne, *see* Fane.

Phayre, *see* Faer.

Phelipps, *see* Philips.

Phell, *see* Fell.

Phellpot, *see* Philpot.

Phellpp (Phelp)

— Henry (1608, Trin.), ii. 300 ; iii. 309.

See also Philips.

Phelpes

— Richard (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.

See also Philips.

Phennis, *see* Fynes.

Phes, ii. 236, a contraction for 'Philips.'

Phettiplace, *see* Fettiplace.

Pheyre, *see* Faer.

Phigseon

— William (1590, S. Edm. H.), ii. 176.

Philbie, *see* Filbie.

Philipp (Philippe), *see* Philips.

Philips (Phelipps, Phelpes, Philipps, Philipp, Philippses, Philipps, Phillippe, Philipppes, Phillipps, Phillips, Phylippes)

— . . . (1567), i. 300.

— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

— . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.

— . . . (1598), i. 333.

— Ambrose (1607, Oriel), ii. 296.

— Ambrose (1611, Linc.), ii. 322 ; iii. 334.

— Arthur (1640, Magd. C.), i. 148.

— David (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 67.

— David (1605, Jes.), ii. 282.

— Edmund (1618, Trin.), ii. 372.

— Edward (1579, Broadg. H.), iii. 85.

— Edward (1613), iv. 21.

— Edward (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349.

— Edward (1621, Trin.), iii. 394.

Philips (*continued*)

- Francis (1607, Bras.), ii. 298.
 ⟨Possibly the same as Francis Phipps, of Magd. C., which see.⟩
- George (1589, Jes.), ii. 167.
- George (1599, Linc.), ii. 233.
- Giles (1) (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
- Giles (2) (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
- Gregory (1607, Exet.), i. 268 ; ii. 296 ; iii. 297.
- Henry (1591, Bras.), i. 24 ; ii. 185 ; iii. 193.
- James (1576, schol.), iii. 61.
- James (1610, Jes.), ii. 312.
- James (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349.
- John (1551), i. 419.
- John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- John (1568), i. 324.
- John (1571, Linc.), i. 288.
- John (1579, S. Mary H.), iii. 82.
- John (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 253 ; iii. 255.
- John (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 265.
- John (1605, New C.), iii. 255.
- John (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.
- John (1615), i. 309.
- John (1617, Oriel), ii. 360 ; iii. 388.
- John (1617), iv. 18, 21.
- John (1621, Hart H., New C.), ii. 394 ; iii. 434.
- Lewis (1592, Jes., New C.), iii. 170.
- *Matthew* (1595, Gloc. H.), iii. 181.
- Morgan (1538, Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 283, 285.
- Richard (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
- Richard (1584, Jes.), ii. 136.
- Richard (1599, S. Edm. H.), ii. 236 ; iii. 232.
- Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
- Robert (1613, Hart H.), i. 86, 278 ; ii. 330 ; iii. 336.
- Roger (1615, All So., Jes.), i. 292 *bis*, 293 ; ii. 346 ; iii. 368.
- Samuel (1610, S. Jo.), i. 72 ; ii. 320 ; iii. 297.
- Samuel (1617, New C.), ii. 364 ; iii. 367.
- *Theophilus* (1592, New C.), iii. 170.
- Thomas (1575, Ball.), ii. 66.
- Thomas (1581, N. I. H.), ii. 113.
- Thomas (1585), i. 328.
- Thomas (1597, Bras., Hart H.), i. 25 ; ii. 222 ; iii. 233.
- Thomas (1602, Jes., S. Mary H.), ii. 258 ; iii. 259.
- Thomas (1607, Queen's), ii. 299.
- Thomas (1620, S. Jo.), ii. 383 ; iii. 445.

Philips (*continued*)

- Walter (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 187 ; iii. 181.
- William (1562, All So.), ii. 10.
- William (1576, New C.), iii. 117.
- William (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
- William (1612, Broadg. H.), iii. 317.
- William (1614, New C.), ii. 334 ; iii. 414.

See also Phelp, Phelpes, Phipps.

Philpison (Phillipson)

- Christopher (1615, Queen's), ii. 343.
- John (1602, Mert., Queen's), i. 187 ; iii. 235.
- Roland (1590, Queen's), ii. 179.
- S. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
- Thomas (1563, Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 156, 254 ; ii. 39 ; iii. 86.

Philkins, *see* Filkins.

Phill

- Edward (1601, Ball.), ii. 253.

Phillee, *see* Filley.

Phillippe (Phillipps), *see* Philips.

Phillipson, *see* Philipson.

Phillis, *see* Fillis.

Phillpott, *see* Philpot.

Philp, *see* Phelp.

Philpes, *see* Phelpes.

Philpot (Filpot, Filpote, Phelpot, Phillpot, Phillpotts, Philpote, Philpott)

- ... (1572, Exet.), ii. 32 ; iii. 37.
- David (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75 ; iii. 152.

— George (1573, Exet.), iii. 37.

— John (1587, Hart H.), ii. 159.

— Roger (1582, Bras.), ii. 117 ; iii. 133.

— Thomas (1604, Oriel), ii. 276 ; iii. 279.

— Thomas (1607, New C.), ii. 297 ; iii. 302.

— Thomas (1610, Bras.), i. 269.

— William (1587, Hart H.), ii. 159 ; iii. 169.

— William (1595, Hart H.), iii. 172.

Phinche, *see* Finch.

Phines, *see* Fynes.

Phip, *see* Phippes.

Phipen, *see* Phippen.

Phippe, *see* Phippes.

Phippen (Phipen, Phippin)

— George (1607, Exet.), i. 268 ; ii. 293 ; iii. 297.

— Hercules (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.

Phippes (Fipps, Phip, Phipp, Phippe, Phipps, Phips)

— ... (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
 <Perhaps the same person as the next name.>

Phippes (*continued*)

— Christopher (1610, Bras.), ii. 316 ; iii. 323.

— Francis (1613, Magd. C.), iii. 334.
 <Possibly the same as Francis Philips, of Bras., which see.>

— Roger (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 130.

— Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

— Thomas (1581, Magd. C.), i. 61 ; ii. 107, 238 note ; iii. 124.

— William (1609, Magd. C.), iii. 287.

See also Philips.

Phippin, *see* Phippen.

Phips, *see* Phippes.

Phisicke

— Nicholas (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 362.

Phitton, *see* Fitton.

Phitz-james, *see* Fitzjames.

Phivian, *see* Vivian.

Phyllippes, *see* Philips.

Phytton, *see* Fitton.

Phyttys, *see* Fitz.

Picburne, *see* Pigbone.

Piccarde, *see* Pickard.

Piccover, *see* Pickover.

Pichaver, *see* Pickover.

Pickard (Piccarde, Pickerd, Prickerd, Prikard)

— Jeffry (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.

— Laurence (1590, Linc.), ii. 179 ; iii. 178.

Pickaver, *see* Pickover.

Pickbone, *see* Pigbone.

Picke, *see* Pickes.

Pickerd, *see* Pickard.

Pickeringe (Pickring, Pykeringe, Pykerynge)

— ... (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.

— Anthony (1592, Univ.), ii. 192.

— Christopher (1593, Queen's), ii. 195.

— Henry (1593), i. 353.

— James (1621, Linc.), ii. 398 ; iii. 440.

— John (1587, Bras.), iii. 140.

— John (1609, Queen's), ii. 306 ; iii. 318.

— Mark (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 17 ; ii. 311 ; iii. 322.

— Matthew (1569, Trin.), iii. 12.

— Peter (1621, Bras.), ii. 396.

— Richard (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.

— William (1587), Bras.), ii. 159.

— William (1605, Queen's), ii. 279 ; iii. 307.

— William (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369 ; iii. p. viii, 406. <The M.A. which belongs to this man has been attached in error to the next man.>

Pickeringe (*continued*)

— William (1618, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 371; iii. p. viii, 396.
 <See the preceding name.>

— William (1619, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 411.

Pickes (Peike, Picke, Pickay, Pickis, Picks, Pike, Pikes, Pix, Pyke, Pykes)

— Hugh (1606, Magd. H.), i. 94, 277; ii. 291; iii. 296.

— John (1568, Hart H., S. Jo.), ii. 48; iii. 43.

— John (1621, Bras.), iii. 394.

— Michael (1592, Oriel), i. 396.

— Richard (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 362.

— Richard (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 394.

— Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 399.

— William (1585, Magd. C.), iii. 144.

Pickey, *see* Pickes.

Pickhauer, *see* Pickover.

Pickins

— Anthony (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

Pickis, *see* Pickes.

Pickmer (Picmere, Pycmire)

— John (1582, schol.), iii. 103.

— John (1588, Broadg. H.), ii. 163.

Pickover (Peckaver, Peckover, Piccover, Pichaver, Pickaver, Pickhauer, Pickhaver, Picover)

— . . . (1586), i. 306.

— Edward (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 135; iii. 129.

— John (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 241; iii. 244.

— Ralph (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 140; ii. 12; iii. 64; iv. 18.

— Timothy (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 241; iii. 244.

— William (1561), i. 419.

Pickring, *see* Pickeringe.

Picks, *see* Pickes.

Picmere, *see* Pickmer.

Picover, *see* Pickover.

Piddesley

— Henry (1621), i. 406.

Pie, *see* Pye.

Pieburne, *see* Pigbone.

Pierce, *see* Pearce.

Piers, *see* Pearce.

Pierson, *see* Pearson.

Pigat, *see* Pigot.

Pigbone (Picburne, Pickbone, Pieburne, Pighbone)

— John (1594, Exet.), i. 134; iii. 186.

Piggot, *see* Pigot.

Pighbone, *see* Pigbone.

Pigoate, *see* Pigot.

Pigot (Pigat, Piggot, Piggott, Piggotte, Pigoate, Pigott, Pigotte, Pyggott, Pygot, Pygott)

— Alban (1596, Oriel), ii. 215.

— Christopher (1573, schol.), iii. 31.

— Henry (1590, S. Edm. H.), i. 396.

— Henry (1601, Priv.), i. 398.

— Henry (1613), i. 419.

— Jarvis (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.

— John (1572, New C.), ii. 54.
 <Scholar of New C. in 1572.>

— John (1585, Priv.), i. 393.

— Leonard (1604, Mert.), ii. 269; iii. 272.

— Peter (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.

— Richard (1561, Oriel), i. 230?, 254; ii. 6, 39.

— Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.

— Thomas (1600, Oriel), ii. 243; iii. 247.

— Walter (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 192.

— Walter (1624, Linc.), iii. 436.

— William (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.

Pike, *see* Pickes.

Pilcher

— Thomas (1575, Ball.), ii. 66; iii. 60.

Pildrem

— John (1599, Exet.), ii. 234.

Pile (Pyle)

— Richard (1596, Exet.), ii. 212.
 <Boase, p. 54.>

— Thomas (1608, Queen's), ii. 301.

— William (1608, Queen's), ii. 301.

Pilesworth, *see* Pilsworth.

Pilkington (Pilkenton, Pilkinton)

— Abraham (1592, Broadg. H.), ii. 201; iii. 212.

— Abraham (1621, Ball.), ii. 388; iii. 397.

— Francis (1595, Linc.), i. 46, 147.

— James (1607), i. 357.

— John (1594), i. 354.

— Richard (1599, Queen's), i. 355; iii. 224.

— William (1590, S. Jo.), ii. 180; iii. 183.

Pill

— Francis (1595, Exet.), iii. 191.

— Thomas (1616, S. Alb. H.), ii. 354.

Pillson, *see* Pilson.

Pilson (Pillson)

— Edward (1580, Bras.), ii. 94; iii. 113.

See also Puleston.

Pilston, *see* Puleston.

Pilsworth (Pylesworth)

— . . . (1593), i. 314.

Pilsworth (*continued*)

- Richard (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
- William (1577, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 76 ; iii. 99.
- William (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 232 ; iii. 232.

Pilyn

- Roland (1579, Bras.), i. 391.

Pim (Pimm, Pimme, Pinne, Pym, Pymme)

- Edward (1581, Ball.), ii. 97 ; iii. 119.
- Edward (1610, Mert., S. Mary H.), iii. 292.
- Edward (1610, Hart H.), ii. 316 ; iii. 322.
- Hugh (1617, Magd. H.), ii. 365 ; iii. 391.
- John (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 234.
- John (1602, Trin.), ii. 257.
- John (1612), i. 419.
- John (1620), i. 340.
- John (1621, Linc.), ii. 401 ; iii. 404.
- Richard (1596, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 217 ; iii. 221.
- William (1572, schol.), iii. 18.

Pimble, *see* Pemble.**Pimme**, *see* Pim.**Pinart**

- Dominic (1574), i. 321 *bis*.

Pinchard

- Robert (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267 ; iii. 263.

Pinchen, *see* Pinchon.**Pinchester**

- Edward (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 325.

Pinchin, *see* Pinchon.**Pinchon** (Pinchen, Pinchin, Pinshen, Pinthon)

- Edward (1591, Hart H.), ii. 184.
- Edward (1596, Hart H.), ii. 217.
- Henry (1596, Hart H.), ii. 217.
- John (1577, New C.), ii. 77 ; iii. 96.
- John (1591, Hart H.), ii. 184.
- John (1617, New C.), ii. 363.
- Peter (1591, Hart H.), ii. 184.
- William (1596, Hart H.), ii. 217.

Pincke, *see* Pinke.**Pinckney**, *see* Pinkney.**Pincombe**

- John (1604, Exet.), ii. 275.

Pindar, *see* Pinder.**Pinder** (Pindar, Pynder)

- James (1580, S. Edm. H.), ii. 91.
- Matthew (1574, Ball., S. Edm. H.), ii. 61 ; iii. 42.
- Michael (1596, Corp.), ii. 214 ; iii. 219.

Pindergast

- ... (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

Pine, *see* Pyne.**Pinell** (Pynnell)

- John (1594, Mert.), ii. 204.

Pinke (Pincke, Pynck)

- Daniel (1622), i. 329.
- Robert (1594, New C.), i. 215 ; ii. 202, 310 ; iii. 208.
- Roger (1602, New C.), ii. 254 ; iii. 282.

- Thomas (1622), i. 329.

- William (1619, Magd. H.), iii. 375.

Pinkney (Pinckney, Pincknie, Pynckney, Pynkneis, Pynkney)

- George (1610, Magd. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 313 ; iii. 322.
- Henry (1580, S. Alb. H., Trin.), ii. 90 ; iii. 134.
- John (1613, S. Mary H.), iii. 322.
- Philip (1601, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), ii. 250 ; iii. 254.
- Robert (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42 ; iii. 15.

Pinne, *see* Pim.**Pinner**

- Charles (1573, New C.), ii. 61 ; iii. 99.

Pinnocke

- Francis (1624), i. 339.

Pinsent (Pynsent)

- John (1617, S. Alb. H., Wadh.), ii. 357 ; iii. 369.
- Robert (1597, S. Mary H.), iii. 205.

Pinshen, *see* Pinchon.**Pinson**

- Abel (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 152.

See also Pension.**Pinthon**, *see* Pinchon.**Pipe**

- Humphrey (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.

Piper

- Edward (1606, Bras.), ii. 292 ; iii. 295.

Pipon (Pepon)

- Elias (1601, Broadg. H.), ii. 252.

Pires, *see* Pearce.**Pirke**, *see* Pyrke.**Pirot**, *see* Parret.**Pirrh** (Pirrie), *see* Pyrry.**Pirrin**, *see* Perin.**Pirry**, *see* Pyrry.**Pirwich** (Pyrwich)

- Ralph (1554, schol.), ii. p. xv.

Pistell, *see* Pistle.**Pister**, *see* Pistor.**Pistle** (Pistell)

- William (1609, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 307 ; iii. 316.

Pistor (Pister)

- Robert (1569, Ball., Corp.), iii. 42.
- Thomas (1582, New C.), ii. 119 ; iii. 157.

Pit, *see* Pitts.

Pither

— John (1607, Ball.), ii. 292

Pitman (Pittman, Pritman)

— Hugh (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 254.

— John (1574, schol.), iii. 41.

— Robert (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 389.

Pits, *see* Pitts.**Pitt**, *see* Pitts.**Pittam**

— John (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.

Pitte, *see* Pitts.**Pitterde** (Pitterd)

— John (1608, Queen's, S. Mary H.), ii. 301 ; iii. 306.

Pittes, *see* Pitts.**Pittman**, *see* Pitman.**Pitts** (Pits, Pitt, Pitte, Pittes, Pytes, Pytt, Pytts)

— Arthur (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

— Christopher (1605, New C.), i. 277 ; ii. 286 ; iii. 286.

— Edward (1608, Hart H.), i. 271 ; ii. 303 ; iii. 304.

— Edward (1619, Linc.), iii. 374.

— George (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 285 ; iii. 288.

— John (1579, New C.), ii. 85.

— John¹ (1603, Magd. H., Wadh.), ii. 267 ; iii. 263.— John² (1607, Exet.), i. 269 ; ii. 297 ; iii. 299.

— John (1613, Ball.), ii. 332 ; iii. 349.

— John (1621, Hart H., Magd. H.), ii. 390 ; iii. 419.

— Joseph (1616, Wadh.), ii. 347 ; iii. 375.

— Robert (1564, Bras.), ii. 26.

— Thomas (1575, New C.), ii. 61.

— Walter (1571, Linc.), ii. 36.

— Walter (1) (1635), i. 344.

— Walter (2) (1635), i. 344.

— William (1583, Hart H.), ii. 130.

— William (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 182.

Pixe, *see* Pickes.**Place**

— John (1605, S. Edm. H.), ii. 280 ; iii. 367.

— John (1610, Queen's), ii. 314 ; iii. 367.

— John (1618, S. Edm. H.), iii. 367.

Place (*continued*)

— William (1617, S. Edm. H.), iii. 359.

Placeanus

— Samuel (1594, Priv.), i. 397.

Plaisted (Plasted, Playsted)

— Edward (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99 ; iii. 110.

Plankney (Planckney)

— John (1565, New C.), ii. 21.

Plante

— Edward (1614, Wadh.), ii. 335 ; iii. 363.

Plasted, *see* Plaisted.**Platt** (Plat, Plott, Plotts)

— Bartholomew (1583, Case), ii. 125.

— David (1585, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H., S. Jo.), i. 20 ; ii. 147 ; iii. 169.

— James (1618, Oriel), ii. 368.

— John (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 253.

— Nicholas (1620), i. 340.

— Richard (1586), i. 106.

— William (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

— William (1612, S. Mary H.), ii. 326.

Plaxton

— William (1606), i. 357.

Play

— John (1619), i. 361.

Playdell, *see* Pleydell.**Player**

— John (1619), i. 361.

Playfere

— Thomas (1596), i. 347.

Playsted, *see* Plaisted.**Pleddall**, *see* Pleydell.**Pleddon**, *see* Pleydell.**Pledwell**, *see* Pleydell.**Pleydell** (Playdell, Pleddall, Pled-don, Pledwall, Pledwell)

— John (1618, Trin.), i. 280 ; ii. 372.

— Robert (1596, Queen's), ii. 218.

— Robert (1618, Gloc. H., Magd. H., S. Jo.), ii. 369 ; iii. 393.

— William (1618, Trin.), ii. 372.

Plimpton, *see* Plumpton.**Ploght**, *see* Plough.**Plompton**, *see* Plumpton.**Plomtrie**, *see* Plumtree.**Plott** (Plotts), *see* Platt.**Plough** (Ploght, Plowe)

— Gerard (1547), i. 419.

¹ In the text of iii. 263 add to this John Pitts, of Magd. H., 'lic. M.A. (Magd. H.) 6 May, 1609, inc. 1609; adm. B.D. (Wadh.) 5 April, 1620; lic. to preach (Wadh.) 2 July, 1628; lic. D.D. (Wadh.) 24 March, 1648.' The M.A. degree has been omitted in the text; the Divinity degrees have been attached to John Pitts, of Exet., iii. 299. But Mr. Gardiner tells me that John Pitts was Fellow of Wadham and M.A. before 1611; and so must be identified with the John Pitts of Magd. H.

² In the text of iii. 299 remove the B.D., lic. to preach, and M.A. from this name. See the preceding note.

Ployden

- Edward (1619, New C.), ii. 374.
- Francis (1577, Exet.), ii. 74.

Plumbe

- Francis (1593, Queen's), ii. 198 ; iii. 198.

Plumer, see Plummer.**Plummer (Plumer)**

- Nicholas (1601, Linc.), ii. 251 ; iii. 257.
- Richard (1616, S. Edm. H., Univ.), ii. 355 ; iii. 399.
- Robert (1602, Oriel), ii. 259 ; iii. 262.
- Stephen (1621, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 394 ; iii. 422.

Plumpton (Plimpton, Plompton)

- John (1568, Ch. Ch.), iii. 13.
- Lancelot (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
- Peter (1604, S. Mary H.), ii. 272.
- Richard (1586), i. 306.
- Thomas (1620, Oriel), ii. 385 ; iii. 418.

Plumtree (Plomtrie)

- Alban (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 141 ; iii. 140.
- Jeremy (1585, Priv.), i. 394.

Plunket

- Edward (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

Pochin (Puchin)

- John (1617, Gloc. H.), ii. 359 ; iii. 390.

Pockleton, see Pocklington.**Pocklington (Pockleton, Poclinton)**

- John (1603), i. 349, 356.
- William (1575, Linc.), i. 66 ; ii. 67 ; iii. 49.

Pococke

- Edward (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144 ; iii. 147.
- Edward (1619, Corp., Magd. H.), ii. 375 ; iii. 412.
- Isaac (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 169 ; iii. 192.
- Laurence (1608, Magd. C.), iii. 276.
- Robert (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336 ; iii. 366.
- Thomas (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 366 ; iii. 387.

Podder, see Potter.**Poell, see Powell.****Poincel (Pointell, Pomcell)**

- William (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.

Poines, see Poyntz.**Pointel, see Poincel.****Pointer, see Poynter.****Pol**

- Francis (1510, schol.), ii. p. xiv.
- See also Poole.*

Polden (Poleden)

- Robert (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 137.
- Robert (1597, New C.), ii. 221 ; iii. 225.
- Thomas (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.

Pole

- Edward (1591, Ball.), ii. 186 ; iii. 190.
- Francis (1610, Hart H., Oriel), ii. 309 ; iii. 315.
- Henry (1591, Ball.), ii. 186 ; iii. 190.
- John (1600), i. 338.
- John (1608, S. Alb. H.), iii. 278.
- Periam (1609, Exet.), ii. 306 ; iii. 350.
- Reginald (1523, Corp.) (*Reg. I.* 342), i. 239 *bis*, 286.
- Stephen (1569, Corp.), iii. 22.
- Thomas (1573, S. Jo.), i. 152 ; iii. 40.
- William (1610, Oriel), ii. 309 ; iii. 314.

*See also Poole.***Poleden, see Polden.****Polewheele (Polewhele, Polwheele, Polwheile, Polwhele, Poolewheele)**

- John (1600, Exet.), ii. 243 ; iii. 273.
- Jonathan (1619, Exet.), ii. 376 ; iii. 409.
- Thomas (1600, Exet.), ii. 243 ; iii. 237.

Polexfen, see Pollexfen.**Polhill**

- Richard (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 ; iii. 104.
- Thomas (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 125.

Polie, see Powlie.**Polkinhorne**

- John (1590, Exet.), ii. 181.

Polland

- John (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 242.

*See also Pelland.***Pollard**

- Anthony (1606, Oriel), ii. 289 ; iii. 290.
- Arthur (1585, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 141 ; iii. 147.
- Arthur (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 170.
- Francis (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 254.
- Hugh (1620), i. 281.
- Hugh (1621, Exet.), ii. 388 ; iii. 409.
- John (1604, Trin.), ii. 277.
- Lewis (1455, schol.), ii. p. xv.
- Lewis (1493), ii. p. xv.
- Lewis (1595, Broadg. H.), ii. 212.
- Lewis (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 254.
- Richard (1583), i. 352.
- Roger (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 281 ; iii. 283.

Pollexfen (Polexfen, Pollaxfen, Pollexen, Pollexphen *alias* Polson, Porslon)

— Francis (1572, Hart H.), i. 390; ii. 53.

— James (1563, New C.), i. 250; ii. 22; iii. 10.

— John (1586, Hart H.), ii. 151.

— John (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 328.

— Nicholas (1586, Hart H.), ii. 151.

— Thomas (1592, Exet., Oriel), i. 43; ii. 191; iii. 185.

Pollinge, *see* Pelling.

Polman

— Richard (1605, Gloc. H.), ii. 285; iii. 282.

Polson

— James (1563, New C.), i. 250; ii. 22; iii. 10.

— Thomas (1644), i. 330.

See also Pollexfen.

Poltocke, *see* Paultock.

Polton, *see* Poulton.

Polwheelee, *see* Polewheelee.

Pombolt

— Thomas (1611, Queen's), ii. 323.

Pomcell, *see* Poincel.

Pomeroy

— Andrew (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 201.

— George (1616, Exet.), ii. 352; iii. viii, 381.

Pomrell, *see* Pumrell.

Ponnall, *see* Pownall.

Ponten (Pontan)

— Anthony (1614, Corp.), ii. 335; iii. 352.

Pontisbury

— Thomas (1546, White H.?), i. 283.

Poole (Pole, Poule, Powle)

— Devereux (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 162.

— Edward (1591, Ball.), ii. 186; iii. 190.

— Edward (1601, Queen's), ii. 246; iii. 257 (Peele)

— Francis (1573, Hart H.), i. 388.

— Francis (1610, Hart H. Oriel), ii. 309; iii. 315.

— Henry (1580, Trin.), ii. 90.

— Henry (1591, Ball.), ii. 186; iii. 190.

— Henry (1607, Mert.), ii. 296.

— John (1586), i. 419.

— John (1600), i. 338.

— John (1608, S. Alb. H.), iii. 278.

— John (1610, New C.), ii. 319.

— John (1615, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 341; iii. 343.

— Periam (1609, Exet.), ii. 306; iii. 350.

— Peter (1575, schol.), iii. 45.

Poole (*continued*)

— Peter (1608, S. Mary H., Wadh.), ii. 302; iii. 343.

— Reginald (1523, Corp.), i. 239 *bis*, 286. (*Reg.* i. 342).

— Richard (1601, New C.), ii. 252.

— Richard (1604, New C.), i. 399.

— Richard (1612, Gloc. H.), ii. 325; iii. 340.

— Richard (1612), i. 307.

— Robert (1581, Ball.), ii. 97.

— Robert (1582, Ball.), ii. 123.

— Stephen (1569, Corp.), iii. 22.

— Thomas (1573, S. Jo.), i. 152; iii. 40.

— Thomas (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.

— Thomas (1614, Univ.), ii. 335; iii. 365.

— Thomas (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 352.

— Walter (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 284; iii. 288.

— Walter (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 399.

— Walton (1580, Trin.), ii. 90.

— William (1610, Oriel), ii. 309; iii. 314.

— William (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 341.

— William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 411.

See also Powell, Pol.

Poolewheelee, *see* Polewheelee.

Poope, *see* Pope.

Poore (Poure, Power)

— Alexander (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 242.

— Edmund (1597), i. 366.

— Edward (1601, Ch. Ch.), ii. 250.

— George (1600, New C.), ii. 244; iii. 274.

— Henry (1610, Mert., S. Edm. H.), i. 276; ii. 314; iii. 325.

— John (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.

— John, *see* Pore.

— William (1602), i. 356.

— Zachary (1609, Gloc. H.), ii. 306.

Pope (Poope)

— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

— Alexander (1617, Gloc. H., Oriel), ii. 360; iii. 355.

— Andrew (1597, Hart H.), ii. 220.

— Anthony (1618, Bras.), ii. 367; iii. 394.

— Christopher (1577, Exet., Jes.), ii. 75; iii. 110.

— Edmund (1583, Case, Queen's), ii. 46, 124; iii. 133.

— Edmund (1595, All So., Gloc. H.), i. 183, 242; iii. 193.

— Edmund (1626, Magd. H.), iii. 422.

— Edward (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 382; iii. 422.

Pope (*continued*)

- Francis (1615, New C.), i. p. vii ;
ii. 341 ; iii. 373.
- George (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.
- George (1585, Gloc. H., Magd. C.,
Magd. H.), ii. 144 ; iii. 154.
- John (1579, Hart H., S. Jo.), i. 287 ;
ii. 90 ; iii. 96.
- Josias (1570, Bras.), iii. 46.
- Robert (1577, Oriel), ii. 77.
- Thomas (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42 ;
iii. 18.
- Thomas (1600, Magd. C., Magd.
H.), ii. 240 ; iii. 255.
- Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
- William (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
- William (1616), i. 310.

Popham

- Alexander (1621, Ball.), ii. 393.
- Francis (1588, Ball.), ii. 163.

Pore

- John (1589, Corp.), iii. 155.

Porler

- John (1602, Jes.), ii. 259.

Porlson, *see* Pollexfen.**Porrege** (Porrage, Porredge, Por-
ridge)

- Henry (1578, Broadg. H., Corp.),
ii. 82 ; iii. 99.

Porret (Porrett)

- William (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 125 ;
iii. 122.

- William (1621, Wadh.), ii. 392 ; iii.
434.

See also Parret.

Porridge, *see* Porrege.**Portar**, *see* Porter.**Porte**

- John (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 315.

Porter (Portar, Portor)

- Ambrose (1594, Oriel), ii. 200.
- Anthony (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.
- George (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 130.
- George (1600), i. 355.
- Henry (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
- Henry (1600, Ch. Ch.), i. 147.
- John (1585, Bras.), ii. 140 ; iii. 151.
- John (1587, Jes.), ii. 157 ; iii. 160, 162.
- John (1591, S. Mary H.), ii. 186.
- John (1606, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii.
291 ; iii. 295.
- John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
- Ralph (1616), i. 403.
- Richard (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
- Richard (1578, Trin.), iii. 42.
- Richard (1584, Bras.), ii. 138.
- Richard (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
- Robert (1578, All So., Bras.), ii.
81 ; iii. 78.
- Roger (1576, Bras.), i. 131 ; iii. 60, 89.

Porter (*continued*)

- Thomas (1596, Univ.), ii. 215.
- Thomas (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 244.
- Thomas (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333 ;
iii. 358.
- Thomas (1620), i. 281.
- William (1579, Queen's), iii. 85.

See also Potter.

Portey

- Isaac (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

See also Portrey.

Portington

- George (1577, Magd. H., S. Mary
H.), ii. 77 ; iii. 97.
- Robert (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
- Robert (1603, Trin.), ii. 263.

Portor, *see* Porter.**Portrey** (Portrea)

- Alexander (1620, Ch. Ch.), iii.
390.
- John (1584, Jes.), ii. 133.

See also Portey.

Porye

- John (1610), i. 358.
- Peter (1576, All So.), i. 390.

Postlethwayt (Posthelwaye, Postle-
therot, Postlethwart, Postle-
whait)

- John (1587, Queen's, S. Alb. H.),
ii. 161 ; iii. 172.

Potecary, *see* Potticary.**Potes**, *see* Potts.**Pothecary**, *see* Potticary.**Poticarie**, *see* Potticary.**Potikary**, *see* Potticary.**Potinger**, *see* Pottinger.**Potman**

- Richard (1605, Gloc. H.), ii. 285 ;
iii. 282.

Pott (Potte), *see* Potts.**Pottell**, *see* Pottle.**Potter** (Podder)

- Andrew (1587, Bras.), ii. 158 ; iii.
161.
- Arthur (1619, Univ.), ii. 375.
- Barnaby (1594, Queen's, S. Edm.
H.), i. 212, 290 *bis* ; ii. 202 ; iii.
214 ; iv. 19.
- Christopher (1606, Queen's), i.
269 ; ii. 290 ; iii. 294.
- Edward (1594, Trin.), iii. 180.
- Edward (1619, Broadg. H.,
Queen's), ii. 374 ; iii. 376.
- Francis (1613, Trin.), i. 276 ; iii.
321.
- George (1581, Mert.), i. 61 ; ii.
109 ; iii. 123.
- Hannibal (1607, Trin.), i. 270 ; ii.
295 ; iii. 300.
- John (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.

Potter (*continued*)

- John (1611, S. Alb. H., Trin.), ii. 321 ; iii. 348.
- *John* (1616, S. Alb. H.), iii. 309.
- John (1619, Ball., Oriel), ii. 373 ; iii. 408.
- John (1621, Exet.), ii. 387 ; iii. 425.
- Nathaniel (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
- Nizaell (1582, Univ.), ii. 118.
- Randall (1565), i. 419.
- Randall (1591, Ch. Ch.), i. 396.
- Richard (1571, Trin.), ii. 42 ; iii. 42.
- Richard (1588), i. 306 *bis*.
- Richard (1593, Exet.), ii. 196.
- Robert (1590, Trin.), iii. 159.
- Robert (1594, Queen's), ii. 202 ; iii. 214.
- Robert (1608, S. Alb. H., Trin.), ii. 300 ; iii. 309.
- Robert (1615, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 336 ; iii. 355.
- Simon (1593, Exet.), ii. 196 ; iii. 197.
- Simon (1598, Trin), ii. 228 ; iii. 230.
- Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
- Thomas (1590, Ch. Ch.), iii. 160.
- Thomas (1590, Queen's), ii. 177 ; iii. 181.
- Thomas (1621, Exet., S. Jo.), ii. 402 ; iii. 427.
- Toby (1613, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 279 ; ii. 332 ; iii. 339.
- William (1610), i. 419.
- William (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333 ; iii. 352.

See also Porter.

Pottes, *see* Potts.

Potticary (Potecary, Potheary, Poticary, Potikary, Potycarye)

- Christopher (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 186.
- John (1612, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 328 ; iii. 347.
- Thomas (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69 ; iii. 83.

Pottinger (Potinger)

- John (1599, Priv.), i. 398.
- John (1618, New C.), ii. 371 ; iii. 407.
- Simon (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
- Simon (1582, Corp.), ii. 120 ; iii. 131.

Pottle (Pottell)

- John (1566, Corp.), iii. 33.
- William (1576, Linc.), ii. 69.

Potts (Potes, Pott, Potte, Pottes)

- Crofts (1613, All So., Oriel), ii. 332 ; iii. 355.

Potts (*continued*)

- James (1614), i. 359.
- John (1601, Oriel), ii. 248.
- John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392 ; iii. 419.
- Nicholas (1561, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
- Peter (1569, Linc.), ii. 36, 66 note ; iii. 33.
- Sampson (1621), i. 281.
- Sandes (1613, Oriel), ii. 332 ; iii. 355.
- Thomas (1558, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
- Thomas (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 159.
- Thomas (1594, S. Alb. H.), ii. 202.

Potycarye, *see* Potticary.

Pouderhill, *see* Powderhill.

Pouldrell, *see* Powderhill.

Poule, *see* Poole.

— William (1548), i. 419.

Poulet (Poulett), *see* Paulet.

Poulter (Powlter)

- Thomas (1578, Broadg. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 82 ; iii. 103.

Poultney, *see* Pulteney.

Poulton (Polton, Powlton, Pulton)

- Edward (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- John (1579, Bras.), ii. 88 ; iii. 109.
- John (1594, Oriel), ii. 200.
- Samuel (1617, Exet., N. I. H.), i. 293 ; ii. 361 ; iii. 401.
- William (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280 ; iii. 301 < dele ref. to ii. 285. >
- William (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 285.

Pounall, *see* Pownall.

Pouncett (Poundsett)

- Henry (1594, Jes.), ii. 207.

Pounde (Pownde)

- Henry (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 154.

— William (1592, New C.), iii. 170.

Pounnall, *see* Pownall.

Poure, *see* Poore.

Povey (Povie, Povy)

- James (1587, Trin.), ii. 159 ; iii. 166.
- Thomas (1594), i. 354.

Pow, *see* Powe.

Powderhill (Pouderhill, Pouldrell, Powdrell, Powdrill)

- George (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.
- Martin (1592), i. 419.
- William (1584, Ch. Ch.), i. 326, 393.
- William (1610), i. 327.
- William (1621, Linc.), i. 406.

Powe

- Samuel (1611, Queen's), ii. 324.

Powell, *see* Powell.

Powell (Poell, Powel, Powels, Powle, Poyell, Pwell)

- . . . 1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
- . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
- . . . (1) (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
- . . . (2) (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
- . . . (1578), i. 105.
- . . . (1597, schol.), i. 233.
- . . . (1621, Magd. C.), i. 406.
- Ambrose (1597, 1604, Magd. C.), ii. 273 ; iii. 251.
- Andrew (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
- Arthur (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 243.
- Bennet (1618, Jes., S. Edm. H.), i. 292 *bis* ; ii. 373.
- Cadwalader (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
- Charles (1591, Mert.), ii. 185 ; iii. 200.
- Christopher (1586), i. 352.
- Daniel (1585, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 145.
- David (1573, All So.), i. 254 ; iii. 26.
- David (1583, schol.), iii. 117 ; iv. 18.
- *David* (1622, Jes.), iii. 412.
- Edmund (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
- Edward (1506, Oriel), ii. p. xvi.
- Edward (1596, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 215 ; iii. 214.
- Edward (1598, Jes.), ii. 230.
- Edward (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 239 ; iii. 251.
- Elizabeth (1615), i. 107.
- Francis (1614, Jes.), ii. 334 ; iii. 361.
- Gabriel (1596, Jes., S. Mary H.), iii. 194.
- Griffith (1581, Jes.), i. 116, 120 *bis*, 183, 184, 254 *ter*, 289, 290, 291 ; ii. 106 ; iii. 121.
- Griffith (1594, Linc.), ii. 204.
- Griffith (Griffin) (1598, Trin.), ii. 225.
- Griffith (1608), i. 249.
- Henry (1580, S. Edm. H.), ii. 93.
- Hugh Ap (1562, schol.), ii. 3, 4.
- Hugh (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 115.
- Hugh (1585, Jes.), ii. 135 ; iii. 140.
- Hugh (1598, Univ.), ii. 227.
- Hugh (1599, Jes.), iii. 214.
- Hugh (1599, Jes.), ii. 235.
- James (1579, Hart H.), ii. 44.
- John (1557, schol.), i. 105.
- John (1571, Corp.), iii. 36.
- John (1581, All So., Univ.), ii. 114 ; iii. 118.
- John (1582, Magd. H.), iii. 99.

Powell (*continued*)

- John (1585, Mert.), ii. 145 ; iii. 166.
- John (1589, Jes.), ii. 167 ; iii. 197.
- John (1592), i. 370.
- John (1610, Oriel), ii. 314 ; iii. 322.
- John (1613, schol.), ii. 331 ; iii. 341.
- John (1615, Jes.), iii. 341.
- John (1616, Univ.), iii. 341.
- John (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 362 ; iii. 362.
- John (1622, Jes.), ii. 404 ; iii. 405.
- Lewis (1555, S. Jo.), *see* Lewis Jones.
- Lewis (1590, Jes.), ii. 179.
- Maurice (1621, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 393 ; iii. 438.
- Meredith (1598, Ball.), iii. 209.
- Morgan (1574, Bras.), iii. 43.
- Morgan (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
- Morgan (1601, Jes.), i. 291 *bis*, 292 *bis*, 293 ; ii. 249 ; iii. 248.
- Morgan (1616, schol.), ii. 350.
- Moses (1582, Jes., S. Mary H.), iii. 107.
- Peter (1575, schol.), iii. 45, 49.
- Philip (1579, Jes.), ii. 89.
- Ralph (1584, Bras.), ii. 137.
- Rice (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 33.
- Rice (1575, Exet.), i. 390.
- Richard (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 79.
- Richard (1585, All So., Ball.), ii. 147 ; iii. 165.
- Richard (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
- Richard (1598, Priv.), i. 398.
- Richard (1601, Exet.), ii. 247.
- Richard (1601, Priv.), i. 398.
- Richard (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 255 ; iii. 260.
- Richard (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 294.
- Richard (1608, All So.), iii. 275.
- Richard (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 304.
- Richard (1615, Magd. C.), ii. 344 ; iii. 393.
- Richard (1619, Bras., Hart H.), iii. 371.
- Robert (1572, schol.), ii. 5.
- Robert (1584, Ball.), ii. 137.
- Robert (1590), i. 326.
- Robert (1613, Univ.), ii. 330 ; iii. 371.
- Robert (1616, Hart H.), ii. 354.
- Roderhe (1575, S. Jo.), i. 390.
- Roger (1583, Bras.), ii. 125.
- Roger (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 164.
- Roger (1600, Queen's), ii. 239.
- Roger (1609, Exet.), ii. 305.
- Samuel (1592, Jes., S. Mary H.), i. 36 ; ii. 191 ; iii. 185.

Powell (*continued*)

- Samuel (1621, Jes.), ii. 397; iii. 412.
- Stephen (1569, Corp.), iii. 22.
- Thomas (1552, schol.), i. 104. *<Reg. I. 218.>*
- Thomas ap (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
- Thomas (1565, Oriell), i. 99; ii. 39.
- Thomas (1573, S. Jo.), i. 152; iii. 40.
- Thomas (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
- Thomas (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
- Thomas (1584, N. I. H.), iii. 125.
- Thomas (1587, Jes.), iii. 125.
- Thomas (1587, schol.), iii. 125.
- Thomas (1589, Jes.), ii. 174.
- Thomas (1590, Ch. Ch.), iii. 159.
- Thomas (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201.
- Thomas (1597, Bras.), ii. 222; iii. 229, 324.
- Thomas (1597, Exet.), ii. 223; iii. 229.
- Thomas (1601, Broadg. H.), iii. 229, 324.
- Thomas (1601, Jes., Oriell), ii. 254; iii. 252.
- Thomas (1613, Bras.), iii. 324.
- Thomas (1613, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 329; iii. 347.
- Thomas (1617, Broadg. H., Mert.), ii. 358; iii. 390, 392.
- Thomas (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293. *<Probably the same person as the preceding.>*
- Thomas (1634), i. 344.
- Thomas (1647), i. 339.
- Valentine (1616, Jes.), i. 292 *bis*; ii. 350; iii. 361.
- Walter (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 284; iii. 288.
- William (1564, Magd. C.), i. 137; ii. 17; iii. 54; iv. 18.
- William (1584, Bras.), ii. 137.
- William (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 146.
- William (1589, Mert.), iii. 152. *<Possibly one of the two preceding.>*
- William (1591, Gloc. H., Jes.), ii. 185; iii. 199.
- William (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 243.
- William (1606, Hart H.), ii. 290; iii. 296.
- William (1607, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 298; iii. 301.
- William (1610, Hart H.), i. 21; ii. 312; iii. 308.
- William (1610, Jes.), i. 270; iii. 296.
- William (1616, Jes.), ii. 349.
- William (1620, Bras.), ii. 383; iii. 387.

Powell (*continued*)

- William (1634), i. 344.
- See also Howell, Poole.*
- Powels**, *see* Powell.
- Power**, *see* Poore.
- Powes** (Powse, Powys)
- Henry (1614, Ball.), iii. 333.
- John (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.
- Thomas (1581, All So.), ii. 111; iii. 153.
- Powford**
- Robert (1622, S. Mary H.), ii. 404; iii. 406.
- Powle**
- Peter (1575, schol.), iii. 45, 49.
- Stephen (1569, Corp.), iii. 22.
- Thomas (1573, S. Jo.), i. 152; iii. 40.
- Walter (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 284; iii. 288.
- See also Poole, Powell.*
- Powlett**, *see* Paulet.
- Powlie** (Polie)
- William (1567), i. 419.
- Powlter**, *see* Poulter.
- Powltney**, *see* Pulteney.
- Powlton**, *see* Poulton.
- Pownall** (Ponnall, Pounall, Pounnall, Pownell, Pownoll, Punnall, Pwnall)
- Edmund (1581, Hart H., Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 121.
- Ezechiel (1587, Ch. Ch., Priv.), i. 395; iii. 160.
- Israel (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 44.
- Israel (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 291; iii. 292.
- Nathaniel (1587, Priv.), i. 395.
- Nathaniel (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 235; iii. 249.
- Richard (1594, Bras.), iii. 186.
- Richard (1610, N. I. H.), ii. 320.
- Robert (1613, Broadg. H.), ii. 331; iii. 354.
- Samuel (1613, Broadg. H.), ii. 329; iii. 336.
- Pownde**, *see* Pounce.
- Pownoll**, *see* Pownall.
- Powse**, *see* Powes.
- Powser**, an error for Dawson, i. 361.
- Powys**, *see* Powes.
- Poyell**, *see* Powell.
- Poyer**
- Richard (1592, Ball., S. Edm. H.), ii. 193; iii. 196.
- Poynard**
- William (1610, Mert.), i. 402.
- Poyner**
- Anthony (1590, Oriell), ii. 179.
- Poynes**, *see* Poyntz.

Poynter (Pointer)

- John (1616, schol.), ii. 356.
- John (1617, Bras.), ii. 359 ; iii. 365.

Poyntingdon

- Thomas (1605, S. Edm. H.), ii. 284.

Poyntz (Poinés, Poynes, Poyntnes)

- Edward (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 166.
- Hugh (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185.
- Nicholas (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 443.
- Robert (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185.
- Robert (1605, Bras.), ii. 281.
- William (1592), i. 235.

Prander gates

- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

Pratt, *see* Pratt.**Prater**

- Richard (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113.

Pratt

- Charles (1589, Ch. Ch.), ii. 167 ; iii. 171.
- Francis (1600, Trin.), ii. 244 ; iii. 247.
- Henry (1592), i. 353.
- John (1566), i. 145.
- *John* (1585, S. Jo.), iii. 131.
- Philip (1591, Ch. Ch.), ii. 185.
- Richard (1562, schol.), ii. 4.
 < Probably the same as Richard
 Prett, *Reg. I.* 205. >
- Robert (1583, Mert., S. Mary H.),
 ii. 127 ; iii. 146.
- William (1584), i. 352.

See also Spratt.**Pratten**

- George (1583, Oriel), ii. 125.

Fraulfe

- Evan (John) (1597, Jes.), iii. 203.

Preastley, *see* Prestley.**Predderch** (Predderoch), *see* Prothero.**Predeox**, *see* Prideaux.**Predgeon**, *see* Pridgeon.**Prediaux**, *see* Prideaux.**Predyaux**, *see* Prideaux.**Pregon**, *see* Pridgeon.**Prely**

- William (1573), i. 302.

Prentisse

- Hugh (1596, Mert.), ii. 212.

Prescott

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

Presey (Presie, Pressy)

- Edmund (1618, Trin.), ii. 372.
- Henry (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 308.

Presey (*continued*)

- Samuel (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.
- Thomas (1581, Oriel), ii. 105.

See also Presse.**Presgrave**

- John (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 261 ; iii. 263.

Presie, *see* Presey.**Presse**

- Francis (1609, Ch. Ch.), i. 273 ; ii. 306 ; iii. 308.

- Simon (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92 ; iii. 103.

- Thomas (1560, S. Jo.), ii. 6.

See also Presey.**Pressy**, *see* Presey.**Prest**

- Robert (1625), i. 316 *bis*.

Prestley (Pereesley, Preastley, Priestley, Prysley)

- John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92 ; iii. 110.

Prestman (Pristman)

- John (1570, schol.), iii. 46.

Preston

- Christopher (1618, Queen's), ii. 372 ; iii. 409.

- Henry (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.

- John (1598, All So.), iii. 208.

- John (1605, Oriel), ii. 279.

- John (1608), i. 358.

- John (1621, Queen's), ii. 400 ; iii. 432.

- Roger (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 295.

- Roland (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.

- Samuel (1610, All So.), iii. 292.

- Thomas (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 143.

- Thomas (1617, Queen's), ii. 361 ; iii. 374.

- Thomas (1624, Queen's), iii. 432.

- Walter (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 181.

- William (1565, All So.), ii. 11.

- William (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.

- William (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336.

Prestwiche (Prestweeke)

- Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 396.

Prestwood (Preswoode)

- George (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.

- George (1619, Exet.), ii. 380.

- Richard (1547), i. 419.

- Thomas (1608, Broadg. H.), i. 268 ; ii. 300 ; iii. 297.

Prethar (Prether), *see* Prothero.**Prethergh** (Pretherowgh), *see* Prothero.**Prett**, *see* Pratt.**Prewe** (Prue)

- William (1597, S. Alb. H.), iii. 205.

See also Prowe.

Phyddereh

- Evan (1618, All So.), ii. 366.
See also Prothero.
Price (Prise, Pryce, Pryse, Ap Rees)
 — . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
 — . . . (1) (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
 — . . . (2) (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
 — Anthony (1592, Magd. C.), iii. 170.
 — Anthony (1609, Hart H.), i. 267.
 ⟨Perhaps the same as the preceding.⟩
 — Arthur (1598, Magd. C.), iii. 238.
 — Badwalander (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
 — Bartholomew (1576, schol.), iii. 57.
 — Bartholomew (1579, S. Mary H.), iii. 80.
 — Bartholomew (1591, S. Edm. H.), i. 114 ; iii. 80.
 — Bartholomew (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 256.
 — Bennet (1605, Jes.), i. 400.
 — Cadwalader (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
 — Charles (1621, Jes.), ii. 397 ; iii. 401.
 — Daniel (1597, Exet., S. Mary H.), i. 209 ; ii. 224 ; iii. 228.
 — David (1532, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
 — David (1549, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
 — David (1571, All So.), iii. 25.
 — David (1575, Broadg. H.), iii. 49.
 — David (1594, Jes.), iii. 185.
 — David (1594, Oriel), i. p. xx ; ii. 203.
 — David (1604, Broadg. H., ? Hart H.), i. 46 ; ii. 271 ; iii. 275.
 — David (1610, Ball.), i. 277 ; ii. 311 ; iii. 327.
 — Edward (1568, All So.), ii. 5 ; iii. 34.
 — Edward (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 128.
 — Edward (1583, schol.), ii. 129.
 — Edward (1592, Hart H.), ii. 190.
 — Edward (1601, Hart H., Oriel), ii. 249 ; iii. 250.
 — Edward (1625, Ch. Ch.), iii. 441.
 — Ellen (1596), i. 326.
 — Ellis (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
 — Ellis (1585, Ch. Ch.), iii. 130.
 — Ellis (1607, Hart H.), i. 273, 293 ; ii. 299 ; iii. 307.
 — Evan (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.
 — Evan (1594, All So., Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 206 ; iii. 209.
 — Evan (1621, Gloc. H., Jes.), ii. 387 ; iii. 425.
 — Francis (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 386 ; iii. 419.

Price (*continued*)

- Henry (1585, S. Jo.), i. 229 ; ii. 145 ; iii. 145.
 — Henry (1599, Oriel), ii. 236.
 — Hopkin (1610, Jes.), ii. 312.
 — Hugh (1580, schol.), iii. 95.
 — Hugh (1597, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), iii. 200.
 — Hugh (1598, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), ii. 230 ; iii. 229.
 — Hugh (1605, Hart H.), iii. 257.
 — Humphrey (1587, Broadg. H.), ii. 158.
 — James (1587, Hart H.), ii. 159.
 — James (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
 — James (1599, Oriel), ii. 238.
 — Jasper (1583, Hart H.), iii. 114.
 — Jeffry (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
 — Jeffry (1584, Magd. C.), iii. 121.
 — John (1591, Gloc. H.), iii. 168.
 — John (1592, S. Mary H.), iii. 168.
 — John (1595, Ball., S. Jo.), iii. 186.
 — John (1596, Ball.), iii. 196.
 — John (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 213 ; iii. 228.
 — John (1601, S. Edm. H.), iii. 228.
 — John (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 248.
 — John (1601, S. Mary H.), iii. 228.
 — John (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 262.
 — John (1602, Hart H., Oriel), ii. 258 ; iii. 237.
 — John (1605), i. 338.
 — John (1605, S. Edm. H.), i. 366.
 — John (1607, Exet.), ii. 294 ; iii. 296.
 — John (1610, Corp.), i. 402.
 — John (1610, S. Jo.), i. 55 ; iii. 296.
 — John (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 320.
 — John (1615, Bras.), ii. 344 ; iii. 358.
 — John (1615, Corp.), ii. 345.
 — John (1615, Queen's), ii. 336 ; iii. 357.
 — John (1618, Magd. H.), iii. 354.
 — John (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 403.
 — John (1623, Jes.), iii. 420.
 — John (1627), i. 255.
 — Martin (1593), i. 353.
 — Matthew (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.
 — Morgan (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
 — Owen (1596, S. Edm. H.), iii. 198.
 — Owen (1613, Hart H.), ii. 330 ; iii. 348.
 — Philip (1604, Bras., Ch. Ch.), i. 67 ; ii. 271 ; iii. 271.
 — Rice (1582, N. I. H.), ii. 117.
 — Richard (1576, S. Edm. H.), ii. 73.
 — Richard (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201 ; iii. 196.

Price (*continued*)

- Richard (1594, Linc.), ii. 199; iii. 197.
- Richard (1595, New C.), iii. 193.
- Richard (1596, S. Edm. H.), i. 44; iii. 197.
- Richard (1616, All So.), ii. 347.
- Richard (1616, All So., Hart H.), iii. 343.
- Richard (1621, Hart H., New C.), ii. 402; iii. 442.
- Robert (1578, schol.), i. 69; iii. 72.
- Robert (1585, Ch. Ch., Gloc. H.), ii. 140; iii. 150.
- Robert (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189.
〈Perhaps the same as the next name.〉
- Robert (1594, S. Edm. H.), iii. 184.
〈Perhaps the same as the preceding.〉
- Robert (1625, Hart H.), iii. 444.
- Roland (1572, schol.), iii. 17.
- Sampson (1602, Exet., Hart H., Jes.), i. 214, 289; ii. 256; iii. 261.
- *Samuel* (1606, Exet., Hart H.), iii. 261.
- Stephen (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.
- Theodore (1588, Hart H., Jes.), i. 141, 211, 294, 403; iii. 147.
- Thomas (1585, Jes.), ii. 135.
- Thomas (1591, Ch. Ch.), iii. 167.
- Thomas (1592, Bras.), ii. 191; iii. 195.
- Thomas (1594, New C.), ii. 204.
- Thomas (1601, S. Edm. H.), ii. 247.
- Thomas (1610, Jes.), ii. 317; iii. 335.
- Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
- Thomas (1616, Jes.), ii. 350.
- Thomas (1620), i. 361.
- Timothy (1600, Ball.), ii. 240.
- Walter (1619, Jes.), ii. 373.
- Walter (1621, Jes.), ii. 397.
- *Walter* (1626, Jes.), iii. 420.
- Watkin (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 142.
- William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30, 35.
- William (1572, schol.), ii. 5.
- William (1580, Hart H.), i. 287.
- William (1583, Jes.), iii. 111.
- William (1586, N. I. H.), ii. 151.
- William (1594, S. Alb. H.), ii. 201.
- William (1616, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), i. 56; ii. 354; iii. 349.
- William (1616, All So., Jes.), ii. 349; iii. 382.
- William (1616, Hart H.), i. 403.

Price (*continued*)

- William (1621, Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 397; iii. 426.
- See also* Rice, Ap Rees.
- Prichard** (Aprichard, Prichards, Pritchard, Pritcharde, Prychard)
- ... (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.
- ... (1) (1572, Jes.), ii. 36; iii. 32.
- ... (2) (1572, Jes.), ii. 36; iii. 32.
- ... (1597, Ch. Ch.), iii. 197.
- Alexander (1612, Hart H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 326; iii. 371.
- Christopher (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 318; iii. 301.
- David (1594, Jes.), ii. 208; iii. 207.
- Edward (1592, Gloc. H., Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 194; iii. 196, 436.
- Edward (1620, S. Edm. H.), ii. 384.
- Edward (1624, Jes.), iii. 436.
- Griffin (1594, S. Edm. H.), iii. 184.
- Henry (1579, schol.), iii. 85.
- Hugh (1570, Jes.), ii. 5, 36; iii. 32.
- Hugh ap (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
- Humphrey (1555, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
- Humphrey (1599, Oriel), ii. 236; iii. 228.
- Humphrey (1623, Jes.), iii. 418.
- James (1601, Jes.), ii. 249.
- John (1582, Gloc. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 121; iii. 136.
- John (1604, Oriel), iii. 247.
- John (1607, Linc.), iii. 270.
- John (1615, Jes.), ii. 338; iii. 361.
- John (1621, Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii. 387; iii. 410.
- Laurence (1573, Hart H., Queen's), ii. 44; iii. 30.
- Lesaus (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
- *Maurice* (1617, Ch. Ch.), iii. 353.
- Miles (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
- Morgan (1596, N. I. H.), iii. 197.
- Rice (1602, Jes.), iii. 235.
- Rice (1617, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 357; iii. 353.
- Richard (1608, Corp.), iii. 280.
- *Richard* (1619, Hart H.), iii. 353.
- Richard (1623, Ball.), iii. 436.
- Robert (1582, Univ.), ii. 116; iii. 104.
- Robert (1590, S. Edm. H.), iii. 157.
- Robert (1598, Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii. 226; iii. 232, 369.
- Robert (1607, All So.), i. 268; iii. 272.
- Robert (1618, Ch. Ch., Jes.), iii. 369.
- Robert (1620, Ch. Ch.), ii. 382; iii. 383.

Prichard (*continued*)

- Robert (1621, Hart H.), iii. 394.
- Roderic (1604, Gloc. H.), ii. 274 ; iii. 257.
- Roger (1615, Jes.), ii. 338 ; iii. 361.
- Samuel (1623, Jes.), iii. 423.
- Thomas (1570, Jes.), ii. 36 ; iii. 32.
- Thomas (1586, N. I. H., Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 229 ; iii. 135.
- Thomas (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201.
- Thomas (1596, Gloc. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 213 ; iii. 214.
- Thomas (1610, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), i. 279 ; ii. 315 ; iii. 322.
- Thomas (1610, Jes.), i. 276, 291 *bis*, 292 *bis*, 293 ; ii. 317 ; iii. 315.
- Walter (1621, Jes.), ii. 399 ; iii. 426.
- William (1548, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
- William (1561, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
- William (1575, S. Jo.), i. 390.
- William (1579), *see* Aprichard.
- William (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.
- William (1585, Ch. Ch.), i. 248 ; ii. 209 ; iii. 129.
- William (1592, Jes., Oriel), ii. 194 ; iii. 196.
- William (1597, S. Edm. H.), ii. 223.

See also Richards.

Prichards, *see* Prichard.

Prichett

- Thomas (1616, Queen's), ii. 356.

Prickerd, *see* Pickard.

Prickett (Prycket)

- ... (1) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- ... (2) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- Austin (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- Austin (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
- Austin (1589), i. 157.
- Edward (1551), i. 288.
- Edward (1585, Corp.), i. 393.
- Edward (1591), i. 326.
- Richard (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
- William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30, 35.
- William (1593, 1601, Magd. C., New C.), i. 35 ; ii. 248 ; iii. 273.
- William (1617), i. 330.

Prideaux (Predeaux, Predeox, Prediaux, Prediox, Predyaux, Pridex, Prides, Pridiaux, Pridieux, Pridiokes, Pridiox, Prydies, Prydis)

- ... (1) (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- ... (2) (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- Christopher (1595, Exet.), ii. 210 ; iii. 215.
- Dennis (1614, Exet.), ii. 335 ; iii. 353.
- Francis (1609, Exet.), i. 270 ; iii. 287.

Prideaux (*continued*)

- Humphrey (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 174.
 - James (1610, Exet.), ii. 312 ; iii. 323.
 - John (1596, Exet.), i. 138, 139, 209 *bis*, 291, 292, 293, 294, 405 ; ii. 216, 376, 380, 403 ; iii. 219.
 - John (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 221.
 - John (1598, Exet.), ii. 230.
 - Nathaniel (1605, Exet.), ii. 285 ; iii. 286.
 - Richard (1616, Exet.), ii. 356 ; iii. 357.
 - Robert (1577, schol.), iii. 69.
 - Roger (1579, schol.), iii. 82.
 - Thomas (1587, Broadg. H.), ii. 158.
 - Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
- Prides**, *see* Prideaux.
- Pridgeon** (Predgeon, Pregion, Pridgeon)
- Philip (1596, Linc.), ii. 218 ; iii. 223.

Pridham (Pridiam)

- Richard (1615, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis* ; ii. 339 ; iii. 336.

Pridiam, *see* Pridham.

Pridiaux, *see* Prideaux.

Pridiokes, *see* Prideaux.

Prie

- George (1599, Broadg. H.), iii. 213.

See also Spry.

Priestley, *see* Prestley.

Prigeon, *see* Pridgeon.

Prigge

- Richard (1604, Bras., S. Alb. H.), i. 269 ; ii. 276 ; iii. 277.

Prikard, *see* Pickard.

Primatt (Primat, Primet, Primmitt, Prymat)

- Richard (1611, Linc., Magd. H.), ii. 323 ; iii. 331.
- Stephen (1621, Linc.), ii. 398 ; iii. 434.

Prime (Pryme)

- John (1565, New C.), i. 196 ; ii. 22 ; iii. 18.

Primerose, *see* Primrose.

Primet, *see* Primatt.

Primmitt, *see* Primatt.

Primrose (Primerose, Prymrose)

- David (1624, Exet.), iii. 436.
- William (1601, Bras.), ii. 252 ; iii. 257.

Prin (Prine, Prinne, Pryn, Pryne, Prynn, Prynnne)

- ... (1620, Jes.), i. 292.
- John, *see* Prime.

Prin (*continued*)

— Thomas, i. 72. <An error for Thomas Prior, q.v.>

— Thomas (1618, Oriel), ii. 367; iii. 418.

— William (1581, Ball.), ii. 98; iii. 130.

— William (1618, Oriel), ii. 367; iii. 391.

— William (1623, Oriel), iii. 418.

Prince (Prinse, Prynse)

— Francis (1604, Bras.), ii. 272.

— Hannibal (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.

— John (1601, Magd. C.), iii. 228.

Prine, *see* Prin.

Prinse, *see* Prince.

Print

— Richard (1624, S. Alb. H.), iii. 433.

Printer

— John (1576, Linc.), ii. 70.

Prior (Pryor)

— David (1621, Queen's), iii. 395.

— Henry (1604, Magd. C.), iii. 165.

— John (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 287.

— John (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 354.

— John (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336.

— Thomas¹ (1604, Broadg. H.), ii. 268; iii. 270.

— Timothy (1607, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 313; iii. 332.

— William (1588, Case), ii. 166.

Prise, *see* Price.

Pristman, *see* Prestman.

Pritchard, *see* Prichard.

Pritherowe, *see* Prothero.

Pritman, *see* Pitman.

Procter (Prockter, Proctor, Proc-tour)

— Edward (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.

— John (1615, Oriel), ii. 342; iii. 351.

— John (1619, Exet.), ii. 378, 380; iii. 409.

— Richard (1587, New C.), ii. 160.

— Samuel (1578), i. 364.

— Thomas (1620), i. 281.

— William (1581, S. Edm. H.), ii. 114.

— William (1594, New C.), ii. 198; iii. 203.

— William (1609, Oriel), ii. 306; iii. 318.

Proger (Progers)

— Charles (1608, Jes.), i. 271; ii. 299; iii. 301.

— John (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.

See also Rogers.

Pronde, an error for Proude.

Proston

— John (1605, Oriel), ii. 279.

Prothero (Predderch, Predderouh, Prethar, Prether, Pretheragh, Prethergh, Pretherough, Prhyderch, Pritherowe, Protherough, Protherugh, Prutherough, Prytherch, Prythergh, Prythero, Prytherthe)

— . . .² (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.

— Evan (1618, All So.), ii. 366.

— Hugh (1596, Oriel), iii. 199.

— John (1597, Jes.), ii. 223.

— Richard (1591, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), ii. 185; iii. 180.

— William (1567, schol.), i. 119; iii. 99.

— William (1581, All So., Corp.), ii. 111; iii. 158.

Proude, *see* Prowde.

Prouse, *see* Prowse.

Prouz, *see* Prowse.

Prowde (Proude)

— Thomas (1609, Ch. Ch.), ii. 306; iii. 320.

Prowe

— William (1604, Ball.), ii. 275.

See also Prewé.

Prowghtinge, *see* Prowting.

Prowse (Prouse, Prouz)

— . . . (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291.

— Anthony (1617, Bras.), ii. 364; iii. 359.

— John (1605, Corp., S. Mary H.), ii. 284; iii. 317.

— William (1597, Exet.), ii. 219; iii. 223.

Prowtinge (Prowghting)

— Thomas (1582, Jes.), ii. 122.

Prue, *see* Prewé.

Prutherough, *see* Prothero.

Pry, *see* Spry.

Pryce, *see* Price.

Prychard, *see* Prichard.

Prycket, *see* Pricket.

Prydeaux, *see* Prideaux.

Prydis, *see* Prideaux.

Prymat, *see* Primat.

Pryme, *see* Prime.

Prymrose, *see* Primrose.

Pryn, *see* Prin.

Prynse, *see* Prince.

Prynne, *see* Prin.

Pryor, *see* Prior.

Pryse, *see* Price.

Prystley, *see* Prestley.

Pryterch (Prythergh), *see* Prothero.

Prythero, *see* Prothero.

¹ He is the 'Thomas Prin' of i. 72.

² He is possibly 'William Retherch' of *Reg.* I. 205.

Prytherthe, *see* Prothero.

Psalter, *see* Salter.

Puchin, *see* Pochin.

Puckell, *see* Puckle.

Puckering

— *John* (1625, S. Jo.), iii. 441.

Puckle (Puckell)

— *Gabriel* (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.

Pucks

— *William* (1577, schol.), iii. 71.

Pudefat, *see* Pudyfatt.

Pudsey

— *George* (1613, schol.), ii. 331.

— *Richard* (1580, S. Jo.), iii. 89.

Pudyfatt (Dudifatt, Pudefat)

— *Nathaniel* (1600, Mert.), ii. 242 ;
iii. 246.

Pufford

— *John* (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401.

Pugh (Ap Hugh, Pewe, Pewgh, Pwe,
Pywe)

— . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.

— *Edward* (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.

— *Evan* (1572, Jes.), ii. 4.

— *Hugh* (1591, S. Edm. H.), ii.
185.

— *John* (1573, schol.), iii. 34.

— *John* (1602, S. Mary H.), ii. 255.

— *Morgan* (1621, Hart H.), ii. 396.

— *Richard* (1586, Jes.), iii. 134.

— *Roland* (1597, Jes.), ii. 221.

— *William* (1581, Jes.), ii. 110.

See also Apewe.

Puleston (Pilson, Pilston, Puliston,
Pulleston, Pulston)

— *Edward* (1580, Bras.), ii. 94 ; iii.
113.

— *John* (1577), i. 351.

— *John* (1601, Oriel), ii. 249.

— *Richard* (1573, schol.), iii. 30.

— *Richard* (1607, Hart H., Wadh.),
i. 65 ; ii. 296 ; iii. 299, 300.

— *Roger* (1582, Bras.), ii. 118.

— *Roger* (1618, Hart H., Magd. C.,
Pembr.), ii. 366 ; iii. 389.

Pulford

— *George* (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

— *Ralph* (Randall) (1591, Bras.), ii.
181 ; iii. 189.

Puliston, *see* Puleston.

Pullen (Pullein, Pulleyn, Pullin, Pul-
lyn)

— *John* (1608, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.),
ii. 302 ; iii. 312.

— *Nicholas* (1554, Queen's), ii. 23.

— *Thomas* (1587, New C., S. Alb.
H.), i. 369 ; iii. 143.

— *William* (1561, Univ.), ii. 43.
< Fellow of Bras. in 1561. >

— *William* (1583), i. 352.

Puller

— *William* (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77.

Pulleston, *see* Puleston.

Pulleyn, *see* Pullen.

Pullin, *see* Pullen.

Pullocke

— *Thomas* (1590, Exet.), ii. 181.

Pullyn, *see* Pullen.

Pulman

— *Henry* (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 100.

Pulston, *see* Puleston.

Pulteney (Poultney, Powltney)

— *Gabriel* (1600, Mert., S. Alb. H.),
iii. 220.

— *John* (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.

Pulton, *see* Poulton.

Pumpusse

— . . . (1622, N. I. H.), i. 293.

Pumrell (Pomrell)

— *William* (1557, New C.), i. 60.

Punford

— *George* (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 125.

Punnall, *see* Pownall.

Puntare (Punter)

— *William* (1557, Magd. C.), ii. 17.

Purchase

— *Samuel* (1615), i. 349.

Purdue (Purdew)

— *John* (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.

— *Thomas* (1613, schol.), ii. 331.

Pureferey, *see* Purefey.

Purefey (Pureferey, Purefey, Purefi,
Purefoy, Purefye, Purferie, Pur-
frye, Puriefie, Purifey, Purify,
Purpherie, Purphery, Purphuri)

— *Edward* (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.

— *Edward* (1620), i. 361.

— *Francis* (1561, schol.), ii. p. xvi.

— *John* (1572, Ch. Ch.), i. 91, 229 *bis*,
230 ; iii. 56.

— *Michael* (1598), i. 355.

— *Richard* (1585, Ch. Ch., Corp.),
ii. 139 ; iii. 153.

— *William* (1618, Oriel), ii. 367.

Purefoy, *see* Purefey.

Purferie, *see* Purefey.

Purfrye, *see* Purefey.

Purify, *see* Purefey.

Purphuri, *see* Purefey.

Purslowe (Purslewe, Pursloe)

— *Thomas* (1588, S. Mary H.), ii.
162 ; iii. 176.

Purvyn

— *John* (1575, schol.), i. 363.

Pusey (Pusi, Pusy)

— *John* (1579, Magd. C., Magd. H.),
ii. 87 ; iii. 124.

Putman (Putnam)

— *Edward* (1621, Oriel), ii. 403 ; iii.
427.

Puttocke

— William (1601, Queen's), ii. 251 ; iii. 259.

Putton, *see* Dutton.

Pwe, *see* Pugh.

Pwell, *see* Powell.

Pwnall, *see* Pownall.

Pycmire, *see* Pickmer.

Pye (Pie)

— Mistress . . . (1549), i. 330, 331.

— John (1547), i. 296.

— Laurence, *see* Pey.

— Otwell (1615, Wadh.), ii. 345 ; iii. 375.

— Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 6.

— Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

— Thomas (1577, Ball.), ii. 74.

— Thomas (1585, Mert.), iii. 133.

— Thomas (1621, Exet.), ii. 385 ; iii. 414.

— William (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 205.

Pyerce, *see* Pearce.

Pyerson, *see* Pearson.

Pyggott (Pygott), *see* Pigot.

Pyke, *see* Pickes.

Pykering, *see* Pickering.

Pykes, *see* Pickes.

Pyle, *see* Pile.

Pylesworth, *see* Pilsworth.

Pymme, *see* Pim.

Pynck, *see* Pinke.

Pynckney, *see* Pinkney.

Pynder, *see* Pinder.

Pyne (Pine)

— Andrew (1615, Ball.), ii. 345.

— Jasper (1621, Hart H.), i. 294 ; ii. 402 ; iii. 441.

— John (1609, Exet.), ii. 305 ; iii. 311.

— John (1610, Hart H.), i. 263 ; ii. 309 ; iii. 315.

— Tertullian (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.

— Tertullian (1573, S. Jo.), i. 378 ; ii. 69 ; iii. 68.

— Thomas (1582, Linc.), ii. 115.

Pynkneis, *see* Pinkney.

Pynnell, *see* Pinell.

Pynsent, *see* Pinsent.

Pyotte

— R. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.

Pyres, *see* Pearce.

Pyrke

— Robert (1594, schol.), ii. 205.

Pyrre (Pirrhy, Pirrie, Pirry, Pyrre)

— Nicholas (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.

— Richard (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18.

— Thomas (1553, Magd. C.), i. 98, 135 ; iii. 71.

— Thomas (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.

See also Parry.

Pyrryn, *see* Perin.

Pyrwych, *see* Pirwich.

Pysing

— John (1615, Univ.), ii. 344.

Pytes

— John (1579, New C.), ii. 85.

See also Pitts.

Pytoe

— Thomas (1582, New C.), ii. 119.

Pytts, *see* Pitts.

Pywe, *see* Pugh.

Quamerforde

— Philip (1581, Case), ii. 98.

Quarles

— Bennet (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

— William (1597), i. 232.

Quarme

— John (1597, Priv.), i. 398.

— Nicholas (1597, Oriel), ii. 222.

— Walter (1612, Linc.), ii. 329 ; iii. 342.

Quarrell

— John (1605, Jes.), ii. 282 ; iii. 281.

Quatermayn (Quatermaine, Quaterman)

— Francis (1579, Linc.), ii. 85.

— Ralph (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336 ; iii. 356.

— William (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 388, 389.

Quayt

— Richard (1596), i. 326.

Queeney, *see* Quiney.

Quelch

— William (1610, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), iii. 294.

Queney, *see* Quiney.

Quennell, (Quennyl, Quinell, Quinell)

— Peter (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 403.

— Robert (1602, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 262 ; iii. 269.

Quicke

— Philip (1613, Wadh.), ii. 330 ; iii. 361.

Quinell, *see* Quennell.

Quiney (Queeney, Queeny, Queney, Quinney)

— George (1620, Ball.), ii. 382 ; iii. 384.

— Ralph (1610, Magd. C.), i. 402.

Quinnell, *see* Quennell.

Quinney, *see* Quiney.

Quintan (Quinton, Quintin, Quinton)

— Samuel (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 381 ; iii. 423.

— Thomas (1631), i. 344.

— Thomas (1631), i. 344.

— William (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 296 ; iii. 296.

Quipp

- William (1615, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 346; iii. 379.

Rabbet

- Michael (1584), i. 352.

Rabon (Rawbone)

- Henry (1572, schol.), iii. 18.

See also Rawbone.

Rabye

- John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

Racke, *see* Rake.**Rackliffe**, *see* Radcliffe.**Rackster**, *see* Racster.**Rackston**

- *John* (1623, Oriel), iii. 419.
- *Robert* (1625, Oriel), iii. 438.

Racliffe, *see* Radcliffe.**Racster** (Rackster, Raister)

- John (1594), i. 354.
- John (1619, Oriel), ii. 378; iii. 419.
- Robert (1619, Oriel), ii. 378; iii. 438.

Radcliffe (Rackliffe, Racliffe, Radclyffe, Radecliffe, Radliffe, Ratcliffe, Ratcliff, Ratcliffe, Ratclyfe, Ratclyff, Ratclyffe, Ratleffe, Ratliffe)

- Alexander (1587, Bras.), ii. 161; iii. 166.
- Charles (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
- Edward (1600), i. 349.
- Edward (1621, Exet., Univ.), ii. 391; iii. 405.
- Francis (1588, Queen's), ii. 167.
- Francis (1622, Queen's), ii. 404.
- George (1609, Univ.), ii. 306; iii. 311.
- Henry (1585, Bras.), ii. 146.
- Jeremy (1600), i. 347.
- John (1581, Bras.), ii. 115.
- Jonas (1592, Univ.), i. 32, 87, 92, 133; ii. 193; iii. 187.
- Jonathan (1608, Ball., Bras.), i. 269; ii. 302; iii. 290.
- Joshua (1621, Univ.), ii. 391.
- Ralph (1610), i. 251, 273.
- Ralph (1616), i. 419.
- Richard (1571, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 127, 156, 157, 230; iii. 11.
- Richard (1608, S. Mary H.), ii. 301.
- Samuel (1597, Bras.), i. 211; ii. 222, 310; iii. 226.
- Savile (1600, Univ.), ii. 242.
- Thomas (1573), iv. 22.
- Thomas (1603, Queen's), ii. 268.
- Thomas (1606, Univ.), ii. 289; iii. 293.
- Thomas (1611, Ball.), i. 269.

Radcliffe (*continued*)

- William (1611, Magd. C.), iii. 300.

Radclyffe, *see* Radcliffe.**Radecliffe**, *see* Radcliffe.**Radford**

- John (1614, Exet.), ii. 335; iii. 363.
- John (1851, Linc.), i. p. viii.

Radley

- Richard (1627), i. 255.

Radliffe, *see* Radcliffe.**Radshaw**, *see* Redshaw.**Radwaye**, *see* Rodway.**Raford**, *see* Wrayford.**Ragland**

- Arthur (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
- John (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.

Raibold, *see* Raybould.**Raie** (Raye)

- Robert (1603, S. Alb. H.), ii. 268.
- See also* Rea, Reay, Wray.

Raile

- Edward (1593, Univ.), ii. 196.

Raiment, *see* Rayment.**Raimon**, *see* Raymonde.**Rainbow** (Raineboe, Raynbowe)

- John (1621, Corp.), ii. 397; iii. 437.

Raineforde, *see* Rainsford.**Raines**

- Nathaniel (1621), i. 362.
 - Thomas (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
- See also* Randes.

Rainford, *see* Rainsford.**Rainger**, *see* Ranger.**Rainold** (Rainolds), *see* Reynolds.**Rainsbie** (Rainsbee, Raynsby)

- George (1579, S. Jo.), i. 93; ii. 44; iii. 114.

Rainscroft, *see* Raynsdrofte.**Rainsford** (Raineforde, Rainford, Raynsforde, Reinsford)

- Charles (1595), i. 338.
- Edward (1579, schol.), iii. 80.
- Francis (1613, Hart H.), ii. 331; iii. 367.
- Henry (1613, Hart H.), i. 279; ii. 331.
- Robert (1618, Wadh.), i. 52, 65; ii. 371; iii. 393.

Rais

- Edward (1607), i. 357.

Raister, *see* Racster.**Rake** (Racke)

- John (1590, Trin.), ii. 177; iii. 167.

Raleigh (Ralegh, Raleighe, Ralleghe, Raughley, Raughlie, Raughly, Rauleigh, Rauleigh, Rauly, Rawlei, Rawleigh, Rawley, Rawleygh, Rawlie, Rawlighe, Rawlye, Raylye, Rolye)

- Benjamin, *see* Rowley.

Raleigh (*continued*)

- Carew (1621, Wadh.), i. 281; ii. 386.
- George (1582, S. Mary H.), ii. 119.
- George (1586, Exet.), ii. 154; iii. 160.
- George (1598, All So., N. I. H., S. Alb. H.), i. 128, 193; iii. 210.
- George (1619, Exet.), i. 281; ii. 380.
- Walter (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 261; iii. 255.
- Walter (1607, Corp.), i. 268; ii. 297; iii. 295.
- William (1572, Oriell), ii. 40.
- William (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 112.
- William (1592, All So.), iii. 174.
- William (1606), i. 366.

Ralinson, *see* Rawlinson.

Ralleggh, *see* Raleigh.

Rampaine (Rampagne, Rampayne, Rampian)

- Livewell (1616, Trin.), ii. 350; iii. 381.

Ramsden

- Henry (1613, Magd. H.), i. p. xxiv; ii. 330; iii. 333.
- Hugh (1607, Magd. H., Mert.), i. 270; ii. 298; iii. 301.
- William (1621, Linc., Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 429.

Ramsey

- James (1605), i. 237.
- William (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 341; iii. 355.

Rance, *see* Raunce.

Ranckins, *see* Rankin.

Rancklin, *see* Rankin.

Randal, *see* Randall.

Randall (Randal, Randell, Randill, Randle, Randol, Randoll, Randolph, Randulphe, Rendall, Rendolph, Rondall, Rondell, Rondolphe)

- Charles (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 249.
- Edmund (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.
- Edmund (1616, Univ.), ii. 355; iii. 380.
- Edward (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.
- Francis (1596, Hart H.), ii. 214.
- Franklin (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.
- George (1605, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 284; iii. 287.
- Giles (1585, Trin.), ii. 146.
- Henry (1584, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 135; iii. 156.
- Herbert (1616, Univ.), ii. 355.

Randall (*continued*)

- John (1538, New C.), ii. 21.
- John (1581, Linc., Trin., S. Mary H.), i. 32, 230; ii. 111; iii. 127.
- John (1610, Bras.), ii. 309; iii. 323.
- John (1618), i. 311.
- Lionel (1603), i. 271, 356.
- Matthew (Matthias) (1618, Univ.), ii. 368; iii. 397.
- Peter (1566, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 19.
- Philip (1545, Hart H.), i. 156, 254, 284; ii. 29, 35.
- Richard (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 112.
- Robert (1570, Bras.), iii. 34.
- Robert (1621, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 402; iii. 418.
- Samuel (1612, Exet.), ii. 325; iii. 325.
- Simon (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.
- Thomas (1548, Broadg. H.), i. 163, 253, 284 *bis*, 285; ii. 31; iii. 53.
- Thomas (1577, Mert.), ii. 77.
- Thomas (1598, Broadg. H.), ii. 228.
- Thomas (1610), i. 358.
- Thomas (1611), i. 329.
- Thomas (1617, Hart H.), ii. 363.
- Toby (1613, S. Jo.), ii. 330; iii. 332.
- William (1576, schol.), i. 66; iii. 57.
- William (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185.
- William (1602, Exet.), iii. 236.
- William (1621, Gloc. H.), ii. 401.

Rande, *see* Raude.

Randell, *see* Randall.

Randes (Rands, Ranés)

- Richard (1604, Trin.), i. 270; ii. 278; iii. 278.

See also Raines, Raude.

Randill (Randle), *see* Randall.

Randoll (Randolphe), *see* Randall.

Rands, *see* Randes.

Randulph, *see* Randall.

Ranés, *see* Randes.

Ranger (Rainger)

- Adam (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 354.

Rankin (Ranckins, Rancklin, Ranklin, Ranklin)

- Giles (1612, S. Jo.), ii. 328; iii. 346.

Ranklin, *see* Rankin.

Ranson, *see* Rauson (from which in the handwritings of this period it is indistinguishable).

Raper

- George (1609, Magd. H.), iii. 289.
- John (1547), i. 296.

Rapshion (Rapseon)

- Thomas (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.

Rascall

- Thomas (1578, Ball., Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 93.

See also Rastell.

Rashley (Rashleighe)

- John (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
- Jonathan (1607, Exet.), ii. 296.
- Thomas (1592, S. Alb. H.), ii. 191; iii. 194.

Rasidell, *see* Rosdell.**Rastell** (Rastall)

- John (1547, New C.), i. 97.
- Richard (1586, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), ii. 150; iii. 152.
- Richard (1621, Magd. C.), iii. 399.
- Thomas, *see* Rascall.

Rastingham

- Dennis (1589, Ball.), iii. 156.

Ratcliffe (Ratclyffe), *see* Radcliffe.**Ratheband**

- William (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 266.

Ratleffe (Ratliffe), *see* Radcliffe.**Rauce**, *see* Rouse.**Raude** (Rande)

- James (1577), i. 351.
- Ralph (Raphael) (1616), i. 373.

See also Randes.

Rauleigh, *see* Raleigh.**Raughlie**, *see* Raleigh.**Rauleigh**, *see* Raleigh.**Raulens**, *see* Rawlins.**Raulfe**

- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.

Raulings (Raulins), *see* Rawlins.**Raulinson** (Raulingson), *see* Rawlinson.**Rauly**, *see* Raleigh.**Raulyns**, *see* Rawlins.**Raunce** (Rance, Rawnce)

- Alford (1621), i. 406.
- John (1609, Corp.), i. 401.
- Richard (1576), i. 304.
- Robert (1577, schol.), iii. 67.

Raunson

- Roger (1572, Corp.), iii. 20.

Rauson (Ranson, Rawson)

- Christopher (1564, Corp.), ii. 15; iii. 20.
- James (1613, Broadg. H.), ii. 330; iii. 362.
- John (1601, Priv.), i. 398.
- Robert (1589), i. 353.
- Thomas (1589, Queen's), ii. 170.
- William (1546, Univ.), i. 285.
- William (1592, Exet.), ii. 191.

Rausterne, *see* Rawstorne.**Raven**, *see* Ravens.**Ravening**

- William (1569), i. 104, 302.

Ravens (Raven)

- John (1585, Queen's), i. 71; ii. 14; iii. 156.
- Miles (1599), i. 355.
- Philip (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
- Ralph (1575, S. Jo.), i. 198, 39; ii. 69; iii. 83.

Ravenscrofte

- Hall (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 355.
- Roger (1586, New C.), ii. 155; i. 159.
- William (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; i. 87.

Ravis (Ravesse, Ravys)

- Thomas (1575, Ch. Ch.) i. 13; 142, 198, 332; ii. 163, 215, 22; iii. 76; iv. 20, 21.

Raw, *see* Rawe.**Rawbone** (Rawebone)

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- Henry, *see* Rabon.

Rawe (Raw)

- John, *see* Roe.
- Robert (1584, New C.), ii. 135.

Rawebone, *see* Rawbone.**Rawleigh** (Rawley), *see* Raleigh.**Rawlighe**, *see* Raleigh.**Rawlines** (Rawlinges), *see* Rawlin**Rawlins** (Raulens, Raulings, Raulins, Raulyns, Rawlines, Rawlinges, Rawlings, Rawlyns, Rowlens, Rowlines, Rowlins)

- Giles (1621, Bras.), ii. 403; i. 411.
- James (1603, S. Edm. H.), iii. 24.
- James (1610, Bras.), ii. 310.
- James (1618), i. 361.
- James (1620), i. 361.
- John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; i. 66.
- John (1579), i. 106.
- John (1605, S. Jo.), iii. 192.
- Roger (1614), i. 359.
- Thomas (1556), i. 298.
- Thomas (1564, Magd. C.), i. 25; ii. 19; iii. 26.
- Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), i. 38.
- Thomas (1579), i. 325.
- Thomas (1592, S. Jo.), i. 33, 36.
- Thomas (1605, Bras.), ii. 287; 287.
- Thomas (1610, Broadg. H.), 310; iii. 324.
- Walter (1574, schol.), iii. 40.
- William (1580, schol.), iii. 88.

See also Rowlands.

Rawlinson (Ralinson, Raulingson, Raulinson, Rowlinson)
 — Francis (1605), i. 357.
 — *James* (1596, Queen's), ii. 214 note.
 — John (1591, S. Edm. H., S. Jo.), i. 93, 290; ii. 185; iii. 191.
 — *John* (1607, Queen's), ii. 268; iii. 270.
 — Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 396.
See also Rowlandson.
Rawlye, *see* Raleigh.
Rawlyns, *see* Rawlins.
Rawnce, *see* Raunce.
Rawson, *see* Rauson.
Rawstorne (Rausterne, Raustorne, Rosterne)
 — John (1610, Bras.), ii. 311; iii. 323.
 — Richard (1615, Bras.), ii. 341; iii. 341.
Ray, *see* Raie, Rea, Reay, Wray.
Raybould (Raibould)
 — Edward (1600, Gloc. H.), iii. 219.
Rayer
 — Thomas (1603, Univ.), ii. 266.
Raylie, *see* Riley.
Raylye, *see* Raleigh.
Rayment (Raiment)
 — Robert (1602), i. 356.
Raymer (Remor, Reymer)
 — Richard (1601, Bras.), ii. 247.
 — William (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
See also Rinner, Rayner.
Raymonde (Raimon)
 — Arthur (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 230.
 — George (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 182.
 — John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 147.
Raynbowe, *see* Rainbow.
Rayner (Reinar, Reiner, Reyner)
 — . . . (1562, schol.), ii. 6 note.
 — Edward (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248; iii. 245.
 — John (1600, Univ.), ii. 240; iii. 245.
 — Richard (1583, Bras., Queen's, Univ.), ii. 130; iii. 140.
 — Thomas (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.
See also Rimer, Raymer.
Raynholdes, *see* Reynolds.
Raynoldes, *see* Reynoldes.
Raynsby, *see* Rainsbie.
Raynscroft
 — Martin (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
Raynsford, *see* Rainsford.
Rea (Ray)
 — Edmund (1604, Broadg. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 278; iii. 278.
 — John (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
See also Raie, Reay, Wray.

Read, *see* Reade.
Reade (Read, Rede, Reed, Reede, Reyd, Rheade)
 — Alexander, i. 287, *see* Alexander Readie.
 — Alexander, *see* Rhaedus.
 — Andrew (1613, Ball., Trin.), i. 279; ii. 332; iii. 347.
 — Christopher (1621, Ball.), ii. 393; iii. 426.
 — David (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
 — Edmund (1612, Corp., Trin.), ii. 326; iii. 349.
 — Edward (1590, Exet.), ii. 177.
 — Edward (1593, Univ.), ii. 196.
 — Francis (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225.
 — Giles (1590, Univ.), ii. 176.
 — Henry (1584, Linc.), ii. 138; iii. 149.
 — James (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 314; iii. 319.
 — James (1617), i. 310.
 — John (1564, S. Jo.), i. 135, 390; ii. 28; iii. 63.
 — John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
 — John (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.
 — John (1586, Trin.), ii. 152; iii. 183.
 — John (1593, Queen's), ii. 197.
 — John (1597, Hart H.), ii. 223.
 — John (1598, Linc.), ii. 231; iii. 234.
 — John (1609, Ch. Ch.), i. 259, 402.
 — John (1616, Bras.), ii. 354; iii. 350.
 — John (1621, Ball.), ii. 393; iii. 428.
 — Martin (1571, Exet., S. Jo.), i. 19, 369; ii. 69; iii. 69.
 — Michael (1605, Linc.), ii. 281; iii. 281.
 — Nicholas (1593, Exet.), ii. 196; iii. 197.
 — Richard (1590, schol.), i. 147.
 — Richard (1592), i. 225, 259 *ter*, 261 *bis*.
 — Richard (1593, Linc.), ii. 195.
 — Richard (1593, Queen's), ii. 197.
 — Richard (1595, S. Alb. H.), ii. 211.
 — Thomas (1593, Queen's), ii. 197.
 — Thomas (1606, Linc.), i. 94, 270; ii. 292; iii. 291.
 — Timothy (1615, S. Edm. H.), ii. 345.
 — William (1574, Linc.), iii. 49.
 — William (1588, Linc.), ii. 163.
 — William (1621, Ball.), ii. 394; iii. 422.
Readfern, *see* Redferne.

Readie (Ready, Reddye, Redy, Redye)

— . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.

— Alexander¹ (1566, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), i. 63 ; ii. 28, 34 ; iii. 19.

— John (1575, schol.), iii. 49.

Reading (Redding, Redinge, Redyng, Reyding, Ryddinge, Rydings)

— . . . (1620, Jes.), i. 292.

— Elizabeth (1575), i. 419.

— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.

— John (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.

— John (1574, New C.), ii. 54.

— John (1604, Magd. H., S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 271 ; iii. 272.

— John (1606, schol.), ii. 290.

— Reginald (Reynold) (1566), i. 420.

— Richard (1567), i. 420.

— Richard (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.

— Thomas (1560, New C.), i. 244 ; ii. 21.

— Thomas (1604, Bras.), ii. 271 ; iii. 272.

— Thomas (1624, Jes., Queen's), iii. 432.

Ready, *see* Readie.

Reapington, *see* Repington.

Reason (Reasonne)

— Benjamin (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.

— John (1605, Trin.), ii. 287 ; iii. 284.

— Robert (1613, schol.), ii. 331 ; iii. 324.

Reastell

— Michael (1576, Queen's), iii. 61.

Reathe, *see* Keathe.

Reay (Ray)

— Anthony (1610, Queen's), ii. 320 ; iii. 328.

See also Raie, Rea, Rey, Wray.

Redburne

— Martin (1580, Linc.), ii. 94.

Reddall

— Ralph (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 355.

Redden, *see* Kedden.

Redding, *see* Reading.

Reddish (Rediche, Redishe)

— Alexander (1578, Univ.), ii. 80.

— Francis (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.

Reddithe

— John (1579, schol.), iii. 49.

Reddye, *see* Readie.

Rede, *see* Reade.

Redferne (Readfern, Redford)

— Richard (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 215 ; iii. 223.

— Thomas (1589, Mert.), ii. 173 ; iii. 197.

Redford

— Richard, *see* Redferne.

Rediche, *see* Reddish.

Reding, *see* Reading.

Redishe, *see* Reddish.

Redman

— John (1537, Magd. H.), i. 253, 284.

— Thomas (1605, Ball.), ii. 286.

Redshawe (Radshawe)

— . . . (1575, Linc.), ii. 67 ; iii. 66.

— John (1547), i. 296, 297.

— Richard (1577, Linc.), iii. 66.

Redway, *see* Rodway.

Redy, *see* Readie.

Redyche, *see* Reddish.

Redyng, *see* Reading.

Reece, *see* Rice.

Reed (Reede), *see* Reade.

Reese, *see* Rice.

Reeve (Reeves, Reve, Reves)

— Bartholomew (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 177.

— Charles (1585, All So., Hart H., New C.), ii. 145 ; iii. 149.

— Edward (1613, Mert.), ii. 332 ; iii. 364.

— Gabriel (1612, New C.), i. 71 ; ii. 327 ; iii. 344.

— George (1571, Hart H.), i. 386.

— George (1619), i. 361.

— Henry (1566, schol.), ii. 4.

— John (1547, Corp.), i. 97.

— John (1548, White H.), i. 283.

— John (1569, Magd. H.), ii. 38 ; iii. 31.

— John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107 ; iii. 130.

— John (1592), i. 353.

— John (1615, Linc.), ii. 337 ; iii. 362, 425.

— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392 ; iii. 425.

— John (1638, Hart H.), iii. 425.

— Richard (1604, New C.), ii. 274.

— Robert (1581, Ball.), ii. 97.

— Robert (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 125.

— Robert (1583), i. 106.

— Robert (1597, Ball.), ii. 221 note.

— Samuel (1572, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), ii. 38 ; iii. 56.

— William (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 285.

See also Rive, with which Reeve is either identical or frequently confused ; *also* Keene.

Reeves, *see* Reeve.

Reid, *see* Reade.

Reinar, *see* Rayner.

¹ He is the 'Alexander Reade' of i. 287.

- Reinel, *see* Reynell.
 Reiner, *see* Rayner.
 Reinoldes, *see* Reynolds.
 Reinsford, *see* Rainsford.
 Reise, *see* Rice.
 Reisley, *see* Riseley.
 Reive (Reives), *see* Rive.
 Remchinge
 — Edmund (1604, Magd. H.), ii. 276.
 Remington (Remmington, Remyn-
 ton, Renington)
 — Francis (1584, Ball.), ii. 138.
 — Henry (1606, S. Alb. H., Univ.),
 ii. 291; iii. 275.
 — Richard (1577), i. 351.
 — Thomas (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319; iii.
 328.
 — Thomas (1610, schol.), ii. 315.
 Remnant
 — Samuel (1617, Ball., Mert.), ii.
 364; iii. 393.
 Remor, *see* Raymer.
 Remynton, *see* Remington.
 Ren, *see* Wrenn.
 Rench, *see* Wrench.
 Rendall (Rendolph), *see* Randall.
 Reneger
 — Michael (1544, Magd. C.), iii. 35.
 Renington (Rennington), *see* Rem-
 ington.
 Renoldes, *see* Reynolds.
 Rentford
 — Richard (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.
 Repington (Reapington, Repinc-
 ton, Reppington, Rippington)
 — Edward (1598, Univ.), ii. 227; iii.
 229.
 — Humphrey (1590, Case), ii. 180.
 — John (1574, Trin.), ii. 57; iii. 90.
 Reppes
 — Henry (1604), i. 366.
 Reppington, *see* Repington.
 Resdell, *see* Rosdell.
 Reston
 — John (1611), i. 107.
 Retherch
 — William (1543, schol.), *see* note,
 page 349.
 Reve, *see* Reeve, Kene.
 Revell
 — Edward (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 115.
 — George (1598, Ball.), ii. 227 note.
 Reves, *see* Reeve.
 Rewe
 — John (1603), i. 316.
 Rewill (Rewitt)
 — George (1598, Ball.), ii. 227, 227
 note.
 Rey
 — John (1556), i. 298.

Rey (*continued*)

- Richard (1595, S. Alb. H.), ii. 211.
See also Reay.
 Reycroft, *see* Rycroft.
 Reyd, *see* Reade.
 Reyding, *see* Reading.
 Reymer, *see* Raymer.
 Reynalds, *see* Reynolds.
 Reynar, *see* Rimer.
 Reynell (Reinel, Reynill)
 — Carew (1618, Exet.), iii. 360.
 — George (1587, Broadg. H.), ii.
 158.
 — George (1596, Exet.), ii. 217.
 — Richard (1602, Exet.), ii. 255.
 — Thomas (1602, Exet.), ii. 255.
 — Walter (1610, schol.), ii. 315.
 Reyner, *see* Rayner.
 Reynill, *see* Reynell.
 Reynolds (Rainold, Rainoldes,
 Rainolds, Raynholdes, Ray-
 nolde, Raynoldes, Raynolds,
 Reignoldes, Reinoldes, Reinolds,
 Renoldes, Reynalds, Reynolds,
 Reynoldes)
 — Edmund (1560, Corp., Gloc. H.),
 i. 287 *bis*; ii. 14, 34.
 — Edward (1580, All So.), iii. 91, 95.
 — Edward (1616, Mert.), ii. 347; iii.
 367.
 — George (1587, Broadg. H.), ii. 158.
 — George (1621, Wadh.), ii. 386; iii.
 438.
 — Gilbert (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.
 — Griffith (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
 — Humphrey (1585, Exet.), ii. 140.
 — James (1562, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
 — James (1569, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 32.
 — Jerome (1553, Corp.), ii. 14.
 — John (1507), i. 259.
 — John (1560, All So.), ii. 10.
 — John (1562, Exet.), ii. p. xvi.
 — John (1563, Corp.), i. 4, 155, 157
bis; ii. 15; iii. 20.
 — John (1595, New C.), ii. 210.
 — John (1602, New C.), ii. 254; iii.
 275.
 — John (1637), i. 316.
 — Lionel (1582, S. Alb. H., Univ.),
 ii. 116; iii. 120.
 — Rice (Ryse) (1605, Hart H.,
 Trin.), ii. 287; iii. 282.
 — Richard (1565, Oriel), ii. 39; iii.
 54.
 — Richard (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69.
 — Richard (1593, Gloc. H.), ii. 196.
 — Richard (1596, Exet.), ii. 212; iii.
 226.
 — Richard (1612, S. Jo.), ii. 328; iii.
 330.

Reynolds (*continued*)

- Roger (1597, Queen's), ii. 223 ; iii. 225.
- Roland (1621, Exet., Magd. H.), ii. 387 ; iii. 435.
- Ryse, *see* Rice.
- Thomas (1586, Bras.), ii. 150 ; iii. 155.
- Thomas (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333 ; iii. 361.
- William (1563, Hart H.), i. 387 ; ii. 35.
- William (1563, New C.), ii. 21.
- William (1592, Trin.), ii. 192.
- William (1596, Gloc. H.), ii. 217.

Reyves (Reyve), *see* Rive.

Rhaedus (? Reade)

- Alexander (1620), i. 238.

Rheade, *see* Reade.

Rhoades (Rhodes, Roades, Rodes, Rods, Roode, Roodes)

- Abraham (1581, Univ.), ii. 114 ; iii. 123.
- George (1768, Exet.), i. 58.
- John (1608, Bras.), i. 21, 24, 273 ; ii. 301 ; iii. 307.
- John (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.
- Ralph (1612, Univ.), ii. 326 ; iii. 336.
- Ralph (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381 ; iii. 392.
- Richard (1621, Linc.), ii. 401 ; iii. 442.
- Theophilus (1616, S. Mary H.), ii. 354 ; iii. 381.

Riall (Roiall, Ryall)

- George (1579, Ch. Ch.), i. 17 ; ii. 103 ; iii. 101.

See also Roile.

Rian

- Daniel (1556, schol.), i. 111.

Ricas, *see* Richas.

Rice (Reece, Reese, Reise, Rise, Ryce, Ryse)

- . . . (1562), ii. 6.
- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.
- Cosmey (1614, Magd. C.), iii. 328.
- David (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40 ; iii. 26.
- David (1615, Jes.), ii. 339.
- Edward (1575, schol.), i. 287.
- Edward (1601, Jes.), ii. 249 ; iii. 248.
- Edward (1601, Oriel), ii. 250 ; iii. 254.
- Giles (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.
- Henry (1607, Jes.), i. 266 ; ii. 299 ; iii. 274.
- Hugh (1605, Jes.), ii. 282.
- John (1584, Exet.), iii. 119.

Rice (*continued*)

- John (1590, All So., Ch. Ch., S. Alb. H.), ii. 179 ; iii. 181.
 - John (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 258 ; ii. 312 ; iii. 295.
 - Lewis (1562, Magd. H.), ii. 3, 4.
 - Richard (1585, Ch. Ch.), i. 258 ; iii. 129.
 - Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
 - Thomas (1590, Trin.), ii. 177.
 - Thomas (1607, Jes.), i. 267 ; ii. 299 ; iii. 274.
 - Thomas (1613), i. 343.
 - William (1610, S. Edm. H.), ii. 317.
- See also* Price, Ap Rees.
- Rich** (Riche, Ritch, Rith, Rithe, Rythe)
- . . . (1610, S. Jo.), i. 402.
 - Charles (1607, schol.), ii. 298.
 - George (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
 - James (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 221 ; iii. 226.
 - Robert (1616, Ball.), ii. 348 ; iii. 375.
 - Samuel (1625, Hart H.), iii. 440.
 - Thomas (1618, Wadh.), ii. 368.
 - William (1591), i. 353.
- Richard** (Richardes), *see* Richards.
- Richardlye**
- John (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.
- Richards** (Richard, Richardes, Richardys, Richerds)
- David (1585, Priv.), i. 394.
 - Edward (1585, schol.), i. 135, 150 ; iii. 133.
 - Edward (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 251.
 - Edward (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
 - Griffin (1594, S. Edm. H.), iii. 184.
 - Hugh (1578, Bras.), iii. 76.
 - Humphrey (1579, schol.), iii. 81.
 - John (1599, S. Edm. H.), ii. 238.
 - John (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 263.
 - John (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 287 ; iii. 288.
 - John (1608, New C.), ii. 302 ; iii. 310.
 - Ralph (1576, schol.), iii. 63.
 - Richard (1586, Exet.), ii. 155 ; iii. 160.
 - Robert (1587, Case, Queen's), ii. 161 ; iii. 167.
 - Robert (1594, Bras.), ii. 201 ; iii. 205.
 - *Roderic* (1606, Gloc. H.), iii. 257.
 - Thomas (1515, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
 - Thomas (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
 - Thomas (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
 - Thomas (1594, Corp.), ii. 205.
 - Timothy (1620, Bras.), ii. 383 ; iii. 425.

Richards (*continued*)

— William (1586, Broadg. H.), iii. 134.

See also Prichard.

Richardson (Richardson, Richerd-sone, Rychardson)

— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.

— Anthony (1597, Queen's), i. 290 ; ii. 218, 329 ; iii. 235.

— Austin (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 206 ; iii. 209.

— Conon (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 82.

— Conon (Conan) (1617, Bras.), ii. 359 ; iii. 417.

— Edward (1598, Bras.), ii. 229 ; iii. 231.

— Edward (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 401 ; iii. 434.

— Gabriel (1604, Bras.), iii. 249.

— George (1581, Queen's), ii. 102 ; iii. 145.

— James (1615, Magd. C.), iii. 334.

— John (1550, Broadg. H.), i. 284.

— John (1572, schol.), iii. 14.

— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.

— John (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 208.

— John (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 248 ; iii. 241.

— John (1609), i. 358.

— John (1613, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 331 ; iii. 334.

— John (1614), i. 374.

— John (1617, Bras.), ii. 359 ; iii. 389.

— John (1620), i. 313.

— Matthew (1599, Queen's), ii. 237.

— Nicholas (1608, Corp., Magd. C.), ii. 301 ; iii. 303.

— Ralph (1601, Bras.), i. 266 ; ii. 246 ; iii. 249.

— Richard (1546, N. I. H.), i. 283.

— Richard (1621, Bras.), ii. 396.

— Richard (1635, Magd. C.), iii. 303.

— Robert (1596, Ch. Ch.), i. 20 ; ii. 214 ; iii. 219.

— Roland (1576, Queen's), ii. 72.

— Thomas (1575, schol.), iii. 49.

— Thomas (1610, Queen's), i. 277 ; ii. 309 ; iii. 322.

— Thomas (1617), i. 310.

— William (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 120 ; iii. 134.

— William (1585, Bras.), ii. 142 ; iii. 150.

— William (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185.

— William (1599, Queen's), i. 290 ; ii. 237 ; iii. 246.

— William (1601, Linc.), ii. 249 ; iii. 252.

— William (1609, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 305 ; iii. 303.

Richardson (*continued*)

— William (1616, Ball.), ii. 348.

Richardys, *see* Richards.

Richardson, *see* Richardson.

Richas (Ricas)

— Arthur (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 311 ; iii. 313.

Riche, *see* Rich.

Richemond, *see* Richmond.

Richerds, *see* Richards.

Richerdsone, *see* Richardson.

Richman, *see* Richmond.

Richmond (Richman, Richmunde)

— Francis (1599, Queen's), ii. 238.

— John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107 ; iii. 131.

— John (1610, Ball.), i. 274 ; ii. 311 ; iii. 313.

— Richard (1623), i. 343.

— Thomas (1616), i. 343 *bis*.

— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

— William (1616), i. 343.

Rickston, *see* Rixton.

Rickwater

— John (1601, Queen's), ii. 251.

Ricottes

— John (1637), i. 339.

Ridar, *see* Rider.

Ridate, *see* Riddiatt.

Riddell (Ryddle)

— Peter (1620, Queen's), ii. 383.

— William (1614, schol.), ii. 335.

See also Ruddell, Ridley.

Riddiatt (Ridate)

— Thomas (1624, Exet.), iii. 429.

Riddowt

— Walter (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.

Rider (Ridar, Ryder)

— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.

— Edward (1588, Exet.), ii. 163.

— John (1581, Jes.), iii. 94.

— Martin (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 281.

— Nathaniel (1621, New C.), ii. 397.

— Robert (1584, Ch. Ch.), iii. 118.

— William (1583, Exet.), ii. 129.

— William (1596, Univ.), ii. 214 ; iii. 202.

Ridge

— Bevis (1556, Mert.), ii. p. xvi.

— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.

— John (1610, New C., S. Jo.), ii. 315 ; iii. 311.

Ridgley, *see* Ridley.

Ridgway (Ridgeway, Ritchway, Rudgwaye, Rydgewaye, Ryge way)

— George (1586, Exet.), ii. 155.

— John (1591, Corp.), ii. 186.

— Nicholas (1585, Exet.), ii. 143 ; iii. 163.

Ridgway (*continued*)

- Richard (1586, Exet.), ii. 155.
- Robert (1614, Bras.), iii. 327.
- Southcot (1595, Exet.), ii. 210.
- Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.

Ridler

- Walter (1618, All So., Ball.), ii. 368; iii. 406.

Ridley (Ridgley, Ridlé, Riddle, Rydley)

- Cuthbert (1593, Ch. Ch.), ii. 194; iii. 197.
- Roger (1575, New C.), ii. 61.
 ⟨Scholar of New C. in 1574.⟩
- Thomas (1572, Trin.), ii. 42, 55; iii. 42.

— Thomas (1598), i. 349.

See also Riddell, Ruddle.

Rigbie (Rugbie)

- John (1613, Univ.), ii. 329; iii. 342.

- Nicholas (1615, S. Mary H.), ii. 346; iii. 356.

- William (1620), i. 361.

Riggs

- Thomas (1602, Hart H.), ii. 254.

Right

- Robert (1581), i. 352.

Riland, *see* Ryland.**Riley** (Raylie, Rilie, Ryelieght, Ry-lay, Ryley)

- Christopher (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 315; iii. 304.

- Leonard (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.

- Richard (1611, S. Mary H.), ii. 322.

- Thomas (1547), i. 420.

Rilston (Rillston, Rylston)

- Edward (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.

- Edward (1579, Bras.), i. 133; ii. 89; iii. 101.

- James (1579, Bras.), ii. 89; iii. 110.

- John (1612, Bras.), i. 274; iii. 309.

- Richard (1574, schol.), iii. 15, 31.

Rimbron (Rymborne)

- Morgan (1619, Jes.), i. 292; ii. 378.

Rime (Ryme)

- John (1615), i. 309, 310.

- Thomas (1612), i. 307.

Rimer (Reynar, Rymer, Rynar)

- Anthony (1592, Exet.), ii. 192; iii. 218.

See also Raymer, Rayner.

Ringe (Wringe)

- John (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267; iii. 266.

- Thomas (1624, Hart H., S. Jo.), iii. 432.

Ringe (*continued*)

- William (1620, Corp., S. Alb. H.), ii. 384; iii. 388.

Ringrose (Ryngrose)

- John (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

- John (1615, Oriell), ii. 342; iii. 370.

Ringwood

- Hugh (1609, Bras.), ii. 308; iii. 314.

Ripon, *see* Rippin.**Rippar**

- Robert (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.

Rippin (Ripon, Ripping, Rippon, Rypon)

- Robert (1620, Linc.), ii. 384.

- William (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319; 304.

- William (1610, schol.), ii. 319.

Rippingale

- Thomas (1562), i. 299.

Ripington, *see* Repington.**Rippon**, *see* Rippin.**Risdon** (Rysedon)

- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 49.
- Anthony (1608, S. Mary H.), ii. 300.

- Nicholas (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 69, 86; iii. 49.

- Ogier (1570, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

- Stephen (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 168; iii. 173.

- William (1599, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 232; iii. 245.

Rise, *see* Rice.**Riseley** (Reisley, Risle, Risle, Rysleie, Rysley, Ryslie)

- Francis (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82; iii. 108.

- George (1583, New C.), ii. 131; iii. 162.

- Paul (1581, New C.), ii. 109.

- Thomas (1585, Hart H., Queen's), ii. 147; iii. 148.

- Thomas (1616, New C.), ii. 353; iii. 383.

- William (1612, Hart H.), ii. 327.

Rishton

- Edward (1572, schol.), iii. 15.

See also Rushton.

Rishworth

- Thomas (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 204.

Risley, *see* Riseley.**Risman**, *see* Rixman.**Ritch**, *see* Rich.**Ritchie**, *see* Rytchaye.**Ritchway**, *see* Ridgway.**Rithe**, *see* Riche.**Rither**

- Henry (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.

See also Rother.

Ritson

— Robert (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.

Rive (Reive, Reives, Reyve, Reyves, Rives, Ryve, Ryves)

— Bruin (Bruno) (1614, Magd. C., New C.), ii. 334; iii. 349.

— Charles (1585, All So., Hart H., New C.), i. 201, 202; ii. 145; iii. 149.

— Charles (1621, All So., Hart H., New C.), i. 294; ii. 396; iii. 425.

— Edmund (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111.

— Edward (1618, Mert.), iii. 364.

— Gabriel, *see* Reeve.

— George (1579, New C.), i. 201; ii. 85, 250; iii. 105.

— George (1605, Hart H.), ii. 286.

— George (1617, Wadh.), ii. 363; iii. 445.

— George (1627, Hart H.), iii. 445.

— John (1547, Corp.), i. 97.

— John (1573, Magd. H.), iii. 31.

— John (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.

— John (1588, Priv.), i. 385.

— John (1612, New C.), i. 280; ii. 326; iii. 380.

— Robert (1618, New C.), ii. 371; iii. 445.

— Samuel (1572, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 56.

— Thomas (1605, New C.), i. 120, 186, 380; iii. 260.

— Thomas (1607), i. 357.

— Timothy (1611), i. 329.

— William (1587, New C.), i. 395.

— William (1620, Deputy-steward), i. 242.

See also Reeve, Kine.

Rivers

— James (1616, Corp.), ii. 357; iii. 387.

— John (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 217.

— Potter (1616, Corp.), ii. 357; iii. 378.

— Thomas (1605, New C.), i. 380; iii. 260.

— Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 423.

Rives, *see* Rive.

Rivett (Ryvett)

— Jonas (1608, Trin.), i. 270; ii. 301; iii. 300.

Rixman (Risman, Ryxman)

— John (1573, S. Jo.), i. 86; ii. 69; iii. 68.

Rixon, *see* Rixton.

Rixton (Rickston, Rixon, Rixstone, Ryxon, Wrixon, Wrixton)

— John (1556), i. 420; ii. 6.

— Philip (1622), i. 343.

Rixton (*continued*)

— Ralph (1581, Hart H., Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 128.

— Ralph (1614, Linc. ? Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 362.

— William (1610, schol.), ii. 319.

Roades, *see* Rhoades.

Robartes, *see* Roberts.

Robberts, *see* Roberts.

Robbes, *see* Robes.

Robbins (Robbyn), *see* Robins.

Robenson, *see* Robinson.

Robert (Robertes), *see* Roberts.

Robertham, *see* Robotham.

Roberts (Robardes, Robartes, Robberts, Robert, Robertes)

— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.

— . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.

— Abednego (1605, Jes.), ii. 282.

— Edmund (1585, Ch. Ch., Magd. C.), i. 16; ii. 146; iii. 168.

— Ellis (1577, Jes.), ii. 75.

— Ellis (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.

— Ellis (1612, Hart H.), iii. 311.

— Evan (1591, N. I. H.), iii. 165.

— Evan (1595, S. Edm. H.), iii. 181, 186.

— Evan (1598, Trin.), iii. 208.

— Evan (1605, S. Edm. H.), ii. 282; iii. 282.

— Fulke (1621), i. 349.

— George (1619, Trin.), ii. 375; iii. 398.

— Griffin (1555, Ch. Ch.), i. 97, 162; ii. p. xvi.

— Griffin (1575, Jes.), ii. 62; iii. 62.

— Griffin (1592, Jes.), iii. 62.

— Griffin (Griffith) (1605 Jes.), i. 371; ii. 282; iii. 299.

— Griffin (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 347; iii. 345.

— Griffin (1625, Hart H.), iii. 443.

— Henry (1572, schol.), iii. 13.

— Hugh (1576, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), ii. 73; iii. 73.

— Hugh (1586, Ch. Ch.), iii. 135.

— Hugh (1592, All So., Jes.), iii. 170.

— John (1570, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 32.

— John (1577, schol.), iii. 65.

— John (1579, Ch. Ch.), iii. 95.

— John (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 212; iii. 202.

— John (1597, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), iii. 202.

— John (1612, Ch. Ch.), iii. 313.

— John (1612, S. Alb. H.), ii. 325.

— *John* (1615, Hart H.), iii. 313.

— John (1615, Wadh.), ii. 343; iii. 373.

— John (1616, Linc.), ii. 353; iii. 387.

— John (1621, Gloc. H.), ii. 388.

Roberts (*continued*)

- Lancelot (1572, schol.), iii. 12.
- Morris (1580, Ch. Ch., Univ.), i. 92; ii. 95; iii. 102.
- Oliver (1573, schol.), iii. 41.
- Price (Rice) (1581, S. Edm. H.), ii. 114.
- Rice (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 261.
- Richard (1582, Trin.), ii. 116.
- Richard (1612, All So., Hart H.), i. 21; iii. 313.
- Richard (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
- Robert (1572, Jes.), iii. 17.
- Robert (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 388; iii. 402.
- Theodore (1602, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), ii. 258; iii. 250.
- Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
- Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
- Thomas (1566), i. 145.
- Thomas (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 175; iii. 181.
- Thomas (1594, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), iii. 181, 186.
- Thomas (1594, Trin.), i. p. xix; ii. 200; iii. 194.
- Thomas (1598, Magd. H., S. Mary H.), iii. 211.
- Thomas (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 373.
- Walter (1597, S. Edm. H.), ii. 223.
- William (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
- William (1584, Ball.), ii. 134.

Robertson

- Leonard (1577, schol.), iii. 65.

Robes (Robbes)

- Nicholas (1613), i. 314 *bis*.

Robins (Robbins, Robbyn)

- Edward (1607, Magd. H.), i. 400.
- Henry (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 112.
- James (1614, Linc.), i. 277; ii. 330.
- John (1585, Ball.), ii. 142.
- Maurice (1608, All So.), iii. 281.
- Richard (1584, Oriel), ii. 134; iii. 151.
- William (1594, S. Alb. H.), iii. 185.
- William (1599, New C., Oriel), ii. 236; iii. 241.
- William (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 350.

Robinson (Robenson, Robinsun, Robynson)

- . . . (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- Mistress . . . (1585), i. 328.
- Anthony (1597, S. Alb. H.), ii. 223.
- Barnard (1579, Queen's), iii. 83.

Robinson (*continued*)

- Christopher (1595, Queen's), ii. 212.
- Edward (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.
- Edward (1579), i. 325.
- Edward (1586, Exet.), ii. 148.
- Edward (1601, S. Edm. H.), ii. 253.
- Edward (1611, N. I. H.), iii. 306.
- Francis (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
- *Francis* (1623, Queen's), iii. 419.
- Gasper, *see* Jasper.
- George (1588, Oriel), ii. 165; iii. 169.
- Giles (1582, Queen's), i. 201; ii. 119; iii. 138.
- Henry (1571, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 156, 230, 289; iii. 16.
- Henry (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 399.
- Herbert (1598, Univ.), ii. 227.
- Hugh (1603, New C.), i. 268; ii. 268; iii. 270.
- Humphrey (1592, Hart H., Univ.), ii. 190; iii. 195.
- James (1572), i. 328, 331 *bis*.
- James (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 397.
- Jasper (1581, Ball.), ii. 97; iii. 125.
- John (1564, S. Jo., Cambr.), ii. 28.
- John (1605, Queen's), i. 269; ii. 282; iii. 290.
- John (1610, Ball.), i. 269.
- John (1620, Corp.), ii. 383; iii. 435.
- John (1624, Queen's, S. Alb. H.), iii. 435.
- Josias (1600, Linc.), i. 94; ii. 241; iii. 248.
- Laurence (1620, Queen's), ii. 382; iii. 382.
- Nicholas (1592), iv. 18.
- Ralph (1606, Linc.), i. 94, 270; ii. 289; iii. 292.
- Richard (1577, schol.), iii. 70.
- Richard (1598, Bras.), ii. 231.
- Richard (1620, Corp., Mert., Pembr.), ii. 383; iii. 427.
- Robert (1575, Jes.), ii. 62; iii. 65.
- *Robert* (1613, Linc.), iii. 292.
- Roger (1610, Univ.), i. 402.
- Thomas (1574, schol.), iii. 36.
- Thomas (1581, Bras., Magd. H.), ii. 95; iii. 109.
- Thomas (1586, Queen's), ii. 155.
- Thomas (1590, Queen's), ii. 177.
- Thomas (1606), i. 357.
- Thomas (1622), i. 362.
- Walter (1622), i. 314.
- William (1592, Hart H.), ii. 190.
- William (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 263.

Robinson (*continued*)

- William (1603), i. 348.
- William (1614), i. 309.
- William (1621), i. 362.

Roblin (Roblins, Roblyn)

- Henry (1607, Jes.), ii. 299; iii. 274.

Robotham (Robertham)

- Francis (1624, S. Mary H.), iii. 427.
- Hugh (1590, Mert.), ii. 179.
- Oliver (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 192; iii. 193.
- Robert (1592, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 216; ii. 192; iii. 204.

Robson

- Charles (1615, Queen's), ii. 337; iii. 348.
- Charles (1617), i. 360.
- John (1598, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 24, 265; ii. 230; iii. 232.
- Joseph (1615, Queen's), ii. 339.
- Simon (1586), i. 348.

Robynson, *see* Robinson.**Roche** (Roch, Rooche)

- David (1615, All So.), ii. 346; iii. 353.
- Dominic (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 58.
- Edmund (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 244.
- Joshua (1600, Univ.), ii. 242.
- Nicholas (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61.
- Richard (1603, Oriel), ii. 267.
- Robert (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 206; iii. 215.
- Thomas (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 291.

See also Roche.**Rociter** (Roseter)

- John (1581, Mert.), ii. 109.

Rocke

- John (1619, All So., Bras.), iii. 376.
- Richard (1586, Bras.), ii. 155; iii. 140.

See also Roche, Rookes, Rucke.**Roderam**, *see* Rotherham.**Rodes**, *see* Rhoades.**Rodney**

- Henry (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
- John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 49.
- Thomas (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
- William (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367.

Rods, *see* Rhoades.**Rodway** (Radwaye, Redway, Rodwé)

- Stephen (1581, Ch. Ch., Trin.), ii. 103; iii. 109.

Roe (Roo, Rooc, Roue, Row, Rowe)

- ... (1586), i. 306.

Roe (*continued*)

- Cheyney (1616), i. 360.
- George (1565, Mert.), ii. 20; iii. 11.
- Henry (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 142; iii. 142.
- John (1546, Oriel) (*Reg.* I. 213), i. 58, 163.
- John (1590, Exet., Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 19 (Raw); ii. 181; iii. 184.
- John (1597, Queen's), ii. 223.
- Richard (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42; iii. 16.
- Richard (1573), i. 302, 303.
- Richard (1584), i. 337.
- Richard (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 161.
- Thomas (1570), i. 420.
- Thomas (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
- Thomas (1593, Magd. C.), ii. 197.
- Thomas (1607, Broadg. H.), ii. 297.
- Thomas (1615), i. 137.
- William (1564, Magd. C.), i. 99; ii. 17; iii. 35.

See also Rawe.**Rogers**

- ... (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- ... (1653), i. 344.
- Benjamin (1669, Magd. C.), i. 149.
- Christopher (1612, Linc., N. I. H.), i. 277, 323; iii. 313.
- Edward (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 51.
- Edward (1573, Hart H.), i. 388.
- Edward (1597, Broadg. H., Mert.), iii. 205.
- Fogge (1589, Queen's), ii. 171.
- Francis (1577, schol.), i. 369; iii. 67.
- Francis (1600, schol.), iii. 222.
- Francis (1607, Gloc. H.), ii. 296.
- George (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 245; iii. 248.
- George (1614), i. 378.
- Henry (1602, Jes.), ii. 259; iii. 258.
- Henry (1602, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 26; ii. 262; iii. 292.
- James (1607), i. 357.
- John (1554, Queen's), i. 162; ii. 23.
- John (1570, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 62.
- John (1577, Queen's), ii. 77.
- John (1585, Ch. Ch.), iii. 126.
- John (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 139.
- John (1596, Gloc. H.), ii. 213.
- John (1603, New C.), ii. 268; iii. 298.
- Martha (1627), i. 323.
- Matthew (1608, Broadg. H.), ii. 301.

Rogers (*continued*)

- Owen (1622, Ball.), iii. 407.
- Peter (1553, schol.), i. 108; ii. p. xvi.
- Ralph (1584, Hart H.), ii. 135.
- Richard (1619, Broadg. H.), iii. 376.
- Richard (1619, Wadh.), ii. 375.
- Robert (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 97; iii. 48.
- Robert (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
- Robert (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245; iii. 246.
- Robert (1653), i. 344.
- Rufus (1590, Univ.), ii. 180; iii. 182.
- Thomas (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 29.
- Thomas (1584, Gloc. H., Magd. C.), ii. 137; iii. 158.
- Thomas (1595, Ball.), iii. 190.
- Thomas (1597, Jes.), ii. 221; iii. 227.
- Thomas (1607, schol.), i. 265.
- Thomas (1635), i. 125.
- Walter (1581, Linc.), ii. 112; iii. 156.
- William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 49.
- William (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.
- William (1602, Jes.), ii. 259; iii. 265.
- William (1607, S. Mary H.), i. 34; ii. 295; iii. 299.
- William (1614, Corp.), ii. 335; iii. 332.

See also Proger.

Rogerson

- William (1592), i. 353.

Roiall, *see* Riall.**Rolle** (Royle, Royles, Royle, Ryle)

- Christopher (1584, Bras.), ii. 133.
- Roland (1584, Oriel), ii. 133.
- Thomas (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
- Thomas (1581, Mert.), ii. 109.
- Thomas (1621, Linc.), ii. 398.
- Walter (1574, schol.), iii. 37.

See also Riall.

Roise, *see* Royse.**Rokeby** (Rookeby)

- Ralph (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 122.
- Ralph (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 175.
- Ralph (1593, Magd. C.), ii. 196.

Rokes, *see* Rookes.**Roland**, *see* Rowlands.**Rolandson**, *see* Rowlandson.**Roleston**, *see* Rolleston.**Rolfe**

- Austin (1599), i. 355.
- Richard (1585), i. 365.

Rolle (Rolles, Rolls, Roole, Rookes, Rowle, Rowles)

- Gabriel (1619), i. 361.

Rolle (*continued*)

- Henry (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 202.
- Henry (1607, Exet.), ii. 294.
- John (1589, Exet.), ii. 170; iii. 174.
- John (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 400; iii. 443.
- Robert (1551, New C.), i. 136; iii. 24.
- Samuel (1605, Exet.), ii. 280.

Rolles, *see* Rolle.**Rolleston** (Roleston, Rollstone, Rolston, Rowlstone)

- Thomas (1620, Wadh.), ii. 382.
- William (1610, Exet.), i. 276; ii. 309; iii. 314.

Rolls, *see* Rolle.**Rollstone**, *see* Rolleston.**Rolston**, *see* Rolleston.**Rolt**

- Leonard (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

Rolye, *see* Raleigh.**Romeney**

- Joseph (1614), i. 359.

Rondell, *see* Randall.**Rondolphe**, *see* Randall.**Roo**, *see* Roe.**Rooche**, *see* Roche.**Rood** (Roodes), *see* Rhoades.**Roee**, *see* Roe.**Rook** (Rooke), *see* Rookes.**Rookeby**, *see* Rokeby.**Rookes** (Rokes, Rooke)

- John (1612, S. Alb. H.), iii. 312.
- Jonas (1599, Magd. H.), i. 248; iii. 213.

- Robert (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 257.

- William (1544, Magd. C.), i. 253; ii. 16.

- William (1579, Bras., S. Alb. H.), ii. 85; iii. 110.

- William (1605, New C.), i. 93; ii. 284; iii. 285.

See also Rocke, Brooks.

Roole (Rooles), *see* Rolle.**Roope** (Rope)

- John (1547), i. 420.
- Nicholas (1607, Broadg. H.), i. 268; ii. 293; iii. 297.

Rooper (Roper)

- John (1610, Oriel), ii. 316.
- Philip (1588, Gloc. H.), ii. 165.
- William (1607, S. Alb. H.), ii. 295.

Roosewell, *see* Rosewell.**Roote**, an error for Roole, q. v.**Rooth**

- Richard (1603, Oriel), ii. 267.

Roots

- Thomas (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102; iii. 125.

Rope, *see* Roope.

Roper, *see* Rooper.

Roscarrock (Roscharocke)

— . . . (1) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 65.

— . . . (2) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— Henry (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.

— John (1577, schol.), iii. 65.

— Richard (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.

Rosdell (Rasidell, Resdell)

— Christopher (1576, S. Edm. H.), ii. 73; iii. 61.

Rose (Ross, Rosse)

— Christopher (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 415.

— Gabriel (1600), i. 355.

— James (1601, Exet.), ii. 247.

— John (1581, Mert.), ii. 109.

— Matthew (1601, Bras.), iii. 225.

— Richard (1621, Exet.), iii. 398.

— Robert (1583, Exet.), ii. 129.

— Stephen (1620, Corp.), ii. 380; iii. 401.

— Thomas (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 171.

— Thomas (1650), i. 344.

— William (1535, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv.

— William (1650), i. 344.

Roseter, *see* Rociter.

Rosewell (Roosewell, Roswell)

— Henry (1607, Broadg. H.), ii. 293.

— John (1599, Magd. H.), i. 268; ii. 237; iii. 271.

See also Ruswell, Rouswell.

Rosingreave

— William (1584, Queen's), ii. 137.

Ross (Rosse), *see* Rose.

Rosterne, *see* Rawstorne.

Roswell, *see* Rosewell.

Rother (Rither, Rothors)

— Henry (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.

— Isaac (1587, Bras.), ii. 160.

— Thomas (1587, Bras.), ii. 160.

Rotheram (Roderam, Rotherham)

— Edmund (1592, Magd. C.), ii. 188.

— George (1614, Linc.), ii. 335; iii. 330.

— John (1582, Linc.), ii. 118. (Fellow of Linc. in 1582.)

— Thomas (1463, schol.), (*Reg.* I. 36), i. 112.

— Thomas (1584, Linc.), ii. 138; iii. 149.

— Thomas (1591, Magd. C.), iii. 167.

Rotherforth (Rotherfoord)

— John (1594, Linc.), ii. 199; iii. 202.

— Robert (1594, Linc.), ii. 199; iii. 202.

Rotherham, *see* Rotheram.

Rothors, *see* Rother.

Rouborow

— Anthony (1585, Mert.), ii. 145.

Rouce, *see* Rouse.

Roue, *see* Roe.

Rouland (Roulands), *see* Rowlands.

Roulandson, *see* Rowlandson.

Rouleigh, *see* Rowley.

Roulens, *see* Rawlins.

Rous, *see* Rouse.

Rouse (le Rowse, Rauce, Rouse, Rous, Rowse, Rus)

— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

— Anthony (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 263.

— Francis (1593, Broadg. H.), ii. 197; iii. 200.

— George (1612, Broadg. H.), ii. 325.

— James (1614, Exet., N. I. H.), iii. 330.

— John le (1562, schol.) (*Reg.* I. 248), i. 242.

— John (1582, Exet.), ii. 119.

— John (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 182.

— John (1616, Linc.), ii. 351; iii. 383.

— John (1622, Queen's), ii. 404.

— John (1633), i. 330.

— Oliver (1604, Exet.), ii. 270; iii. 270.

— Richard (1593, Broadg. H.), ii. 197; iii. 200.

— Robert (1593, Broadg. H.), ii. 197.

— William (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.

— William (1612, Broadg. H.), ii. 325.

— William (1621, Oriel), ii. 386; iii. 414.

See also Russe, Royse.

Rouswell (Rowswell)

— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.

— John (1575, Ball.), ii. 66. (John Ruswell, Exhibitioner of Ball. in 1574.)

See also Rosewell, Ruswell.

Routh

— Henry (1611, Univ.), iii. 307.

— John (1606, Univ.), ii. 287.

— Peter (1606, Univ.), ii. 287.

Row, *see* Roe.

Rowberd (Rubert)

— Richard (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.

Rowden

— William (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.

Rowe, *see* Roe.

Rowlands (Roland, Rouland, Roulands, Rowlande)

— . . . (1562, Corp.), ii. 7.

— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.

— Christopher (1608, Broadg. H.), ii. 303.

— David (1581, New C.), ii. 109.

— David (1610, Oriel), ii. 319; iii. 321.

Rowlands (*continued*)

- Henry (1574, New C.), iii. 38.
 - Henry (1605), i. 236.
 - John (1580, Hart H.), ii. 93.
 - John (1605, All So.), i. 400.
 - John (1621, Corp.), ii. 402; iii. 412.
 - Maurice, *see* Morris.
 - Morgan (1610, Oriel), ii. 319; iii. 321.
 - Morris (1576, S. Edm. H.), ii. 73.
 - Morris (1599, S. Edm. H.), iii. 213.
 - Owen (1575), i. 363.
 - Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 - Thomas (1598, Corp.), ii. 230.
 - William (1604, Ch. Ch.), i. 399.
- See also* Rawlins.

Rowlandson (Rolandson, Roulandson)

- James (1596, Queen's), ii. 214; iii. 235.
- John (1603, Queen's), ii. 268; iii. 270.

See also Rawlinson.

Rowle, *see* Rolle.**Rowleife** (Rowliffe, Rowlyfe)

- John (1585, All So., Magd. C., S. Jo.), i. 254; ii. 144; iii. 158.

Rowleigh, *see* Rowley.**Rowles**, *see* Rolle.**Rowley** (Rouleigh, Rowleigh)

- Benjamin (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 353.
- Humphrey (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 253.
- Richard (1607, Trin.), ii. 295.

See also Raleigh.

Rowliffe, *see* Rowleife.**Rowlines**, *see* Rawlins.**Rowlinson**, *see* Rawlinson.**Rowlstone**, *see* Rolleston.**Rowlyfe**, *see* Rowleife.**Rowney**

- Simon (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.

Rownsivall (Rownsivall)

- Henry (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 401.
- Henry (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 402.
- John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.

Roworth

- Richard (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 400; iii. 426.

Rowsam

- S. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.

Rowse, *see* Rouse.**Rownsivall**, *see* Rownsivall.**Rowswell**, *see* Rouswell.**Royce**, *see* Royse.**Royden** (Roydon)

- Humphrey (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.

Royden (*continued*)

- Matthew (1580, schol.), iii. 92.
- Thomas (1589, Bras.), ii. 170.

Royle (Royles), *see* Roile.**Royse** (Roise, Royce)

- . . . (1586), i. 305.
- David (1625, Linc.), iii. 440.
- John (1592), i. 306.
- John (1633), i. 339.
- Martin (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401.
- Robert (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.

See also Rouse.

Ruberte, *see* Rowberd.**Rucke**

- Arthur (1622, Linc.), ii. 405; iii. 442.

- Thomas (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 184.

See also Rocke.

Rudd (Rud, Rudde)

- Anthony (1577), i. 348; iv. 27.
- Anthony (1603, Magd. C.), ii. 268.
- George (1554, Corp.), i. 162; ii. 14.

- Thomas (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.

Ruddall, *see* Rudhall.**Rudde**, *see* Rudd.**Ruddiard**, *see* Rudyard.**Ruddle**

- John (1609, Corp.), ii. 308.
- Ralph (1616, All So.), ii. 354; iii. 407.

See also Riddell, Ridley, Rudhall.

Ruddyard, *see* Rudyard.**Rudgwaye**, *see* Ridgway.**Rudhall** (Ruddall, Rudhale)

- Gilbert (1589, Hart H.), ii. 173.
- John (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 259; iii. 256.

- Ralph, ii. 167 note, an error for Richard.

- Richard (1587, Hart H.), ii. 159; iii. 164.

- Richard (1588, Hart H.?), ii. 167.

See also Riddell, Ruddle.

Rudland

- George (1610, All So.), i. 338, 402.
- Thomas (1616), i. 310.

Rudyard (Ruddiard, Ruddyard, Rudyerde)

- Benjamin (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 161.
- Benjamin (1620, Bras.), ii. 381.
- James (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 161.
- John (1588, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 161; iii. 206.

- Laurence (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 161.

Ruffin, *see* Rufin.**Rufin** (Ruffin, Rufyn)

- Francis (1604, Mert.), ii. 278; iii. 284.

- Henry (1603, Trin.), ii. 264.

Rugbie, *see* Rigbie.

Rugden

— *Robert*, *see* Rushton.

Ruggle

— George (1605), i. 357.

Rukin

— Christopher (1612, Queen's), ii. 325 ; iii. 353.

Rumbilow (Rumbeloe, Rumbelow, Rumbloe, Rumblowe)

— John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99 ; iii. 128.

— John (1612, Exet.), i. 278 ; ii. 326 ; iii. 339.

Rumney

— Christopher (1560, Queen's), i. 95 ; ii. 23.

— John (1596, Magd. H.), i. 10 ; ii. 213 ; iii. 217.

— Richard (1607, Queen's), ii. 296 ; iii. 309.

Rumpfius

— Christopher (1613, Exet.), ii. 329.

Rumsey (Rumzey)

— Edward (1616, Jes.), i. 56 ; ii. 350 ; iii. 378.

— Henry (1601, Jes.), ii. 251.

— Walter (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 241.

Rus, *see* Rouse.

Rushe, *see* Russe.

Rushton

— John (1579, schol.), iii. 85.

— Robert (1576, schol.), iii. 60.

See also Rishton.

Russe (Rushe, Russ)

— Anthony (1554, Magd. C.), i. 79. (*Reg. I.* 224.)

— John (1596, Ball., Oriel), ii. 212 ; iii. 212.

See also Rouse.

Russell (Russel)

— . . . (1581, schol.), iii. 99.

— Benjamin (1580, Corp.), iii. 113.

— Charles (1564, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

— Charles (1615), i. 420.

— Christopher (1630), i. 339.

— Edward (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 353 ; iii. 353.

— George (1593, S. Jo.), ii. 197 ; iii. 218.

— George (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.

— Henry (1555, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), i. 156, 287 ; ii. 28 ; iii. 100.

— Henry (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73 ; iii. 79.

— John (1555, High Steward), i. 241.

— John (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 32.

— John (1596, Mert., Univ.), ii. 212 ; iii. 219.

— John (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 245.

Russell (*continued*)

— Richard (1584, Broadg. H., Magd. C.), ii. 133 ; iii. 145.

— Richard (1612, Trin.), i. 279 ; ii. 328 ; iii. 347.

— Richard (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 382 ; iii. 420.

— Robert (1573, Ch. Ch.), iii. 56.

— Roland (1568, S. Jo.), iii. 17.

— Thomas (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 134.

— Thomas (1587, Oriel), ii. 160.

— Thomas (1588, Queen's), ii. 166.

— Thomas (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 186.

— Thomas (1593), i. 353.

— Thomas (1598, S. Mary H.), ii. 231 ; iii. 234.

— Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390 ; iii. 440.

— Walter (1554, New C.), (*Reg. I.* 224), i. 92, 162.

— William (1620, Wadh.), ii. 382.

Ruswell (Russwell)

— Alexander (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.

— John (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 237 ; iii. 271.

See also Rosewell, Rouswell.

Rut, *see* Rutt.

Rutherford, *see* Rotherforth.

Rutland

— William (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 137.

Rutt (Rut)

— Thomas (1618, Bras.), ii. 368 ; iii. 401.

Rutten

— Abraham (1583, Univ.), ii. 131.

Rutter (Ruttor, Ruttur)

— Ferriman (1618, Oriel), ii. 372 ; iii. 394.

— John (1583, Magd. H., Oriel), ii. 124 ; iii. 142.

— John (1620, Bras.), ii. 381.

— Michael (1603, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 267 ; iii. 270.

— Richard (1605, Bras.), ii. 279.

— Thomas (1610, Ball.), ii. 318.

— *William* (1607, Broadg. H.), iii. 270.

Ryall, *see* Riall.

Ryce, *see* Rice.

Rychardson, *see* Richardson.

Ryerofte (Reycroft)

— John (1597, All So.), ii. 218.

— Thomas (1598, Bras.), ii. 224.

Ryddinge, *see* Reading.

Ryddle, *see* Riddell.

Ryder, *see* Rider.

Rydgewaye, *see* Ridgway.

Rydings, *see* Reading.

- Rydley, *see* Ridley.
 Ryelieght, *see* Riley.
 Rygeaway, *see* Ridgway.
 Rysleie, *see* Risley.
 Rylande (Riland)
 — John (1629), i. 339.
 Ryle, *see* Roile.
 Ryley (Rylay), *see* Riley.
 Rylston, *see* Rilston.
 Rymborne, *see* Rimbron.
 Ryme, *see* Rime.
 Rymer, *see* Rimer.
 Rynar, *see* Rimer.
 Ryngrose, *see* Ringrose.
 Rypon, *see* Rippin.
 Ryse, *see* Rice.
 Rysedon, *see* Risdon.
 Rysley (Ryslie), *see* Riseley.
 Rytchaye
 — . . . (1564, New C.), i. 288.
 Rythe, *see* Riche.
 Ryves (Ryve), *see* Rive.
 Ryvett, *see* Rivett.
 Ryxman, *see* Rixman.
 Ryxon, *see* Rixon.
- Sabridge**
 — Anthony (1619), i. 358.
Sachell, see Satchell.
Sacheverell (Sacheverall, Sacheverill)
 — Ambrose (1581, New C.), ii. 109 ; iii. 200.
 — Clare (Clarence) (1621, Linc.), ii. 389 ; iii. 397.
 — Ferdinando (1616, Linc.), ii. 351.
 — Henry (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
 — Jarniot (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 198.
 — Thomas (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53 ; iii. 86.
 — Thomas (1573, New C.), iii. 86.
Sackervill
 — Thomas (*Robert*) (1579, schol.), iii. 86.
Sackeville, see Sackville.
Sackfield, see Sackville.
Sackville (Sackeville, Sackfield, Sackveile, Sackvill, Sackville, Sackvyle, Sackvyll)
 — Edward (1605, Ch. Ch.), i. 265 ; ii. 284.
 — Edward (1616), i. 360.
 — Henry (1582, Hart H.), ii. 11.
 — Henry (1593), i. 353.
 — John (1608, S. Jo.), ii. 302.
 — Richard (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 284.
 — Robert (1576, Hart H.), i. 390 *bis* ; ii. 71 ; iii. 82, 86.
 — Robert (1605), iv. 18, 19.
 — Samuel (1619), i. 349.
- Sackvile (continued)**
 — Thomas (1582, Chancellor), i. 241, 353 ; iv. 18.
 — Thomas (1582, Hart H.), ii. 119 ; iii. 127.
 — Thomas (1608, S. Jo.), ii. 302.
 — William (1582, Hart H.), ii. 119 ; iii. 127.
Sadbery (Sadbury)
 — Christopher (1616, Exet.), ii. 353 ; iii. 384.
See also Sudbury.
Sadler (Sadleir, Sadlier)
 — *Anthony* (1621, Exet.), iii. 398.
 — Edward (1591, S. Mary H.), iii. 165.
 — Ferdinando (1621, New C.), ii. 398 ; iii. 433.
 — George (1619, Exet.), ii. 374 ; iii. 405.
 — John (1570), i. 302.
 — John (1621, Magd. C.), iii. 394.
 — Robert (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 256.
 — Thomas (1609, Ch. Ch.), ii. 304.
Saer, see Sawyer.
Saffin
 — John (1596, Exet.), ii. 215.
Safforde
 — William (1574, New C.), ii. 54.
Sagar
 — Edward (1621, Hart H.), ii. 401.
See also Seagar.
Saiarde
 — William (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 140.
Saier, see Sawyer.
Saintjohn, see Saintjohn.
Saintaubyn (Seyntaubyn)
 — John (1594, Queen's), ii. 205.
 — Thomas (1594, Queen's), ii. 205.
Saintbarbe (Saintberbe, Seintberbe, Simberbe, Simbers, Sinebers, St. Barbe, St. Bearbe, Symberbe)
 — William (1572, Ch. Ch.), iii. 56.
Sainthill (Seinthill, Senthill, Seynt-hill)
 — Humphrey (1610, Linc., Oriel), i. 277 ; ii. 310 ; iii. 326.
 — Peter (1610, Oriel), ii. 310.
 — Thomas (1614, Corp.), i. 46 ; ii. 333 ; iii. 366.
Saintjohn (Saintjohn, Seintjohn, Senione, S. John, St. John)
 — Henry (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
 — John (1601, Trin.), ii. 247.
 — John (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 367.
 — Oliver (1577, Trin.), ii. 79 ; iii. 75.
 — William (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248.
Saintleger (Seintleger, Sentleger)
 — Anthony (1606, Queen's), ii. 291.
 — Anthony (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 402.

Saintlowe (Saynløe)

— Edward (1608, Exet.), ii. 303 ; iii. 299.

— John (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.

— Laurence (1623, Exet.), iii. 423.

Saiwell, *see* Saywell.

Salaway, *see* Salway.

Sale (Salé, Sall)

— Arthur (1546, Magd. C.), ii. p. xvi (Sawle) ; iii. 24.

— George (1620), i. 405.

— John (1578, Linc.), ii. 79 ; iii. 82.

See also Saule.

Salesburie, *see* Salisbury.

Salford, *see* Safford.

Salisbury (Salesburie, Salesbury, Salesburie, Salisburie, Salsberie, Salsbury, Salusburie, Salusburie, Salusbury, Salysburie)

— Cadwalader (1610, Hart H.), i. 276 ; ii. 316 ; iii. 308.

— Henry (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 115 ; iii. 126.

— John (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.

— John (1581, Jes.), ii. 106.

— John (1599, Oriel, Wadh.), ii. 236 ; iii. 233.

— John (1601, Univ.), ii. 247 ; iii. 252.

— Paul (1598, S. Edm. H., Univ.), ii. 229 ; iii. 232.

— Robert (1565, Jes.), iii. 86.

— Robert (1584, Bras.), ii. 133.

— Robert (1588, S. Alb. H.), iii. 126.

— Thomas (1580, Trin.), ii. 90.

— William (1566), i. 145.

— William (1599, Oriel), ii. 236.

Salkeld (Salkell)

— Lancelot (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.

— Richard (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.

— Richard (1610, Queen's), ii. 317.

— Roger (1581, Queen's), ii. 102 ; iii. 114.

— William (1585, Queen's), i. 75 ; ii. 141 ; iii. 157.

Sall, *see* Sale, Saule.

Sallaway, *see* Salway.

Sallo

— Richard (1562, schol.), ii. 6.

Salloock

— John (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 355 ; iii. 371.

Salloway, *see* Salway.

Salmon

— Rumbold (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

See also Sammon.

Salsbury, *see* Salisbury.

Salter, *see* Salter.

Salte

— Richard (1574, schol.), i. 45 ; iii. 43.

Salter (Psalter, Saltar)

— Anthony (1617, Exet.), ii. 363 ; iii. 398.

— Christopher (1582, Exet.), ii. 121.

— John (1619, Wadh.), ii. 374.

— Nicholas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.

— Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 106.

Salterne

— George (1582, Ch. Ch.), ii. 117.

— Robert (1610), i. 268.

— Thomas (1595, S. Jo.), ii. 210 ; iii. 239.

Saltmarshe

— William (1558, Trin.), ii. 24.

Saltonstall

— John (1615, Queen's), ii. 343.

— Richard (1610, Queen's), i. 60 ; ii. 314 ; iii. 318.

Salusbury, *see* Salisbury.

Salvane, *see* Salvine.

Salvey, *see* Salway.

Salvine (Salvane, Salvyne)

— Richard (1527, Univ.), i. 283, 285.

Salway (Salaway, Sallaway, Sallo-way, Salvey, Salwey)

— Arthur (1621, Bras.), ii. 399 ; iii. 426.

— Edward (1621, Bras.), ii. 399.

— Giles (1592, Corp.), iii. 172.

— Humphrey (1590, Bras.), ii. 181 ; iii. 175.

— Jarrard, *see* Salwinge.

— Thomas (1605, All So., Bras.), i. 269 ; ii. 279 ; iii. 282.

— William (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

Salwinge

— Jarrard (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 122.

Salysburie, *see* Salisbury.

Sam

— Nicholas (1615, Ball.), ii. 338 ; iii. 362.

Saman

— William (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 39.

See also Sammon, Seaman.

Sambarne, *see* Samborne.

Sambatche (Sambache, Sambidge)

— Anne (1645), i. 323.

— John (1581, New C.), ii. 109.

— John (1605, Gloc. H.), i. 400.

— John (1645, schol.), i. 323.

Sambidge, *see* Sambatche.

Samborne (Sambarne, Sambourne, Samburne)

— Barnabas (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77.

— Israel (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77.

— James (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 193 ; iii. 196.

— Swithin (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38 ; iii. 33.

— William (1624, Ball.), iii. 430.

Samford, *see* Sandford.

Sammell, *see* Samwell.

Sammon (Samon)

— Giles (1584, Ch. Ch.), i. 393.

— Henry (1617), i. 420.

— John¹ (1602, Bras., Trin.), ii. 261 ; iii. 260.

— Thomas (1557, N. I. H.), ii. 7.

See also Salmon, Saman.

Sampe

— Stephen (1575, Queen's), ii. 61.

Sampson (Samson)

— Edward (1595, New C.), ii. 210.

— James (1554, Mert.), i. 288.

— James (1561), i. 420.

— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

— John (1570), i. 301.

— John (1621, Corp., Ball.), ii. 397 ; iii. 439.

— Nathaniel (1581, Corp., Magd. C.), ii. 113 ; iii. 105.

— Robert (1601, Exet.), ii. 250 ; iii. 254.

— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.

— Thomas (1602, Bras.), i. 267 ; ii. 260 ; iii. 263.

— William (1619), i. 405.

Samson, *see* Sampson.

Samuel, *see* Samwell.

Samwaies (Samwaie, Samwayes)

— Richard (1593, Corp.), iii. 178.

Samwell (Sammell, Samuel)

— Anthony (1621, Trin.), ii. 395 ; iii. 421.

— Arthur (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.

— Richard (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 293.

— Robert (1621, Trin.), ii. 395 ; iii. 421.

— William (1621, Exet.), i. 282 ; ii. 388.

Sanaker, *see* Savacre.

Sanchoy, *see* Sankey.

Sanckie, *see* Sankey.

Sande

— Thomas (1586, schol.), iii. 136.

See also Sandes.

Sandeford, *see* Sandford.

Sander (Sanders), *see* Saunders.

Sanderson (Saunderson, S a w n e r - s o n)

— Candishe (1607, Ball.), ii. 295.

— Ellis (1585, Bras.), ii. 140 ; iii. 151.

— Nicholas (1579, schol.), iii. 81.

— Nicholas (1610, Queen's), ii. 310.

— Nicholas (1614, Linc.), ii. 335 ; iii. 365.

— Robert (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.

— Robert (1603, Linc.), ii. 266, 348, 360 note ; iii. 252.

Sanderson (*continued*)

— Robert (1618, Linc.), ii. 370.

— Thomas (1577, Ball., Magd. C.), 93, 141, 204, 242 ; ii. 76 ; iii. 107.

— Thomas (1587, Broadg. H.), i. 158 ; iii. 163.

— Thomas (1610, Queen's), ii. 321 ; iii. 339.

Sandes (Sande, Sandis, Sands Sandycs, Sandys, Sannes)

— Edwin (1576), i. 153 ; iv. 18, 22.

— Edwin (1577, Corp.), i. 65 ; iii. 81.

— Edwin (1609, Corp.), ii. 306.

— Edwin (1621, Wadh.), ii. 388.

— George (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 17.

— Gilbert (1579, schol.), iii. 81.

— Henry (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 17.

— Henry (1594, Queen's), ii. 205.

— Henry (1621, Wadh.), ii. 388 ; iii. 429.

— John (1572, Oriel), ii. 40 ; iii. 26.

— John (1583, Ball.), ii. 127.

— John (1620, Oriel), ii. 384.

— Martin (1616, Hart H.), ii. 354.

— Miles (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349.

— Richard (1579, schol.), iii. 81.

— Robert (1584, Ball.), ii. 133.

— Thomas (1586, schol.), iii. 136.

— Thomas (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 363.

— Walter (1609, Queen's), ii. 304.

— William (1607, Linc.), ii. 296.

See also Sandy.

Sandey, *see* Sandy.

Sandforallye

— Richard (1596, Queen's), ii. 21 note.

Sandford (Sainford, Sandeford Sandiford, Sanford)

— Francis (1602, Broadg. H., Cl. Ch.), iii. 233.

— Francis (1602, Oriel), ii. 262 ; iii. 255.

— Giles (1611, Ch. Ch.), ii. 322.

— James (1598, Queen's), ii. 228 ; iii. 228.

— John (1581, Ball., Magd. C.), i. 98 ; iii. 138.

— John (1596, Exet.), i. 397.

— John (1609, Oriel), ii. 307 ; iii. 320.

— Michael (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.

— Richard (1596, Queen's), ii. 213.

— Thomas (1590, Queen's), ii. 179.

— Thomas (1604, All So.), ii. 277.

— Toby (1570, Magd. C.), iii. 46.

— William (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.

— William (1615, Linc.), ii. 344.

¹ On i. 46 he is given in error as 'Thomas.'

Sandie, *see* Sandy.

Sandiford

— Giles (1611, Ch. Ch.), ii. 322.

See also Sandford.

Sandis, *see* Sandes.

Sandley, *see* Sandy.

Sands, *see* Sandes.

Sandsbury (Sansbury)

— John (1593, S. Jo.), ii. 197; iii. 206.

Sandwith

— . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— Edward (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.

Sandy (Sandey, Sandie, Sandley, Sandye)

— John (1574, Trin.), ii. 57; iii. 74.

— Richard (1581, Exet.), ii. 99; iii. 117.

— William (1584, Magd. C.), iii. 123.

See also Sandes, Sandyes.

Sandyes

— Miles (1616, Hart H.), ii. 349.

Sandys, *see* Sandes.

Sanforallye, ii. 213 note.

Sanford, *see* Sandford.

Sankey (Sanchey, Sanckey, Sanckie, Sankie, Zanchy)

— Christopher (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52; iii. 67.

— Peter (1570, All So., Hart H.), i. 130; ii. 44; iii. 47.

— Richard (1598, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), ii. 230; iii. 234.

— Samuel (1598, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), ii. 230; iii. 234.

— William (1570, Magd. C.), ii. 52.

Sannes, *see* Sandes.

Sansbury, *see* Sandsbury.

Sansom

— Edmund (1610, schol.), ii. 319.

Sare, *see* Sawyer.

Sargent (Sariant, Sarjant, Sergeant, Sergeante, Serjeant)

— Anthony (1610, Magd. C.), iii. 331.

— Hugh (1591), i. 342.

— Michael (1578, Bras.), ii. 84.

— Michael (1591), i. 342.

— Thomas (1586, S. Edm. H.), ii. 154.

— William (1575, Exet.), ii. 64; iii. 100.

— William (1586, S. Edm. H.), ii. 154.

— William (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 344.

— William (1619, Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 412.

Sariant (Sarjant), *see* Sargent.

Sarkey

— Thomas (1584, S. Alb. H.), iii. 103.

Sarney

— John (1619, Wadh.), i. 404.

Sarrock, *see* Sharrock.

Sarsfield (Sarsfelde)

— Philip (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.

— Thomas (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.

— William (1615, Broadg. H.), ii. 345.

Satchell (Sachell)

— Nicholas (1601, Broadg. H.), ii. 249.

Satterthwayte

— Philip (1621, Trin.), ii. 395.

— Samuel (1621, Trin.), ii. 395.

Satwell

— Richard (1556, New C.), i. 104; ii. 21.

See also Sotwell.

Sauaker, *see* Savacre.

Saule (Sawle)

— Arnold (1583, Corp.), ii. 124.

— Arthur (1546, Magd. C.), ii. p. xvi; iii. 24.

See also Sale, Sall.

Saullye

— Hugh (1569), i. 105.

Saunder, *see* Saunders.

Saunders (Sander, Sanders, Saunder, Sawnders)

— . . . (1581, Trin.), ii. 42.

— Anthony (1580, Exet.), i. 17; iii. 89.

— Anthony (1584, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 134; iii. 159.

— Anthony (1613, Univ.), ii. 331; iii. 347.

— Barnard (1588, S. Mary H.), ii. 165.

— Collingwood (Challingwood) (1595, Ball.), ii. 209.

— Edward (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18.

— Edward (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 109.

— Edward (1584, Ball.), ii. 136.

— Edward (1621, All So., Bras., Oriel), ii. 402; iii. 433.

— Francis (1614, schol.), ii. 335.

— George (1594, Corp.), iii. 184.

— Henry (1583, Ball.), ii. 129.

— Henry (1614, Gloc. H.), ii. 335; iii. 364.

— Humphrey (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 375; iii. 376.

— John (1552, All So.), ii. 10.

— John (1578, Jes.), ii. 84.

— John (1599, Oriel), i. 193; ii. 232; iii. 232.

— John (1601, Univ.), ii. 249; iii. 275.

— John (1604, Exet.), ii. 270; iii. 273.

Saunders (*continued*)

- John (1607, Oriel), ii. 297.
 - Leoline (1606, Jes.), iii. 262.
 - Matthew (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 120.
 - Matthew (1603), i. 348.
 - Michael (1603, Oriel), ii. 267.
 - Nicholas (1581, Ball.), ii. 97.
 - Nicholas (1602, Exet.), ii. 261.
 - Nicholas (1603), i. 316.
 - Patrick (1619), i. 376.
 - Richard (1634), i. 344.
 - Robert (1588, S. Mary H.), ii. 165.
 - Robert (1599), i. 355.
 - Robert (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 344 ; iii. 374, 379.
 - Robert (1616, Bras.), ii. 354 ; iii. 350.
 - Robert (1632), i. 339.
 - Simon (1618, Broadg. H., Mert.), ii. 369 ; iii. 400.
 - Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
 - *Thomas* (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76 note.
 - Thomas (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 168.
 - Thomas (1609, Exet.), ii. 306.
 - Thomas (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293 ; ii. 387 ; iii. 396.
 - Thomas (1634), i. 344.
 - Valentine (1606, Gloc. H.), ii. 289.
 - Vincent (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 39.
 - William (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52 ; iii. 72.
 - William (1601), i. 329.
 - William (1605, Univ.), ii. 285.
- Saunderson**, *see* Sanderson.
- Savacre** (Sauaker, Savaker)
- Edward (1572, Jes.), ii. 36 ; iii. 50.
- Savage** (Savadge, Savege, Savidge)
- Charles (1610, Ball.), ii. 318.
 - Edmund (1556, S. Mary's College¹), i. 286.
 - Edward (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
 - Francis (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
 - Francis (1601), i. 348.
 - George (1575), i. 377.
 - *George* (1610, Ball.), ii. 318 note.
 - Henry (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 226.
 - Henry (1625, Ball.), iii. 444.
 - John (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 18 ; iii. 19.
 - John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
 - John (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 226.
 - John (1597, Oriel), ii. 220.
 - John (1598, Bras.), ii. 229.
 - John (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 241 ; iii. 251.
 - John (1606, Bras.), ii. 290.

Savage (*continued*)

- John (1610, New C.), ii. 320 ; iii. 327.
 - Josias (1605, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 278 ; iii. 283.
 - Richard (1580, New C.), ii. 109 ; iii. 123.
 - Richard (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 241.
 - Roger (1598, Bras.), ii. 229.
 - Thomas (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313 ; iii. 340.
 - William (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
 - William (1604, Hart H.), ii. 270.
 - William (1607, Exet.), ii. 297.
- Savaker**, *see* Savacre.
- Savege**, *see* Savage.
- Savell**, *see* Savile.
- Savery** (Saverie)
- Christopher (1609, Exet.), ii. 306.
 - Richard (1619, Exet.), ii. 380 ; iii. 398.
- Saveyll**, *see* Savile.
- Savidge**, *see* Savage.
- Savile** (Savell, Saveyll, Savill)
- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
 - Edmund (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 370.
 - George (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
 - George (1598, Univ.), ii. 229 ; iii. 224.
 - Henry (1565, Mert.), i. 244, 246, 247 ; ii. 20, 62, 70.
 - Henry (1588, Mert.), ii. 165 ; iii. 171.
 - Henry (1594, Mert.), ii. 199.
 - Henry (1595, Mert.), ii. 211.
 - John (1603, S. Alb. H.), ii. 268.
 - John (1603, Univ.), ii. 263.
 - Thomas (1580, Mert.), i. 93, 246 ; ii. 190, 194 ; iii. 88.
- See also* Saywell.
- Sawell**, *see* Saywell.
- Sawer**, *see* Sawyer.
- Sawier**, *see* Sawyer.
- Sawle**, *see* Saule.
- Sawnders**, *see* Saunders.
- Sawnderson**, *see* Sanderson.
- Sawrey**
- Anthony (1620, Linc.), ii. 382.
- Sawyer** (Saer, Saier, Sare, Sawyer, Sawier, Sayer)
- Francis (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333 ; iii. 361.
 - John (1613), i. 420 (Saer).
 - Nicholas (1581, New C.), ii. 110.
 - William (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102.
 - William (1583, Exet.), ii. 125 ; iii. 137.
- See also* Seyer, Seyerd.

¹ See page 10.

Saxton

— William (1605, Univ.), ii. 281.

See also Sexten.

Say (Saye)

— Edward (1604, All So., Hart H.), i. 268; ii. 269; iii. 271.

— Edward (1619, Univ.), ii. 379; iii. 409.

— John (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.

— Robert (1595, New C.), i. 210, 249; ii. 209; iii. 213.

— William (1619, Univ.), ii. 379; iii. 421.

Sayer, *see* Sawyer, of which Sayer appears to be a variant.

Saynloe, *see* Saintlowe.

Saywell (Saiwel, Saiwell, Sawell)

— Christopher (1567), i. 420.

— William (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 155.
 <See the next name.>

— William (1586, Gloc. H.), ii. 155.
 <See the next name.>

— William (1591, Ch. Ch.), iii. 166.
 <This may be either of the preceding; the reference should therefore be [Broadg. H. *or* Gloc. H., ii. 155].>

See also Savile.

Scadden

— Josias (1597, Queen's), ii. 219.

— Nicholas (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 96.

Scales

— Thomas (1588), i. 353.

See also Shales.

Scamber

— Edward (1584), i. 352.

Scamell

— Thomas (1601, Hart H.), ii. 252.

Scampe

— Thomas (1617), i. 360.

Scampton

— Matthew (Matthias) (1605, Linc., S. Mary H.), i. 271; ii. 281; iii. 284.

Scarboroughe (Scarborowe)

— Robert (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 17.

— Thomas (1574, schol.), iii. 45.

Scarce

— John (1602, Hart H.), ii. 255.

See also Scrace.

Scarisbricke

— Edward (1585, Oriel), ii. 142.

Scarlet

— Benjamin (1612, Ball.), ii. 328.

— Edward (1599, S. Edm. H.), ii. 236.

Scarth

— John (1615, S. Edm. H.), i. 56; ii. 340; iii. 364.

Scatt

— William (1588, Exet.), ii. 163.

Scawen

— William (1617, Queen's), ii. 365.

Schaccerley, *see* Shakerley.

Schales, *see* Scales, Shales.

Schau

— Henry (1611), i. 358.

Schepper

— Christopher (1619), i. 368.

See also Shepherd.

Schinuch

— Alexander (1551, schol.), ii. p. xvi.

Schofield, *see* Scofield.

Scholes

— ... (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.

— Robert (1608, Queen's), ii. 301.

— William (1611, Hart H.), ii. 325.

Scholey (Scoley)

— Richard (1582, Bras.), ii. 116.

Scholfelde, *see* Schofield.

Schooler

— Robert (1632), i. 316.

Schoulard (Scolard, Scullarde, Shoullard)

— Alexander (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

— John (1559, Corp.), ii. 14.

Schovell, *see* Skovell.

Sciars, *see* Syers.

Sciffing, *see* Skiffing.

Scipslinge, *see* Skiffing.

Sclater (Sclatter), *see* Slater.

Scoble (Scobble)

— William (1615, Exet.), ii. 339; iii. 367.

Scofield (Schofield, Scholfelde)

— Arthur (1585, Bras., Univ.), ii. 139; iii. 151.

— Edmund (1583, Bras.), iii. 112.

Scohford, *see* Scotford.

Scolard, *see* Schoulard.

Scoley, *see* Scholey.

Scolowe

— William (1565, New C.), ii. 21.

See also Scotowe.

Scons

— ... (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.

Scorer, *see* Storer, 'c' and 't' being indistinguishable in some hands of this period.

Scorie *see* Skory.

Scorr, *see* Storr.

Scory, *see* Skory.

Scot, *see* Scott.

Scotchford, *see* Scotford.

Scote, *see* Scott.

Scotford (Scohford, Scotchford, Scothford, Scothforth, Scotsforde)

— Stephen (1576, Magd. C.), i. 92; iii. 57.

Soothforth, *see* Scotford.

Scotowe

— Miles (1615), i. 360.

See also Scolowe.

Scotsforde, *see* Scotford.

Scott (Scot, Scote, Scutt, Scutte, Skott)

— Alan (1554, Queen's), ii. 23.

— Andrew (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 14.

— Andrew (1588), i. 328.

— Charles (1588, All So., New C.), ii. 166; iii. 173.

— Christopher (1590, Univ.), i. 63; ii. 179; iii. 174.

— Christopher (1615, Queen's), ii. 336; iii. 366.

— Cuthbert (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.

— Edward (1589, Hart H.), ii. 172.

— Francis (1590, Magd. C.), iii. 159.

— Henry (1579, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 86; iii. 107.

— John (1580, Hart H.), i. 287; ii. 93.

— John (1613, Queen's), ii. 332; iii. 330.

— Maniwe (1588, Bras., Queen's), ii. 163; iii. 175.

— Michael (1563, Queen's), i. 95; ii. 23.

— Richard (1581, Mert.), ii. 109.

— Richard (1589, Hart H.), ii. 172.

— Robert (1597, Queen's), ii. 222; iii. 221.

— Robert (1607, Broadg. H.), ii. 293; iii. 329.

— Roger (1585), i. 328, 337.

— Thomas (1554, Trin.), i. 162 *bis*.

— Thomas (1573), i. 302 *bis*.

— Thomas (1580, Hart H.), i. 392; ii. 93.

— Thomas (1585, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 140; iii. 151.

— Thomas (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.

— William (1571, Mert.), iii. 11.

— William (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.

— William (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69; iii. 85.

— William (1588, Exet.), ii. 163.

— William 1589, Magd. H.), ii. 167.

See also Scutt.

Scovell, *see* Skovell.

Scrace (Scarce, Scrase, Strace, Strase)

— John (1602, Hart H.), ii. 255; iii. 258.

— Tupper (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 230.

Scrase, *see* Scrace.

Screvan (Screven), *see* Scriven.

Scrimshe (Scrimish)

— John (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313; iii. 325.

Scriven (Screvan, Screven, Screvin, Scryven)

— Charles (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69.

— Henry (1580, S. Edm. H.), iii. 91.

— John (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.

— Joseph (1610, Corp.), ii. 317; iii. 362.

— Philip (1610, Bras.), ii. 311; iii. 312.

— Reginald (1569, All So.), iii. 11.

— Thomas (1600, Queen's), ii. 244.

Scrivener

— Bartholomew (1604), i. 356.

Scroope (Scrope)

— Adrian (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.

— Adrian (1617, Hart H.), ii. 364.

— Emanuel (1596, Queen's), ii. 214.

— Ralph (1580, Trin.), ii. 90.

— Richard (1580, Trin.), ii. 91.

— Thomas (1596), iv. 18.

Scrope, *see* Scroope.

Scrubie

— James (1577), i. 351.

Scryven, *see* Scriven.

Scudamore (Scutamore, Skidmore)

— Ambrose (1614, Gloc. H.), i. 277.

— Henry, *see* Skidmore.

— James (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 391.

— John (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112; iii. 114.

— John (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 355.

— Roland (1572, Trin.), ii. 55; iii. 60.

— Roland (1574, Ball.), ii. 66; iii. 60.

— Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

See also Skidmore.

Scudder

— Henry (1585), i. 38.

Scull

— John (1597, S. Mary H.), ii. 224; iii. 226.

— John (1613, Linc., Mert.), iii. 319.

— Roger (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 136.

Scullarde, *see* Schoulard.

Scurlake

— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

Scutamore, *see* Scudamore.

Scutte

— Andrew (1572, Exet.), ii. 33; iii. 14.

— Thomas (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.

See also Scott.

Scyers, *see* Syers.

Seaborne, *see* Seiborne.

Seabrooke

— Gilbert (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330; iii. 348.

Seacoll, *see* Secole.

- Seagar** (Sagar, Seagar, Segar, Seger, Zegar)
 — Edward (1621, Hart H.), ii. 401.
 — John (1614, S. Mary H., Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 354.
 — Thomas (1567, schol.), ii. 4.
 — Thomas (1595, Ball.), iii. 192.
 — William (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.
- Seale** (Seele, Seile, Sele)
 — John (1575, schol.), iii. 51.
 — John (1590, Queen's), iii. 159.
 — Richard (1574, Trin.), ii. 57; iii. 74.
 — Roger (1578, Trin.), iii. 74.
- Seaman** (Semann)
 — John (1618, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 368; iii. 400.
 — Peter (1591, Ch. Ch., New C., S. Jo.), ii. 182; iii. 187.
 — Robert (1601), i. 355.
 — Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 352.
 — William (1624, Ball.), iii. 428.
See also Saman.
- Seamer**
 — . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
See also Seymour.
- Seamor**, *see* Seymour.
- Searchfield** (Seartcheffelde, Sercherfelde)
 — Roland (1582, S. Jo.), i. 135, 204; ii. 120, 214; iii. 136.
- Searell**, *see* Searle.
- Searle** (Searell, Searlie, Searll, Serell, Serle, Serll)
 — Edward (1593, Exet.), ii. 196.
 — Edward (1612, Exet., New C.), ii. 326; iii. 339.
 — Francis (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
 — Frances (1614), i. 107.
 — George (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 349.
 — James (1607, New C.), i. 55, 72; ii. 293; iii. 296.
 — John (1586, Queen's), ii. 149; iii. 159.
 — John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 382; iii. 397.
 — Morris (1572, Trin.), ii. 55.
 — Phineas (1619, Exet.), ii. 380.
 — Richard (1583, Jes.), ii. 128.
 — Samuel (1592, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), ii. 192; iii. 220.
 — Samuel (1614), i. 107.
 — Thomas (1600, Exet.), ii. 240.
 — Walter (1606, Exet.), i. 268; ii. 291; iii. 295.
- Searlie**, *see* Searle.
- Searson**
 — John (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.
- Seartcheffeldde**, *see* Searchfield.
- Season** (Seson)
 — Richard (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 216; iii. 217.
- Seaver**
 — John (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 356.
- Seaward**
 — Nicholas (1615, Queen's), ii. 343.
See also Seward.
- Sebrooke**, *see* Seabrooke.
- Sebright**
 — Edward (1601, Bras.), ii. 254.
- Seburne**, *see* Seiborne.
- Secole** (Seacoll, Secoll)
 — John (1567, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
 — Richard (1570, New C.), iii. 42.
 — Thomas (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 317; iii. 320.
- Seddon** (Sedden)
 — Laurence (1616, Ball., Bras.), ii. 348; iii. 371.
- Sedgrave** (Sudgrove)
 — Christopher (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 126.
See also Segrave.
- Sedgwick** (Sedgweeke, Sidgwick)
 — John (1619, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 376; iii. 413.
 — Obadiah (1619, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 376; iii. 383.
- Sedley** (Seydley, Sidley, Sidly, Sydleys, Sydlie)
 — John (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
 — John (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 304; iii. 309.
 — John (1613, Corp.), iii. 319.
 — John (1620, Wadh.), ii. 385.
 — William (1574, Hart H.), i. 388; ii. 58; iii. 49.
 — William (1575, Ball.), ii. 66; iii. 49.
 — William (1609), ii. 304 note.
 — William (1612, Trin.), ii. 327.
- Sedwell**
 — Charles (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 356.
- Seede**
 — Edward (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 150.
- Seele**, *see* Seale.
- Sefton** (Seston)
 — Thomas (1593, Bras.), ii. 197; iii. 201.
- Segrave** (Seygrave)
 — Henry (1581, Corp.), ii. 110.
See also Sedgrave.
- Seiborne** (Seaborne, Seburne, Shaborne, Shaburne, Sheaburne)
 — William (1581, Linc.), ii. 100; iii. 130.
- Seile**, *see* Seale.
- Seimore**, *see* Seymour.
- Seintberbe**, *see* Saintbarbe.
- Seinthill**, *see* Sainthill.

Seintjohn, *see* Saintjohn.

Seintleger, *see* Saintleger.

Seise, *see* Seys.

Seiston, *see* Siston.

Selbie (Selbey, Selby)

— . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*,
see Abel Selley.

— Edward (1600, Exet., New C.), ii.
239; iii. 243.

— John (1616, Jes., S. Jo.), ii. 350;
iii. 372.

— Samuel (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.

— Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

— Thomas (1608, Broadg. H.), i. 274;
ii. 303; iii. 312.

— William (1615, Broadg. H.), i. 291;
ii. 343; iii. 375.

See also Selley.

Selden

— John (1600, Hart H.), ii. 242.

Sele, *see* Seale.

Selfe, *see* Selphe.

Selicke, *see* Selleck.

Sellak, *see* Selleck.

Sellar, *see* Seller.

Selleck (Selicke, Sellak, Sellick)

— Henry (1601, Ball.), iii. 230.

— John (1603, Linc.), ii. 265.

— Nicholas (1595, Exet.), ii. 209.

Sellen

— Daniel (1584), i. 352.

Seller (Sellar)

— Charles (1622), i. 293.

— George (1577, Corp.), i. 254; iii.
113.

— Henry (1611, Corp.), ii. 322; iii. 332.

— John (1568, Corp.), i. 100; iii. 33.

— John (1579, Trin.), iii. 115.

— John (1603, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii.
267; iii. 270.

— John (1609, Corp.), ii. 304; iii. 309.

— Richard (1610), i. 402.

— Thomas (1600, Trin.), ii. 326; iii.
220.

— William (1603, Magd. H., Mert.),
i. 269; ii. 267; iii. 284.

Selley (Sellie, Selly)

— . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), *see* Wil-
liam Selbie.

— Abel (1615, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*;
ii. 343; iii. 364.

— Edward (1606, Exet., New C.), ii.
239; iii. 243.

— William, *see* Selbie.

See also Selbie.

Sellick, *see* Selleck.

Sellwyn, *see* Selwyn.

Selly, *see* Selley.

Sellyng

— William (1513, schol.), ii. p. xvi.

Selphe (Selfe)

— George (1621, Mert., Pembr.), ii.
398; iii. 432.

Selvyn

— Edward (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.

See also Selwyn.

Selwood

— Richard (1584, Mert.), ii. 134.

— Richard (1638), i. 339.

Selwyn (Sellwyn, Selvyn, Selwine)

— Edward (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.

— Edward (1605, Oriel), iii. 253.

— Jasper (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.

— Nicholas (1621, Wadh.), ii. 399;
iii. 442.

— William (1607, S. Alb. H.), ii. 295.

Semann, *see* Seaman.

Semer, *see* Seymour.

Senhouse

— John (1617, Queen's), ii. 365.

— Richard (1600), i. 355.

Senione, *see* Saintjohn.

Senior (Sonier)

— Richard (1592, Queen's, Univ.), ii.
192; iii. 194.

— Robert (1618, Univ.), ii. 371; iii.
405.

Senthill, *see* Sainthill.

Sentleger, *see* Saintleger.

Sercherfield, *see* Searchfield.

Serell, *see* Searle.

Sergant (Sergeant), *see* Sargent.

Seridge, *see* Serridge.

Serle, *see* Searle.

Serridge (Seridge, Serrage)

— Edward (1586, Corp.), ii. 155; iii.
159.

— *Nathaniel* (1623, Exet.), iii. 385.

Serrurier

— Peter (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 364.

Seson, *see* Season.

Sessions

— James (1622, Magd. H.), ii. 404;
iii. 439.

Seston, *see* Sefton.

Sever, *see* Seaver.

Sevirell

— Thomas (1594, Ch. Ch.), ii. 206.

Seward (Seawarde, Sewer, Sheward,
Shewarde, Shewerde, Showard)

— Bartholomew (1583, Corp.), ii. 125.

— Henry (1574, schol.), i. 75; iii. 44.

— Henry (1594, Bras.), i. 212; ii.
204; iii. 209.

— John (1572, Oriel), iii. 14.

— John (1596, Exet., Mert.), ii. 216;
iii. 230.

— John (1604, Oriel, Queen's), ii. 271;
iii. 262.

— Nicholas (1615, Queen's), ii. 343.

Seward (*continued*)

- Richard (1578), i. 351.
- Samuel (1586, Exet.), ii. 156.
- Samuel (1611, Linc., Oriel), i. 273 ; iii. 306.

— Thomas (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

See also Zeward.

Sewell (Shewell)

- Christopher (1567), i. 420.
- John (1593, Queen's), i. 290 *bis* ; ii. 195 ; iii. 214.

See also Sowell.

Sewer, *see* Seward.

Sexten (Sexton)

- Christopher (1586, Magd. C.), iii. 138.

— Edmund (1590, Gloc. H.), ii. 174.

— Laurence (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.

See also Saxton.

Seydley, *see* Sedley.

Seyer

- Richard (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.

See also Sawyer, Seyerd, Syers.

Seyerd

- William (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 140.

See also Sawyer.

Seyers, *see* Syers.

Seyes, *see* Seys.

Seygrave, *see* Segrave.

Seymour (Seamer, Seamor, Seimore, Semer, Seymaur, Seymaure, Seymer, Seymour, Seymore, Seymoure, Seymur, Symer)

- ... (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
- Edward (1576), iv. 19, 20.
- Edward (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 71.
- Edward (1594, Corp.), ii. 204.
- Edward (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 282 ; iii. 274.
- Henry (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 273.
- James (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387.
- John (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 248.
- Richard (1599, Bras.), ii. 234.
- Richard (1613, Exet.), ii. 329.
- Robert (1589, Bras.), ii. 168.
- Thomas (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 71.
- Thomas (1605, Trin.), ii. 284.
- Thomas (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 291.
- Thomas (1622, Priv.), i. 406.
- Walter (1608, Exet.), i. 270 ; iii. 281.
- William (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 282 ; iii. 274.

Seyntaubyn, *see* Saintaubyn.

Seynthill, *see* Sainthill.

Seys (Seis, Seise, Seyes, Sise)

- David (1617, All So., Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii. 358 ; iii. 399.
- Evan (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 403.

Seys (*continued*)

- Richard (1582, Bras.), ii. 118.

Shaa

- George (1585, S. Edm. H.), ii. 141.

See also Shaw.

Shabarne, *see* Seiborne.

Shacarley, *see* Shakerley.

Shackelton (Shackleton, Sheggleton)

- William (1598, Bras.), ii. 231 ; iii. 235.

Shackerly, *see* Shakerley.

Shackleton, *see* Shackelton.

Shadwell

- Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 332.

Shaft

- ... (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.

Shafto (Shafton)

- Christopher (1579, Trin.), ii. 87 ; iii. 108.

- John (1580, Trin.), ii. 91.

Shakerley (Schakerly, Shacarley, Shaccerley, Shackerly, Shakerly)

- Francis (1615, All So., Hart H., New C.), ii. 344 ; iii. 364.

- George (1580, S. Jo., S. Mary H.), ii. 93 ; iii. 125.

- Peter (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41 ; iii. 27.

Shakston, *see* Shaxton.

Shalcrowe (Shalcrosse)

- Edward (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.

See also Shawlecrowe.

Shaler, *see* Shayler.

Shales (Schales)

- Henry (1578, schol.), i. 369 ; iii. 75.

See also Scales.

Shapley

- Bartholomew (1621, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 388 ; iii. 396.

Sharman

- John (1607, New C.), ii. 298.

Sharpe (Sharp)

- ... (1592), i. 353.

- Andrew (1604), i. 356.

- Edward (1615), i. 349.

- Henry (1615, Ball.), ii. 343 ; iii. 373.

- Humphrey (1582, schol. mar.), ii. 45.

- James (1593, Oriel, Trin.), ii. 194 ; iii. 206.

- *John* (1589, S. Mary H.), iii. 154.

- John (1618, Ball.), ii. 370.

- John (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 401 ; iii. 423.

- Lionel (1618), i. 348.

- Nicholas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

- Peleger (1589, Hart H.), ii. 172.

- Peter (1579, schol.), i. 351 ; iii. 163.

Sharpe (*continued*)

- Peter (1590, Bras.), iii. 163.
- Richard (1604, Hart H.), ii. 277.
- Richard (1614, Bras.), iii. 328.
- Thomas (1600), i. 315.
- William (1591), i. 353.
- William (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 201.
- William (1602, Bras.), iii. 237.
- Sharrock** (Sarrock, Sherrocke)
- John (1582, Hart H.), ii. 121.
- Matthew (1603, Exet.), ii. 265.
- Nathaniel (1590, S. Jo.), ii. 177 ; iii. 179.
- Robert (1614, Exet.), ii. 335 ; iii. 363.
- Theophilus (1605, Queen's), ii. 279 ; iii. 282.

Shary, *see* Sherrey.**Shaw** (Shawe)

- Ambrose (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
- Edward (1594, Priv.), i. 397.
- Edward (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 239 ; iii. 244.
- Edward (1610, S. Edm. H.), ii. 317.
- Edward (1611, Exet.), ii. 321.
- George, *see* Shaa.
- Henry (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
- Henry (1571, schol.), iii. 17.
- Henry (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 282.
- Henry (1611), *see* Schau.
- James (1583, schol.), iii. 114.
- John (1581, Queen's), ii. 102 ; iii. 122.
- John (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 291 ; iii. 289.
- John (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
- Lancelot (1565, Queen's), i. 286 ; ii. 23.
- Nicholas (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
- Richard (1575, schol.), iii. 48.
- Robert (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
- Tobias (1604, Magd. C., Queen's), ii. 275 ; iii. 303.
- Walter (1611, Bras.), i. 56 ; iii. 303.
- William (1576), i. 303.

Shawlecrowe

- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.

See also Shalcrowe.

Shaxton (Shakston)

- Francis (1602, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 256 ; iii. 253.

Shayler (Shaler)

- Richard (1621, Corp.), ii. 399 ; iii. 437.

Sheaburne, *see* Seiborne.**Sheafe**

- Thomas (1606), i. 347.

Sheapard (Sheaphard), *see* Shepherd.**Sheararde**, *see* Sherarde.**Sheareman**, *see* Sherman.**Shearlye**, *see* Sherley.**Sheene** (Sheyne, Shien)

- Martin (1590, All So.), ii. 178.
- William¹ (1595, Mert.), ii. 211 ; iii. 221.
- William¹ (1600, S. Mary H.), ii. 244 ; iii. 223.

See also Cheyne.

Sheere

- Alexander (1599, Exet.), ii. 238.

Sheffield (Shefeld)

- Edmund, *Lord* (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
- Sampson (1584), i. 352.

Shefford

- Thomas (1604, Mert.), iii. 224.

Shefld, *see* Sheffield.**Sheggleton**, *see* Shackelton.**Sheilde**

- Edward (1620), i. 361.

Sheirecliffe (Sherclyffe)

- Nicholas (1621, Univ.), ii. 389 ; iii. 437.
- Roger (1625, Exet.), iii. 441.

Shelberie

- John (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.

Shelborne

- Thomas (1579), i. 351.
- William (1584, Magd. H.), ii. 133.

Sheldon (Shelden, Shelton)

- Edward (1621, Univ.), ii. 401.
- Francis (1585, Oriel), ii. 141.
- Gilbert (1614, All So., Trin.), ii. 334 ; iii. 358.
- Henry (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- Hugh (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
- John (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
- John (1585, Oriel), ii. 141.
- John (1620, Bras.), i. 405.
- Ralph (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 245.
- Reynold (1583, S. Jo.), ii. 132.
- Thomas (1581, Oriel), i. 227 ; ii. 105.

- William (1580, Oriel), ii. 95.

- William (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 245.

- William (1604, Bras.), ii. 271.

See also Shilston.

Shelley (Shellay, Shellie, Shelly)

- Anthony (1589, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 171 ; iii. 174.
- Henry (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
- Henry (1600, New C.), ii. 240 ; iii. 246.

¹ One or other of these occurs on i. 61.

Shelley (*continued*)

- James (1598), i. 355.
- John (1589, Mert.), ii. 171; iii. 174.
- Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
- Thomas (1595, Magd. C.), ii. 211.
- Walter (1603, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), i. 72; ii. 266; iii. 277.
- William (1601, Queen's), ii. 249.

Shelston, *see* Shilston.**Shelton**, *see* Sheldon, Shilston.**Shelvock**

- John (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.

Shenton (Shinton)

- George (1619, Ball.), iii. 377.
- John (1577, Linc.), ii. 76.
- John (1590, Bras.), ii. 181; iii. 189.
- John (1595, Bras., Hart H.), iii. 193.
- Randall (1577, Linc.), ii. 76.
- William (1618, Queen's), i. 56; ii. 367; iii. 374.

Shepard (Sheparde), *see* Shepherd.**Shepcott**

- German (1598, Broadg. H.), ii. 228.

Shepeard, *see* Shepherd.**Sheper**, *see* Sheprey.**Shephard**, *see* Shepherd.**Shepherd** (Sheapard, Sheaphard, Sheapheard, Shepard, Sheparde, Shepeard, Shephard, Shepharde, Shepheard, Sheppard, Sheperd, Shepperde)

- Alexander (1557, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- Alexander (1609, Jes.), i. 119; iii. 291.
- Ambrose (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- Anthony (1599, Linc.), ii. 238.
- Baldwin (1586, Ch. Ch.), iii. 135.
- Christopher, *see* Schepper.
- Edmund (1612, Queen's), i. 279; ii. 327; iii. 343.
- Edward (1575, S. Mary H.), ii. 69.
- Griffith (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- Griffith (1579, Ch. Ch.), iii. 93.
- Henry (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- James (1616, Linc., Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 360.
- Jerome (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
- John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 49; iii. 16.
- John (1571, Queen's), iii. 16.
- John (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.
- John (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267; iii. 280.
- John (1614, Exet.), ii. 335; iii. 357.

Shepherd (*continued*)

- Nicholas (1598, Exet.), ii. 226; iii. 229.
- Nicholas (1604, Exet.), ii. 269.
- Philip (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.
- Richard (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
- Richard (1595), i. 354.
- Thomas (1597, Mert.), ii. 219; iii. 224.
- Thomas (1621, Jes.), ii. 397.
- Walter (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61; iii. 76.
- Walter (1576, Linc.), i. 390; ii. 70; iii. 76.
- Walter (1578, schol.), iii. 76.
- William (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
- William (1589, Hart H.), ii. 173.
- William (1616, Queen's), i. 403.
- Zachary (1580, Hart H.), ii. 93.

Sheple, *see* Sheppel.**Sheppel** (Sheplé, Sheply, Sheppely, Shepplee)

- Hugh (1558, Bras.), i. 253; ii. 25.

Shepperd, *see* Shepherd.**Shepplee**, *see* Sheppel.**Sheprey** (Sheper)

- John (1548, schol.), i. 284 note.
- Richard (1548, Hart H., Magd. C.), i. 284; ii. p. xvi.

Shepton, *see* Shipton.**Shepye**, *see* Shippye.**Sherarde** (Sheararde)

- George (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 260.
- John (1597, Linc.), ii. 223.
- Philip (1597, Linc.), ii. 223.
- William (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 260.

Sherborne (Sherbourne, Sherburne, Shirburne)

- Austin (1585, Corp.), ii. 143; iii. 137.
- Henry (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
- Richard (1599, Bras.), ii. 232.
- William (1612, S. Jo.), ii. 328; iii. 337.

Sherbrocke (Sherbrok, Sherbroke, Sherbrooke, Sherebrooke)

- Mistress . . . (1598), i. 329, 333.
- David (1554, Bras.), ii. 25.
- Michael (1595), i. 420.

Sherburne, *see* Sherborne.**Sherclyffe**, *see* Sheircliffe.**Sherebrok**, *see* Sherbrocke.**Shereman**, *see* Sherman.**Sherewood**, *see* Sherwood.**Sherey**, *see* Sherrey.**Sherfeild**

- Roger (1625, Exet.), iii. 441.

Shergler

- Edward (1597, Trin.), ii. 222.

Sherie, *see* Sherrey.

Sherley (Shearlye, Sherly, Sherlye, Shirley, Shurley, Shyrley, Shyrlye)

- Anthony (1576, Trin.), iii. 74.
- Anthony (1579, Hart H.), i. 287 ; ii. 90 ; iii. 101.
- George (1573, Hart H.), i. 388 ; ii. 56.
- John (1582, Hart H.), ii. 119.
- John (1582, Trin.), ii. 118.
- Roger, *see* Sherlowe.
- Thomas (1579, Hart H.), i. 391 ; ii. 90.
- Thomas (1588, Gloc. H.), ii. 162.
- Thomas (1592, Queen's), ii. 193.
- Thomas (1617, Queen's), ii. 361.
- William (1620, Ch. Ch.), ii. 382 ; iii. 391.

Sherlock

- George (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
- William (1617, Bras.), ii. 364.

Sherlowe (Shirlowe)

- Roger (1571, Magd. C.), i. 387 *bis*.

Sherly, *see* Sherley.

Sherman (Sheareman, Shereman)

- Abraham (1621, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 294 ; ii. 394 ; iii. 407.
- John (1624, Mert.), iii. 407.
- Richard (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.
- Thomas (1596, Queen's), ii. 217 ; iii. 237.

Sherrat, *see* Sherwood.

Sherrey (Shary, Sherey, Sherie)

- Cadoc (1592, Jes.), ii. 188 ; iii. 192.
- John (1587, Exet.), ii. 159.

Sherrocke, *see* Sharrock.

Sherte (Shirte, Shurte)

- John (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- Richard (1601, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 254 ; iii. 255.

Sherwant

- Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30, 35.

See also Sherwin.

Sherwill, *see* Chervill.

Sherwin (Sherwyn)

- . . . (1624, S. Alb. H.), i. 294.
- Ralph (1571, Exet.), ii. 32 ; iii. 9.
- Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30, 35.

Sherwood (Sherewood, Sherrat)

- Henry (1583, Case), ii. 46, 128.
- Henry (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 317.
- John (1561, Trin.), ii. 24 ; iii. 23.
- John (1580, Trin.), ii. 91.
- John (1587, Broadg. H., Exet.), i. 36, 44, 86 ; ii. 159 ; iii. 166.

Sherwood (*continued*)

- John (1589, Queen's), ii. 170 ; iii. 177.
- John (1596), i. 379.
- Joseph (1617, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 362 ; iii. 355.
- Nathaniel (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 382 ; iii. 400.
- Richard (1577, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 77 ; iii. 96.
- Richard (1588, Ch. Ch.), i. 395.
- William (1609), i. 358.

Sherwyn, *see* Sherwin.

Sheterden (Cheterden, Sheterdyne)

- John (1573, All So., Jes.), i. 155 ; ii. 62 ; iii. 30.

Sheth

- Redmand (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.

Sheward, *see* Seward.

Shewell, *see* Sewell.

Shewerde, *see* Seward.

Shewsmith (Showsmith)

- John (1561), i. 262.

Sheyne, *see* Sheene.

Shield, *see* Sheilde.

Shien, *see* Sheyne.

Shillingford

- Edmund (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.

Shilston (Shelston, Shelton, Shilton, Shilton)

- John (1609, Broadg. H., S. Jo.), i. 272 ; iii. 288.
- John (1620, Bras.), i. 405.
- Stephen (1591, Broadg. H.), ii. 181 ; iii. 187.

See also Sheldon.

Shingleton, *see* Singleton.

Shinton, *see* Shenton.

— George, *see* Stinton.

Shinuch, *see* Schinuch.

Shipman

- William (1602, Broadg. H., S. Jo.), ii. 257 ; iii. 257.

Shippton, *see* Sipton.

Shippway, *see* Shipwaye.

Shippye (Shepye)

- George (1590, Trin.), ii. 177.

Shipton (Shepton, Shippton)

- Edward (1591, Bras.), ii. 182 ; iii. 176.

Shipwaye

- Richard (1603, Bras.), ii. 265.

Shirburne, *see* Sherborne.

Shireson, *see* Shyreson.

Shirley, *see* Sherley.

Shirlowe, *see* Sherlowe.

Shirril

- John (1615), i. 403.

Shirte, *see* Sherte.

Shogborow, *see* Shucborough.

Shorditch

— Richard (1606, Hart H.), ii. 289.

Shoretrede, *see* Shortrede.

Shorlond (Shorland)

— Christopher (1607, Queen's), ii. 294; iii. 292.

See also Shortland.

Short

— Anthony (1570, All So.), ii. 10; iii. 53.

— Anthony (1609), i. 367.

— Henry (1614, Trin.), ii. 334; iii. 350.

— Robert, *see* Shortus.

— Thomas (1619, Magd. H.), ii. 375; iii. 414.

— William (1588, Magd. H., Oriel), iii. 149.

Shortes, *see* Shortus.

Shortgrave

— Richard (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.

Shorthouse, *see* Shortus.

Shortland

— Thomas (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 38.

See also Shorlond.

Shortrede (Shoretrede, Shortred)

— Richard (1576, Linc., Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 112; ii. 84; iii. 127.

— William (1573, Magd. C.), iii. 40.

Shorts, *see* Shortus.

Shortus (Shortes, Shorts)

— Robert (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144; iii. 152.

See also Short.

Shotherton, *see* Sotherton.

Shotter

— John (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.

Shottrell

— Robert (1610), i. 402.

Shoullard, *see* Schoullard.

Shovell, *see* Skovell.

Showard, *see* Seward.

Showsmith, *see* Shewsmith.

Shrewsbury (Shrosbury, Shrowsbury)

— Thomas (1590, Univ.), i. 62; ii. 179; iii. 199.

Shrigley (Shergler)

— Edward (1597, Trin.), ii. 222.

Shrosbury, *see* Shrewsbury.

Shrowsbury, *see* Shrewsbury.

Shucborough (Shogborow, Shucbrough, Shuckbrough, Shuckbrough, Shuckburgh, Shugborow, Shugburgh, Shukburg, Shukburgh)

— Francis (1594, Bras.), ii. 202.

— Henry (1582, Bras.), ii. 118.

Shucborough (*continued*)

— John (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.

— John (1581, Ball.), ii. 98.

— Richard (1615, Linc.), ii. 336; iii. 335.

— Simon (1581, Ball.), ii. 98.

— Thomas (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.

— Thomas (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.

— Thomas (1582, Bras.), ii. 117.

Shugborowe, *see* Shucborough.

Shurle

— John (1639), i. 256.

Shurley, *see* Sherley.

Shurlowe, *see* Sherlowe.

Shurte, *see* Sherte.

Shute

— John (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 315.

— John (1621, Corp.), ii. 386; iii. 402.

Shuttleworth (Shuttelwoorth)

— Henry (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 166; iii. 184.

— Laurence (1573, Univ.), i. 115; ii. 43; iii. 50.

— Nicholas (1605, Bras.), ii. 283.

— Richard (1605, Bras.), ii. 283.

— Utred (1605, Bras.), ii. 283.

— William (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 237; iii. 235.

Shyreson

— Martin (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.

Shyrley, *see* Shirley.

Sibly (Sybley)

— Henry (1604, Magd. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 273; iii. 272.

Sibson (Sybson)

— John (1590, Queen's), ii. 175.

— Richard (1583, Queen's), ii. 123; iii. 138.

— Robert (1586, Queen's), ii. 152.

— Robert (1615, Queen's), ii. 339; iii. 387.

See also Gibson.

Sibthorp

— Robert (1594), i. 361.

— Robert (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.

— Robert (1619, Linc., Cambr.), i. 361; iii. 436.

Sicksmith, *see* Sixesmith.

Siddall (Sidail, Syddall)

— Henry (1531, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11, 14.

— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.

— John (1600, Bras.), *see* Syvedall.

— Robert (1594), i. 354.

Sidenham (Siddenham Sidenam,

Sidnam, Sydenham, Sydnam)

— Alexander (1598, Corp.), ii. 224; iii. 233.

— George (1589, Bras.), ii. 171.

— George (1598, Exet.), ii. 225.

Sidenham (*continued*)

- George (1606, Queen's), ii. 290.
- George (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.
- Hopton (1609, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 304; iii. 318.
- Humphrey (1611, Exet., Wadh.), i. 269; iii. 299 *bis*.
- John (1598, Exet.), ii. 225.
- John (1606, Queen's), ii. 290.
- Richard (1576), i. 304.
- Roger (1570), i. 420.
- Roger (1603, Exet.), ii. 265.
- William (1602, Hart H.), ii. 257.

Sidgwick, *see* Sedgwick.

Sidley, *see* Sedley.

Sidnam, *see* Sidenham.

Sidney (Sydney)

- Francis (1585, Ch. Ch.), i. 229; ii. 142, 233; iii. 151.
- Robert (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 389 *bis*; ii. 57.
- Robert (1588), i. 234; iv. 18.
- Robert (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 293.
- William (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 293.

Siers, *see* Syers.

Sikes, *see* Sykes.

Sile, *see* Syle.

Silliarde

- Anthony (1558, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.

Silver (Sylver)

- John (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 184; iii. 195.

Silverwood

- John (1578, Linc.), ii. 79; iii. 95.
- Martin (1615, Linc.), i. 55; ii. 337; iii. 348.

Silvester (Sylvester)

- Edward (1605, Ball.), ii. 278; iii. 285.
- Edward (1642), i. 339.
- Henry (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 148; iii. 175.
- Henry (1614), i. 420.
- John (1607, New C.), ii. 298.
- Person (1605, Case, Exet.), i. 400.

Simberbe, (Simbers), *see* Saint-barbe.

Simcockes (Simcox, Sincocks, Symcockes, Symcox)

- Dier (1586, Bras.), ii. 150; iii. 156.
- Humphrey (1595, Bras.), iii. 189.
- Thomas (1578, Linc.), ii. 80; iii. 75.

Simeots, *see* Symcotes.

Simcox, *see* Simcockes.

Simeon

- Richard (1623), i. 343.
- Samuel (1623), i. 343.

See also Simons.

Simes, *see* Sims.

Simkins (Symkyns)

- Thomas (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.

Simmes, *see* Sims.

Simmonds (Simmons), *see* Simons.

Simondes, *see* Simons.

Simondson, *see* Simonson.

Simons (Simmonds, Simmons, Simondes, Simonds, Symmonds, Symmons, Symondes, Symonds, Symons)

- Edmund (1592, Univ.), ii. 193.
 - Edward (Edmund) (1602, Oriel, Univ.), i. 69; ii. 255; iii. 261.
 - George (1621, Trin.), ii. 389.
 - Henry (1584, S. Alb. H.), iii. 125.
 - Jasper (1621, Wadh.), ii. 399; iii. 443.
 - John (1540, schol.), i. 253.
 - John (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
 - John (1613, Oriel), iii. 316.
 - John (1616, Queen's), ii. 350.
 - Josias (1609, Magd. C.), iii. 285.
 - Philip (1592, Bras., Exet., Jes.), i. 94; iii. 169.
 - Richard (1589, Exet.), i. 20, 44; ii. 169; iii. 176.
 - Robert (1581, Mert.), ii. 109.
 - Robert (1588, Univ.), ii. 163.
 - Robert (1602, Univ.), ii. 255; iii. 252.
 - Thomas (1540, schol.), i. 253.
 - Thomas (1581, schol.), iii. 95.
 - Thomas (1588, Magd. C.), ii. 162; iii. 148.
 - William (1571, Magd. C.), i. 209; ii. 52, 60; iii. 72.
 - William (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.
 - William (1587, Exet.), ii. 157; iii. 162.
 - William (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 188.
 - William (1608, Hart H.), ii. 303; iii. 308.
 - William (1612), i. 307, 309.
- See also* Simeon.
- Simonson** (Simondson, Symonson)
- Thomas (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
 - Thomas (1594, Mert.), ii. 202; iii. 207.
- Simpson** (Simson, Sympson, Symson)
- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
 - . . . (1599, Linc.), iii. 208.
 - Christopher (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.
 - George (1554, Trin.), i. 92, 162; iii. 23.
 - Henry (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216; iii. 225.

Simpson (*continued*)

- James (1585), i. 106.
- John (1552), i. 285.
- John (1567, Exet.), i. 287, 389; ii. 32.
- John (1596, Corp., Linc.), i. 44, 138, 210; ii. 212; iii. 208.
- Joshua (1605, Queen's), ii. 281.
- Luke (1605, Ch. Ch.), iii. 257.
- Martin (1615, Gloc. H.), i. 278; ii. 336; iii. 335.
- Nathaniel (1616, Trin.), ii. 350; iii. 378.
- Nicholas (1565, Corp.), i. 45, 135, 205; iii. 54.
- Nicholas (1621, Corp.), ii. 401, 402; iii. 439.
- Robert (1576, schol.), iii. 59.
- Thomas (1567), i. 300.
- Thomas (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 358; iii. 385.
- Thomas (1621, Linc.), ii. 399; iii. 441.
- Vincent (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
- William (1594, Mert.), *see* Simonson.

Sims (Simes, Simmes, Symes, Symmes, Symms, Syms)

- Christopher (1594, Linc.), ii. 204.
- Clement (1590, Case), i. 396.
- Francis (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 271.
- Henry (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
- Henry (1588, Exet.), ii. 162; iii. 167.
- *Jasper* (1625, Wadh.), iii. 443.
- John (1588, Exet.), ii. 162; iii. 167.
- John (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.
- Robert (1593, Exet.), ii. 196; iii. 198.
- Thomas (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 224.
- Thomas (1604, S. Mary H.), ii. 277; iii. 274.
- William (1585, Exet.), ii. 146.
- William (1607, Exet.), ii. 296.

Simson, *see* Simpson.**Sinclar**

- James (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369.

Sincocks, *see* Simcox.**Sindercomb** (Sydencombe, Syndercom)

- Gregory (1616, S. Alb. H.), i. 293; ii. 356; iii. 388.

Sinebers, *see* Saintbarbe.**Singe**, *see* Synge.**Singleton** (Shingleton, Singulton, Syngleton)

- Anthony (1580, S. Edm. H.), i. 289.
- Francis (1622, Jes., Queen's), ii. 404; iii. 422.

Singleton (*continued*)

- Isaac (1597, All So., Bras.), ii. 222; iii. 223.
- James (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 366.
- John (1584, Ball., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 138; iii. 141.
- John (1615, Queen's), ii. 336.
- Robert (1565, S. Jo.), i. 287, 390; iii. 46.
- Thomas (1574, Bras.), i. 200, 229, 230, 290, 333; ii. 25, 27, 141, 229, 324, 327, 332; iii. 43.
- Thomas (1574), i. 368. (Perhaps the same as the preceding.)
- Thomas (1587, Exet.), ii. 161.
- Thomas (1604, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 276; iii. 278.
- Thomas (1608, S. Edm. H.), ii. 303.
- William (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- William (1575, S. Jo.), i. 228; ii. 44, 69; iii. 98.
- William (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 206.
- William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 429.

Sires, *see* Syers.**Sise**, *see* Seyes.**Sisson** (Cisson)

- William (1581, Queen's), ii. 102; iii. 114.

Siston (Seiston)

- Joshua (1621, Gloc. H.), ii. 388; iii. 428.

Sivedall, *see* Syvedall.**Sixsmith** (Sicksmith)

- Thomas (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 384.

S. John, *see* Saintjohn.**Skeat** (Skete)

- John (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357; iii. 389.

Skegnes

- Moses (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 351; iii. 382.

Skelton

- James (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 385.
- John (1591, Broadg. H.), ii. 183.
- John (1617, Queen's), ii. 359.
- John (1622), i. 362.

Skerret, *see* Skirrett.**Skete**, *see* Skeat.**Skevington**

- Thomas (1574), i. 350.
- William (1576, Linc.), ii. 70.

Skidmore

- Henry (1593, Ch. Ch.), i. 397.
- John, *see* Scudamore.
- Roland (1572, Trin.), ii. 55; iii. 60.
- Roland (1574, Ball.), ii. 66; iii. 60.

See also Scudamore.

Skiffling (Sciffling, Scipslinge, Skifflinge, Skiftlinge, Skyflinge)
— John (1566, Magd. C.), ii. p. xvi; iii. 22.

Skinner (Skinners, Skynner)
— Alexander (1601, Jes.), ii. 247; iii. 247.

— Anthony (1577, Exet.), ii. 74.
— Anthony (1654, Ball.), i. 344.
— Austin (1610, Ball.), ii. 320.
— Edmund (1576, schol.), iii. 62.
— Edmund (1616, Bras.), ii. 349; iii. 376.
— Edward (1588, Bras.), ii. 166; iii. 171.

— Edward (1599, S. Mary H.), ii. 234; iii. 237.
— Francis (1617, Bras., Magd. H.), ii. 358; iii. 390.

— George (1586, Exet.), ii. 150.
— George (1597, Oriel), ii. 222.
— John (1581, Mert.), ii. 109; iii. 102.

— John (1585, Queen's), ii. 142.
— Ralph (1531, New C.) (*Reg.* i. 260), i. 260.

— Ralph (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 350; iii. 355.

— Richard (1583, Case), ii. 46, 130.

— Richard (1588, Mert.), ii. 163; iii. 190.

— Richard (1595, Ball.), iii. 190.

— Richard (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.

— Robert (1606, Trin.), i. 270; ii. 290; iii. 294.

— Walter (1654), i. 344.

— William (1609, All So., Bras.), ii. 308; iii. 314.

Skipwith

— Charles (1596, Magd. H.), iii. 198.

Skirrett (Skerrett)

— William (1597, Hart H.), ii. 223.

Skory (Scorie, Scory)

— Edmund (1595, Ball.), ii. 209.

— John (1592, Broadg. H., S. Alb. H.), iii. 169.

— Walter (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.

— William (1581, Corp.), ii. 112 (Storr); iii. 124.

See also Story.

Skott, *see* Scott.

Skovell (Schovell, Scovell, Shovell)

— Charles (1610, Ball.), ii. 311; iii. 309.

Skrymsher

— Ralph (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.

Skyflinge, *see* Skiffling.

Skynner, *see* Skinner.

Slad, *see* Slade.

Slade (Slad, Sleade, Sled, Sledd, Sleid)

— Ammiel (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.

— Francis (1615, Linc.), ii. 337; iii. 367.

— Gregory (1588, Ball.), ii. 163.

— John (1568, Corp.), i. 69; iii. 50.

— John (1579), i. 351.

— John (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 125.

— Matthew (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 147; iii. 152.

— Samuel (1582, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 121; iii. 138.

— Thomas (1514, Oriel), ii. p. xvi.

Slader

— Josias (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 244; iii. 248.

Slaiman, *see* Sliman.

Slape

— Richard (1610, S. Alb. H.), ii. 316.

Slapham

— Paul (1612, Magd. H., S. Jo.), iii. 311.

Slatear, *see* Slater.

Slater (Sclater, Sclatter, Slatear, Slatier, Slatter, Slatyer, Sleyter)

— . . . (1572, S. Edm. H.), ii. 41.

— . . . (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.

— Christopher (1598, Corp.), i. 265; ii. 224; iii. 243.

— Edmund (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 115.

— Edward (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.

— James (1615, Queen's), ii. 337; iii. 357.

— John (1596), i. 338.

— John (1607), i. 357.

— Joshua (1619, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 377; iii. 377.

— Richard (1567, S. Alb. H., Univ.), i. 156; ii. 43; iii. 19.

— Samuel (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 367; iii. 388.

— Thomas (1579, Bras.), ii. 85 note.

— Thomas (1617), i. 349 *bis*.

— Thomas (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 401.

— Thomas (1621, schol.), ii. 401.

— William (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 246; iii. 285.

— William (1609, Bras.), i. 72; iii. 285.

Slatter, *see* Slater.

Slatyer, *see* Slater.

Slaughter (Slawter, Sloughter)

— Chambers (1599, Hart H.), ii. 238.

— Thomas (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.

Slawter, *see* Slaughter.

Slaymaker, *see* Slimaker.

Sleade, *see* Slade.

Sled (Sledd), *see* Slade.

Slee

— William (1611, Oriel), ii. 321.

Sleepe

— Anthony (1611), i. 358.

Sleid, *see* Slade.

Sleman, *see* Sliman.

Sleyfld

— Henry (1579, Trin.), ii. 86.

See also Slifelde.

Sleymaker, *see* Slimaker.

Sleyman, *see* Sliman.

Sleyter, *see* Slater.

Slidolphe

— Francis (1596, Hart H.), ii. 214
note.

See also Stydolfe.

Slidston (Slidson, Slydstone, Stidston, Stydstone)

— Robert (1611, Exet.), ii. 323; iii.
334.

Slifelde (Slithfelde, Slyfelde)

— William (1576, schol.), iii. 57.

See also Sleyfld.

Slimaker (Slaymaker, Sleymaker, Slymaker)

— Henry (1594, Trin.), iii. 180.

Sliman (Slaiman, Sleman, Sleyman, Slyman)

— Henry (1588, Case, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), ii. 167; iii. 156.

Slingsby (Slingesbye, Slynsgsbye)

— Charles (1577, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 78; iii. 96.

— Gilford (1582, Queen's), ii. 117.

Slitherhurst, *see* Slithurst.

Slithfelde, *see* Slifelde.

Slithurst (Slitherhurst)

— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 25.

— Richard (1537, Magd. C., schol. mar.), i. 129 *bis*; ii. 25, 45.

Sliwright (Slywright)

— Thomas (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 173.

Slocombe (Slocumb)

— Gilbert (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 216;
iii. 205.

— Henry (1564, Bras.), ii. 26; iii. 24.

— Henry (1596), iv. 18.

— John (1601, Bras.), iii. 226.

Sloper

— John (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313;
iii. 313.

— Simon (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 341;
iii. 345.

Slopes, *see* Stopes.

Sloucher, *see* Slaughter.

Slowberry

— John (1598, Hart H.), ii. 230.

Slowghleigh

— Robert (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.

Slowman

— Robert (1601, Exet.), ii. 250; iii.
253.

Slugg (Slugge, Sluggue)

— David (1579, Bras.), ii. 89.

— Stephen (1603, Jes., Linc.), ii. 263;
iii. 258.

Slydstone, *see* Slidston.

Slye, i. 298, an error for Flye.

Slyfield, *see* Slifield.

Slymaker, *see* Slimaker.

Slyman, *see* Sliman.

Slynsgsbye, *see* Slingsby.

Slywright, *see* Sliwright.

Smale, *see* Small.

Smaleman, *see* Smallman.

Smalewood, *see* Smallwood.

Small (Smale, Smalle)

— . . . (1) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— . . . (2) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— Christopher (1559, Exet.), i. 253,
389; ii. 32.

— Peter (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 218; iii.
239.

— William (1592, Bras., Corp.), ii.
187; iii. 180.

Smalley

— Adam (1608), i. 358.

Smallman (Smaleman, Smalman)

— Francis (1590, Bras.), ii. 181.

— Francis (1610, Exet.), i. 275; ii.
312; iii. 318.

— Francis (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.

— John (1590, Ch. Ch., Exet.), ii.
175; iii. 196.

— John (1621, Bras.), ii. 399; iii. 432.

— William (1577), i. 420, 431.

— William (1583, Queen's), i. 393.

Smallpage, *see* Smalpage.

Smallwood (Smalewood, Smalwood)

— Gabriel (1598, Magd. C.), iii. 210.

— Humphrey (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378;
iii. 404.

— Thomas (1625, S. Jo.), iii. 404.

— William (1) (1554, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

— William (2) (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

Smalman, *see* Smallman.

Smalpage (Smallpage)

— Percival (1607, Trin.), ii. 296.

— Thomas (1564, Exet.), i. 288.

Smalwood, *see* Smallwood.

Smart (Smert)

— Daniel (1615, Exet.), ii. 346; iii.
357.

— Ezechias (1585, Broadg. H.), ii.
147.

— Humphrey (1582, Broadg. H.,
Trin.), ii. 118; iii. 133.

Smart (*continued*)

- Peter (1588, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 165; iii. 171.
- William (1580, Trin.), iii. 90.
- William (1599, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 233; iii. 237.

Smert, *see* Smart.

Smethurst (Smethers, Smetherst, Smithers)

- Richard (1592, Bras.), ii. 187; iii. 189.

Smifius

- John (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72 note.

Smile (Smilius)

- John (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.

Smith (Smithe, Smithes, Smyth, Smythe, Smythes)

- ... (1) (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- ... (2) (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- ... (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52. <Perhaps 'Richard Smith,' *Reg.* I. 276.>

- ... (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
- ... (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.
- ... (1) (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
- ... (2) (1573, Univ.), ii. 43.
- ... (1574, Hart H.), i. 388; ii. 58. <Possibly 'William Smith' iii. 23.>

- ... (1576), i. 382.
- ... (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.
- ... (1585, schol.), i. 38.
- ... (1588, schol.), i. 228.
- ... (1591, Univ.), iii. 162.
- ... (1592, schol.), i. 229.
- ... (1592), i. 353.
- Mistress ... (1593), i. 328, 331.
- ... (1598, Magd. C.), iii. 207.
- ... (1609, schol.), i. 242.
- ... (1610, schol.?), i. 402 *ter*.
- ... (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
- Abel (1547), i. 420.
- Abraham (1595, Exet.), ii. 208; iii. 215.
- Abraham (1611), i. 358.
- Alice (1620), i. 329.
- Ambrose (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92; iii. 114.
- Anthony (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
- Anthony (1618, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 369; iii. 393.
- Baldwin (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.
- Barnabas (1597, Linc.), ii. 223; iii. 230.
- Basil (1593, Bras., Magd. C.), ii. 198; iii. 208.
- Bernard (1575, Linc.), ii. 67; iii. 50.
- Christopher (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225.
- Edmund (1593), i. 353.

Smith (*continued*)

- Edmund (1610, Queen's), ii. 314.
- Edward (1592, Ball., Trin.), ii. 187; iii. 200.
- Edward (1604, Bras.), ii. 268.
- Edward (1604, S. Mary H.), ii. 271.
- Edward (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 319 iii. 296.
- Edward (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.
- Elizabeth (1593), i. 328.
- Emanuel (1616, Ball.), iii. 324.
- Frances (1621), iv. 20.
- Francis (1587, Gloc. H.), ii. 160.
- Francis (1599, Magd. C.), iii. 214.
- Francis (1606, Bras., Magd. H.) i. 83, 272; ii. 290; iii. 293.
- Francis (1616, New C., S. Jo.), ii. 356; iii. 378.
- Francis (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
- George (1569, All So.), iii. 31.
- George (1589, Gloc. H.), ii. 174.
- George (1591, Bras., Univ.), i. 365.
- George (1592, Bras.), ii. 187; iii. 173.
- George (1597, Ball.), ii. 218; iii. 227.
- George (1619, Trin.), ii. 373.
- George (1621, Bras.), ii. 396; iii. 426.
- Gervase, *see* Jarvis.
- Giles (1583, Bras.), iii. 112.
- Henry (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- Henry (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 17.
- Henry (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- Henry (1574, schol.), iii. 49.
- Henry (1576, Linc., S. Jo.), ii. 70; iii. 79.
- Henry (1585, Oriel), ii. 142.
- Henry (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 145; iii. 156.
- Henry (1593), i. 353.
- Henry (1609, S. Jo.), iii. 285.
- Henry (1617, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 365; iii. 386.
- Henry (1617, Mert.), ii. 363; iii. 359.
- Henry (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.
- Henry (1622, Broadg. H.), ii. 404; iii. 406.
- Henry (1650), i. 255.
- Humphrey (1569, Magd. H.), ii. 38; iii. 31.
- Isaac (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 151.
- Isaac (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333; iii. 354.
- James (1572, schol.), iii. 18.
- James (1585, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 141; iii. 155.
- James (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 237.

Smith (*continued*)

- Jarvis (1558, Magd. C.), i. 27.
- Jarvis (1610, Bras.), i. 272 ; ii. 311 ; iii. 307.
- Jarvis (1625, Bras.), iii. 444.
- Jeffrey (1590, S. Jo.), ii. 175 ; iii. 187.
- John (1530, Ball.), ii. p. xvi.
- John (1534, Oriell), ii. p. xvi.
- John (1556), i. 298.
- John (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- John (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
- John (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- John (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
- John (1570, Magd. C.), ii. 52 ; iii. 27.
- John (1576, Bras.), ii. 70.
- John (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75.
- John (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 79.
- John (1) (1577, S. Jo.), i. 93 ; ii. 44, 78 ; iii. 98.
- John (2) (1577, S. Jo.), i. 93 ; ii. 44, 78 ; iii. 98.
- John (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 79.
- John (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
- John (1581, Oriell), ii. 105.
- John (1581), i. 328 *ter*.
- John (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 127.
- John (1588, Univ.), iii. 162.
- John (1589, Gloc. H.), ii. 172.
- John (1592, Bras.), ii. 190.
- John (1592, New C.), ii. 192 ; iii. 197, 218.
- John (1593, Univ.), ii. 197 ; iii. 201.
- John (1593, Univ.), iii. 162.
- John (1594, Ball.), ii. 201 ; iii. 201.
- John (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 213 ; iii. 210.
- John (1597, All So.), iii. 201, 218.
- John (1599, Linc.), iii. 218.
- John (1600, S. Jo.), i. 228 ; ii. 243 ; iii. 250.
- John (1600, Univ.), ii. 241 ; iii. 241.
- John (1601, New C.), i. 398 ; ? iii. 241.
- John (1603, New C.), iii. 241.
- John (1605, All So.), iii. 260.
- John (1605, New C.), iii. 241.
- John (1607, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 295, 317 note ; iii. 303.
- John (1608, Magd. C.), ii. 317 note.
- John (1609, All So., Gloc. H.), i. 62 ; iii. 290.
- John (1609, Bras.), ii. 305.
- John (1609, Bras.), ii. 307 ; iii. 323.

Smith (*continued*)

- John (1609), i. 421.
- John (1610, Ball.), ii. 311.
- John (1610, Magd. C., S. Mary H.), i. 275 ; ii. 317 ; iii. 312.
- John (1612, S. Jo.), ii. 328 ; iii. 337.
- John (1613, Oriell, S. Mary H.), ii. 330 ; iii. 348.
- John (1614, schol.), i. 107.
- John (1617, Oriell), ii. 360.
- John (1618, Oriell), iii. 360.
- John (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367 ; iii. 402.
- Joseph (1573, schol.), iii. 25.
- Laurence (1587, Bras.), ii. 157.
- Leonard (1584, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 138 ; iii. 150.
- Leonard (1590, schol., mar.), i. 396 ; ii. 45.
- Leonard (1596, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 212 ; iii. 235.
- Luke (1556, Magd. C.), iii. 15.
- Matthew (1505, Bras.), ii. 25.
- Matthew (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- Miles (1573, Bras., Ch. Ch.), i. 140 ; iii. 25.
- Miles (1606, Bras.), ii. 288 ; iii. 290.
- Nicholas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
- Nicholas (1576, Queen's), ii. 72 ; iii. 82.
- Nicholas (1590, Exet.), ii. 181 ; iii. 183.
- Nicholas (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 286.
- Nicholas (1608, Priv.), i. 401.
- Oliver (1587), i. 421.
- Oliver (1607), i. 421.
- Oliver (1621), i. 329.
- Oliver (1642), i. 330.
- Paul (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76 ; iii. 106.
- Peter (1607), i. 357.
- Peter (1610), i. 358.
- Philip (1591, Queen's), ii. 185.
- Philip (1618, Bras.), ii. 368 ; iii. 406.
- Philip (1621, Exet.), ii. 388 ; iii. 440.
- Ralph (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 37, 79 ; iii. 19.
- Ralph (1604, Bras., Mert.), ii. 270 ; iii. 280.
- Ralph (1613, Magd. C.), iii. 332.
- Reginald (Reynold) (1588, Univ.), ii. 164 ; iii. 173.
- Richard (1527, Mert.) (*Reg. I.* 146), i. 249.
- Richard (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 44.

Smith (continued)

- Richard (1570, schol.), see ...
Smith *supra*, p. 386.
- Richard (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
- Richard (1572, Ch. Ch.), iii. 55.
- Richard (1573), i. 421.
- Richard (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 50 ;
ii. 59 ; iii. 62.
- Richard (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 107
note.
- Richard (1575, Queen's), ii. 61.
- Richard (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
- Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.
- Richard (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 107.
- Richard (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
- Richard (1582, Bras.), ii. 123.
- Richard (1583, Oriel), ii. 128.
- Richard (1585, Ball.), iii. 127.
- Richard (1585, S. Jo.), iii. 128.
- Richard (1586, Corp.), ii. 154.
- Richard (1587, Hart H.), iii. 139.
- Richard (1592, Ball.), i. 141 ; ii.
187 ; iii. 186.
- Richard (1592, S. Edm. H.), iii.
170.
- Richard (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 233.
- Richard (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 243.
- Richard (1601, Mert.), ii. 249.
- Richard (1602, Priv.), i. 399.
- Richard (1603), i. 329 *bis*.
- Richard (1605, Bras., S. Mary H.),
ii. 283 ; iii. 287.
- Richard (1608, Queen's), ii. 301 ;
iii. 322.
- Richard (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 317.
- Richard (1610, N. I. H.), i. 402.
- Richard (1620, Ch. Ch.), i. 405.
- Richard (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 443.
- Robert (1556), i. 298.
- Robert (1557, Bras.), ii. 25 ; iii. 48.
- Robert (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
- Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), i. 257 ; ii.
12, 18 note. (Student of Ch. Ch.
in 1563.)
- Robert (1566, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- Robert (1570, New C.), iii. 77.
- Robert (1575, Magd. C.), i. 37 ; iii.
84.
- Robert (1579, Oriel, S. Mary H.),
i. 17 ; ii. 86 ; iii. 100.
- Robert (1594, Oriel), ii. 202.
- Robert (1599), i. 355.
- Robert (1604, S. Mary H.), ii. 271.
- Robert (1610, Hart H.), ii. 310.
- Robert (1620, Ch. Ch.), ii. 385.
- Robert (1621), i. 282.
- Robert (1622, Magd. H.), ii. 404 ;
iii. 439.
- Roger (1575, Magd. C., Magd.
H.), i. 227 ; ii. 102 ; iii. 127.

Smith (continued)

- Roger (1585, Bras.), ii. 142 ; iii.
152.
- Roger (1585), i. 365.
- Roger (1585, Exet., Hart H.), ii.
143 ; iii. 161.
- Samuel (1603, S. Mary H.), ii.
267.
- Samuel (1604, Magd. C., Magd.
H.), ii. 276, 382, 383 ; iii. 283.
- Samuel (1610, Ball.), ii. 318 ; iii.
324.
- Theophilus (1581, Magd. C., S.
Edm. H.), ii. 107 ; iii. 128.
- Thomas (1564, Linc.), ii. 36. (The
reference on ii. 36 to *Reg. I.* 262,
should be corrected to *Reg. I.*
254, to which the M.A. degree
attributed in *Reg. I.* 262 to
'Thomas Smith' of Bras. ought
to be transferred.)
- Thomas (1566, Bras.), i. 24. (See
preceding note. His degrees
ought to stop at B.A., the M.A.
attributed to him on *Reg. I.* 262,
belonging to Thomas Smith, of
Linc., on *Reg. I.* 254.)
- Thomas (1567), i. 421.
- Thomas (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41 ;
iii. 18.
- Thomas (1572, schol.), iii. 18, 41.
- Thomas (1573, Ch. Ch.), i. 250 ;
ii. 134 ; iii. 44.
- Thomas (1574, schol.), iii. 41.
- Thomas (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.
- Thomas (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 60.
- Thomas (1576), i. 253, 337.
- Thomas (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.
- Thomas (1579, Ch. Ch.), i. 289.
- Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 105 ; iii.
111.
- Thomas (1581, Jes.), ii. 113.
- Thomas (1582, Linc.), ii. 123 ; iii.
146. (Probably the same as the
next name.)
- Thomas (1583, Bras.), iii. 120.
(See the preceding name.)
- Thomas (1586, Corp.), ii. 153.
- Thomas (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 153.
- Thomas (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154.
- Thomas (1589, schol.), i. 365.
- Thomas (1590, Bras.), iii. 152.
- Thomas (1590, Broadg. H.),
175.
- Thomas (1590, Exet.), ii. 181.
- Thomas (1594, Magd. C., Magd.
H.), ii. 200 ; iii. 207.
- Thomas (1599, Hart H.), ii. 235.
- Thomas (1601, New C.), ii. 252 ;
iii. 254.

Smith (*continued*)

- Thomas (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 400.
- Thomas (1609, Queen's), ii. 304 ; iii. 305.
- Thomas (1611, schol.), ii. 323.
- Thomas (1613, Bras.), iii. 317.
- Thomas (1615, S. Mary H.), iii. 337.
- Thomas (1615), i. 421.
- Thomas (1618, Wadh.), ii. 366 ; iii. 425.
- Thomas (1619, Linc.), ii. 374 ; iii. 412.
- Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.
- Thomas (1621), ii. 385 note.
- Thomas (1623), i. 329.
- Thomas (1624, Wadh.), iii. 425.
- Thomas (1637), i. 330.
- Thomas (1646, schol.), i. 125.
- Thurston (1615), i. 360.
- Valentine (1590, Gloc. H.), ii. 175.
- Walter (1580, Hart H.), iii. 86.
- Walter (1591, Trin.), ii. 185.
- Walter (1605, Queen's), ii. 287 ; iii. 280.
- William (1557, schol.), i. 123.
- William (1558, New C.), i. 104 *bis* ; ii. 21 ; iii. 23. (Probably the 'Dr. Smith' of Hart H., ii. 58.)
- William (1564, Corp.), ii. 15 ; iii. 20.
- William (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42 ; iii. 15.
- William (1576), i. 351.
- William (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.
- William (1580), i. 351.
- William (1583, Exet.), ii. 129.
- William (1585, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 145.
- William (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 153.
- William (1589, Bras.), ii. 170 ; iii. 179.
- William (1590, Bras.), ii. 181.
- William (1596), i. 328.
- William (1597, Ball.), iii. 204.
- William (1599, Exet.), i. 215, 273 ; ii. 233 ; iii. 237, 380.
- William (1599, S. Mary H.), iii. 215.
- William (1599), i. 355.
- William (1602, S. Alb. H.), iii. 231.
- William (1608, Ball.), ii. 301 ; iii. 302.
- William (1611, Magd. H.), ii. 324.
- William (1613, Bras.), ii. 330 ; iii. 328, 414.
- William (1613), i. 308 *bis*.

Smith (*continued*)

- William (1615, Univ.), i. p. viii ; ii. 341 ; iii. 376, 414.
- William (1617, Linc.), ii. 361.
- William (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369 ; iii. 366.
- William (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 373.
- William (1619, Wadh.), i. 215, 273 ; iii. 380.
- William (1622, S. Edm. H.), iii. 414.
- Zachary (1621, Exet.), ii. 393.
- Smithers**, *see* Smethurst.
- Smithes**
 - William (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 373.
- See also* Smith.
- Smithson** (Smythson)
 - William (1618, Magd. H., Univ.), ii. 371 ; iii. 409.
- Smout** (Smoat, Smoot, Smot, Smowte)
 - Richard (1581), i. 421.
- Smy**
 - John (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
- Smyth** (Smythe), *see* Smith.
- Smythes**
 - John (1609, Bras.), ii. 305.
- Smythson**, *see* Smithson.
- Snape**
 - Edmund (1582, Mert., S. Edm. H.), iii. 102.
 - Edward (1559, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
 - Henry (1622), i. 368.
 - John (1616, Broadg. H., S. Jo.), ii. 356 ; iii. 384.
- Snavenburghe** (Snakenburgh)
 - George (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
 - Helena (1596), iv. 17, 21.
- Snawden** (Snawdon, Swaden)
 - William (1577, Trin.), ii. 79 ; iii. 101.
- See also* Snodon, Swaddon.
- Snead** (Sned, Snede)
 - John (1590, Bras.), ii. 178 ; iii. 179.
 - William (1581, Trin.), ii. 100.
- See also* Snode.
- Snelgrave** (Snelgrove, Snellgrave)
 - Alexander (1625), i. 316.
 - Thomas (1616, Jes.), ii. 350 ; iii. 366.
- Snell**
 - Arthur (1601), i. 355.
 - Francis (1586), i. 348.
 - George (1611), i. 349.
 - George (1621), i. 373.
 - John (1582, Exet.), ii. 117.
 - Robert (1600), i. 366.
- Snellgrave**, *see* Snelgrave.
- Snellinge**
 - John (1598, Exet.), ii. 226.

Snellinge (*continued*)

- Laurence (1601, Univ.), ii. 246; iii. 248.
- Thomas (1607, Broadg. H.), i. 268, 291; ii. 297; iii. 297.

Snigg (Snig, Snygge)

- George (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- George (1619), iv. 18.
- John (1600, Queen's), ii. 240.
- Richard (1618, Ball.), i. 45; ii. 356; iii. 372.
- William (1600, Queen's), ii. 240.

Snode

- Theodore (1602, schol.), ii. 259.

See also Snead.

Snodon

- John (1573, schol.), iii. 25.

See also Snawden.

Snooke (Snouke)

- Ellis (1591, Oriel), iii. 165.
- Richard (1618, Oriel), ii. 366.

Snouke, *see* Snooke.

Snow, *see* Snowe.

Snowden, *see* Snawden, Snodon.

Snowe

- Mistress . . . (1549), i. 330.
- Edmund (1611, Exet.), i. 269; iii. 299.
- John (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 13.
- John (1572, Hart H., Oriel), ii. 53; iii. 29. <See *infra*.>
- John (1587), i. 421.
- John (1592, Broadg. H.), ii. 190.
- John (1597, schol.), i. 319. <Perhaps 'John' of iii. 29.>
- John (1612), i. 421.
- Nathaniel (1619, Exet.), ii. 380; iii. 429.
- Robert (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 104; iii. 129.
- Thomas (1571, Ch. Ch.), i. 392; iii. 81.
- Walter (1583, Ball.), ii. 128.

Snygge, *see* Snigge.

Soane, *see* Sone.

Soare

- John (1605, Trin.), iii. 256.

Soley (Solley)

- Benjamin (1594), i. 354.
- Henry (1615, Linc.), ii. 341; iii. 339.

Some

- John (1625, S. Jo.), iii. 443.
- Robert (1588), i. 370.

Somer, *see* Somers.

Somerford

- Edward (1603, Bras.), ii. 265.

Somers (Somer, Summers)

- Henry (1561, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11.
- John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381; iii. 435.

Somerset (Summerset)

- Charles (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 282; iii. 269.
- Edward (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 282.
- Edward (1605), i. 237; iv. 18, 22.
- Henry (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 183.
- Thomas (1593, Magd. C.), iv. 18 note.
- William (1591, Magd. C.), iv. 18 note, 20.

Somerstare, *see* Summester.

Somerville

- Henry (1608, Queen's), ii. 303.
- John (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
- Robert (1585, Hart H.), ii. 143.
- Thomas (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
- William (1605, schol.), ii. 282.

Somester, *see* Summester.

Sond

- William (1622), i. 362.

Sone (Soane, Soome)

- John (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 154; iii. 161.
- John (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 394.

Sonibank (Sonnibanck, Sonybanke, Sunbank, Sunnebanck, Sunnibanke)

- Andrew (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 273; ii. 303; iii. 297.
- Charles (1581, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), ii. 111; iii. 135; iv. 18.
- John (1593, Corp.), iii. 178, 230.
- John (1601, All So.), i. 184; iii. 230.
- John (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367.

Soniburn

- Henry (1580, schol.), iii. 92.

Sonier, *see* Sonyer.

Sonnibank (Sonybank), *see* Sonibank.

Sonyer (Sonier)

- Richard (1592, Queen's, Univ.), ii. 192; iii. 194.

See also Senior.

Soome, *see* Sone.

Sooper, *see* Soper.

Sootherton, *see* Sotherton.

Soothworth, *see* Southworth.

Soper (Sooper)

- John (1508; schol.), ii. p. xiv.
- William (1588, Queen's), ii. 166.

Sorel

- John (1580, Trin.), ii. 91.

Sorrocold (Sorrowcold, Sorrowcowlde, Sowrocold)

- Thomas (1580, Bras.), ii. 94; iii. 110.

Sotherne

- Thomas (1611, Exet.), ii. 323.

Sotherton (Shotherton, Sootherton, Southerton)

- John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 108.
- John (1613, Ch. Ch.), ii. 329.

Sotherton (*continued*)

- Valentine (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 343; iii. 369.

Sothworth, *see* Southworth.**Sotwell**

- Edward (1602, Univ.), ii. 258.
- William (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 176.

See also Satwell.**Souch** (Souche, Sowche, Suche, Zouche)

- Francis (1602, New C.), ii. 260; iii. 291.
- Henry (1624, S. Edm. H.), iii. 431.
- *John* (1581, Queen's), iii. 95.
- Richard (1607, New C.), i. 188 *bis*, 189, 269; ii. 296; iii. 332.
- Richard (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- William (1567, Ch. Ch.), i. 143, 195, 254; ii. 57 note, 87; iii. 45; iv.
- William (1600, Hart H.), ii. 240.
- William (1605, Ch. Ch.), i. 271; ii. 285; iii. 286.

See also South.**Sourbie**, *see* Sowerby.**South** (Southe)

- . . . (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 60.
- . . . (1580, Magd. C.), ii. 60 note.
- Anthony (1620, New C., S. Edm. H.), ii. 383; iii. 388.
- Edward (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 189.
- Edward (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245.
- John (1575, Queen's), ii. 61; iii. 95.
- John (1596, Magd. C.), ii. 218.
- John (1608, New C.), ii. 302; iii. 342.
- Michael (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- Michael (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 60 note.
- Thomas (1589, Hart H.), ii. 173.
- Thomas (1603, New C.), ii. 268.
- Warner (1606, New C.), ii. 291; iii. 324.

See also Souch.**Southaicke** (Southeick)

- Francis (1588, Queen's), ii. 167.

Southall (Southol, Southolde, Southoll, Sowthall)

- George (1583, Broadg. H., Exet.), ii. 129; iii. 131.

Southam, *see* Sowtham.**Southby** (Southbey, Southbie)

- Edward (1611), i. 358.
- John (1609, Oriel), iii. 291.
- John (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
- Robert (1632), i. 330.
- Thomas (1618, Oriel), ii. 366.

Southcote (Southcott, Sowthcote, Suthcote)

- Fitz-Williams (1595, Exet., Hart H.), ii. 210; iii. 215.

Southcote (*continued*)

- Francis (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
- George (1575, Ball.), ii. 66.
- John (1595, Exet., Hart H.), ii. 210; iii. 215.
- Otho (1595, Exet., Hart H.), ii. 210; iii. 215.
- Richard (1586, Exet.), ii. 155.
- Richard (1619, Exet.), ii. 380.
- Thomas (1602, Queen's), ii. 254.

Southe, *see* South.**Southeick**, *see* Southaicke.**Southerton**, *see* Sotherton.**Southholde** (Southoll), *see* Southall.**Southworth** (Soothworth, Sothworth, Sowthworth)

- Edmund (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.
- Edward (1591, New C.), ii. 183; iii. 200.
- John (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.
- Thomas (1599, Oriel), ii. 236; iii. 237.
- Thomas (1601, S. Mary H.), ii. 252; iii. 253.
- Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 335.

Sovego

- Alexander (1577, Broadg. H.), ii. 74.

Sowche, *see* Souch.**Sowdon**

- John (1593, Broadg. H.), ii. 197.

Sowell

- John (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73.

See also Sewell.**Sowerby** (Sourbie, Sourby, Surby)

- Francis (1609, Bras.), ii. 307; iii. 303.
- Thomas (1597, Queen's), ii. 221; iii. 237.

Sowrocold, *see* Sorrocold.**Sowthall**, *see* Southall.**Sowtham** (Southam)

- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 35.
- Henry (1613), i. 421.

Sowthcote, *see* Southcote.**Sowthworth**, *see* Southworth.**Spackman** (Sparman)

- Norwich (1594, Ch. Ch.), ii. 208, 322; iii. 217.
- Thomas (1611), i. 349.

Sparchforde

- Richard (1576, Hart H.), ii. 56.

Sparcke, *see* Sparke.**Sparhawk** (Sparrowhawk)

- Stanchal (1586, Bras.), i. 395.

Sparke (Sparcke, Sparkes, Sparks, Sperke)

- Francis (1610, Ball.), ii. 311.
- James (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 122.
- John (1594, Exet.), ii. 200.
- John (1595, Exet.), ii. 208.

Sparke (*continued*)

- Newell (1592, Exet.), ii. 190.
- Robert (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 258.
- Roger (1621, Ball.), ii. 397 ; iii. 442.
- Samuel (1602), i. 356.
- Thomas (1567, Magd. C.), i. 79, 149, 195 ; iii. 34 ; iv. 18.
- Thomas (1569), i. 301 *bis*.
- Thomas (1600, New C.), ii. 243 ; iii. 246.
- Vincent (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 356 ; iii. 385.
- William (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 264 ; iii. 268.
- William (1609, Priv.), i. 401.

Sparks, *see* Sparke.

Sparman, *see* Spackman.

Sparrow (Sparrowe)

- Edward (1612, S. Edm. H.), ii. 326.
- Thomas (1611), i. 421.
- William (1605, Mert.), ii. 278.

Sparrowhawke, *see* Sparhawk.

Speade, *see* Speede.

Speccott (Specott, Sperecott)

- John (1581, Oriel), ii. 110.
- John (1622, Wadh.), ii. 405.
- Paul (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
- Peter (1614, schol.), ii. 335.

Speed (Speade)

- George (1612, New C., Queen's), ii. 325 ; iii. 329.
- John (1577, schol.), iii. 69.
- John (1612, S. Jo.), i. 126 ; ii. 328 ; iii. 346.
- William (1614, Magd. H.), ii. 333 ; iii. 360.

Speeke, *see* Speke.

Speene (Spene, Spyne)

- Martin (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 44, 69 ; iii. 98.
- William (1569), i. 105.

Speght

- James (1597), i. 348.

Speir, *see* Spire.

Speke (Speeke)

- George (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 294.
- Hugh (1583, Hart H.), ii. 125.

Spence

- Gilbert (1584, S. Edm. H.), ii. 134.

Spencer (Spencar, Spensar, Spenser)

- . . . (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52 ; iii. 15.
- . . . (1592, schol.), i. 229, 230.
- Abraham (1599, Trin.), ii. 235 ; iii. 243.
- Alexander (1577), i. 351, 364.
- Charles (1602, Corp.), iii. 69.

Spencer (*continued*)

- Edward (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
- Edward (1609, Corp.), i. 18, 34 ; ii. 306 ; iii. 309.
- Ethelbert (1593), i. 353.
- Gawen (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 104.
- George (1599, Bras.), ii. 234 ; iii. 247.
- John (1547), i. 421.
- John (1577, Corp.), i. 202, 271, 375 ; iii. 69 ; iv. 18.
- John (1589), i. 234.
- John (1597, S. Edm. H.), ii. 223.
- John (1605), i. 356.
- John (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 297.
- John (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369 ; iii. 369.

- Miles (1601), i. 355.
- Nicholas (1587, Jes.), ii. 158.
- Richard (1572, Magd. C.), iii. 15.
- Richard (1591, Bras.), iii. 167.
- Richard (1609, Corp.), i. 18, 34, 85, 238, 401 ; ii. 306 ; iii. 309.
- Robert (1607), iv. 18, 21.
- Roger (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
- Thomas (1544, Ch. Ch.), i. 246.
- Thomas (1586, Jes.), ii. 151.
- Thomas (1599, Bras.), ii. 234 ; iii. 235.

- Thomas (1610, S. Mary H.), ii. 316 ; iii. 322.

- Thomas (1615, Hart H.), ii. 346.
- Thomas (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369 ; iii. 379.

- William (1547), i. 421.
- William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- William (1572, S. Alb. H., Trin.), i. 100 ; ii. 42 ; iii. 59.
- William (1585, Trin.), ii. 146 ; iii. 160.

- William (1606, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 291 ; iii. 296.

- William (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 297.
- William (1615, Corp.), ii. 342 ; iii. 362.

Spendlove (Spendlowe)

- Edward (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38 ; iii. 14.
- Richard (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38 ; iii. 14.

Spendnue

- Christopher (1618), i. 361.

Spene, *see* Speene.

Spensar (Spenser), *see* Spencer.

Spercott

- John (1581, Oriel), ii. 110.

See also Speccott.

Sperin (Spyryn)

- Thomas (1569, Bras.), iii. 47.

Sperke, *see* Sparke.

Spicer

- Alexander (1591, Exet.), ii. 184 ; iii. 189.
- Alexander (1610, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 314 ; iii. 320.
- Christopher (1590, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 181 ; iii. 182.
- George (1615, Exet.), ii. 346.
- James (1595, S. Mary H.), i. 20 ; iii. 187.
- John (1563, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12 ; iii. 108.
- Richard (1611, Exet., S. Mary H.), i. 128, 194, 278 ; ii. 321 ; iii. 330.
- Richard (1621), i. 329.
- Robert (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 79.
- William (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89 ; iii. 116.
- William (1602, New C.), ii. 260.
- William (1605, Jes., Magd. H.), ii. 282 ; iii. 277.
- William (1608, Magd. H.), ii. 294.
- William (1613, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 330 ; iii. 345.
- William (1615), i. 349, 377.

Spier, *see* **Spire**.

Spiller (**Spyller**)

- Robert (1610, Trin.), i. 270 ; ii. 308 ; iii. 300.

Spilsbury

- John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 389 ; iii. 427.

Spinney (**Spynney**)

- Austin (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Spire (**Speir**, **Spier**, **Spyere**, **Spyre**)

- Richard (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
- William (1571), i. 421, 431.
- William (1607, Priv.), i. 400, 404.

Spore

- Richard (1588, Exet.), ii. 164.

Spotswood

- Robert (1613, Exet.), i. 275.

Spratt (**Spreate**, **Sprot**, **Sprott**)

- Edward (1574, S. Jo.), ii. 69 ; iii. 75.

- Edward (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 207.

- John (1573, Ch. Ch., Gloc. H.), iii. 76.

- John (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44 ; iii. 131.

- Thomas (1606, Magd. C.), iii. 261.

- William (1613, Exet.), ii. 329.

See also **Pratt**.

Spreate, *see* **Spratt**.

Sprey, *see* **Spyr**.

Sprie, *see* **Spyr**.

Sprignell (**Sprignoll**)

- Richard (1620, Bras.), ii. 381 ; iii. 406.

Spring

- Thomas (1598, Univ.), ii. 229.

Springett

- Herbert (1606, Oriel), ii. 292.

- Ralph (1581, Ch. Ch., N. I. H.), ii. 159 ; iii. 99.

- Thomas (1605, Oriel), i. 19 ; ii. 279 ; iii. 276.

See also **Sprint**.

Springham

- Henry (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 350.

- Richard (1573, Magd. C.), ii. 60 ; iii. 72.

Sprint

- John (1560, Corp.), i. 134, 141 ; ii. 15 ; iii. 11 ; iv. 18.

- John (1596, Ch. Ch.), iii. 196.

- Ralph, *see* **Springett**.

Sprott, *see* **Spratt**.

Spry (**Prie**, **Sprey**, **Sprie**, **Spyre**)

- Christopher (1604, Exet.), ii. 278.

- George (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 201 ; iii. 213.

- John (1621, Exet.), ii. 388.

- Paskowe (1621, Exet.), ii. 388.

- Robert (1610, Exet.), ii. 312.

Spurlinge

- Edward (1604, Trin.), ii. 275.

Spurraie, *see* **Spurway**.

Spurret (**Spurratt**)

- George (1598, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 231 ; iii. 238.

Spurrewaye, *see* **Spurway**.

Spurrier (**Spurier**)

- John (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88 ; iii. 94.

Spurstowe

- George (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 241.

Spurway (**Spurraie**, **Spurrewaye**, **Spurwaie**)

- Edward (1576, All So., Magd. H.), i. 116, 121, 122 ; ii. 72 ; iii. 132.

- Humphrey (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 140.

Spycer, *see* **Spicer**.

Spyere, *see* **Spire**.

Spyller, *see* **Spiller**.

Spyne, *see* **Speene**.

Spynney, *see* **Spinney**.

Spyre, *see* **Spire**.

Spyryn, *see* **Sperin**.

Squire (**Squier**, **Squyer**, **Squyre**)

- . . . (1574), i. 105.

- Adam (1560, Ball.), i. 194, 390 ; ii. 30, 48 ; iii. 54.

- John (1593, S. Alb. H.), iii. 178.

- John (1608), i. 358.

- John (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 344 ; iii. 367.

- Roger (1576, Broadg. H.), ii. 73 ; iii. 93.

- Thomas (1611), i. 359.

Squire (*continued*)

— William (1620, Univ.), ii. 384 ; iii. 437.

Stacé (Stacie), *see* Stacy.

Stacton, *see* Stockton.

Stacy (Stacé, Stacey, Stacie, Stasy)

— James (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 ; iii. 78.

— John (1585, Mert.), i. 338, 393.

— Martin (1609, Ball.), i. 401.

— Thomas (1586), i. 338.

Stafferton, *see* Staverton.

Stafford

— Anthony (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.

— Anthony (1605, Oriel), ii. 280.

— Anthony (1609), i. 267.

— Edmund (1594, Hart H.), ii. 200.

— Edward (1580, Oriel), ii. 95.

— Edward (1592), i. 235.

— John (1584, Exet.), ii. 133.

— Richard (1604, Corp.), ii. 275 ; iii. 316.

— Robert (1605, Exet.), ii. 281.

— Thomas (1592, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 192.

— Thomas (1610, Exet.), i. 276 ; ii. 310 ; iii. 323.

— Thomas (1618, N. I. H.), iii. 323.

— Thomas (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 397 ; iii. 430.

— William (1611, Ch. Ch.), i. 238 ; ii. 324 ; iii. 329.

See also Stoforde.

Stagge

— William (1580, Trin.), ii. 91.

Stainings, *see* Stenning.

Stainsby, *see* Stanesby.

Stakes

— Thomas (1569), i. 337.

See also Stokes.

Stallard

— Thomas (1572), i. 350.

See also Stollard.

Stamford, *see* Stanford.

Stampe (Stempe, Stumpe),

— Basil (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.

— Edmund (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 368.

— Edward (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.

— Edward (1598, Ch. Ch.), iii. 213.

— James (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.

— John (1548, White H.), i. 283.

— John (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.

— John (1575, Ball.), ii. 66.

— John (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.

— John (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.

— John (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.

— Simon (1558, Magd. C.), ii. 17.

— Thomas (1553, Broadg. H., New C.), i. 285.

— Thomas (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 147.

Stampe (*continued*)

— Thomas (1591, Queen's), ii. 185.

— Timothy (1621, Ball.), ii. 393.

— William (1622), i. 362.

Stanckcombe, *see* Stancombe.

Stancleigh, *see* Stankliffe.

Stancombe (Stanckcombe, Stanc-kombe)

— George (1610, Exet.), i. 273 ; ii. 312 ; iii. 310.

Standard (Standerd)

— Anthony (1615, Exet.), ii. 339 ; iii. 356.

— John (1603, Exet.), iii. 242.

— Robert (1617, Exet.), ii. 361 ; iii. 388.

— Thomas (1601, Exet.), ii. 251.

Standen, *see* Standon.

Standerd, *see* Standard.

Standish (Standige)

— Edward (1505, Bras.) (*Reg.* I. 40), i. 258.

— Edward (1588, Bras.), ii. 161 ; iii. 165.

— Francis (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 373 ; iii. 407.

— James (1584, Corp.), iii. 117.

— John (1528, Corp.), i. 296.

— John (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.

— Nicholas (1589, Bras.), ii. 170 ; iii. 175.

— Stephen (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95 ; iii. 138.

— Thurstan (1541, Bras.) (*Reg.* I. 201), i. 95.

— William (1533, Magd. C.), i. 122, 129 *bis*, 145, 162 *bis*, 163, 242, 249, 250, 257, 381 *bis* ; ii. 17.

— William (1582, Hart H.), ii. 122.

Standley, *see* Stanley.

Standon (Standen)

— William (1581, Case), ii. 98.

— William (1584, S. Alb. H.), ii. 133.

See also Stanton.

Stanesby (Stainsby, Stanisbie, Stansby)

— Henry (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 279.

— John (1598, Univ.), ii. 227.

— Richard (1617, Oriel), ii. 360 ; iii. 373.

Stanford (Stamford, Stanfurthe)

— Edward (1582, Oriel), ii. 115 note.

— Henry (1570, Trin.), i. 152 ; ii. 57 note ; iii. 53.

— Ralph (1576, Oriel), iii. 59.

Stanfurthe, *see* Stanford.

Stangar

— Gawen (1568), i. 259 *bis*, 428 note.

— Gawen (1568, Ch. Ch.), i. 259.

— Katherine (1584), i. 325.

Stanhope (Stanhoppe, Stannop, Stanop)

- Charles (1622), i. 362.
- Edward (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 60; iii. 86.
- Edward (1578), i. 349.
- George (1611), i. 358, 372.
- John (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 60; iii. 65.
- John (1592), i. 235.
- Michael (1592), i. 235.
- Thomas (1600, Univ.), ii. 241.
- Thomas (1616, Ball.), ii. 348; iii. 359.
- William (1593, Magd. C.), ii. 196.

Staniford, *see* Stanniford.

Staninought (Stanninaught, Stanningnought)

- William (1574, schol.), i. 69; iii. 82.

Stanisbie, *see* Stanesby.

Stankliffe (Stancleif, Stancleigh, Stankelefe, Stanklif)

- James (1570, Ball.), ii. 30; iii. 53.
- Richard (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 17.

Stanley (Standley, Stanlye)

- Edward (1572), iv. 20.
- Edward (1579, Bras.), i. 391; ii. 85.
- Edward (1616, New C.), ii. 351; iii. 380.
- Ferdinand (1572), iv. 22.
- Francis (1574, S. Jo.), ii. 54.
- Lewis (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- Robert (1556), i. 298.
- Robert (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- Roland (1597, Oriel), ii. 222; iii. 226.

- Thomas (1575, schol.), iii. 50.
- Thomas (1603, S. Jo.), ii. 262.
- Thomas (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.
- Thomas (1616, Queen's), ii. 352.
- William (1574, S. Jo.), ii. 54.
- William (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 244.

Stanne (Staune, Stawne)

- Francis (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 179; iii. 188.

Stanney

- Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.

Stanniford (Staniford)

- Thomas (1622, Ball.), iii. 408.

Stanningnought, *see* Staninought.

Stannop (Stanop), *see* Stanhope.

Stanrod

- William (1601, Magd. H.), iii. 229.

Stansall

- John (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 294.

Stansall (*continued*)

- Thomas (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 317; iii. 314.

Stansby, *see* Stanesby.

Stansfield

- Ashton (Aston) (1619, Univ.), ii. 374; iii. 397.

Stanton (Stanten, Staungton, Staunton, Stenton)

- Edmund (1615, Corp., Wadh.), ii. 339; iii. 381.

- Edward (1641), i. 256.

- Francis (1615, Hart H., Wadh.), ii. 339; iii. 373.

- George (1619), i. 361.

- Henry (1619, Exet., Gloc. H.), ii. 380; iii. 417.

- John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

- John (1581, Ch. Ch.), iii. 96.

- John (1586, Univ.), ii. 151.

- Laurence (1586), i. 348.

- Robert (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.

- Thomas (1611, S. Jo.), ii. 321.

See also Standon, Steinton.

Staple (Stapell, Stapler, Staples)

- Anthony (1594, Ch. Ch.), iii. 185.

- Robert (1617, Magd. C.), i. 404; ii. 357¹; iii. 353.

- Stephen (1568, Magd. C.), i. 254; ii. 37; iii. 26.

- William (1612, S. Jo.), ii. 328; iii. 346.

Stapleton (Stapylton)

- Brian (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.

- Brian (1604, Ball.), ii. 270; iii. 266.

- Robert (1607, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 295; iii. 289.

- William (1593, S. Jo.), ii. 195; iii. 201.

Stapley

- John (1604, Queen's), ii. 277.

Stapp (Stappe, Stop, Stoppe)

- William (1610, Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), i. 279; ii. 309; iii. 329.

Stapylton, *see* Stapleton.

Stare, *see* Starr.

Stareshmore (Staresman, Starismore, Starsmore, Stasemore, Tasemore)

- Francis (1596, Queen's), ii. 217.

- John (1609, Gloc. H., Linc.), i. 274; ii. 304; iii. 311.

- William (1572, schol.), iii. 18.

Starkey (Starkie, Starkye)

- Francis (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.

- Henry (1582, Mert., S. Alb. H.), iii. 103.

¹ His matriculation entry ought to be inserted between 'Die' and 'Thorie' on ii. 357. It is 'Staples, Robert; Warw., pleb. f., 24.'

Starkey (*continued*)

- Hugh (1583, Hart H.), ii. 129.
 - Jeffry (1562, All So.), ii. 10.
 - Peter (1583, Oriel), ii. 131.
 - Thomas (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 302.
 - Thomas (1609, Bras.), ii. 307.
 - Wake (1584, Ball.), ii. 135.
- Starr** (Stare, Starre, Sterr)
- Francis (1621, Gloc. H.), iii. 402.
 - George (1589, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 170; iii. 175.
 - Henry (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
 - John (1614, S. Jo.), iii. 328.
 - Samuel (1602, Ch. Ch., S. Alb. H.), ii. 261; iii. 271.
 - Thomas (1605, Oriel), ii. 285; iii. 290.
 - Thomas (1618, Linc.), ii. 370; iii. 416.

See also Steare, Storre.

Starsmore, *see* Staesmore.

Stasemore, *see* Staesmore.

Stasy, *see* Stacy.

Staughton, *see* Stoughton.

Staune, *see* Stanne.

Staungton, *see* Stanton.

Staunton, *see* Stanton.

Stauton, *see* Stoughton.

Stavelie

- John (1586, Exet.), ii. 149.
- William (1610, Exet.), iii. 298.

Staverton (Stafferton)

- Deodatus (1604, Trin.), ii. 275.
- William (1575, Ball.), iii. 50.
- William (1609, Queen's), ii. 307.

Stavisacre (Sterisacre)

- Christopher (1556), i. 421.
- James (1556), i. 421.

See also Stersacher.

Stawell

- John (1616, Queen's), ii. 354.

See also Stowell.

Stawhton, *see* Stoughton.

Stawne, *see* Stanne.

Staynbanck

- Samuel (1606, Queen's), ii. 290.

Stayning, *see* Stenning.

Stayno (Steynoe)

- Daniel (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 368; iii. 368.
- Robert (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 155.
- Robert (1621, Magd. C.), iii. 368.

St.Barbe (St. Bearbe), *see* Saintbarbe.

Stead (Steade), *see* Stede.

Steare (Steere, Stere, Stiere, Styere)

- George (1589, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 170; iii. 175.
- George (1602, S. Edm. H.), ii. 254; iii. 258.
- Philip (1601, Exet.), ii. 251.

Steare (*continued*)

- Ralph (1591, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 32; ii. 183; iii. 199.

See also Starr, Styere.

Steavenes, *see* Stevens.

Stede (Stead, Steade, Steede)

- Edward (1613, S. Jo.), iii. 290.
- John (1606, Univ.), ii. 289; iii. 280.
- Robert (1609, S. Jo.), iii. 290.
- Thomas (1581, Oriel), ii. 110.
- Thomas (1610, Univ.), ii. 315; iii. 315.
- Thomas (1612, Univ.), ii. 326; iii. 340.
- William (1583, Hart H.), ii. 127.
- William (1606, All So., Univ.), i. 189, 269; ii. 289; iii. 290.

See also Stidde.

Stedman (Steedman, Stidman)

- Francis (1615, Bras.), ii. 345.
- Francis (1617, Bras.), i. 49; ii. 357; iii. 374.
- Henry (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.
- John (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 13.
- John (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
- Nicholas (1580, Jes.), ii. 93.
- Thomas (1606, Bras.), ii. 288; iii. 293.
- William (1581, Ch. Ch., Jes.), ii. 106; iii. 118.

Steede, *see* Stede.

Steedman, *see* Stedman.

Steele (Steile, Stele)

- Bartholomew (1650), i. 255.
- Richard (1578, Exet.), i. 391.
- Thomas (1581, Corp.), i. 392.
- Thomas (1590, Mert.), i. 396.

See also Stile.

Steere, *see* Steare.

Steevens, *see* Stevens.

Steile, *see* Steele.

Steinton

- Thomas (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 389.

See also Stanton, Stenton.

Stele, *see* Steele

Stempe, *see* Stampe.

Steninges, *see* Stenning.

Stenning (Stainings, Stayning, Steninges, Steyninges)

- Charles (1577, Corp.), iii. 88.
- Richard (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 266, 267.

Stenton

- John (1581, Ch. Ch.), iii. 96.

See also Stanton, Steinton, Stinton.

Steocke, *see* Stocke.

Stephens (Stephenes), *see* Stevens.

Stephenson, *see* Stevenson.

Stephyns, *see* Stevens.

Stepneth (Stepney, Stepnoth)

- John (1598, S. Jo.), ii. 231.
- Phillip (1598, S. Jo.), ii. 231 ; iii. 230.
- Robert (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 243.
- Thomas (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 261 ; iii. 265.

See also Stippney, Stuppané.

Stepney, *see* Stepneth.

Stere, *see* Steare.

Sterisacre, *see* Stavisacre.

Sterley, *see* Sturley.

Sterr, *see* Starr.

Sterrell (Stirrell, Stirrie)

- Anthony (1574, schol.), iii. 37.
- William (1578, Magd. C.), i. 227 ; iii. 84.

Stersacher (Styrsaker)

- Thomas (1620, Gloc. H.), ii. 384 ; iii. p. v, 389.

See also Stavisacre.

Stert (Sturt)

- Waymond (1615, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis* ; ii. 343 ; iii. 348.

Steuart, *see* Steward.

Steven, *see* Stevens.

Stevenage

- John (1598, Linc.), iii. 208.

Stevens (Steavenes, Steevens, Stepfans, Stephenes, Stephens, Stephyns, Steven, Stevenes, Stevins, Styvins)

- ... (1572, Univ.), ii. 43.
- ... (1635), i. 255.
- Anthony (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 242 ; iii. 291.
- David (1604, Magd. C., New C.), ii. 274 ; iii. 287.
- Edmund (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.
- Edward (1581, Jes., Magd. H.), ii. 101 ; iii. 132.
- Edward (1613, schol.), ii. 332.
- Enoch (1616, Bras., Corp., S. Mary H.), ii. 370 ; iii. 399.
- George (1594, Ball.), iii. 186.
- Henry (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- Henry (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 108.
- Humphrey (1597, Magd. C.), iii. 201.
- *Jacob* (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 240.
- James (1572, Magd. H.), i. 41 ; ii. 38 ; iii. 60.
- James (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 240.
- Jeremy (1610, All So., Bras.), i. 255 ; ii. 316 ; iii. 312.
- John (1604, Priv.), i. 399.
- John (1608, S. Mary H.), ii. 300 ; iii. 307.
- John (1617, Queen's), ii. 361.
- John (1621, All So.), ii. 395.

Stevens (*continued*)

- Lewis (1605, Exet.), i. 277 ; ii. 287 ; iii. 289.
- Richard (1550, Broadg. H.), i. 284.
- Richard (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
- Richard (1597, Magd. C.), ii. 219 ; iii. 226.
- Roger (1600, S. Mary H.), i. 398.
- Roger (1616), i. 310.
- Thomas (1573, S. Jo.), ii. 69 ; iii. 68.
- Thomas (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60 ; iii. 74.
- Thomas (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
- Thomas (1600, S. Jo.), ii. 242.
- Thomas (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319 ; iii. 328.
- Thomas (1617, Exet.), ii. 363 ; iii. 395.
- Walter (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59 ; iii. 50.
- *Walter* (1615, Jes.), ii. 338 note.
- William (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- William (1567), i. 300.
- William (1582, Mert.), iii. 105.
- William (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 292.
- William (1615, Jes., Magd. C.), ii. 338 ; iii. 368.

Stevenson (Stephenson)

- Francis (1596, Mert.), ii. 214.
- Francis (1618, S. Edm. H.), ii. 373.
- Henry (1586, Jes.), i. 394.
- James (1610, Ball.), ii. 310.
- Matthew (1585, Bras.), ii. 140.
- Owen (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 308.
- Robert (1583, schol.), i. 146 *bis*.
- Robert (1609, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 304 ; iii. 314.
- Thomas (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.
- Thomas (1619, Queen's), ii. 379 ; iii. 412.
- William (1621), i. 313.

Steward (Steuart, Stewart, Stuarde)

- Austin (1601, Oriel), ii. 245.
- Charles (afterwards Charles I.), ii. 353.
- Francis (1604, Ch. Ch.), i. 44, 74, 238, 265 ; ii. 269 ; iii. 261.
- George (1609, Magd. H.), ii. 307.
- John (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.
- John (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 284.
- Richard (1547), i. 421.
- Richard (1609, All So., Magd. H.), i. 62 ; ii. 307, 405 ; iii. 311.
- Silvester (1615, Bras.), ii. 343 ; iii. 366.
- Simeon (1588, Hart H.), ii. 162 note.

Stewart, *see* Steward.

Stewkeley (Stewkly), *see* Stukely.

Stewley, *see* Stueley.

Steyninges, *see* Stenning.

Steynoe, *see* Staynoe.

Sthennes

— William (1582, Mert.), iii. 105.

Stickley (Sticley, Styckley)

— William (1588, Hart H.), iii. 147.

See also Stukely.

Stidde

— Henry (1592, Ch. Ch.), i. 396.

See also Stede.

Stidman

— John (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.

See also Stedman.

Stidstone, *see* Slidston.

Stiere, *see* Steare.

Stile (Still, Stille, Style, Styles)

— . . . (1565, Corp.), ii. 15. <I now take this to be 'Dominus Style' who was 'sacrist' (i.e. chaplain) at Corp. in 1564. There seems no one of the name among the Oxford degrees, so he may be a B.A. from Cambridge.>

— Edmund (1580, Mert.), ii. 94.

— George (1618, Queen's), ii. 369.

— Humphrey (1598, Corp.), ii. 228.

— John (1581, Jes.), i. 392.

— John (1582, schol.), iii. 102.

— John (1611), i. 358.

— Laurence (1549, Magd. C.), ii. 16; iii. 35.

— Matthew (Matthias) (1606, Exet.), i. 268, 322; ii. 289, 386; iii. 291.

— Nathaniel (1602), i. 356.

— Robert (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 108; iii. 107.

— Thomas (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.

— Thomas (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 272.

— William (1576, Magd. C., Mert., Queen's), ii. 73; iii. 102.

— William (1582, Magd. C.), iii. 107.

— William (1618, Queen's), ii. 369.

See also Steele.

Still (Stille), *see* Stile.

Stint, *see* Stynt.

Stinton

— George (1617, Ball.), ii. 365; iii. 377.

— Reuben (1618, Mert.), iii. 367.

See also Stenton.

Stippney

— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.

See also Stepneth, Stuppané.

Stipten, *see* Tipton.

Stirrell, *see* Sterrell.

Stirrie, *see* Sterrell.

Stiward, *see* Styward.

St. John, *see* Saintjohn.

Stoake, *see* Stocke.

Stoane, *see* Stone.

Stobbes, *see* Stubbs.

Stocdaile, *see* Stockdale.

Stocham (Stockam)

— Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.

Stock, *see* Stocke.

Stockam, *see* Stocham.

Stockar, *see* Stocker.

Stockbold

— Edmund (1567), ii. 4.

Stockbridge

— Christopher (1602, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 87; ii. 259; iii. 265.

— John (1585, Hart H.), ii. 139; iii. 147.

Stockdale (Stocdaile, Stocdale)

— Gregory (1593, Univ.), ii. 197; iii. 202.

Stockden, *see* Stockton, Stocken.

Stocke (Stoake, Steocke)

— Christopher (1617, S. Mary H.), ii. 365; iii. 382.

— Henry (1574, schol.), iii. 41.

— Joseph (1613, Univ.), ii. 331; iii. 356.

— Richard (1595), i. 354.

— Thomas (1615, Bras., Queen's), ii. 346; iii. 376.

— William (1548, Gloc. H.), i. 287 *bis*, 389; ii. 34; iii. 48.

See also Stokes.

Stockebolde, *see* Stockbold.

Stocken

— Roger (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 101.

See also Stockton.

Stocker (Stockar)

— Anthony (1606, Trin.), ii. 289.

— William (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 389.

Stokes, *see* Stocke.

Stockhill (Stokhill)

— Robert (1556), i. 381.

Stockhouse (Stouchowse)

— William (1575, Univ.), ii. 62 note.

Stockland

— John (1632, Queen's), iii. 413.

Stockman

— John (1609, Bras.), ii. 306.

— William (1609, All So., Bras.), ii. 307; iii. 324.

Stockton (Stacton, Stockden, Stoc-ton)

— John (1573, schol.), iii. 40, 316.

— John (1596, schol.), ii. 212; iii. 316.

— John (1612, N. I. H.), iii. 316.

— John (1615, Linc.), ii. 339; iii. 370.

— Jonas (1606, Bras.), ii. 288.

— Roger (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 101.

Stockwell (Stocwell)

— Carr (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 351; iii. 346.

Stockwell (*continued*)

- William (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 117 ; iii. 130.

Stockwood

- John (1575, schol.), i. 376.

Stooton, *see* Stockton.**Stocwell**, *see* Stockwell.**Stoe**, *see* Stowe.**Stoforde**

- Richard (1612, Gloc. H.), iii. 316.
- William (1586, Exet.), ii. 154.

See also Stafford.**Stoit**, *see* Stoyt.**Stokes** (Stoakes, Stockes, Stookes)

- Andrew (1573), i. 421.
- Gilbert (1605, Hart H., Wadh.), i. 268 ; ii. 286 ; iii. 282.
- James (1581, Jes.), ii. 113.
- John (1614), i. 359.
- Michael (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 159.
- Nicholas (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
- Richard (1581, Jes.), ii. 106 ; iii. 111.
- Robert (1574, schol.), i. 368 ; iii. 64.
- Thomas (1602, Ball.), ii. 261 ; iii. 273.
- Thomas (1604, Broadg. H.), ii. 270 ; iii. 273.
- Thomas (1607, Exet., Gloc. H.), iii. 273.

See also Stakes, Stocke**Stokhill**, *see* Stockhill.**Stoliam**

- Thomas (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 293.

Stollard

- Edward (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 402.

See also Stallard.**Stonbanck**, *see* Stonebank.**Stone** (Stoane, Stones)

- Benjamin (1605, New C.), ii. 285 ; iii. 286.
- Benjamin (1606), i. 357.
- Collingwood (1606, Univ.), ii. 289.
- Humphrey (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 310 ; iii. 316.
- James (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.
- James (1615, Magd. C.), ii. 401 ; iii. 416.
- John (1585, Mert.), ii. 141 ; iii. 191.
- John (1595, S. Edm. H.), iii. 191.
- John (1610, S. Jo., S. Mary H.), ii. 315 ; iii. 328.
- John (1618), i. 311.
- Richard (1575, schol.), iii. 51.
- Richard (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 143 ; iii. 143.

Stone (*continued*)

- Robert (1578, Gloc. H., Magd. H.), ii. 82 ; iii. 105.
- Simon (1599, Oriell), ii. 236 ; iii. 241.
- Thomas¹ (1571, Ch. Ch.), ii. 91 ; iii. 14.
- Thomas¹ (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69 ; iii. 56, 84.
- Thomas (1615, Bras.), ii. 341 ; iii. 341.
- *Thomas* (1623, Magd. C.), iii. 416.
- William (1599, Magd. H.), iii. 216.

Stonebank (Stonbanck)

- Ralph (1598, Ball.), ii. 224 ; iii. 240.

Stoneham

- John (1603), i. 356.

Stonehouse (Stonehowse, Ston-

- howse)
- Duke (1617, Trin.), ii. 358 ; iii. 378.
- James (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 108.
- John (1617, Magd. C., Trin.), ii. 358.
- Walter (1581, Hart H., S. Mary H.), ii. 111 ; iii. 121.
- Walter (1614, Magd. C., Wadh.), ii. 333 ; iii. 352.
- William (1575, Univ.), ii. 62.
- William (1623, Hart H., Trin.), iii. 419.

Stonells (Stonell, Stonnell)

- Roger (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 176 ; iii. 178.

Stoneman

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.

Stones, *see* Stone.**Stonhowse**, *see* Stonehouse.**Stoninge**

- Quintin (1575, Broadg. H.), ii. 66.

Stonnard

- William (1607, Ch. Ch.), i. 147.

See also Stonor**Stonnell**, *see* Stonells.**Stonor**

- Henry (1593, Trin.), ii. 196.

See also Stonnard.**Stoodleie**, *see* Studley.**Stookes**, *see* Stokes.**Stop**, *see* Stappe.**Stopes** (Slopes)

- John (1609), i. 358.

Stoppe, *see* Stappe.**Stor**, *see* Storre.**Storar**, *see* Storer.**Storay**, *see* Story.

¹ One of the two was Clerk of the Market in 1584 ; i. 254.

Storer (Scorer, Storar)

- George (1585, Magd. C., Magd. H., Oriol), i. 94; ii. 144; iii. 159.
- Thomas (1591, Ch. Ch.), iii. 165.
- Thomas (1596, S. Edm. H.), ii. 214.

Storie, *see* Story.**Storke**

- Henry (1574, schol.), iii. 41.

Storre (Scorr, Stor, Storr)

- Francis (1621, Gloc. H.), ii. 387; iii. 402.
- John (1610, Corp.), i. 273; ii. 317; iii. 309.
- William (1581, Corp.), ii. 112; iii. 124.

See also Starr.**Story** (Storay, Storie)

- John (1578, Linc.), ii. 80.
- John (1590, Ball.), ii. 180; iii. 169.
- Walter (1577, Ball.), ii. 74.
- Walter (1584, Ball.), ii. 138.
- William (1576, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 72; iii. 89.
- William (1581, Corp.), ii. 112; iii. 124.

See also Skory.**Stoser**, *see* Tozer.**Stotefeyld**

- Edmund (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.

Stotusburie (Stotusbery)

- John (1593, Corp.), iii. 175.

See also Stuothebie.**Stouchowse**, *see* Stockhouse.**Stoughton** (Staughton, Stauton, Stawhton, Stouton)

- Adrian (1611, Magd. H.), ii. 324.
- Adrian (1615, Bras.), ii. 339.
- Anthony (1602, Queen's), ii. 259; iii. 255.
- Benjamin (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 351.
- John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- John (1579, Ch. Ch.), iii. 80.
- John (1611, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 324; iii. 329.
- Jonathan (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 382; iii. 391.
- Laurence (1594, Ball.), ii. 199.
- Nicholas (1610, New C.), ii. 309.
- Thomas (1594, Ball.), ii. 199; iii. 204.
- Thomas (1609, Bras.), ii. 307.
- William (1565, Ch. Ch.), i. 247, 253, 254 *bis*; ii. 12; iii. 11.

Stourton (Stowrton)

- Charles (1575, Exet.), ii. 64; iii. 62.

Stourton (*continued*)

- Charles (1575), iv. 18.
- Edward (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
- Hercules (1590, Queen's), ii. 178.
- John (1575, Exet.), i. 390 *bis*; ii. 64.

Stouton, *see* Stoughton.**Stowdleigh**, *see* Studley.**Stowe** (Stoc)

- William (1614, Magd. H.), ii. 335; iii. 372.

Stowell

- John (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 183.

See also Stawell, Stowle.**Stower**

- Richard (1556), i. 298.

Stowle

- Thomas (1513, schol.), ii. p. xvi.

See also Stowell.**Stowrton**, *see* Stourton.**Stoyt** (Stoit)

- Nicholas (1608, Magd. H.), iii. 277.
- Toby (1597, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 224; iii. 251.

Strace, *see* Scrace.**Stradling**

- Edmund (1624, Jes.), iii. 431.
- Edward (1615, Bras.), ii. 339.
- John (1580, Bras., Magd. H.), ii. 94; iii. 119.
- John (1599, Linc.), ii. 233.
- Richard (1605, Magd. H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 284; iii. 283.
- Thomas (1615, Bras.), ii. 339.

Strang, *see* Strong.**Strange** (Straunge)

- Anthony (1612, Exet.), i. 279; ii. 329; iii. 346.
- Ferdinand (1574, S. Jo.), i. 234, 388; ii. 54.
- Robert (1604, Bras.), ii. 271.
- Thomas (1593, Hart H.), ii. 195.

See also Strong.**Strangeways**, *see* Strangways.**Strangways** (Strangeways, Stranguage, Strangwaies, Strangwayes, Strangwiche, Strangwidge, Strangwith, Stranways)

- Giles (1589, Hart H., Queen's), ii. 173; iii. 174.
- Giles (1618, Hart H.), ii. 368; iii. 393.
- John (1601, Queen's), ii. 253.
- Nicholas (1581, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 106; iii. 104.
- Thomas (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.

Stransam, *see* Transam.**Stranways**, *see* Strangways.**Strase**, *see* Scrace.

Stratford

- Anthony (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 174.
- Edward (1615, Bras.), ii. 346.
- George (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 174.
- Henry (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367.
- Rous (1586, Corp.), ii. 153.
- William (1621, Linc.), ii. 387.

Straunge, *see* Strange.

Strawbridge

- Thomas (1610), i. 307.

See also Strobrydge, Trobridge.

Streatinge (Streeting)

- John (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 120.
- John (1606, Linc.), ii. 289 ; iii. 331.

Street (Strete)

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- Francis (1613, Ball.), ii. 332.
- Henry (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
- John (1621, Bras.), ii. 396.
- Nicholas (1594, Linc.), ii. 204.
- Nicholas (1621, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 396 ; iii. 438.
- Stephen (1575, schol.), iii. 49.
- Thomas (1618), i. 311.
- William (1612), i. 307.
- William (1621, Exet.), ii. 388 ; iii. 403.

Streeter

- William (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 199.

Streeting, *see* Streatinge.

Streetley, *see* Streteley.

Strellye

- Francis (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
- George (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.

Strensham, *see* Transam.

Strete, *see* Street.

Streteley

- Thomas (1591), i. 353.
- Thomas (1596), i. 354.

Strickland

- John (1618, Queen's), ii. 368 ; iii. 413.

String

- Nathaniel (1619), i. 361.

Stringer (Stringar)

- Edward (1602, Bras.), ii. 258.
- George (1575, Ball.), ii. 66.
- Henry (1615, New C.), ii. 335 ; iii. 359.
- Philip (1572), i. 350.
- Richard (1615, Bras., Corp., Hart H.), i. 293 ; ii. 346 ; iii. 372.
- Robert (1612, New C.), ii. 325.
- Samuel (1621, All So., Gloc. H.), ii. 395 ; iii. 421.
- Walter (1598, Linc.), ii. 229 ; iii. 232.

Stringfellow

- Thomas (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291 ; ii. 373 ; iii. 383.

Striplinge

- Thomas (1610, schol.), ii. 319.

Stroade, *see* Strode.

Strobrydge

- Arthur (1598, Broadg. H.), ii. 226.
- Humphrey, *see* Trobridge.

See also Strawbridge, Turbridge.

Strodd, *see* Strode.

Strode (Stroade, Strodd, Strood, Stroode, Stroud, Stroude, Strout, Strowd, Strowde)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- . . . (1583, schol.), i. 106.
- Adam (1607, Broadg. H.), ii. 297.
- Arthur (1571, All So.), iii. 77.
- Arthur (1607, Broadg. H.), ii. 297.
- Francis (1607, Broadg. H., Wadh.), i. 270 ; ii. 297 ; iii. 299.
- John (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 140.
- John (1611, Broadg. H.), i. 291 ; ii. 324 ; iii. 336.
- John (1617, Broadg. H., Exet.), i. 281 ; ii. 363 ; iii. 396.
- Robert (1621, Exet.), ii. 393.
- Sampson (1572, All So.), iii. 28.
- Swithin (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52 ; iii. 68.
- William (1556), i. 298, 299.
- William (1598, S. Mary H.), ii. 228.
- William (1607, Broadg. H.), i. 269 ; ii. 297 ; iii. 297.
- William (1617, Exet.), ii. 361 ; iii. 375.
- William (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 388 ; iii. p. viii, 402.

Strong (Strang)

- Christopher (1584, Hart H.), ii. 139 ; iii. 151.
- Edward (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 286.
- John (1574, Hart H.), i. 388.
- Peter (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 401.
- Richard (1607), i. 357.
- Sampson (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 175.
- Sampson (1596), i. 326.

See also Strange.

Stronte

- John (1614, schol.), ii. 335.

Stroode, *see* Strode.

Stroude (Stroute, Strowde), *see* Strode.

Strowdley, *see* Studley.

Stuart (Stuarde), *see* Steward.

Stubb, *see* Stubbs.

Stubber

- Toby (1621, Magd. H., N. I. H.), ii. 392 ; iii. 439.

See also Stubbs.

Stubberfield

- Roland (*Richard*) (1566, Bras.), ii. p. xvi, 27 ; iii. 22.

Stubbersicle

— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27; iii. 22.

Stubbes, *see* Stubbs.

Stubbinge (Stubbin, Stubbins, Stubbyng)

— Edmund (1604), i. 359.

— Henry (1586, Ch. Ch.), iii. 136.

— John (*James*) (1609, Ch. Ch.), ii. 306; iii. 320.

Stubbs (Stobbes, Stubb, Stubbes, Stubes)

— Henry (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.

— Henry (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 309; iii. 325.

— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 49.

— Justinian (1573, Gloc. H.), i. 129; iii. p. vii, 41.

— Richard (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225; iii. 221.

— Robert (1574, Queen's), ii. 56; iii. 58.

— Toby (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392; iii. 439.

— William (1600, S. Alb. H.), i. 10, 371; iii. 219.

Stubbyng, *see* Stubbinge.

Stubes, *see* Stubbs.

Stuckey

— Michael (1619, Exet.), ii. 380.

Stuckius

— Johann Rodolph (1615, Exet.), i. 278; ii. 346.

Stucley, *see* Stukely.

Studdert (Studdard)

— Anthony (1618, Queen's), ii. 370.

— Henry (1629, Queen's), iii. 443.

— Peter (1625, Queen's), iii. 443.

Studley (Stoodley, Stowdleigh, Stowdley, Stowdley, Studlie)

— Andrew (1585, Hart H.), ii. 147 note.

— Andrew (1605, Gloc. H., Hart H.), ii. 278; iii. 280.

— Nathaniel (1584, Queen's), ii. 134.

— Peter (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 321; iii. 328.

— Peter (1621, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 396; iii. 428.

— Thomas (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 153.

Studman, *see* Tudman.

Stueley (Stewley)

— Francis (1589, Queen's), ii. 170.

Stukeley (Stewkley, Stucley)

— . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291.

— Hugh (1618, Wadh.), ii. 370.

— Lewis (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 168.

— Scipio (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56.

— Thomas (1622, Wadh.), ii. 404.

See also Stickley.

Stumpe, *see* Stampe.

Stuphané, *see* Stuppané.

Stupius, *see* Stuckius.

Stuppané (Stuphané, Stuppené, Stuppeney)

— Richard (1574, All So.), iii. 86.

See also Stepneth, Stippney.

Sturbrydge

— George (1549, Hart H.), i. 284.

Sturdie

— Ralph (Raphael) (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 155; iii. 161.

Sturges

— Roger (1606, Magd. C.), iii. 261.

Sturley (Sterley)

— . . . (1573, Jes.), ii. 36.

— George (1605), i. 264.

— Henry (1595, Exet.), ii. 208; iii. 213.

— Humphrey (1596, schol.), ii. 212.

— Richard (1597, Ball.), ii. 219; iii. 225.

Sturt, *see* Stert.

Stustberie

— Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.

See also Stotusburie.

Styckley, *see* Stickley.

Stydolfe

— Thomas (1610, S. Alb. H.), ii. 314.

See also Slidolfe.

Stydstone, *see* Slidston.

Styere

— Bartholomew (1581, Exet.), ii. 101.

See also Steare.

Style (Styles), *see* Stile.

Stynt

— Humphrey (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.

Styrsaker, *see* Stersacher.

Styvins, *see* Stevens.

Stywarde (Stiward, Stywarke, Stywarde)

— Simeon (1588, Hart H.), ii. 162; iii. 165.

Suber

— John (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 138.

Such, *see* Souche.

Sucher, *see* Suker.

Suckley

— Edward (1610, N. I. H., S. Mary H.), iii. 296.

Sudbury

— Richard (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 97.

— Richard (1576, Bras.), i. 390.

See also Sadbery, Sutbury.

Sudgrove, *see* Sedgrawe.

Sugar (Suger)

— Gregory (1610, New C.), ii. 309; iii. 384.

Suker (Sucher)

- John (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 138.
- William (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 394; iii. 400.

Sumaster (Summaster), *see* Summester.**Summers**, *see* Somers.**Summerset**, *see* Somerset.**Summester** (Somerstare, Somester, Sommester, Sumaster, Sumester, Summaster)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31; iii. 34.
- George (1573, Broadg. H.), i. 156, 254, 287, 290, 392; iii. 34.
- John (1614, schol.), ii. 333.
- Samuel (1607, Broadg. H.), ii. 297.
- Thomas (1560, All So.), ii. 10; iii. 24.

Sunnell, *see* Symnell.**Sumners**

- John (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 381; iii. 435.

Sunbank, *see* Sonibank.**Sunnibank**, *see* Sonibank.**Surby**, *see* Sowerby.**Sury**

- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- John (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

Surysen

- . . . (1564, Exet.), i. 287.

Sutbury

- Richard (1549, Hart H.), i. 284.

See also Sudbury.**Suthcote**, *see* Southcote.**Sutton**

- . . . ii. 55 note, *see* William *infra*.
- Abraham (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
- Christopher (1583, Hart H., Linc.), i. 205; ii. 125; iii. 137.
- David (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.
- Edward, *see* 'Dudley,' iv. 20.
- Edward (1618, Oriel), ii. 366; iii. 391.
- Gilbert (1599, Linc.), ii. 236; iii. 242.
- John (1560), i. 337.
- John (1580), *see* 'Dudley,' iv. 162.
- John (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
- John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144; iii. 144.
- John (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 181.
- John (1591, Queen's), iii. 165.
- John (1594, Hart H.), ii. 206.
- John (1615, Queen's), ii. 340; iii. 359.
- Robert (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 114; ii. 12; iii. 92.
- Robert (1595, Mert.), iii. 189.

Sutton (*continued*)

- Robert (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 93; ii. 317; iii. 320.
 - Thomas (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
 - Thomas (1602, Queen's), i. 216; ii. 259; iii. 262.
 - William (1565, Trin.), ii. 24, 55 note.
 - William (1579, Ch. Ch.), i. 65; ii. 103; iii. 100.
 - William (1591, Bras.), ii. 184; iii. 193.
 - William (1616), i. 310.
- Swaddell** (Swaddle, Swadell, Swadle)
- John (1616, Wadh.), iii. 347.
- Swadden**, *see* Swaddon.
- Swaddle**, *see* Swaddell.
- Swaddon** (Swadden, Swaden)
- William (1577, Trin.), ii. 79 (Snawden); iii. 101.
 - William (1581, New C.), i. 138, 203; ii. 109; iii. 123.
- Swaden**, *see* Swaddon.
- Swadle**, *see* Swaddell.
- Swadling**
- Felix (1610, S. Jo.), i. 401.
 - Thomas (1616, S. Jo.), ii. 356; iii. 372.
- Swaine**, *see* Swayne.
- Swale**
- Christopher (1607), i. 357.
- Swan** (Swanne)
- John (1577), i. 351.
 - John (1607, Ch. Ch., Queen's), ii. 298; iii. 305.
 - William (1610, Queen's), ii. 320; iii. 328.
- See also* Swayne.
- Swarland**
- John (1618, Gloc. H., Mert.), iii. 368.
- Swayne** (Swaine)
- Ellis (1601, Hart H.), ii. 246; iii. 249.
 - John (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 315.
 - John (1621, Broadg. H.), iii. 396.
 - Philip (1601, Trin.), ii. 246; iii. 251.
 - Richard (1617, Oriel), ii. 358.
 - Richard (1620, Oriel), ii. 381; iii. 414.
 - Thomas (1575, schol.), i. 63; iii. 52.
 - William (1603, Trin.), ii. 263.
 - William (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291; ii. 373; iii. 396.
- See also* Swan.
- Sweate**, *see* Swett.
- Sweatman**, *see* Swetnam.

- Sweete** (Sweets), *see* Swett.
Sweite, *see* Swett.
Swet (Swete), *see* Swett.
Swetnam (Sweatman, Sweatnam, Swetman, Swettman, Swettnam)
 — Francis (1620), i. 405.
 — John (1589, Bras.), i. 254 ; ii. 168 ; iii. 168.
 — Laurence (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.
 — Laurence (1619, Linc.), ii. 377.
 — Thomas (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.
 — Thomas (1586, Linc.), ii. 153 ; iii. 170.
 — William (1584, Univ.), ii. 135 ; iii. 147.
Swett (Sweate, Sweet, Sweete, Sweets, Sweite, Swet, Swete)
 — George (1571, schol.), iii. 10.
 — Giles (1572, S. Jo.), i. 388, 421.
 — Giles (1602, Oriel, S. Jo.), i. 94 ; ii. 262 ; iii. 252.
 — Israel (1603, Ball.), ii. 266 ; iii. 268.
 — Lewis (1563, All So.), i. 65, 159 ; ii. 10 ; iii. 48.
 — Richard (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 213 ; iii. 219.
 — Samuel (1610, Ball., Oriel), ii. 311 ; iii. 324.
 — Winifred (1581), i. 328.
Swettnam, *see* Swetnam.
Swift (Swyft)
 — Jasper (1591, Ch. Ch.), i. 213 ; ii. 181 ; iii. 182.
 — John (1603, S. Jo.), ii. 263 ; iii. 265.
 — Ralph (1618, Univ.), ii. 368.
 — Thomas (1605), i. 357.
 — William (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 143 ; iii. 143.
Swinarton (Swinerton)
 — Henry (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 305 ; iii. 289.
 — Richard (1609, S. Jo.), ii. 305.
 — Thomas (1621, Corp.), ii. 397.
Swinburn (Swinborne, Swynborn, Swynborne)
 — Henry (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
 — John (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
 — Ralph (1569, Trin.), i. 152, 153 ; iii. 12.
Swinco (Swinsco)
 — Roger (1585), i. 352.
Swinerton, *see* Swinarton.
Swinsco, *see* Swinco.
Swithin
 — Nicholas (1584, Ch. Ch.), i. 393.
Swsley
 — William (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.
Swyft, *see* Swift.
Swynborn, *see* Swinburn.
Sybley, *see* Sibby.
Sybson, *see* Sibson.
Sych
 — Richard (1610, S. Edm. H.), i. 402.
Sycks, *see* Sykes.
Syddall, *see* Siddall.
Sydencombe, *see* Sindercomb.
Sydenham, *see* Sidenham.
Sydley, *see* Sedley.
Sydnam, *see* Sidenham.
Sydney, *see* Sidney
Syers (Scyers, Seyers, Siers, Sires)
 — Richard (1612), i. 421.
See also Seyer.
Sykes (Sycks)
 — Nicholas (1579), i. 105.
Style (Sile)
 — . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31 ; iii. 59.
 — Edward (1576, schol.), iii. 59.
Sylver, *see* Silver.
Sylvester, *see* Silvester.
Symberbe, *see* Saintbarbe.
Symcockes, *see* Simcockes.
Symcotes (Simcots)
 — Thomas (1587, Univ.), ii. 158.
Symcox, *see* Simcockes.
Symer, *see* Seymour.
Symes (Symmes), *see* Sims.
Symmons, *see* Simons.
Symms, *see* Sims.
Symnell (Sumnell)
 — . . . (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
Symondes (Symonds), *see* Simons.
Symons, *see* Simons.
Symonson, *see* Simonson.
Sympson, *see* Simpson.
Syms, *see* Sims.
Symson, *see* Simson.
Syndercom, *see* Sindercomb.
Synge (Sing, Singe)
 — George (1610, Ball.), i. 276 ; ii. 308 ; iii. 322.
 — Joseph (1615, Ball.), ii. 338 ; iii. 354.
 — Joseph (1620), i. 361.
Syngleton, *see* Singleton.
Synold, an error for Lynold.
Syvedall
 — John (1600, Bras.), ii. 242 ; iii. 248.
See also Siddall.
Sywarde, *see* Styward.
Tabb
 — Paul (1568, New C.), iii. 63.
Tabor
 — Humphrey (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357 ; iii. 389.

Tabor (*continued*)

— James (1600), i. 355.

Tacker

— John (1615, Exet.), iii. 338.

See also Tucker.

Taggart

— Richard (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 391
note.

Tailer, *see* Taylor.

Tailforth, *see* Taylforth.

Tailor, *see* Taylor.

Tainte, *see* Tynte.

Tainter, *see* Taynter.

Talantire, *see* Talentire.

Talbot (Talbutt)

— Edward (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 87.

— Francis (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

— George (1579), iv. 18, 21.

— George (1583), i. 378.

— Gilbert (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

— Henry (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

— Henry (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 87.

— John (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

— John (1591, Magd. H., Mert.), ii.
184 ; iii. 194.

— John (1595, Ball.), ii. 211.

— Robert (1618, Wadh.), ii. 368.

— Thomas (1595, Ball.), ii. 211.

— Walter (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

— William (1580, Hart H.), i. 287 ;
ii. 93.

Talboys (Tayboyse)

— John (1575, Ball.), ii. 66. < Scholar
of Ball. in 1574 >

Talcott

— William (1621, Wadh.), ii. 399 ;
iii. 429.

Talentire (Talentire)

— Henry (1615, Queen's, S. Edm.
H.), ii. 337 ; iii. 379.

— Richard (1559, Queen's), i. 95 ; ii. 23.

— William (1560, Queen's), i. 95 ; ii.
23 ; iii. 24.

Taler, *see* Taylor.

Talley (Tallie, Tolley, Tollie)

— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31 ; iii. 29.

— Robert (1572, schol.), iii. 29.

Tallis

— Clement (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 106.

Tame

— William (1595, Magd. C.), i. 397.

See also Thame.

Tanatt, *see* Tannet.

Tanckerd (Tankarde)

— Edmund (1584, Univ.), ii. 135.

Tanfielde

— . . . (1597, schol.), i. 251.

— John (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.

Tangley (Tanglé)

— Obadiah (1612, Corp.), iii. 313.

Tangley (*continued*)

— Thomas (1609, Corp.), iii. 289.

Tankarde, *see* Tanckerd.

Tannat, *see* Tannet.

Tanner

— Barnard (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357.

— Benjamin (1615, Oriel), ii. 342 ;
iii. 369.

— Edmund (1558, schol.), (*Reg.* I.
236), i. 76 note.

— Edmund (*Edward*) (1616, Broadg.
H.), ii. 356 ; iii. 375.

— Henry (1578, schol.), iii. 73.

— John (1572, Trin.), ii. 55.

— John (1588, Ball., Exet.), i. 61, 72 ;
ii. 164 *bis* ; iii. 168.

— Richard (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.

— William (1627), i. 339.

Tannet (Tanatt, Tannat)

— Griffin (1579, Jes.), iii. 81.

Tansey, *see* Tanzey.

Tanton, *see* Taunton.

Tanzey (Tansey, Tanzye)

— Alexander (1581, Magd. C.), ii.
108.

— Samuel (1607, Magd. H.), i. 269 ;
ii. 294 ; iii. 297.

— Theodore (1564, Magd. C.), ii. 18 ;
iii. 46.

Tappam (Tapham)

— Christopher (1579, Ch. Ch.), i. 17 ;
iii. 93.

Tapper

— Richard (1614, Wadh.), i. 277 ; ii.
333 ; iii. 328.

Tapsell

— John (1585, Mert., Trin.), ii. 146 ;
iii. 158.

See also Topsell.

Tarrant (Tarant, Terrent)

— George (1621, Mert.), ii. 394 ; iii.
412.

— Jerameel (*Jeremy*) (1621, Ch. Ch.),
ii. 394 ; iii. 426.

Tarry (Tarrey)

— Alexander (1618, Broadg. H.,
Pembr.), ii. 368 ; iii. 385.

See also Terry.

Tasbrough

— John (1594, Ball.), ii. 203.

Tasemore, *see* Staesmore.

Tasker

— Thomas (1591, Gloc. H.), ii. 183.

Taste

— Robert (1581, Exet.), ii. 106.

Tatam (Tatham)

— Edward (1834, Linc.), i. p. viii.

— John (1564, Mert.), i. 247 ; ii.
20, 55, 66 note. < Rector of
Lincoln, July 1574 ; buried in

Tatam (*continued*)

All Saints, Oxford, 20 Nov. 1576.)

— Thomas (1569, Mert.), ii. 20; iii. 33.

Tate

— . . . (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 60.

— Francis (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.

— William (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.

— Zouch (1621, Trin.), ii. 395.

Tatersall, *see* Tattersall.

Tatham, *see* Tatam.

Tathby

— George (1601, i. 355.

Tatnall

— William (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 145.

Tattelton

— John (1561), i. 421.

Tattersall (Tatersall)

— John (1561), i. 299, 421.

— John (1576, schol.), iii. 62.

— Nathaniel (1625, schol.), iii. 442.

Tatton

— Robert (1582, Univ.), ii. 116.

— William (1601, Bras.), ii. 247.

Taughte (Tawghte)

— Robert (1581, Exet.), ii. 106 note.

Taunton (Tanton, Tawnton)

— Thomas (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 79; iii. 88.

See also Taunton.

Taverner

— Edmund (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.

— John (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52; iii. 15.

— John (1606), i. 357.

— Nathaniel (1600, Corp.), ii. 239; iii. 238.

— Nicholas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 35,

49; iii. 28.

— Richard (1592, Magd. C., Univ.)

ii. 193; iii. 208.

— Richard (1602, Ball., Gloc. H.),

iii. 233.

Tavers, *see* Travers.

Tawer

— Simon (1451, schol.), ii. p. xvi.

Tawghte, *see* Taughte.

Tawley

— Ambrose (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

— Thomas (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 351.

Tawnton, *see* Taunton.

Tayboyse, *see* Talboys.

Taylar (Tayler), *see* Taylor.

Taylforth (Tailforth, Tayleforthe)

— Henry (1571, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

— John (1560, Bras.), ii. 26.

— John (1560, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

Tayller, *see* Taylor.

Taylor (Tailer, Tailor, Tailour, Taler, Taylar, Tayler, Taylior, Tayller, Taylour, Teyler, Teylor)

— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.

— Barnard (1606, Ch. Ch.), ii. 291; iii. 286.

— Christopher (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.

— Edmund (1612), i. 307.

— Edward (1601, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 371; iii. 227.

— Edward (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 336; iii. 358.

— Ferdinando (1609, Bras.), ii. 307; iii. 314.

— Francis (1588, Ch. Ch.), i. 395.

— George (1621), i. 362.

— Henry (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 122; iii. 123.

— Hugh (1583, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 129; iii. 152.

— Humphrey (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

— Humphrey (1620, Oriel), ii. 382; iii. 411.

— Isaac (1615, Corp.), ii. 342; iii. 362.

— Jacob (1615, Corp.), ii. 342.

— James (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.

— Jasper (1578, Bras.), iii. 75.

— John (1572, schol.), iii. 15.

— John (1573, schol.), iii. 30.

— John (1585, Ball.), ii. 142; iii. 177.

— John (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 180.

— John (1602, Univ.), ii. 255; iii. 255.

— John (1604, Ball.), ii. 275.

— John (1604, Bras.), ii. 272.

— John (1604, Exet.), ii. 275.

— John (1606, Oriel), ii. 289; iii. 290.

— John (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 324.

— John (1614, Corp.), iii. 333.

— John (1623, Bras.), iii. 423.

— Leonard (1569, Corp.), i. 144, 197; iii. 14.

— Marmaduke (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 319.

— Nicholas (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 108.

— Nicholas (1606, New C.), ii. 291.

— Philip (1605, New C.), ii. 281; iii. 285.

— Ralph (1600, S. Edm. H.), ii. 243; iii. 248.

— Richard (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.

— Richard (1581, Bras., Queen's), ii. 102; iii. 105.

— Richard (1583, Bras.), i. 86; ii. 129; iii. 139.

Taylor (*continued*)

- Richard (1586, Mert.), ii. 153 ; iii. 158.
- Richard (1593, Magd. C.), ii. 196 ; iii. 208.
- Richard (1598, Univ.), iii. 208.
- Richard (1607, S. Edm. H.), i. 269 ; ii. 294 ; iii. 299.
- Richard (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- Richard (1621), i. 362.
- Robert (1520, Mert.) (*Reg.* I. 115), i. 249.
- Robert (1588, Ch. Ch.), i. 395.
- Robert (1615, Exet.), iii. 339.
- Robert (1615, Jes.), ii. 338.
- Roger (1561), i. 421.
- Roland (1598, Oriel), iii. 212.
- Thomas (1558, All So.), ii. 10.
- Thomas (1563, All So.), ii. 10.
- Thomas (1581, Ball.), i. 392.
- Thomas (1598, Ball.), ii. 224 ; iii. 222.
- Thomas (1599, New C.), i. 370 ; iii. 214.
- Thomas (1609, Bras.), ii. 307 ; iii. 318.
- Thomas (1609, Exet.), ii. 306 ; iii. 326.
- Thomas (1612, Oriel), ii. 328 ; iii. 339.
- Thomas (1614, Magd. C.), iii. 326.
- Thomas (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 376 ; iii. 410.
- Vincent (1621, Queen's), ii. 400 ; iii. 419.
- Walter (1621), i. 368.
- William (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.
- William (1585, S. Jo.), i. 44 ; ii. 145 ; iii. 156.
- William (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 188 ; iii. 203.
- William (1604, Bras.), ii. 272.
- William (1606), i. 366.
- William (1614, Ch. Ch.), ii. 333 ; iii. 346.
- William (1619, Trin.), ii. 378.
- William (1621, Wadh.), ii. 386 ; iii. 438.
- William (1623, S. Jo.), iii. 414.
- William (1654), i. 344 *bis*.

Taylour, *see* Taylor.

Taynter (Tainter, Tayntor)

- . . . (1585, Oriel), i. 227.
- Gabriel (1602, Hart H.), ii. 256.
- Robert (1542, Exet.) (*Reg.* I. 204), i. 89.

Taynton (Teinton, Teynton)

- Richard (1605, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), ii. 287 ; iii. 278.

See also Taunton.

Tayntor, *see* Taynter.

Teasdale (Teasdall, Teasdell, Tesdale, Tisdale, Tisdall)

- Christopher (1611, New C.), ii. 321 ; iii. 331.
- John (1597, Queen's), ii. 219 ; iii. 235.
- Richard (1615, Queen's), ii. 340 ; iii. 355.
- Richard (1618, Wadh.), ii. 368.
- Robert (1617, Queen's), iii. 355.
- Thomas (1597, Hart H.), ii. 223.
- William (1572, Queen's), ii. 54 ; iii. 45.

Teasler, *see* Tesler.

Tebold (Tebalde)

- Thomas (1586, Hart H.), ii. 153.
- See also* Theobald.

Tegge

- William (1598, Corp., S. Mary H.), ii. 230 ; iii. 234.

Tellbaye

- . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.

Teinton, *see* Taynton.

Telones

- James (1583, Queen's), i. 379 ; iii. 111.

Tempest

- John (1579, Bras.), ii. 89 ; iii. 110.
- Robert (1577, Linc.) iii. 71.
- *Thomas* (1583, Bras.), iii. 110.
- Thomas (1610, Queen's), ii. 320.

Temple

- Leonard (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.
- Peter (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
- Robert (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18 ; iii. 31.
- Samuel (1620), i. 361.
- Thomas (1582, Univ.), ii. 119.
- Thomas (1620, Hart H., S. Edm. H.), ii. 384 ; iii. 436.
- William (1619), i. 374.

Tenante

- Silvester (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

Tenche

- Richard (1610, All So.), ii. 318 ; iii. 323.

Teonge, *see* Tonge.

Terill, *see* Tirrell.

Teringham, *see* Tyringham.

Terrell

- Humphrey, *see* Tirrell.

- John, *see* Terry.

Terrent, *see* Tarrant.

Terret

- Henry (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 245.

See also Tirrell.

Terrey, *see* Terry.

Terrill, *see* Tirrell.

Terringham, *see* Tyringham.

- Terry** (Tarrey, Tarry, Terey, Terrey, Terrie, Terrye, Tirrie, Tirrius, Tirrye, Tyre, Tyrrye)
 — Alexander (1618, Broadg. H., Pembr.), ii. 368 ; iii. 385.
 — Edward (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 273 ; ii. 302 ; iii. 306.
 — John (1575, New C.), ii. 61 ; iii. 76.
 — Michael (1601, Broadg. H.), ii. 252 ; iii. 254.
 — Michael (1604, New C.), i. 106, 338, 399.
 — Nathaniel (1617, Exet.), ii. 361 ; iii. 385.
 — Richard (1588, Hart H.), ii. 164.
 — Robert (1582, Univ.), ii. 121.
 — Stephen (1607, Trin.), ii. 295.
See also Trye.
Terwoode
 — John (1622, S. Alb. H.), i. 293.
Tesdale, *see* Teasdale.
Teshe
 — Brian (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
Tesler (Teasler)
 — Edward (1610), i. 402.
Tetlow (Tetloe)
 — . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
 — Robert (1604, Bras.), ii. 272 ; iii. 285.
Teuer, *see* Tuer.
Tew (Tue, Twe)
 — Richard (1584, Mert.), ii. 133 ; iii. 145.
Tewer, *see* Tuer.
Tey, *see* Toy.
Teyler, *see* Taylor.
Teynte, *see* Tynt.
Teynton, *see* Taynton.
Teysam
 — Henry (1617), i. 343.
 — Jerome (1617), i. 343.
Thacher, *see* Thatcher.
Thackam (Thackham, Thakam)
 — George (1620), i. 312.
 — Henry (1586, Trin.), ii. 155 ; iii. 162.
Thacker
 — Godfrey (1596, Ball.), ii. 214.
Thackwell
 — Thomas (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 239 ; iii. 245.
Thakam, *see* Thackam.
Thame
 — Samuel (1617), i. 338.
See also Tame.
Tharpe, *see* Thorpe.
Thatcher (Thacher)
 — Henry (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 — John (1604, Queen's), ii. 276.
Thatcher (*continued*)
 — Peter (1603, Corp., Queen's), i. 268 ; ii. 264 ; iii. 276.
 — Robert (1592, Trin.), ii. 189 ; iii. 198.
 — William (1594, Magd. C.), ii. 199 ; iii. 213.
Thaytts, *see* Thwaites.
Theede
 — Richard (1612, Hart H.), ii. 325.
 — William (1698, Linc.), i. 112.
Thekeston
 — William (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
Thelall (Theloall), *see* Thelwall.
Thelvall, *see* Thelwall.
Thelwall (Thelall, Theloall, Thelvall, Thelwell)
 — Eubule (1579, Jes.), i. 364 ; ii. 392.
 — Herbert (1593, Ch. Ch.), ii. 194 ; iii. 197.
 — Simon (1584, S. Mary H.), iii. 122.
 — Simon (1616, Hart H., Linc.), ii. 351 ; iii. 374.
Theobald
 — Peter (1622), i. 362.
See also Tebold.
Theolephe
 — Simon (1581, Ball.), ii. 98.
Thetstone
 — William (1619, Trin.), ii. 377.
Thimble (Thymble)
 — John (1601, Linc.), i. 257, 265, 322, 403 ; ii. 251 ; iii. 252.
Thimbleby (Thimelbé, Thymblebie)
 — George (1586, Case), ii. 152.
 — William (1586, Case), ii. 152.
Thimelbé, *see* Thimbleby.
Thinne, *see* Thynne.
Thirgoland, *see* Thurgoland.
Thirlby (Thyrlibé)
 — Henry (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
Thirlkeld, *see* Thirlkelde.
Thomas (Ap Thomas)
 — . . . (1624, S. Alb. H.), i. 294.
 — Aquila (1595, Ball.), ii. 209.
 — Edward (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 273.
 — Ellis (1590, Ch. Ch.), i. 396.
 — Evan (1577, Bras., Gloc. H.), ii. 75 ; iii. 73.
 — Evan, *see* Jevan.
 — Fulke (1605, Hart H.), ii. 283.
 — George (1622, Hart H.), ii. 404 ; iii. 405.
 — Henry (1569), i. 105.
 — Howell (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 279.
 — Hugh (1581, Ch. Ch.), iii. 97.

Thomas (*continued*)

- Hugh (1591, Exet., N. I. H.), iii. 168.
- Hugh (1599, S. Edm. H.), ii. 238; iii. 243.
- Hugh (1605, Ch. Ch.), iii. 257.
- Hugh (1616, Ch. Ch., Linc.), ii. 354; iii. 393.
- Hugh (1621, Hart H.), ii. 396.
- Hugh (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 385.
- James (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
- Jevan (1600, S. Edm. H.), ii. 243.
- John (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
- John (1587, Jes.), iii. 138.
- John (1596, S. Edm. H.), iii. 198.
- John (1607, S. Edm. H.), ii. 294.
- John (1619, S. Edm. H.), ii. 378.
- John (1624, New C.), iii. 432.
- Lewis (1587, Bras.), iii. 139.
- Lewis (*alias* Evans) (1587, Bras.), iii. 139.
- Lewis (1597, Jes., S. Edm. H.), i. 228; iii. 204.
- Lewis (1621, Jes.), ii. 399; iii. 415.
- Lewis (1622, Jes.), ii. 404; iii. 423.
- Lewis (1624, Jes.), iii. 432.
- Leyson (1586, Univ.), ii. 151.
- Michael (1609, N. I. H.), i. 289.
(Perhaps the same as the next name.)
- Michael (1611, Univ.), i. 271; iii. 301.
- Morgan (1574, schol.), iii. 41.
- Oliver (1603, Oriel), ii. 267; iii. 259.
- Oliver (1616, Hart H.), i. 294; ii. 355; iii. 387.
- Peres ap (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- Pers ap (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 58.
- Powell (1610, Jes.), ii. 317.
- Rice (1581, Jes.), ii. 115.
- Rice (1593, Magd. C.), iii. 175.
- Rice (1613), i. 343.
- Robert (1584, Jes., Linc., S. Edm. H.), iii. 121.
- Robert (1585, Corp.), iii. 127.
- Robert (1587, Bras., Jes.), ii. 157; iii. 161.
- Roger (1594, Jes.), ii. 207.
- Samuel (1618, Bras.), ii. 370; iii. 394.
- Solomon (1621, All So.), ii. 395; iii. 433.
- Thomas (1617, Hart H.), i. 293; ii. 363; iii. 357.
- Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 396; iii. 423.

Thomas (*continued*)

- Thomas (1623, Hart H.), iii. 422.
 - Walter (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39.
 - Walter (1606, S. Mary H.), ii. 292.
 - William (1553), i. 288.
 - William (1569), i. 105.
 - William (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
 - William (1578, Bras.), ii. 84.
 - William (1587, Bras., Ch. Ch.), i. 73; ii. 158; iii. 158.
 - William (1588, Ch. Ch.), ii. 164; iii. 169.
 - William (1594, Jes.), ii. 207.
 - William (1596, S. Edm. H.), i. 398; ii. 217.
 - William, i. 202; an error for 'Thorne,' q. v.
 - William (1602, Ch. Ch.), iii. 233.
 - William (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 295.
 - William (1609, Bras.), i. 276; ii. 307; iii. 317.
 - William (1616, Jes.), ii. 350; iii. 379.
- Thomason**
- John (1586, Ch. Ch.), iii. 138.
- Thomlinson**, *see* Tomlinson.
- Thompson** (Thompson, Thomson, Thomsoon, Thomsson, Tompson, Tomson, Tomsone, Tomsonne, Tomsoone, Tomsun)
- . . . (1574, Univ.), ii. 58.
 - . . . (1575, schol.), i. 152.
 - . . . (1585, schol.), i. 254 note¹.
 - Anthony (1619), i. 361.
 - Avery (1608, Queen's), i. 278; ii. 301; iii. 322.
 - David (1584, S. Mary H.), iii. 125.
 - Edmund (1542, Univ.), i. 283, 285 *bis*.
 - Edmund (1565), i. 422.
 - Edward (1577, Trin.), ii. 79; iii. 96.
 - Francis (1574, Trin.), ii. 56.
 - Francis (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 108.
 - George (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 41.
 - George (1605), i. 373.
 - Giles (1575, All So., Univ.), i. 16, 202, 229?; ii. 62, 150; iii. 52.
 - Henry (1619, Queen's), ii. 376; iii. 417.
 - John (1565), i. 422.
 - John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 112.
 - John (1611, Linc.), i. 272; iii. 305.
 - John (1614, Linc.), ii. 333; iii. 349.

¹ In this reference read 'against . . . Goodwin and . . . Tompson.'

Thompson (*continued*)

- John (1619, Trin.), ii. 374.
- John (1620, Wadh.), ii. 383.
- John (1621), i. 313.
- John (1621), i. 362.
- Laurence (1553, Magd. C.), ii. 7, 16.
- Marmaduke (1618), i. 361.
- Michael (1606, S. Edm. H.), i. 46; ii. 287; iii. 289.
- Miles (1573), i. 303.
- Ralph (1565, Bras.), i. 143; iii. 24.
- Richard (1593), i. 353.
- Richard (1596), i. 354.
- Richard (1614, Corp.), ii. 335; iii. 349.
- Richard (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.
- Robert (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.
- Thomas (1581, Bras., Oriel¹), iii. 97.
- Thomas (1589, Queen's), ii. 172; iii. 187.
- Thomas² (1596, Exet.), i. 134.
- William (1588, Cambr.), i. 353.
- William (1592, Trin.), iii. 170.
- William (1618, Ch. Ch.), i. 404.
- William (1618), i. 339, 404.
- William (1620, Bras.), ii. 381; iii. 406.

Thomson, *see* Thompson.

Thorie (Thoris, Thorius)

- John (1586), ii. 154 note.
- John (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 154; iii. 138; iv. 18.
- John (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 361.
- John (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 357; iii. 352.

Thorley

- Robert (1586, Ch. Ch.), iii. 138.

Thorn, *see* Thorne.

Thornborough (Thornborow, Thornbrough), *see* Thornburgh.

Thornburgh (Thornborough, Thornborow, Thorneborowe, Thorneburrough)

- Edward (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.
- Edward (1605, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 281; iii. 274.
- Giles (1575, Magd. C.), ii. 71.
- Giles (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 270; ii. 262; iii. 258.
- Henry (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.

Thornburgh (*continued*)

- John (1569, Magd. C.), ii. 52; iii. 27.
- John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
- John (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 234.
- John (1599), iv. 18.

See also Thornbury.

Thornbury (Thorneburie)

- Roland (1562, schol.), ii. 4.
 - Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
 - William (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 289.
- See also* Thornburgh.

Thorndicke

- Edward (1620), i. 361.

Thorne (Thorn)

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.
- Edward (1616), i. 279.
- Giles (1598, Magd. H., Trin.), ii. 230; iii. 230.
- Giles (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 344.
- John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.
- John (1624, Ball.), iii. 435.
- John (1624, New C.), iii. 434.
- Thomas (1575, schol.), iii. 49.
- William³ (1586, New C.), i. 93; ii. 150; iii. 153.
- William (1614, New C.), ii. 333; iii. 403.

See also Thornes.

Thorneburrough, *see* Thornburgh.

Thornebury, *see* Thornbury.

Thornell (Thornel)

- Israel (1608, Mert.), iii. 275.
- William (1594), i. 354.

See also Thornhill.

Thornely, *see* Thornley.

Thornes

- Richard (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
- See also* Thorne.

Thornhill

- Richard (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 156.
- William (1594), i. 354.

See also Thornell.

Thornley (Thornely, Thornlie)

- Hugh (1572, Ball.), i. 84; ii. 30; iii. 17.
- John (1581, Bras.), ii. 97; iii. 120.
- John (1616, Bras.), ii. 354; iii. 350.

Thornton

- Adam (1556), i. 298, 299, 300.
- Edward (1599), i. 320.

¹ Perhaps this B.D. degree of Thomas Tompson, Oriel, should not be attached to the Bras. man; but to the Cambr. man, i. 366, whose suppl. to incorporate as B.A. may be a mistake for suppl. to incorp. as M.A. *See* the next note.

² I take this to be an error for Thomas Tomson, M.A., *Oriel*; and assume that he is the same person as is mentioned in the preceding note.

³ His name is given in error as 'William Thomas' on i. 202.

Thornton (*continued*)

- Edward (1615), i. 107.
- Henry (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 135 ; iii. 143.
- Jerome (1609, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 304 ; iii. 302.
- John (1607, Corp.), ii. 294.
- Richard (1577, Ch. Ch.), i. 205, 254 ; ii. 103 ; iii. 100.
- Richard (1614, Linc.), i. 277 ; iii. 330.
- Thomas (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
- Thomas (1561, Ch. Ch.), i. 59, 141, 143, 393 ; ii. 11, 128, 234 ; iii. 35.
- Thomas (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 133.
- Thomas (1596, Ch. Ch.), ii. 213 ; iii. 217.
- Thomas (1615), i. 360.
- William (1600, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 243 ; iii. 247.

Thorowgood

- Thomas (1622), i. 362.

Thorpe (Tharpe)

- . . . (1562, schol.), ii. 6.
- Giles (1588, New C.), ii. 166.
- Jervis (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 424.
- John (1583, Queen's, S. Mary H.), ii. 126 ; iii. 154.
- Nicholas (1588, New C.), ii. 166.
- Richard (1611, Ch. Ch.), ii. 323.
- Robert (1597, Broadg. H.), ii. 218 ; iii. 221.
- Thomas (1586, Hart H.), ii. 149.

Thraell (Thraule)

- Thomas (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381 ; iii. 380.

Thrilkeld (Thirkeld)

- Richard (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.

Thriste

- John (1618, Corp.), iii. 362.
- Thomas (1624, Magd. H.), iii. 425.

See also Tryst.

Throckmorton (Throgmorton, Throgmorton, Throckmorton, Throtmorton, Trockmorton)

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- Arthur (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
- Clement (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.
- Clement (1599, Queen's), i. 371 ; iii. 215.
- Clement (1622, Queen's), ii. 404.
- Francis (1572, Hart. H.), i. 387, 388 ; ii. 53.
- George (1573, Hart. H.), ii. 56.
- George (1600, Trin.), ii. 242 ; iii. 242.
- Henry (1598, Magd. C.), ii. 230 ; iii. 237.
- Job (1600, Queen's), ii. 306.

Throckmorton (*continued*)

- John (1586, Univ.), ii. 156.
 - Josias (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.
 - Thomas (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
 - William (1594, New C.), ii. 207.
- Throgmorton**, see Throckmorton.
Throckmorton, see Throckmorton.
Throtmorton, see Throckmorton.
Thrythwall, see Trithwall.
Thurgoland (Thirgoland)

Thurman

- Edward (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 326 ; iii. 341.

Thurscrosse

- Henry (1610), i. 358.
- Timothy (1622), i. 362.

Thurston

- Richard (1600, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 240 ; iii. 242.

Thwaites (Thaytts, Thwats, Thwaytes, Thwayts, Twates)

- James (1573), i. 303.
- John, see Twat.
- Richard (1551), i. 297, 298.
- Samuel (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 299.
- Thomas (1547), i. 296, 297 *bis*.
- Thomas (1602), i. 356.

Thymble, see Thimble.**Thymblebie**, see Thimbleby.**Thynie**

- John (1602, S. Jo.), i. 399 ; ii. 258.

Thynne (Thinne, Thynn)

- Charles (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 126.
- Francis (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
- Francis (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 287.
- Henry (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 126.
- James (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 383 ; iii. 405.

- John (1573, schol.), iii. 25.

- John (1602, S. Jo.), i. 399 ; ii. 258.

- John (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 383 ; iii. 405.

- Thomas (1592, Bras.), ii. 191.

- Thomas (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 383.

Thyrlibé, see Thirlby.**Tiarda**

- Eizo (1603, Jes.), i. 185, 380.

Tibbes

- Thomas (1606, schol.), ii. 290.

Tichborne (Ticheborne, Titchborne, Tutcheborne, Tychborne)

- Benjamin (1613, schol.), ii. 332.

- Henry (1602, Bras.), ii. 256.

- John (1617, Queen's), ii. 365.

- Roger (1581, Case), ii. 98.

Tickell (Tickle, Ticle)

- George (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 321 ; iii. 332.

Tidmershe (Tidmarsh)

— John (1602, Ball.), ii. 258 ; iii. 258.

Tie, *see* Tye.**Tier**, *see* Tyre.**Tierman**, *see* Tireman.**Tiffin**

— Anthony (1608, Broadg. H.), ii. 302.

Tighe, *see* Tyghe.**Tiladam**, *see* Tilladam.**Tilbard**— William (1570), i. 301, the same as 'Tilliard' *infra*.**Tilborne** (Tilborough, Tilborow, Tilburne, Tillbrow, Tylborowe, Tylburne)

— John (1568, New C.), iii. 15.

Tilcock (Tilkoke, Tylcocke, Tylcoks, Tyllecocke)

— Richard (1587), i. 422.

— William (1547), i. 422.

Tilden, *see* Tylden.**Tildesley** (Tyldesley)

— Edward (1614, Univ.), ii. 335 ; iii. 364.

— Richard (1614, Univ.), ii. 335 ; iii. 364.

— Thomas (1614, Univ.), ii. 335.

See also Tillesley.**Tiler**, *see* Tyler.**Tilkoke**, *see* Tilcock.**Till**

— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.

Tilladam (Tiladam, Tilladan)

— John (1617, Ball.), ii. 365 ; iii. 384.

— William (1615, Ball.), ii. 345 ; iii. 373.

Tillard, *see* Tilliard.**Tillarton**, *see* Tillerton.**Tillbrow**, *see* Tilborne.**Tillcocke**, *see* Tilcock.**Tillerton** (Tillarton)

— William (1569), i. 422.

Tillesley (Tilsley)

— James (1587), i. 326.

— Richard (1598, Ball., S. Jo.), ii. 224 ; iii. 242.

See also Tildesley.**Tilley** (Tillie, Tilly, Tylley)

— John (1582, Broadg. H.), iii. 108.

— John (1587, Priv.), i. 395.

— Joseph (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 361.

— Peter (1599, Mert.), ii. 231.

— Samuel (1604, S. Edm. H., Trin.), ii. 274 ; iii. 287.

— Thomas (1595, Corp.), iii. 188.

— William (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.

See also Tullie.**Tilliard** (Tilbard, Tiliard, Tillard, Tillyard, Tilyear, Tyliard, Ty-**Tilliard** (*continued*)

liarde, Tylliarde, Tyllliow, Tylliarde, Tylyard)

— Mistress . . . (1587), i. 253.

— Arthur (1603), i. 338.

— Christopher (1592, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 189 ; iii. 188.

— Edward (1612), i. 422.

— Edward (1620, Bras.), ii. 381.

— Joan (1623), i. 339.

— Robert (1623), i. 343.

— William (1569), i. 422.

— William (1576), i. 422.

Tillie, *see* Tilley.**Tillson**, *see* Tilson.**Tillstone**, *see* Tylston.**Tilly**, *see* Tilley.**Tillyard**, *see* Tilliard.**Tilman** (Tylman)

— Isaac (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38 ; iii. 14.

— *Josias* (1573, Magd. H.), iii. 14.**Tiney**

— Anthony (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 171 note.

Tilsley, *see* Tillesley.**Tilson** (Tillson, Tillsonne, Tylsone)

— Henry (1597, Ball., Univ.), iii. 200.

— John (1582, S. Mary H.), iii. 108.

— John (1594, Ball.), ii. 201.

Tilston, *see* Tylston.**Tilyear**, *see* Tilliard.**Tims** (Tyms)

— Richard (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Tinborough, *see* Tynborowe.**Tinbye**, *see* Tynbye.**Tinchmer**

— Thomas (1598, Univ.), ii. 231.

Tincker (Tinker)— *Henry* (1621, New C.), ii. 397.

— Philip (1621, New C.), ii. 397 ; iii. 442.

Tincombe (Tinckcombe, Tinckombe, Tingcombe, Tinkcomb)

— Philip (1607, Exet.), i. 271 ; ii. 296 ; iii. 302.

— Thomas (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 320.

Tindall (Tyndall)

— Humphrey (1576), i. 351.

— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 64.

— Simon (1606), i. 357.

— William (1549, Broadg. H.), i. 284.

Tiney, *see* Tynney.**Tineley**, *see* Tinley.**Tingcombe**, *see* Tincombe.**Tingle** (Dingle, Tyngle)

— Thomas (1604, Univ.), ii. 269 ; iii. 265.

Tinkcomb, *see* Tincombe.**Tinker**, *see* Tincker.

Tinley (Tineley, Tinlie, Tinlye, Tyneley, Tynley, Tynlie, Tynly)
 — Charles (1603, Magd. C.), iii. 240.
 — Cornelius (1594, 1604, Magd. C.), ii. 273; iii. 251.
 — Joel (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52; iii. 27.
 — Robert (1581, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 202, 229, 248, 397; ii. 95, 108, 209; iii. 106.

Tinsley
 — William, same as William Tilsley.

Tinte, *see* Tynt.

Tintiney (Tintemy)

— Thomas (1617, S. Mary H., Wadh.), ii. 363; iii. 387.

Tipin (Tippin), *see* Tipping.

Tipping (Tipin, Tiping, Tippin, Ty-pin, Typpin, Typpinge)

— Bartholomew (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75.

— Bartholomew (1604, Mert.), ii. 273.

— George (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75.

— John (1604, Trin.), i. 265; ii. 269; iii. 265.

— John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381; iii. 419.

— Richard (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 122.

— Richard (1591, Trin.), ii. 182.

— Richard (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.

— Samuel (1615, Queen's), ii. 340; iii. 357.

— William (1) (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.

— William (2) (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.

— William (1615, Queen's), ii. 340; iii. 357.

See also Toppin.

Tipprisse

— Thomas (1585, Oriell), ii. 145.

Tipton (Stipten, Typton)

— Edmund (1616, Broadg. H., Gloc. H.), ii. 350; iii. 373.

— John (1586, Bras.), ii. 149; iii. 155.

— Nathaniel (1627), i. 343.

— Richard (1627), i. 343.

Tiracke, *see* Tyracke.

Tirar, *see* Tyrer.

Tire, *see* Tyre.

Tireling, *see* Tyrlinge.

Tireman (Tierman)

— John (1617, Linc., Queen's), ii. 365; iii. 396.

Tirer, *see* Tyrer.

Tirringham, *see* Tyringham.

Tirling, *see* Tyrlinge.

Tiroe, *see* Tyroe.

Tiror, *see* Tyrer.

Tirrell¹ (Terill, Terrell, Terrill, Tirrill, Tyrell, Tyrrell)

— Henry (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 245; iii. 246.

— Humphrey (1586, Bras., Magd. H.), ii. 150; iii. 156.

— John (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 167.

— John (1617, Wadh.), ii. 364; iii. 384.

— Robert (1595, Magd. C.), ii. 211.

— Thomas (1589, S. Jo.), ii. 172.

— Timothy (1594, Bras.), ii. 203.

— Timothy (1597, Bras.), ii. 222; iii. 234.

See also Terret.

Tirret, *see* Tirrell.

Tirrhingham, *see* Tyringham.

Tirrie, *see* Terry.

Tirrill, *see* Tirrell.

Tirrius

— Richard (1588, Hart H.), ii. 164.

See also Terry.

Tirrye, *see* Terry.

Tisdale, *see* Teasdale.

Tise (Tyse)

— John (1622, Exet.), ii. 404; iii. 404.

— Robert (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216.

Tisoe

— John (1611, Gloc. H.), i. 402.

Tison (Tyson)

— Thomas (1576, All So.), i. 390.

Titchborne, *see* Tichborne.

Titeman

— William (1586), i. 306.

Tleth

— Thomas (1570, schol.), ii. p. xvi.

Tod (Todd, Todde, Toode)

— Abraham (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

— Abraham (1575, Ball.), ii. 66; iii. 70.

— Nicholas (1547), i. 422.

— Richard (1591, Bras.), iii. 168.

— Richard (1623, S. Mary H.), iii. 418.

— William (1603, Corp.), i. 265; iii. 243.

Todhunter (Todde Hunter)

— Thomas (1585, Queen's), ii. 147; iii. 162.

Todkill

— Richard (1596, Corp.), i. 10; ii. 216; iii. 220.

Todman, *see* Tudman.

Todmorton,

— Robert (1607, Exet.), i. 400.

¹ 'l' and 't' are often almost identical in handwritings of this period, and Tirrell and Tirrett, Tyrrell and Tyrrrett are easily mistaken for each other.

Tokefelde, *see* Tuckfield.

Tokely, *see* Tuckley.

Toker, *see* Tucker.

Tokey, *see* Tuckie.

Tolderbery, *see* Toldervey.

Toldervey (Tolderberg, Tolderbey, Toldervé, Toldervie, Toldervye, Tolervé, Tollerbie, Tollervé, Tollervie, Tolteraye, Touldervey)

— Christopher (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 46.
— Christopher (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 300.

— Henry (1588), i. 422.

— James (1565), i. 422.

— James (1567), i. 260, in error for 'John.'

— James (1621), i. 313.

— Joan (1636), i. 344.

— John (1540), i. 258, 259 *bis*, 260.

— John (1616), i. 309 *bis*, 312 *bis*.

— John (1619, Ball.), ii. 376; iii. 405.

— John (1636), i. 344.

— Walter (1613), i. 308.

— William (1617, Priv.), i. 404.

— William (1617), i. 321.

Toleffe

— Adam (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 257.

See also Torless.

Tolervé, *see* Toldervey.

Tolins

— *Richard* (1572, New C.), iii. 10.

Tollerbie, *see* Toldervey.

Tolley (Tollie), *see* Talley.

Tolson (Tollson, Tolston, Toulson)

— Henry (1608, Oriel), ii. 303.

— John (1590, Oriel), i. 43, 217; ii. 174, 294; iii. 178.

— Robert (1599, Cambr.), i. 355.

Tolteraye, *see* Toldervey.

Tombes (Tombe, Tomes, Toms)

— John (1604, New C.), i. 399.

— John (1617, S. Edm. H.), ii. 362; iii. 388.

— John (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 366; iii. 397.

Tomes, *see* Tombes.

Tomkins (Tomkiss, Tomkyns, Tompkins, Tompkyns)

— Abraham (1611, Magd. C.), ii. 375; iii. 379.

— Anthony (1597, Bras.), ii. 222.

— Arthur (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 310.

— Benjamin (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 319; iii. 340.

— Edmund (1617, Bras.), ii. 365; iii. 399.

— *Edward* (1621, Bras.), iii. 399.

— Ely (1594, Bras.), ii. 199; iii. 208.

— James (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 131.

— John (1581, Mert.), ii. 109; iii. 124.

Tomkins (*continued*)

— John (1583, Bras.), ii. 129.

— John (1611), i. 422.

— John (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 387.

— John (1621, Bras.), ii. 396.

— Nathaniel (1596, Magd. C.), i. 226; iii. 238.

— Nathaniel (1619, Ball.), iii. 373.

— Richard (1611, Ch. Ch.), ii. 324.

— Thomas (1596, Magd. C.), i. 147.

— Thomas (1599, Hart H., Oriel), ii. 232; iii. 231.

— William (1584, Ch. Ch.), ii. 138.

— William (1586, New C.), i. 92; iii. 137.

— *William* (1621, Bras.), iii. 387.

Tomkinson

— Philip (1590, Bras.), ii. 179; iii. 189.

Tomkiss, *see* Tomkins.

Tomkyns, *see* Tomkins.

Tomlins (Tomlin, Tomlyns)

— Edward (1618), i. 404.

— Edward (1619), i. 312 *bis*.

— John (1612), i. 422.

— Richard (1567, New C.), iii. 10.

— Richard (1579, Magd. H.), ii. 87.

— Robert (1595, New C.), i. 32; iii. 192.

— Samuel (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390.

— William (1581, New C.), ii. 110; iii. 137.

Tomlinson (Thomlinson)

— . . . (1579, Trin.), ii. 86, 87.

— . . . (1613), i. 308.

— Edward (1614), i. 309, 313.

— Francis (1587, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 159; iii. 173.

— Robert (1607), i. 357.

— Robert (1608, Exet.), ii. 299; iii. 304.

Tomlyns, *see* Tomlins.

Tompkins (Tompkyns), *see* Tomkins.

Tompson, *see* Thompson.

Toms, *see* Tombes.

Tomson, *see* Thompson.

Tonge (Teonge, Tounge)

— George (1602, Ch. Ch., Mert.), i. 43, 275; ii. 259; iii. 317.

— James (1562, Corp.), ii. 15.

— James (1600), i. 355.

— John (1581, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 109; iii. 127.

Tonkes (Tonkis, Tonques)

— John (1581, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 109 (Tomkins); iii. 124.

See also Tunckes.

Tonstall, *see* Tunstall.

Toocker, *see* Tucker.

Toode, *see* Tod.

- Toogood**, *see* Towgood.
Tooke, *see* Tuke.
Tooker, *see* Tucker.
Tookley, *see* Tuckley.
Tookye, *see* Tuckie.
Toolye
— John (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.
See also Towley, Tullie.
Toomer (Toomar, Toumer)
— Richard (1615, Broadg. H., Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 291; ii. 337; iii. 364.
Toone
— Thurstan (1602, Linc.), ii. 260; iii. 264.
See also Towne.
Toose, *see* Towse.
Tootill, *see* Tootle.
Topp (Top, Toppe)
— Henry (1607, Oriel), ii. 294; iii. 298.
— John (1612, Hart H.), i. 278; ii. 328; iii. 336.
Toppin (Topping)
— Richard (1620, Oriel), ii. 381; iii. 418.
See also Tipping.
Topsell
— Abel (1617, Trin.), ii. 358.
See also Tapsell.
Torbock
— Edward (1580, Oriel), ii. 95.
— Thomas (1580, Oriel), ii. 95.
Tore, *see* Torre.
Torkey (Torksay)
— John (1587), i. 369, 370.
Torkington (Torlinton)
— Francis (1591), i. 353.
Torksay, *see* Torkey.
Torlesse (Torleys, Torlys)
— Adam (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 257.
— Arthur (1566, S. Jo.), i. 152; ii. 28.
See also Toleffe.
Torlinton, *see* Torkington.
Torlys, *see* Torlesse.
Torner, *see* Turner.
Torperley (Torperlé, Torporly)
— Nathaniel (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 100; iii. 118.
— Roger (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 100.
— Thomas (1572, Ch. Ch.), i. 254; iii. 39.
Torre (Tore)
— Philip (1603, Exet.), ii. 263; iii. 266.
Toser, *see* Tozer.
Tothill (Totill), *see* Tottle.
Totisherst
— Robert (1527), i. 259.
Tottenham
— John (1727, Linc.), i. 112.
Tottie (Tottey, Totty)
— Henry (1590, Bras.), ii. 181; iii. 179.
Tottle (Tothill, Totill, Tootill)
— Christopher (1582, Oriel), ii. 120; iii. 134.
— Robert (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 131.
See also Tuthill.
Totty, *see* Tottie.
Touchet
— George (1572), iv. 19.
— Henry (1560), iv. 19.
— James (1575), iv. 16 note.
Touldervey, *see* Toldervey.
Toulson, *see* Tolson.
Toumer, *see* Toomer.
Toung, *see* Tonge.
Tounly, *see* Townley.
Tounsends, *see* Townsend.
Tourner, *see* Turner.
Tourney, *see* Turney.
Touse, *see* Towse.
Tovy (Tovey, Tovie, Tovy)
— . . . (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.
— . . . (1586), i. 306.
— Charles (1621, Bras.), ii. 396.
— Edward (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 350.
— Humphrey (1616), i. 360.
— John (1595, Ball.), i. 20; iii. 190.
— Lancelot (1603, Ch. Ch.), ii. 263; iii. 264.
— Nathaniel (1621), i. 362.
— Thomas (1570, Linc.), iii. 85.
— William (1568, All So.), i. 390; iii. 31.
— William (1583, Oriel), ii. 131.
Towe
— Leonard (1604), i. 338.
— Robert (1553), i. 315.
Towers
— John (1611), i. 358.
Towerson
— William (1616, Queen's), ii. 352.
Towes, *see* Towse.
Towgood (Toogood)
— Richard (1611, Oriel), ii. 322; iii. 334.
Towley
— John (1599, Ball.), iii. 190.
See also Toolye, Tullie.
Towne
— Robert (1612, Oriel), ii. 328; iii. 328.
— William (1604, Univ.), ii. 277.
See also Toone.
Townesende, *see* Townsend.
Townley (Tounly, Townely, Townlie)
— Bernard (1588, Univ.), ii. 166.

Townley (*continued*)

- John (1621, Wadh.), ii. 386 ; iii. 415.
- Zouch (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 373 ; iii. 369.

Townraye

- Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 7.

Townsend (Tounsens, Townsesende, Townshend)

- Charles (1590, Corp.), ii. 179.
- Daniel (1592, Exet.), ii. 190.
- Hayward (1595, S. Mary H.), iii. 188.
- Henry (1616, S. Mary H.), ii. 351 ; iii. 363.
- Henry (1636), i. 339.
- John (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 108.
- Peter (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 149.
- Richard (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 253.
- Robert (1593, New C.), ii. 197.
- Stephen (1561, Ch. Ch.), ii. 11 ; iii. 24.
- Stephen (1592), iv. 18.
- Thomas (1610, Exet.), i. 401.
- Warren (1597, S. Mary H.), ii. 220 ; iii. 219.

Towse (Toose, Touse, Towes)

- Edward (1581, Exet., Linc.), i. 114 ; ii. 112 ; iii. 130.
- Francis (1579, Corp.), iii. 97.
- John (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 269 ; iii. 272.
- Tristram (1580, Linc.), i. 26 ; iii. 91.

Towty

- William (1592, Magd. C., S. Edm. H.), iii. 173.

Toy (Tey, Toye)

- Griffin (1574, schol.), i. 363.
- Griffith (1600, Jes.), ii. 244 ; iii. 248.
- Richard (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38 ; iii. 94.
- Thomas (1603, Jes.), ii. 266.

Tozer (Stoser, Toser)

- Henry (1621, Exet.), ii. 388 ; iii. 419.

Tracy (Tracey, Tracie, Trasey)

- . . . (1572, Univ.), ii. 43.
- John (1610, Queen's), ii. 309.
- Nathaniel (1619, Bras.), iii. 374.
- Richard (1597, Queen's), ii. 223.
- Richard (1610, Queen's), ii. 309.
- Robert (1612, Exet.), i. 273.
- Samuel (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- Samuel (1601, Ch. Ch.), ii. 253.
- Shakerley (1601, Oriel), ii. 253.
- Thomas (1584, Exet.), ii. 133 ; iii. 403.
- Thomas (1604), i. 264.
- Thomas (1621, Exet.), iii. 403.

Trafford (Traford)

- Edward (1644), i. 339.
- John (1610, Bras., New C.), ii. 317 ; iii. 321.
- John (1620, Wadh.), ii. 384.
- Richard (1582, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 245, 369 ; ii. 119, 219 ; iii. 125.
- Thomas (1617, Hart H.), ii. 357.
- William (1589, Bras.), ii. 171.

Trahayerne

- John (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.

Traiton, *see* Trayton.**Transam** (Stransam, Stransham, Strensham, Transham, Transome)

- Edward (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69 ; iii. 58.
- Francis (1576, All So.), ii. 71. (Fellow of All So. in 1576.)
- George (1567), i. 300.
- Laurence (1569, Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.
- Richard (1589), i. 365.
- Robert (1565, All So.), ii. 10.
- Thomas (1575, Exet.), i. 390.

Trapham

- Thomas (1634), i. 125.

Trappe

- John (1619, Ch. Ch.), ii. 376 ; iii. 406.
- Simon (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 422.

Trasey, *see* Tracy.**Tratt**, *see* Trott.**Travell**

- Robert (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 151 ; iii. 156.

Travers (Tavers, Traverse)

- Elias (1613), i. 367.
- Humphrey (1577), i. 351.
- John (1567, Magd. C.), i. 152 ; ii. 37 ; iii. 46.
- John (1578), i. 105.
- Ralph, *see* Trever.
- Robert (1600, Bras.), ii. 244 ; iii. 245.
- Walter (1576), i. 351.

See also Travis, Trever.

Travis (Travisse)

- Robert (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 244 ; iii. 245.
- Thomas (1584, Queen's), ii. 133 ; iii. 145.

See also Travers.

Trawham

- Thomas (1556), i. 298.

Trayton (Traiton)

- Thomas (1604, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch., Gloc. H.), ii. 276 ; iii. 278.

Treadcroft, *see* Tredcroft.**Treadwell**, *see* Tredwell.**Treaver**, *see* Trever.

- Trebell** (Treble)
— Francis (1613, Ball.), ii. 332; iii. 333.
- Tredcroft** (Treadcroft)
— Edward (1616, Bras.), ii. 348; iii. 371.
- Tredenecke**, *see* Tredynneck.
- Tredewell**, *see* Tredwell.
- Tredwaye** (Tredwey)
— Humphrey (1593), i. 353.
— Richard (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 198; iii. 202.
- Tredwell** (Treadwell, Tredewell)
— Alexander (1613), i. 422.
— George (1587), i. 252.
— John (1620), i. 312, 313.
— Thomas (1579, All So.), i. 391.
— William (1605), i. 338.
- Tredwey**, *see* Tredway.
- Tredynneck** (Tredenecke)
— Francis (1583, Bras.), ii. 127.
- Treffry** (Treffrie, Trefrie, Trefry, Trephe)
— Abel (1598, S. Alb. H.), iii. 211.
— John (1611, Exet.), ii. 323.
— Nicholas (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
— William (1579, schol.), iii. 80.
- Trefusis** (Trefucis)
— John (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.
— John (1605, Broadg. H.), ii. 282.
— Nicholas (1589, Broadg. H.), i. 93; ii. 174; iii. 177.
— Richard (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 287.
- Tregonell** (Tregunnel, Trigonell)
— ... (1) (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*.
— ... (2) (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*.
— John (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 129.
- Tregosse**
— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
- Tregunnel**, *see* Tregonell.
- Trehaine** (Trehane)
— Richard (1607, Broadg. H.), i. 270; ii. 297; iii. 299.
- Trelawny** (Trelaunye)
— Edward (1607, Mert.), ii. 297.
— Francis (1598, Exet.), ii. 231.
— John (1594, Exet.), ii. 200; iii. 204.
— John (1607, Mert.), i. 270; ii. 297.
- Tremayne**
— Arthur (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
— Edmund (1605, Exet.), ii. 285.
— Richard (1548, Broadg. H.), i. 284; ii. 31.
- Trenchard** (Trencher, Trensherde)
— Francis (1597, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 223; iii. 221.
- Trenchard** (*continued*)
— George (1588, Magd. C.), i. 317, 318; ii. 166.
— John (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 260; iii. 252.
— Thomas (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 234; iii. 233.
— Thomas (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 260 note.
- Trender** (Trinder)
— Martin (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
— Michael (1617, Ch. Ch., Oriel), ii. 360; iii. 391.
— Thomas (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
- Treneman** (Triniman)
— John (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 217; iii. 231.
- Trensherde**, *see* Trenchard.
- Trent**
— Thomas (1610, Priv.), i. 402; iii. 335.
— Thomas (1615, S. Edm. H.), iii. 335.
- Trentham**
— Francis (1580, Trin.), ii. 91.
— Francis (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 349.
— Thomas (1592, Ball.), ii. 187.
- Trephe**, *see* Treffry.
- Treser**
— Ralph (1550, Ch. Ch.), iii. 35.
- Tresham**
— William (1514, Ch. Ch., New C.), i. 249, 285, 288.
— William (1622, Ch. Ch.), ii. 405.
See also Tresse.
- Tresilian** (Tresulian)
— Richard (1590, Exet.), ii. 181.
- Tresse**
— Peter (1551, schol.), ii. 3, 4.
See also Tresham.
- Tresulian**, *see* Tresilian.
- Treswell**
— Andrew (1611, Magd. C.), ii. 323.
— Thomas (1579), i. 351.
- Trethwall**, *see* Trithwall.
- Treulacke**
— John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
See also Trulocke.
- Trevanion** (Trevagnian, Trevanian)
— Charles (1611, Oriel), i. 271; ii. 322.
— John (1582, Case, Jes.), ii. 46, 122.
- Trevelian** (Trevelion, Trevellian, Trevelyan, Trevilian, Trevilion, Trevillian, Trevillion, Trivillian)
— Christopher (1604, Exet.), ii. 270; iii. 274.
— Elkanah (1610, Exet.), ii. 312.
— George (1613, S. Alb. H.), i. 290, 293; ii. 330; iii. 351.

Trevelian (*continued*)

- John (1575, Exet.), i. 390.
- John (1597, Exet.), ii. 220.
- John (1598, Exet.), ii. 227.
- Trever** (Treaver, Trevers, Trevor)
 - Daniel (1621, Wadh.), ii. 389.
 - David (1558, New C.), ii. 8 *bis*.
 - John (1598, Oriell), i. 366.
 - John (1614), i. 367.
 - Ralph (Randall) (1548, Ch. Ch.), i. 149; ii. p. xiv.; iii. 35.

See also Travers.

Trevethen

- John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

Trevicke

- William (1602, Exet.), ii. 261; iii. 263.

Trevillian, *see* Trevelian.**Trevor**, *see* Trever.**Trew**

- Charles (*Thomas*) (1619, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 379.

Trewbery

- John (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 201.

Trewlock, *see* Trulocke.**Trickhey**

- George (1611, Exet.), ii. 321.
- Trigge** (Trigges, Triggs)
 - Erisy (1617, Exet.), ii. 361.
 - Francis (1568, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 20.
 - Richard (1612, Bras.), iii. 310.
 - Thomas (1591, Broadg. H., Exet.), iii. 166.

Trigonnell, *see* Tregonell.**Trigot**

- Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.

Trimnell, *see* Trymnell.**Trimplett**, *see* Triplett.**Trimwell**

- Thomas (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.

Trinder, *see* Trender.**Triniman**, *see* Treneman.**Trip** (Tripe), *see* Tripp.**Tripennye**

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.

Triplett (Trimplett)

- Edward (1586, S. Jo.), i. 394.
- Henry (1561), i. 299 *bis*.
- Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 386; iii. 409.

Tripp (Trip, Tripe)

- Charles (1598, S. Mary H.), ii. 226.
- Edward (1600, S. Mary H.), ii. 242.
- Simon (1564, Corp.), ii. 15.
- Simon (1604, New C.), ii. 276.

Trippett

- Edward (1604, S. Mary H.), iii. 246.

Trist, *see* Tryst.**Tristan**, *see* Trystan.**Tristram** (Trustram)

- John (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
- John (1601, Oriell), ii. 250.
- Thomas, (1601, All So.), iii. 225.

Trithwall (Thrythwall, Trethwall)

- Thomas (1599, Exet.), ii. 235; iii. 248.

Trivet (Trivett, Tryvet)

- Christopher (1581, Broadg. H., New C.), i. 92; ii. 104; iii. 103.
- William (1583, Broadg. H.), iii. 103.

Trivillian, *see* Trevelian.**Trobridge**

- George (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 125.
- Gilbert (1594, Bras.), ii. 199.
- Humphrey (1602, Broadg. H.), ii. 255; iii. 255.

See also Strawbridge, Strobrydge, Turbridge.

Trockmorton, *see* Throckmorton.**Trolman**

- Samuel (1615, Corp.), ii. 344.

See also Trotman.

Trosse

- John (1612, Queen's), ii. 329.
- Roger (1612, Ch. Ch.), ii. 326; iii. 342.

Trot, *see* Trott.**Trotman**

- Edward (1594, Magd. C.), ii. 199.
- See also* Trolman.

Trott (Tratt, Trot, Trote)

- Baptist (1578), i. 351, 364.
- Marmaduke (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 141; iii. 128.

Troughtbecke, *see* Troutbeck.**Troughton**

- James (1607, Queen's), ii. 297; iii. 309.
- William (1602, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 259; iii. 265.

Trout

- John (1603, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 263; iii. 264.

Troutbeck (Troughtbecke, Trowtbecke)

- Anthony (1621, Queen's), ii. 398; iii. 436.
- Robert (1591, Queen's), i. 248; ii. 186; iii. 192.
- Robert (1618, Queen's), ii. 368; iii. 407.

Trowtbecke, *see* Troutbeck.**Trubshawe**

- Ezechiel (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 237.

Trulocke (Trewlock)

- Edmund (1602, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii. 256; iii. 264.

Trulocke (*continued*)

— Richard (1591, All So.), i. 396.

See also Treulacke.**Trumball**

— William (1625, Magd. C.), iii. 437.

See also Turnbull.**Trussell**

— William (1604, New C.), ii. 276; iii. 276.

Trustram, *see* Tristram.**Trye**

— Henry (1593, S. Mary H.), ii. 196.

— John, *see* Terry.

— William (1593, S. Mary H.), ii. 196.

See also Terry.**Trymnell** (Trimnell, Trimnill)

— Richard (1616, Ball.), ii. 348; iii. 373.

Tryst (Trist)

— Richard (1589, Exet.), ii. 172.

— Thomas (1589, Exet.), ii. 172.

— William (1589, Exet.), ii. 172.

See also Thriste.**Trystan** (Tristan)

— John (1595, S. Mary H.), ii. 212.

See also Tristram.**Tryvet**, *see* Trivet.**Tubbe**

— John (1601, Exet.), ii. 247.

Tuchenor (Tuchiner, Tutschenor, Twichiner)

— Anthony (1567, New C.), iii. 63.

— Henry (1572, Gloc. H.), i. 389 *bis*; ii. 34.

— Thomas (1598, Univ.), ii. 231.

Tuckar, *see* Tucker.**Tucke**, *see* Tuke.**Tucker** (Toker, Toocker, Tooker, Tuckar, Toker, Tukker)

— Charles (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.

— Charles (1583, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 124; iii. 137.

— Charles (1615, Ball., Oriel), ii. 338; iii. 353.

— George (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.

— George (1611, Hart H.), ii. 324.

— Giles (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.

— Henry (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 401; iii. 429.

— Hugh (1589, Exet.), ii. 173.

— James (1620, Wadh.), ii. 383; iii. 428.

— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 65; iii. 97.

— John (1590, Exet.), ii. 177.

— John (1615, Exet.), ii. 337; iii. 344.

Tucker (*continued*)

— John (1619, Oriel, S. Jo.), ii. 376; iii. 396.

— Nicholas (1599, Exet.), ii. 235; iii. 242.

— Robert¹ (1611, Exet., Oriel, Trin.), ii. 323; iii. 332.

— Robert (1613, Ball.), i. 55, 279; ii. 332; iii. 344.

— Thomas (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 250; iii. 256.

— Walter (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 151.

— William (1572, New C.), i. 134, 139 (Tooke); ii. 54; iii. 85; iv. 18.

See also Tacker.**Tuckey**, *see* Tuckie.**Tuckfield** (Tokefelde)

— Robert (1585, S. Mary H.), ii. 147.

— Walter (1621, Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 425.

Tuckie (Tokey, Tookey, Tuckey)

— George (1611), i. 342.

— Job (1604, Linc.), ii. 273; iii. 252.

— Jonathan (1608), i. 358.

— Nicholas (1611), i. 342.

— Robert (1622, Exet.), i. 94, an error for 'Tucker,' q.v.

— Thomas (1560, All So.), ii. 10.

— Thomas (1599, Linc.), ii. 236; iii. 241.

Tuckley (Tokely, Tookley)

— Ralph (1621, Bras.), ii. 396; iii. 424.

Tuckney

— William (1584, Magd. H.), i. 365.

Tudge

— Richard (1616, N. I. H.), ii. 348.

Tudman (Studman, Todman)

— Thomas (1587, Bras.), ii. 157.

— Thomas (1617, Bras.), ii. 359; iii. 358.

Tue, *see* Tew.**Tuer** (Teuer, Tewer, Ture)

— Abdias (1590, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), iii. 161.

— Daniel (1594, Trin.), i. pp. xix, xx; ii. 203; iii. 209.

— John (1584, Ch. Ch.), i. 42; ii. 135; iii. 143.

— Theophilus (1598, S. Jo.), ii. 230; iii. 238.

Tufton (Tuston)

— Humphrey (1598, Univ.), ii. 229.

— John (1591, Hart H.), ii. 184.

— Nicholas (1591, Hart H.), ii. 184.

— Richard (1598, Univ.), ii. 229.

— Thomas (1608, Hart H.), ii. 300.

Tuicrosse, *see* Twycrosse.¹ His name is wrongly given as 'Robert Tookey' on i. 94.

Tuisden, *see* Twysden.

Tuke (Tooke, Tucke)

— Edmund (*Edward*) (1575, Univ.), ii. 62; iii. 81.

— John (1620), i. 281, 361.

— Nicholas (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 251.

— William, i. 139, an error for Tucker, q.v.

Tuker (Tukker), *see* Tucker.

Tullie (Tully)

— Joseph (1617, Magd. C.), ii. 361.

— William (1598, Queen's, Trin.), ii. 230; iii. 247.

See also Tilley, Toolye, Towley.

Tulse

— John (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 364.

— William (1607, Hart H.), ii. 298.

Tunckes

— John (1565, Ball.), ii. 30.

See also Tonkes.

Tunstall (Tonstall)

— Francis (1584, Bras.), ii. 135.

— Robert (1621), i. 362.

Turberville (Turberveele, Turbervell, Turbervill, Turbervyle, Turburville)

— Arundel (1599, Oriel), ii. 236; iii. 232.

— George (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 117.

— George (1595, Magd. H.), ii. 211.

— James (1516, New C.), (*Reg.* I. 100), i. 249.¹

— James (1579, Bras.), ii. 88.

— John (1615, Jes.), ii. 345; iii. 340.

— Richard (1581, Gloc. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 104; iii. 134.

— Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 356.

— William (1587, Gloc. H.), i. 93, 113; ii. 158; iii. 147.

See also Turvill.

Turbridge

— Humphrey, *see* Trobridge.

— Robert (1593, S. Edm. H.), iii. 177.

See also Strobrydge.

Turburville, *see* Turberville.

Turcke, *see* Turke.

Ture, *see* Tuer.

Turke (Turcke)

— John (1581, Broadg. H.), i. 396; ii. 106; iii. 112.

— Richard (1591, Broadg. H.), i. 396.

Turland

— John (Thomas) (1614, S. Alb. H.), ii. 334; iii. 341.

Turnar, *see* Turner.

Turnavine

— Nicholas (1617, Exet.), ii. 361.

Turnbull

— Charles (1573, Corp.), i. 392; iii. 69.

— Jasper (1552, Corp.), i. 96.

— Richard (1566, Corp.), iii. 45.

— Robert (1574, Corp.), iii. 45.

— William (1562, Corp.), i. 14; ii. 15.

See also Trumball.

Turner (Torner, Tournier, Turnar, Turnor)

— . . . (1) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— . . . (2) (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— Anthony (1615, Bras., Wadh.), ii. 339; iii. 371.

— Christopher (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.

— Edmund (1591, Ch. Ch.), ii. 183; iii. 182.

— Ely (1610, Mert.), iii. 295.

— George (1572, Ball.), ii. 30; iii. 15.

— Gregory (1583, Univ.), ii. 125.

— Henry (1588, New C.), ii. 166.

— Humphrey (1585, Exet.), ii. 147.

— James (1583, Ball.), ii. 131.

— John (1583, Ball.), ii. 131; iii. 140.

— John (1588, New C.), ii. 166.

— John (1605, S. Alb. H.), ii. 281.

— John (1621, Magd. C.), ii. 400; iii. 412.

— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 390; iii. 422.

— John (1631), i. 316.

— Matthias (1619, Ball.), ii. 374; iii. 373.

— Peter (1599), i. 349, 376.

— Peter (1600, Ch. Ch., Mert., S. Mary H.), i. 266; ii. 244; iii. 256.

— Richard (1599, Bras.), ii. 234; iii. 242.

— Richard (1599, Exet.), ii. 235; iii. 242.

— Richard (1602, Ball.), ii. 258.

— Richard (1603, Trin.), iii. 242.²

— Richard (1622, Ball.), iii. 413.

— Robert (1621, Exet.), ii. 388.

— Roger (1599, S. Mary H., Trin.), ii. 235; iii. 240.

— Roger (1625, Exet.), iii. 436.

— Roland (1562, Magd. C.), ii. 18.

— Sackvill (1586, Hart H.), ii. 156.

— Samuel (1602, S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), iii. 231.

— Thomas (1550, Magd. C.), ii. 16.

— Thomas (1582, Exet., N. I. H.), iii. 102.

— Thomas (1605, Bras.), ii. 281; iii. 282.

¹ Where 1621 is a misprint for 1521.

² Delete the ref. to 'Roger.'

Turner (*continued*)

- Thomas (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319 ; iii. 328.
- Thomas (1620, Ball., Trin.), i. 368, 372 ; iii. 414.
- William (1561, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12 ; iii. 35.
- William (1569), i. 105.
- William (1581, Univ.), i. 392.
- William (1584, Ball.), ii. 137.
- William (1594, Univ.), ii. 203.
- William (1602, Ball.), i. 191, 355, 380 ; iii. 251 ; iv. 18.
- William (1610, Priv.), i. 401, 422.
- William (1620, Wadh.), ii. 385 ; iii. 431.

Turney (Tourney)

- Richard (1622, Ball.), iii. 413.
- Thrasibulus (1591, Exet.), ii. 183.
- William (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
- William (1618, Wadh.), ii. 367 ; iii. 398.

See also Turvey.**Turnill**

- Ambrose (1593, Linc.), ii. 196.

See also Turvill.**Turnor**, *see* Turner.**Turpyn** (Turpin)

- Andrew (1614, New C.), ii. 334 ; iii. 363.
- Richard (1611, New C.), ii. 324.
- Thomas (1602, S. Alb. H.), iii. 237.

Turton

- Constantine (1612, Hart H.), ii. 254.
- Ferdinando (1586, S. Alb. H.), ii. 152.

Turvey, *see* Turvy.**Turvill**

- Ambrose (1593, Linc.), ii. 196.
- Giles (1573), i. 302.
- Henry (1617, Ball.), ii. 365.

See also Turberville, Turnill.**Turvy** (Turvey)

- Richard (1621, Ball.), ii. 393 ; iii. 413.
- William, *see* Turney.

Tustian

- Edward (1655), i. 344.
- John (1655), i. 344.
- Thomas (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.

Tuston

- Humphrey (1598, Univ.), ii. 229.
- Richard (1598, Univ.), ii. 229.

See also Tufton.**Tut**, *see* Tutt.**Tutehenor**, *see* Tuchenor.**Tuthill** (Tutill, Tuttell, Tuttle)

- George (1590, Exet.), ii. 176.
- Roger (1617, Queen's), ii. 362 ; iii. 391.
- Theophilus, (1585, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 147, 148 ; iii. 156.

See also Tottle.**Tutt** (Tut)

- Alexander (1604, Magd. C.), i. 21 ; ii. 273 ; iii. 266.
- Chiddiock (1581, Exet.), ii. 99.
- Edward (1616, New C.), ii. 353 ; iii. 384.
- Gilbert (1611, Hart H.), ii. 323 ; iii. 330.
- James (1610, Bras.), ii. 321.
- John (1548, White H.), i. 283.
- John (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
- Robert (1601, Hart H.), iii. 227.
- Robert (1616, Magd. H.), i. 255 ; ii. 355 ; iii. 356.

Tuttell (Tuttle), *see* Tuthill.**Tuxwell**

- John (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.

Twambrookes (Twaimbroke, Twenbrookes)

- John (1610, Bras.), ii. 316.
- Thomas (1619, Bras.), ii. 379 ; iii. 401.

Twat

- John (1606, Broadg. H.), iii. 264.

Twates, *see* Thwaites.**Twe**, *see* Tew.**Twenbrookes**, *see* Twambrookes.**Twichener**, *see* Tuchenor.**Twicrofte**, *see* Twycrofte.**Twigden**

- Francis (1617, New C.), ii. 363 ; iii. 393.

Twine, *see* Twyne.**Twinehoe**, *see* Twynehoe.**Twisden**, *see* Twysden.**Twisse** (Twist)

- George (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
- John (1596, Bras.), ii. 218 ; iii. 213.
- Thomas (1594, Gloc. H.), ii. 201 ; iii. 206.
- William (1591, Magd. H., New C.), i. 138, 210 ; ii. 181 ; iii. 223.
- William (1599, Bras.), ii. 233.

Twist, *see* Twisse.**Twitchin**

- Andrew (1605, Hart H.), ii. 278.

Twittie (Twitney)

- Thomas (1612, Oriel), ii. 328 ; iii. 342.

- Twycrofte** (Twicrofte)
 — Walter (1599, Oriël), ii. 236.
Twycross (Tuicrosse)
 — William (1586, Gloc. H.), iii. 134.
Twyme
 — John (1524, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
Twyne (Twine)
 — Brian (1596, Corp.), i. 32, 36; ii. 212; iii. 216.
 — John (1524, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
 — Oliver (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
 — Thomas, *see* Twyng.
 — Thomas (1560, Corp.), i. 349; ii. 15; iii. 48.
Twynehoe (Twinehoe)
 — Christopher (1616, Hart H.), ii. 350.
Twyng
 — Thomas (1553, Broadg. H.), i. 285.
Twysden (Tuisden, Twisden)
 — Charles (1591, All So., N. I. H., S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), i. 188, 290 *bis*, 293; ii. 186; iii. 224.
 — Roger (1591, S. Mary H.), ii. 186.
 — Thomas (1590, Queen's), i. 369; iii. 158.
 — Thomas (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
Tychborne, *see* Tichborne.
Tyder
 — . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.
Tye (Tie)
 — Anthony (1561, Corp., Oriël), ii. 15, 39; iii. 33.
 — James (1577, Oriël), ii. 77.
 — Richard (1571, Linc.), i. 288.
See also Tyghe.
Tyer, *see* Tyre.
Tyghe (Tighe)
 — Robert (1596, Magd. C.), i. 134, 347, 354.
See also Tye.
Tylborowe, *see* Tilburne.
Tilburne, *see* Tilborne.
Tylcoke, *see* Tilcocke.
Tylden (Tilden)
 — Theophilus (1610, Magd. H.), ii. 313.
Tyldesley, *see* Tildesley.
Tyler (Tiler, Tylor)
 — . . . (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 — Henry (1591, Queen's), ii. 184; iii. 189.
 — Robert (1619, Mert.), ii. 376; iii. 415.
 — Thomas (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 101.
 — William (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 315; iii. 315.
Tyliard, *see* Tilliard.
Tyllecocke, *see* Tilcock.
Tylley, *see* Tilley.
Tylliarde, *see* Tilliard.
Tylliow, *see* Tilliard.
Tylliarde, *see* Tilliard.
Tylman, *see* Tilman.
Tylor, *see* Tyler.
Tylsone, *see* Tilson.
Tylston (Tillstone, Tilston)
 — Henry (1600, Bras.), ii. 240.
 — Thomas (1586, Oriël), ii. 153.
Tylyarde, *see* Tilliard.
Tyms, *see* Tims.
Tynbie (Tinbye)
 — Robert (1558, schol.), *see* Linbeye, ii. p. xv. 'Robert Tynbie,' B.A., was Fellow of Lincoln in 1559.
Tynborowe (Tinborough)
 — John (1577, Magd. H.), ii. 77.
Tyndall, *see* Tindall.
Tyneley (Tynley), *see* Tinley.
Tynes
 — Samuel (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333.
Tyngle, *see* Tingle.
Tynney (Tiney)
 — Nathaniel (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.
Tynnyngham
 — Robert de (1413), i. 380.
Tynt (Tainte, Teynte, Tinte, Tynte)
 — Edmund (1553, Magd. H.), i. 285.
 — Edmund (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 118.
 — John (1582, Jes.), ii. 118.
 — Thomas (1585, Magd. H.), iii. 132.
Typpin (Typin, Typpinge), *see* Tipping.
Typton, *see* Tipton.
Tyracke (Tiracke)
 — Henry (1583, Exet.), ii. 124; iii. 141.
Tyre (Tier, Tire, Tyer)
 — John (1590, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 174; iii. 221.
 — William (1604), i. 338.
Tyrell, *see* Tirrell.
Tyreman, *see* Tireman.
Tyrer (Tirar, Tirer, Tiror, Tyror)
 — Elizabeth (1610), i. 327.
 — John (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 122; iii. 144.
 — Maurice (1594, Trin.), iii. 181.
 — Richard (1617, Bras.), ii. 364; iii. 399.
 — Thomas (1583, Exet., Oriël), ii. 126; iii. 138.
 — William (1608), i. 307 *bis*.
See also Tyroe.
Tyringham (Teringham, Terringham, Tiringham, Tirringham, Tyrringham, Tyryngham)
 — Anthony (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.

Tyringham (*continued*)

- Anthony (1605, Magd. C.), i. 265 ;
ii. 279 ; iii. 257.
- Arthur (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 238.
- Robert (1593, Queen's), ii. 195.
- Thomas (1598, Exet.), ii. 231.
- Thomas (1621, Magd. C.), i. 282 ;
ii. 391.

Tyrlinge (Tireling, Tirlinge)

- John (1600, Exet.), ii. 240.
- Robert (1621, Exet.), ii. 388 ; iii.
437.

Tyroe (Tiroe, Tyrowe)

- Ralph (1580), i. 351.
- Thomas (1615, Queen's, S. Edm.
H.), ii. 337 ; iii. 365.

See also Tyrer.

Tyror, *see* Tyrer.

Tyrowe, *see* Tyroe.

Tyrrell, *see* Tirrell.

Tyrrete, *see* Tirrell.

Tyrringham, *see* Tyringham.

Tyrrye, *see* Terry.

Tyrryngham, *see* Tyringham.

Tyse, *see* Tise.

Tyson, *see* Tison.

Ubank, *see* Ewbank.

Udall

- Daniel (1610, Gloc. H.), i. 402.

See also Uvedale.

Ulleius, *see* Wolley.

Ulmer

- Johann Rodolph (1578, Broadg.
H.), ii. 82.

Umphraie, *see* Humphrey.

Umpton (Unton)

- Henry (1590), i. 235.
- Thomas (1596, Trin.), ii. 218 ; iii.
215.

See also Unton.

Uncle

- John (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 295.

Uncton, *see* Unton.

Underhill (Hunderill, Hunderrill,
Underrill, Undrell, Undrill)

- . . . (1) (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- . . . (2) (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- Edmund (1586, Bras., Linc.), ii.
150 ; iii. 161.
- Edward (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 159,
300 ; iii. 192.
- *Edward* (1594, Linc.), iii. 161.
- George (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 127.
- George (1588, S. Mary H.), ii. 165.
- Humphrey (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
- Humphrey (1575, S. Edm. H.), ii. 61.
- John (1561, Linc., New C.), i. 99,
139, 157, 195, 244, 246, 247, 254,
395, 396 ; ii. 21, 62, 70, 136 ; iii. 77.

Underhill (*continued*)

- John (1588, Magd. C., Magd. H.),
ii. 166 ; iii. 192.
- Nicholas (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59 ;
iii. 31.
- Peter (Peerse, Percy) (1570), i. 422.
- Richard (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 252.
- Thomas (1558, Magd. H.), i. 286.
- Thomas (1594, Linc.), iii. 184.
- Thomas (1607, Magd. H.), ii.
299.
- William (1560, Magd. C., S. Edm.
H.), i. 79 ; ii. 18, 41 ; iii. 32.
- William (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- William (1607, Linc.), ii. 293 ; iii.
286.

Underrill, *see* Underhill.

Underwood

- Joseph (1605, S. Edm. H., S. Jo.),
ii. 280 ; iii. 282.
- Nathaniel (1602, Jes., S. Jo., S.
Edm. H.), i. 267 ; ii. 257 ; iii. 258.

Undrell, *see* Underhill.

Unet (Unete)

- . . . (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
- Richard (1599, Bras.), ii. 233.
- Thomas (1599, Bras.), ii. 233.
- William (1599, Bras.), ii. 233.

Unton (Uncton)

- E. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40 ; iii. 31.
- Edward (1573, schol.), iii. 31.
- H. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40 ; iii. 31.
- Henry (1573, schol.), iii. 31.
- F. (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.

See also Umpton.

Unvine

- Roger (1607, Ball.), ii. 295.

Unwyn (Unwine)

- Thomas (1590, Corp.), ii. 178 ; iii.
187.

Upcott

- John (1600, Broadg. H.), ii. 243.
- Nicholas (1617, Magd. C.), iii. 353.
- William (1616, Exet.), ii. 348 ; iii.
345.

Upham (Uppam)

- Thomas (1581, Exet., Magd. H.),
ii. 95 ; iii. 137.

Upperton

- Thomas (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 82.

Uppington

- John (1619, Linc., Pembr.), ii. 377 ;
iii. 416.

Upton

- Edward (1577, S. Jo.), ii. 78.
- Griffith (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- Isaac (1570, Magd. C.), i. 41 ; ii. 37,
87 ; iii. 46.
- John (1605, Linc.), i. 25 ; ii. 286 ;
iii. 278.

Urlen

— Roger (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 102.

Urmston

— James (1577, Bras.), ii. 74.

— Ralph (1621, Bras.), ii. 396.

Urrey, *see* Urry.

Urrieke

— John (1606, Corp.), i. 43 ; iii. 261.

Urry (Urrey, Urrie)

— David (1597, Hart H.), ii. 220.

— John (1588, New C.), ii. 167 ; iii. 171.

— Robert (1607, Hart H.), ii. 293.

See also Ourrey.

Ussher

— Henry (1572, Univ.), i. 363 ; ii. 43.

— Robert (1619), i. 374.

Uvedale (Uvadale)

— Richard (1598, Queen's), ii. 226.

— William (1598, Queen's), ii. 226.

See also Udall.

Vachame, *see* Vaughan.

Vachan, *see* Vaughan.

Vachell (Vatchill, Vatechill)

— John (1594, Queen's), ii. 200.

— Tanfeild (1619, Exet.), ii. 380 ; iii. 409.

— Thomas (1569), i. 105.

— Thomas (1600, Ch. Ch., Gloc. H.), ii. 244 ; iii. 256.

— Thomas (1621, Bras.), ii. 396 ; iii. 409.

Vachnan

— Johann Huldrik à (1578, Broadg. H.), ii. 82.

Vacly, *see* Varleigh.

Vade

— John (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 351 ; iii. 380.

Vaerheile (Varahelius)

— Peter (1583, schol.), iii. 126.

Vagge

— John (1618, S. Mary H.), iii. 365.

Vaghan, *see* Vaughan.

Vain, *see* Vane.

Valense

— Thomas (1556, schol.), ii. p. xvi.

Valentyne (Vallentine)

— Thomas (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113 ; iii. 107.

Valter

— John (1616, Jes.), ii. 350.

See also Walter.

Van (Vanne)

— Robert (1620, Jes.), i. 292, 293 ; iii. 415.

See also Vane, Vaughan, Venne.

Vanderbeke

— . . . (1572, S. Mary H.), ii. 42.

Vane (Vain, Vayne)

— Andrew (1572, schol.), iii. 25.

— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

See also Van.

Vanne, *see* Van.

Vanner, *see* Venner.

Van Otten

— James (1620, Priv.), i. 124, 406.

See also Otthen.

Varahelius, *see* Vaerheile.

Vargis, *see* Vergis.

Varleigh (Vacly, Varly)

— William (1596, Oriel), iii. 194.

Varnam (Vernam)

— James (1585, Magd. H., S. Alb. H.), ii. 148 *bis* ; iii. 149.

Vatchill (Vatechill), *see* Vachell.

Vauce, *see* Vause.

Vaudrey (Vauderie, Vaudré)

— Richard (1613, Exet.), ii. 331 ; iii. 334.

— Thomas (1607, Exet.), iii. 270.

Vaughan (Vachame, Vachan, Vaghan, Vaughhan, Vychan)

— Benjamin (1607, Broadg. H., Trin.), i. 271 ; ii. 294 ; iii. 298.

— Cadwalader (1581, Jes.), ii. 101.

— Charles (1599, Queen's), ii. 232 ; iii. 228.

— Charles (1605, Bras.), ii. 279.

— Charles (1606, Trin.), ii. 288.

— David (1582, Gloc. H.), iii. 103.

— Edmund (1605, Corp.), ii. 279.

 < ' Edmund ' is in error ; the contraction is for ' Edward ' >

— Edmund (1621, Corp.), ii. 397.

— Edward (1575, Jes.), ii. 62.

— Edward (1605, Corp.), i. 17 ; ii. 279 ; iii. 278.

— Edward (1615, Jes.), ii. 345 ; iii. 379.

— Edward (1620, Bras.), ii. 381.

— Evan (1601, Jes.), i. 214, 291 *bis*, 292 *ter*, 293 ; iii. 227.

— Evan (1601, Oriel), ii. 254.

— Francis (1582, S. Alb. H.), iii. 100.

— Frederick¹ (1614, Queen's), i. 94, 403 ; iii. 331.

¹ Frederic Vaughan's subscription has been placed on i. 403 because of making his 'mark' instead of signing the subscription book. The mark is however explained by his blindness, noticed in i. 94 ; compare the parallel case of Henry Cotton, ii. 283, note 2. It will be observed in this case that the subscription, omitted at the beginning of residence, is enforced just before taking the B.A. degree ; compare the instances given in iii. p. v., and iv. p. 94, note 1.

Vaughan (*continued*)

- George (1608, Queen's), ii. 303 ; iii. 302.
- George (1611, Queen's), iii. 302.
- George (1616), i. 310.
- Griffith (1577, Univ.), i. 16, 71 ; iii. 71.
- Henry (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75 note.
- Hoel (1601, Oriel), iii. 224.
- Hugh (1598, Oriel), ii. 229.
- Hugh (1613, Hart H.), i. 279 ; ii. 330 ; iii. 343.
- Hugh (1620, Oriel), ii. 384.
- Hugh (1621, Hart H.), ii. 399 ; iii. 404.
- James (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 402.
- Jenkin (1601, All So.), i. 106 ; ii. 333 ; iii. 226.
- John (1562, schol.), ii. 3, 4.
- John (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- John (1582, Jes.), ii. 117.
- John (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 132.
- John (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
- John (1597, Jes.), ii. 218.
- John (1604, Bras.), ii. 271.
- John (1604, Jes.), ii. 272 ; iii. 276.
- John (1605, Trin.), ii. 284.
- John (1617), i. 360.
- Maurice, *see* Morris.
- Michael (1571, Magd. C.), i. 61 ; ii. 52 ; iii. 85.
- Michael (1576, Hart H.), i. 61 ; ii. 71 ; iii. 85.
- Morris (1547), i. 422.
- Morris (1591, Ch. Ch., S. Edm. H.), iii. 165.
- Morris (1599, Mert.), ii. 235.
- Morris (1605, Mert.), iii. 256.
- Oliver (1581, Bras.), ii. 106.
- Owen (1589, S. Edm. H., S. Mary H.), iii. 156.
- Owen (1602, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), iii. 236.
- Rice (1580, Hart H.), ii. 93 ; iii. 30.
- Richard (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.
- Richard (1573, schol.), i. 363.
- Richard (1579, Bras.), ii. 85 ; iii. 109.
- Richard (1580, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103 ; iii. 102.
- Richard (1580, Jes.), ii. 93.
- Richard (1584), i. 352.
- Richard¹ (1592, Ch. Ch.), iii. 109.
- Richard (1604, Bras.), ii. 271.

Vaughan (*continued*)

- Richard (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 358 ; iii. 363.
- Richard (1621, Corp., Jes.), ii. 397 ; iii. 425.
- Robert (1576, S. Edm. H.), ii. 73.
- Robert (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 ; iii. 95.
- Robert (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.
- Roger (1600, Linc., Oriel), ii. 239 ; iii. 246.
- Roger (1604, Bras.), ii. 271.
- Roger (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- Roland (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
- Roland (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
- Thomas (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
- Thomas (1604, Bras.), ii. 271.
- Thomas (1723, Linc.), i. 112.
- Watkin (1578, Bras.), iii. 75.
- William (1582, Ball.), i. 17, 200, 369, 379 ; iii. 103.
- William (1592, Jes.), i. 379 ; ii. 188 ; iii. 190.
- William (1598, Ball.), ii. 224.
- William (1599, Oriel), ii. 236.
- William (1609, Broadg. H.), ii. 307.
- William (1610, Jes.), i. 274 ; iii. 292.
- William (1620, Bras., Jes.), ii. 381 ; iii. 422.

See also Van.

Vaughan, *see* Vaughan.

Vauler (Vautar)

- John (Thomas) (1616, Linc.), i. 100, 148.

Vause (Vauce, Vaus, Vawse)

- Christopher (1585, Magd. H.), iii. 129.
- Cuthbert, *see* Vaux.
- Henry (1578), i. 351.
- John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

See also Vaux.

Vautar, i. 148, probably an error for 'Vauler.'

Vaux (Vaxe)

- Cuthbert (1556, Queen's), i. 162 ; ii. 23.
- Richard (1593, Ch. Ch.), i. 92, an error for 'Vaughan,' q. v.
- Robert (1594, Exet.), i. 354 ; iii. 186.

See also Vause.

Vavizer

- Thomas (1556, S. Mary's College²), i. 286.

¹ His name in i. 92, is wrongly given as 'Richard Vaux.'

² *See* p. 10.

Vawer

- John (1604, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 278 ; iii. 279.
- William (1591, S. Jo.), ii. 185.

Vawse, *see* Vause.

Vaxe, *see* Vaux.

Vayne, *see* Vane.

Veale (Veele)

- Edward (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.
- Thomas (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72 ; iii. 103.
- Walter (1594, Linc.), i. 265 ; ii. 204 ; iii. 194.

Veare, *see* Vere.

Veele, *see* Veale.

Veisey, *see* Veysey.

Velly

- Richard (1613, schol.), ii. 331.

Ven, *see* Venne.

Venables (Venebles)

- John (1584, All So.), i. 325, 393.
- John (1621, Hart H.), ii. 402.
- Nicholas (1617, schol.), ii. 363.
- Richard (1621, Oriel), ii. 389.
- Thomas (1616, Magd. H.), ii. 356 ; iii. 351.

Venane

- . . . (1620, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
 ⟨Probably an error for John Venner *infra*.⟩

Venar, *see* Venner.

Venebles, *see* Venables.

Venerinus

- Burgetius (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

Venford, *see* Benford.

Veninge, *see* Vennyng.

Venne (Ven)

- Richard (1619, Exet.), ii. 374 ; iii. 384.

See also Van.

Venner (Vanner, Venar)

- John (1623, Broadg. H.), iii. 418.
- Richard (1615, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 344 ; iii. 374.
- Toby (1595, S. Alb. H.), i. 34, 125, 126, 128, 193 ; ii. 209 ; iii. 212.

See also Fenner, Venane.

Vennyng (Veninge)

- Stephen (1587, Exet.), ii. 160.

Verall

- Francis (1616, Queen's), ii. 351.

Vere (Veare)

- Henry de (1605), i. 236.
- Humphrey (1590, Case), i. 396.
- Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Robert (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 113.
- Thomas (1603, Linc., Magd. C.), ii. 266 ; iii. 296.

Verere, *see* Verier.

Verey (Verie, Verrey, Verrie)

- Robert (1613, S. Edm. H.), ii. 331 ; iii. 336.

Vergis (Vargis, Vergus)

- John (1587, Ch. Ch.), i. 254 ; ii. 156 ; iii. 153.

Verie, *see* Verey.

Verier (Verere, Verrier)

- Gerard (1615, Ch. Ch.), i. 255 ; ii. 335 ; iii. 341.

See also Berrier.

Vernam, *see* Varnam.

Vernan, *see* Vernon.

Verney (Vernye)

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- Edmund (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 269.
- Francis (1600, Trin.), ii. 241.
- Richard (1562, schol.), i. 44.
- Vernon** (Vernan)
- Edward (1594, Bras.), ii. 198 ; iii. 205.
- Edward (1602, Ball.), ii. 261 ; iii. 266.
- Edward (1604, Ball.), ii. 275.
- John (1619, Ball.), ii. 376 ; iii. 388.
- Robert (1594, Mert.), ii. 201.
- Robert (1598), i. 236.
- Thomas (1544, schol.), i. 57.
- Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.
- Thomas (1604, Ball.), ii. 276.
- Walter (1604, Ball.), ii. 276.

Vernuilh

- John (1608, Magd. C.), i. 267 ; ii. 302.

Vernulio

- John (1622), i. 339, 343 *bis*.

Vernye, *see* Verney.

Veron

- Christopher (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82.

Verrall, *see* Verall.

Verrey (Verrie), *see* Verey.

Verrier, *see* Verier.

Vertue (Vertwe, Virtu, Virtue)

- Christopher (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 254.
- Nathaniel (1579, Magd. C.), i. 61, 131 ; ii. 89 ; iii. 124.
- Owen (1604, S. Jo.), ii. 275 ; iii. 279.

Vesey, *see* Veysey.

Veysey (Veisey, Vesey, Voysey, Voysie, Voyzey)

- James (1604, Exet.), ii. 269 ; iii. 264.
- Robert (1618, Queen's), ii. 368 ; iii. 402.
- Walter (1603, Ball.), ii. 266 ; iii. 268.

Vian

— Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 6.

Vicarie, *see* Vicary.

Vicars (Viccars, Vickars)

— John (1581, Broadg. H.), i. 41; ii. 106; iii. 120.

— John (1585, Magd. C.), *see* Vicary.

— John (1625, Linc.), iii. 444.

— Thomas (1607, Queen's), i. 277; ii. 295; iii. 307.

Vicary (Vicarie)

— John (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144; iii. 145.

— Richard (1617, Oriol), ii. 360.

See also Vicars.

Viccars (Vickars), *see* Vicars.

Victor

— Humphrey (1575, Exet.), i. 390.

Vidini (Videnie)

— Jarvis (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 104.

Vie

— Giles (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

Vigear

— Isaac (1598, S. Jo.), ii. 228.

Vignerius

— Nicholas (1623, Exet.), iii. 424.

Vigures (Vigors, Viguers)

— Christopher (1609, Exet.), i. 275; ii. 304; iii. 317.

— Lewis (1598, Exet.), ii. 227; iii. 231.

Vilet, *see* Violet.

Villet, *see* Violet.

Vilvaine (Vilwayne)

— Robert (1594, Exet.), i. 129, 192 *bis*; ii. 200; iii. 203.

Vincent (Vinsent)

— Brian (1582, Corp., Linc.), i. 138 *bis*; ii. 121; iii. 150.

— Francis (1582, Corp.), ii. 121.

— Francis (1622), i. 282.

— John (1609, New C.), i. 280; ii. 308.

— Robert (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41; iii. 58.

— Robert (1587, S. Mary H.), iii. 205.

— Simon (1581, Jes., New C.), ii. 113; iii. 145.

Vine, *see* Vyne.

Viner (Vyner)

— Henry (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 75.

— John (1621, Magd. H.), iii. 395.

— Richard (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 261.

Viney

— Robert (1622, Magd. H.), ii. 404.

Vinsent, *see* Vincent.

Vinstone

— Walter (1575, Jes.), iii. 61.

See also Winston.

Vintener

— John (1605), i. 356.

Vinton

— . . . (1601, Exet.), iii. 224.

Violet (Vilet, Villet, Violett, Vylett)

— Nicholas (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 104.

— Nicholas (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 341; iii. 374.

Virgin

— John (1587, S. Alb. H.), ii. 158.

Virgo

— Samuel (1582, Hart H.), ii. 116.

Virtue, *see* Vertue.

Vivian (Bivion, Phivian, Vivyan, Vyvian, Vyvyan)

— Francis (1594, Exet.), ii. 200.

— Hannibal (1605, Exet.), i. 268; ii. 286; iii. 288.

— Humphrey (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 153.

— John (1568, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 34.

— John (1597, Exet.), ii. 218; iii. 223.

— Michael (1594, Exet.), ii. 200.

— Michael (1616, Exet.), ii. 353; iii. 348.

— Thomas (1541, Exet., Hart H.), i. 283, 284. (*Reg. I.* 201.)

— William (1573, schol.), iii. 45.

Vizer (Vizers)

— Robert (1616, S. Mary H.), ii. 354; iii. 348.

Voegger

— Balthasar (1582, New C.), ii. 119.

Voel, *see* Vowell.

Voile, *see* Vowell.

Vosse

— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.

Votier

— Daniel (1599, Trin.) ii. 235; iii. 242.

Vowall, *see* Vowell.

Vowe

— Thomas (1573), i. 422.

Vowell¹ (Voel, Voile, Vowall, Vowells, Voyall, Voyell, Voyle, Voylle)

— George (1586, All So., Jes.), ii. 153; iii. 157.

— John (1578, All So.), iii. 82.

— William (1578, Gloc. H., Jes.), ii. 83; iii. 101.

¹ Vowell and Voyell are so frequently interchanged as to necessitate their being brought under the same head, and to suggest that they are only variants of the same name.

Vowell (*continued*)

— William (1609, Bras., Oriel), ii. 308; iii. 320.

— William (1621, Wadh.), ii. 389.

See also Fowell.

Vower

— Walter (1605, Queen's), ii. 284; iii. 287.

Voyell (Voyle), *see* Vowell.

Voysey (Voyzey), *see* Veysey.

Vychan

— Robert (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.

See also Vaughan.

Vylett, *see* Violet.

Vyne (Vine)

— William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

Vyner, *see* Viner.

Vyvyan, *see* Vivian.

Wace, *see* Waice.

Waclinge, *see* Wakeling.

Wadde, *see* Wade.

Waddington (Wadington)

— Matthew (1610, Univ.), i. 271; ii. 315; iii. 298.

— Nicholas (1610, Univ.), ii. 315; iii. 308.

Waddon (Widdon)

— John (1605, Exet.), i. 268; ii. 286; iii. 287.

Wade (Wadde)

— Christopher (1561, Magd. C.), ii. 17.

— Edward (1586, Exet.), ii. 155; iii. 159.

— Henry (1595, Exet.), ii. 210.

— Randle (*Ralph*) (1581, Bras.), ii. 98; iii. 130.

— Richard (1615, Jes.), ii. 338; iii. 361.

— Roger (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40; iii. 37.

— Samuel (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291 *bis*; ii. 373; iii. 385.

— Thomas (1621, Oriel), ii. 402.

— William (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 115.

Wadeson

— Anthony (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 179.

Wadham

— William (1594, Exet.), ii. 203.

Wadington, *see* Waddington.

Wadland

— Robert (1584, Ch. Ch.), i. 106 *bis*, 393.

See also Walward.

Wadloffe

— Thomas (1564), i. 322.

Wafeeld, *see* Warfeild.

Wagent

— *John* (1600, Oriel), iii. 213.

See also Wargent.

Wager

— Thomas (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 146; iii. 152.

Wagewood, *see* Wedgwood.

Waggatt (Waggotte)

— John (1581, New C.), ii. 110.
< Scholar of New C. in 1581. >

Wagstaffe

— Edward (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 115.

— John (1619, Magd. C.), ii. 391; iii. 413.

— Thomas (1557, All So., Magd. C.), i. 131; iii. 63.

— Thomas (1565, Mert.), ii. 21.

— Thomas (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.

— Timothy (1596, Oriel), iii. 194.

Waice

— Leonard (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.

Waie, *see* Way.

Waight

— Bernard (1619, Ball.), iii. 372.

— Randolph (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.

— Richard (1580, Bras., Linc.), ii. 94; iii. 121.

See also Wayne.

Wainford (Waynsford, Waysford)

— Francis (1580, Trin.), iii. 90.

Wainman (Wayman, Waynman, Wendman, Wenman)

— Ferdinando (1587, Ball., Case), ii. 161; iii. 171.

— Richard (1587, Case), ii. 161.

— Thomas (1584, Ball., Trin.), i. 233, 251, 254; ii. 132; iii. 143.

— Thomas (1587, Case), ii. 161.

— Thomas (1604, Ball.), ii. 277.

— William (1574, Ch. Ch.), ii. 57.

See also Waynam.

Wainrighte, *see* Wainwright.

Waintworth, *see* Wentworth.

Wainwood (Waynewood)

— Ralph, *see* Winwood.

Wainwright (Wainrighte, Waynwright, Wenwrighte)

— Edward (1568, Magd. C.), i. 323, 324, 387 *bis*.

— Ellen (1568), i. 323.

— John (1579, Bras.), i. 391.

Waistell (Waistiell, Waystayle)

— Lancelot (1597), i. 262 *bis*.

— Michael (1572, Queen's), ii. 54; iii. 61.

See also Wastell, Westall.

Waite, *see* Wayne.

Waite (Wates, Watyes)

— Edward (1578, Bras.), ii. 81; iii. 91.

See also Watts, Wayne.

Wake

- . . . (1598, Bras.), iii. 207.
- Abraham (1593, Ch. Ch.), ii. 194 ; iii. 197.
- Arthur (1564, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- Benjamin (1606, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 267 ; iii. 265.
- Charles (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
- Isaac (1593, Ch. Ch., Mert.), i. 251 ; ii. 196 ; iii. 204.
- Thomas (1610), i. 358.
- William (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.
- Wakefield** (Wakefelde, Wakfilde)
- John (1572, schol.), iii. 16.
- Thomas (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.
- Wakeham** (Walkam)
- Edmund (1582, Broadg. H.), ii. 123.
- John (1603, Exet.), ii. 265 ; iii. 263.

See also Wakeman.

Wakeline

- Alban (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.

See also Waklyn.

Wakeling (Waclinge)

- John (1588, New C.), ii. 167.

See also Waklyn.

Wakelyn, *see* Waklyn.**Wakeman**

- Edmund, *see* Wakeham.
- Edward (1610, Ball.), ii. 311.
- Edward (1617, Oriel), ii. 360.
- John, *see* Wakeham.
- Robert (1590, Ball.), ii. 178 ; iii. 180.
- Thomas (1625, Ball.), iii. 444.

Waker, *see* Walker.**Waklyn** (Waclinge, Wakeline, Wakeling, Wakelyn, Waklin, Walklen)

- Alban (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.
- John (1548), i. 422.
- John (1588, New C.), ii. 167.
- Richard (1551), i. 297.
- Thomas (1562), i. 299.

Walbanke

- William (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 156 ; iii. 158.

Walcome, *see* Wollocomb.**Walcott** (Walcot, Walkott, Wolcott)

- Charles (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 142.
- Hugh (1583, Exet.), ii. 129.
- William (1615, Wadh.), ii. 345.

Walden (Waldon, Walldon, Wal lenne)

- Henry (1574, schol.), iii. 40.
- Nicholas (1567, schol.), ii. 4.
- Thomas (1573, Ch. Ch.), iii. 44.

Walden (*continued*)

- William (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
 - William (1597, Ch. Ch.), i. 398.
- See also* Walton, Weldon.
- Waldron** (Walron, Walronde)
- Francis (1603, Bras.), ii. 265.
 - Henry (1601, Queen's), ii. 252.
 - Humphrey (1618, Wadh.), ii. 368.
 - John (1600, Ch. Ch.), ii. 245.
 - Laurence (1607, Oriel), ii. 296.
 - Nicholas (1577, Ch. Ch.), iii. 79.
 - Ralph (1588, Broadg. H.), ii. 166.
 - Richard (1602, Bras.), ii. 256.
 - Roger (1582, S. Jo.), ii. 120 ; iii. 136.
 - Thomas (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.
- ⟨Fellow of S. Jo. in 1574.⟩

Wale, *see* Wall.**Waler**, *see* Waller.**Walesby**

- Francis P. (1824, Linc., Wadh.), i. 112.

Walford

- Clement (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- John, *see* Walward.

See also Welford.

Walger

- Matthew (1604, Gloc. H.), i. 400.

Walgrave

- Nicholas (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.

Walkam, *see* Wakeham.**Walkden** (Walkeden, Walkenden)

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 31.
- Francis (1620, Bras.), ii. 381 ; iii. 408.
- Matthew (1598, Trin.), ii. 228 ; iii. 230.
- William (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.

Walkenden, *see* Walkden.**Walker** (Waker, Wauker)

- Alexander (1583, Linc.), ii. 124.
- Austin (1576, New C.), ii. 72 ; iii. 89.
- George (1621), i. 349.
- James (1615, Queen's), ii. 337 ; iii. 357.
- John (1520, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
- John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- John (1574, schol.), iii. 40.
- John (1581, Mert., Oriel), ii. 109 ; iii. 121.
- John (1615, Oriel), ii. 340.
- Leonard (1567, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
- Nicholas (1593), i. 353.
- Richard (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
- Richard (1614, schol.), ii. 333.
- Richard (1615, Magd. H.), iii. 341.
- Richard (1616, Wadh.), iii. 343.

Walker (*continued*)

- Robert (1581, Oriel), ii. 110 ; iii. 113.
- Robert (1582, Oriel), ii. 115.
- Robert (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 173 ; iii. 203.
- Samuel (1617), i. 360.
- Thomas (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 87 ; iii. 124.
- Thomas (1581, Linc.), ii. 112.
- Thomas (1584, Magd. C.), ii. 112 note.
- Thomas (1585, Ball.), i. 393.
- Thomas (1586, Linc.), ii. 153.
- Thomas (1613, S. Jo., Univ.), ii. 332 ; iii. 338.
- Thomas (1616, Hart H.), ii. 352 ; iii. 381.
- Thomas (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392 ; iii. 411.
- Walter (1615, Oriel), ii. 340.
- William (1544, schol.), i. 14.
- William (1574, schol.), iii. 38.
- William (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44, 104.
- William (1600), i. 355.
- William (1611, Ball.), i. 55, 278 ; ii. 325 ; iii. 335.

Walkey

- *Thomas* (1585, Magd. C.), iii. 124.

Walkington

- *Thomas* (1611), i. 349.

Walklen, *see* Waklyn.**Walkott**, *see* Walcott.**Wall** (Wale, Walde, Walle, Waule)

- Edward (1625, Ball.), iii. 442.
- George (1594, Bras.), ii. 198 ; iii. 208.
- George (1604, Queen's, S. Jo.), ii. 276 ; iii. 278.
- George (1619, Bras.), ii. 374 ; iii. 415.
- Humphrey (1604, Gloc. H., Queen's), ii. 276 ; iii. 279.
- John (1588, S. Mary H.), i. 37, 228.
- John (1600), i. 355.
- John (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 277 ; iii. 278.
- John (1604, Queen's, S. Jo.), ii. 277 ; iii. 278.
- John (1607, S. Alb. H.), ii. 293.
- John (1618, Bras.), ii. 368 ; iii. 389.
- Matthew (1583), i. 106.
- Moses (1612, Exet.), i. 273 ; iii. 308.
- Nicholas (1584, Ball.), ii. 137.
- Pauncefoot (1625, Oriel), iii. 443.
- Richard (1580, S. Jo.), ii. 44 ; iii. 125.

Wall (*continued*)

- Richard (1602, Oriel), ii. 258 ; iii. 243.
- Richard (1604, Gloc. H., Queen's), ii. 277 ; iii. 279.
- Robert (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 146 ; iii. 145.
- Thomas (1596, Exet.), ii. 218 ; iii. 215.
- Thomas (1618, Oriel), ii. 367 ; iii. 391.
- William (1510, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
- William (1609, S. Mary H.), iii. 287.

Walde, *see* Wall.**Walldon**, *see* Walden.**Walle**, *see* Wall.**Wallen**, *see* Walden, Walwyn.**Waller** (Waler)

- Edmund (1608, Ch. Ch.), ii. 301.
- John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 386 ; iii. 395.
- Robert (1620, schol.), ii. 384.
- Thomas (1588, Trin.), ii. 164 ; iii. 172.
- William (1612, Magd. H.), ii. 328.

Walles

- John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
- Richard (1556), i. 321.

See also Wallis.

Walley

- Humphrey (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Thomas (1553, Ch. Ch.), i. 162 ; ii. 11, 14.

- Thomas (1602, Bras.), ii. 256.

See also Whalley.

Walleys

- William (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.

See also Wallis.

Walling, *see* Walwyn.**Wallington**

- Nicholas (1612, Ch. Ch.), i. 273 ; iii. 309.

Wallis (Walles, Walleys, Wallys)

- Anne (1619), i. 329.
- Edward (1585, Exet.), iii. 131.
- Edward (1609), i. 329 *bis*.
- John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
- Knightley (1616, Hart H.), ii. 354 ; iii. 378.
- Richard (1556), i. 321.
- Richard (1581, schol.), iii. 95.
- Richard (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 167.
- Robert (1593, Hart H.), iii. 176.
- Robert (1603, Ball.), ii. 263 ; iii. 275.
- Samuel (1586, Corp.), ii. 154.
- William (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.
- William (1605, Magd. H.), ii. 280.

Wallis (*continued*)

— William (1615, Oriel, S. Jo.), ii. 340; iii. 352.

— William (1633), i. 330.

Wallocomb, *see* Wollocomb.

Wallop (Walloppe)

— Henry (1584, S. Jo.), ii. 137; iii. 147.

— Oliver (1595, Magd. H.), iii. 188.

— Richard (1584, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 137; iii. 149.

— Robert (1615, Hart H.), ii. 337.

— William (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.

— William (1584, Hart H., S. Jo.), ii. 137; iii. 162.

Wallweinn, *see* Walwyn.

Wallworth, *see* Walworth.

Wallys, *see* Wallis.

Walmesley (Walmisley, Walmysley, Warmesley, Wasmely)

— Henry (1574, Bras.), iii. 37.

— Richard (1620, S. Mary H.), ii. 384; iii. 418.

— Thomas (1613, Bras.), ii. 331.

Walron (Walrond), *see* Waldron.

Wals

— James (1571, schol.), ii. p. xvi.

Walsall

— John (1563, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12; iii. 126.

— Samuel (1606), i. 348.

Walsh (Walshe)

— Henry (1536, Corp.) (*Reg.* I. 203), i. 90, 134 note, 249.

— James (1571, Hart H.), ii. p. xvi, 35.

— Richard (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53.

— Thomas (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 79.

— Thomas (1612, Oriel), ii. 328.

See also Welshe.

Walsingham

— Francis (1584), i. 369, 379.

Walte

— William (1510, schol.), ii. p. xvi.

Walter (Walters)

— Anthony (1609, Magd. C.), iii. 291.

— Charles (1598, Univ.), ii. 227.

— David (1603, Jes.), ii. 266.

— David (1645), i. 314.

— George (1598, Queen's), ii. 226.

— James (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.

— James (1584, Magd. H., New C.), ii. 139; iii. 159.

— John (1577, Queen's), ii. 77.

— John (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.

— John (1606), i. 237, 251.

— John (1616, Jes.), ii. 350.

— Morgan (1596, All So., Queen's), ii. 214; iii. 215.

Walter (*continued*)

— Nicholas (1611), i. 358.

— Philip (1610, Jes.), ii. 317.

— Roger (1596, Queen's), ii. 214.

— Thomas (1583, Gloc. H., Jes.), ii. 126; iii. 140.

— Thomas (1595, S. Jo.), ii. 209.

— Thomas (1615, Magd. C.), iii. 342.

— *Thomas* (1622, Magd. H.), iii. 411.

— *Thomas* (1623, Hart H.), iii. 381.

— William (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 386.

See also Gualter, Valter, Water, Waters.

Waltersfield

— John (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 245.

Walthall

— Thomas (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 356; iii. 351.

Waltham (Walthum, Weltham)

— David (1604, Ball.), ii. 272.

— Melchisedec (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 273; ii. 301; iii. 304.

— Thomas (1592, Ch. Ch.), i. 396.

Walthewe, *see* Walthne.

Walthue (Walthewe)

— ... (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34; iii. 50.

— Robert (1575, Gloc. H.), i. 155; iii. 50.

Walthum, *see* Waltham.

Walton (Welton)

— Dunstan (1577, All So., Trin.), ii. 79; iii. 88.

— John (1577), i. 351.

— John (1579, schol.), i. 140, an error for Wolton, q. v.

— John (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 234.

— Ralph (1621, Exet.), ii. 385.

— Samuel (1616, S. Alb. H.), ii. 348.

— Thomas (1577, Trin.), ii. 79; iii. 88.

— Thomas (1579, Broadg. H.), ii. 88.

— Toby (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 192; iii. 198.

— William (1585, Trin.), ii. 146.

— William (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189.

See also Walden.

Waluard, *see* Walward.

Walwaine, *see* Walwyn.

Walward (Waluard)

— John (1573, Corp.), i. 81, 137; iii. 52.

— Robert, same as Robert Wadland, *supra*.

See also Walford.

Walwen (Walwin), *see* Walwyn.

Walworth (Wallworth)

- Samuel (1613, Magd. C.), ii. 330 ; iii. 352.

Walwyn (Wallen, Walling, Walwaine, Wallwein, Walwen, Walwin)

- Fulke (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 355.
- Gabriel (1579, Bras.), ii. 85 ; iii. 120.
- George (1620, Jes.), iii. 356.
- Herbert (1618, Linc.), ii. 368 ; iii. 404.

- John (1594), i. 354.
- Peter (1616, Jes.), i. 292 ; ii. 349 ; iii. 382.

- Richard (1616, Jes.), i. 291, 292 ; ii. 349 ; iii. 356.

- Robert (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.

Wandesford (Wandsford)

- Christopher (1583, Oriel), ii. 132.
- Thomas (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.

Wanell, an error for Wavell, q. v.**Wanton**

- Thomas (1559, Mert.), ii. 20 ; iii. 11.

Waram, *see* Warham.**Warberton**, *see* Warburton.**Warbricke**

- John (1566, Bras.), ii. 27 ; iii. 53.

Warbrucke (Warbrock)

- Edmund (Edward) (1606, Magd. H.), ii. 289 ; iii. 288.

Warburton (Warbarton, Warberton)

- Cecil (1621, Ball.), ii. 393.
- Edward (1594, Bras.), ii. 205.
- George (1595, Bras.), ii. 208 ; iii. 211.
- George (1624, Univ.), iii. 428.
- Peter (1601, Bras.), ii. 252 ; iii. 248.
- Peter (1604, Bras.), ii. 271 ; iii. 266.
- Thomas (1576, schol.) i. 18 ; iii. 58.
- William (1605, Mert.), i. 357 ; iii. 316.

Warcopp (Warcoope, Warcupp)

- Ralph (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- Ralph (1639), i. 314.
- Thomas (1588, Queen's), ii. 164 ; iii. 176.

Ward (Warde)

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- . . . (1619, Broadg. H.), i. 291.
- Abel (1605, Magd. C.), iii. 255.
- Amias (1614, S. Alb. H.), i. 290.
- Anthony (1618, Queen's), iii. 367.
- Edward (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
- Edward (1615), i. 338.
- Francis (1599, Queen's), ii. 236 ; iii. 246.
- Henry (1574, schol.), iii. 45.

Ward (*continued*)

- Henry (1577, Magd. C.), ii. 76.
- Henry (1595, Exet.), ii. 210 note.
- Hugh (1624), i. 339.
- Humphrey (1585, Ball.), iii. 132.
- James (1584, Univ.), ii. 138.
- James (1627, Ch. Ch.), iii. 430.
- John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
- John (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 116.
- John (1584, Magd. C.), ii. 136.
- John (1603, Exet.), ii. 265 ; iii. 272.
- John (1605, Linc.), ii. 286 ; iii. 281.
- John (1610, Ball.), i. 269 ; iii. 293.
- John (1618, Linc.), ii. 370 ; iii. 408.
- John (1619, Magd. C.), ii. 378 ; iii. 420.
- John (1622, Mert.), iii. 408.
- John (1623, Magd. H., Queen's), iii. 420.
- Leonard (1571, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40 ; iii. 9.
- Oliver (1575, Ball.), ii. 66.
- Richard (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
- Robert (1533, Mert.), i. 67, 288, 381 ; ii. p. xvi.
- Robert (1586), i. 422.
- Robert (1597), i. 354.
- Robert (1612), i. 107.
- Robert (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 394 ; iii. 430.
- Thomas (1507, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
- Thomas (1579, Magd. C.), i. 391.
- William (1586, Univ.), ii. 156.
- William (1595), i. 337.
- William (1602), i. 338.
- William (1609, Magd. H.), ii. 308 ; iii. 321.
- William (1621), i. 362.

See also Warde.

Wardell (Wardel, Wordell)

- Edward (1575, Ball.), ii. 66.
- John (1573), i. 423.
- John (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.
- Richard (1619), i. 423.

Warden (Werden)

- Henry (1620), i. 361.
- Richard (1618, Bras.), iii. 365.

Wardford, *see* Warford.**Wardoure** (Wardrowe)

- Edward (1594, Queen's), ii. 202.
- Henry (1616, Magd. C.), iii. 343.
- Richard (1614, Magd. C.), ii. 347 ; iii. 365.

Wardroper (Wardropper)

- Walter (1575, Univ.), ii. 62 ; iii. 52.

Wardrowe

- Henry, *see* Wardoure.

Ware

- . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
- Henry (1603), i. 264.
- Humphrey (1585, Exet.), ii. 147.
- James (1583, Jes.), iii. 114.
- John (1621, Exet., N. I. H.), ii. 388; iii. 435.
- Nicholas (1618, Wadh.), ii. 368.
- Roger (1622, Exet.), iii. 403.

See also Weare, Warre.

Wareforde, *see* Warford.

Wareham, *see* Warham.

Wareinge, *see* Waring.

Waren, *see* Warren.

Warener, *see* Warriner.

Warfield (Wafeeld)

- Richard (1585), i. 349, 352.
- Roger (1620), i. 361.

Warford (Wardforde, Wareforde)

- Henry (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
- William (1574, Trin.), ii. 57; iii. 74.

Wargent (Wargeant)

- John (1596, Oriel), ii. 213; iii. 213.
- John (1621, Wadh.), ii. 389.
- Thomas (1590, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 178; iii. 187.

See also Wagent.

Warham (Waram, Wareham, Warram, Warum)

- Edward (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 130; iii. 145.
- Edward (1615, S. Edm. H.), ii. 340; iii. 364.
- Edward (1618, S. Edm. H., Wadh.), ii. 368; iii. 395.
- John (1584, S. Alb. H.), ii. 134.
- John (1614, S. Mary H.), iii. 331.
- Richard (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 130.
- Thomas (1623, S. Edm. H.), iii. 395.

Warin (Warine), *see* Warren.

Wariner, *see* Warriner.

Waring (Wareinge, Waringe, Warringe, Warryng)

- Christopher (1602, Exet.), ii. 260; iii. 263.
- Edward (1592, Ch. Ch.), ii. 189.
- Hugh (1577, Exet.), ii. 74; iii. 97.
- John (1580, Oriel), ii. 95.
- Richard (1572, Univ.), ii. 43; iii. 16.
- Thomas (1614, Univ.), ii. 335; iii. 365.
- Thomas (1618, Oriel), ii. 367.

See also Warren, Wearinge.

Warrington (Warrington)

- Laurence (1583, Hart H.), ii. 131 note.
- Thomas (1598, Bras.), ii. 227; iii. 231.

Warland

- Edward (1607), i. 342.
- Edward (1610), i. 402.
- Robert (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

Warman

- John (1615, Ball.), ii. 338; iii. 365.

Warmesley, *see* Walmesley.

Warmestree, *see* Warmstrey.

Warmington

- William (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.

Warmouth

- Francis (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
- Henry (1610, Queen's), ii. 320.

Warmstrey (Warmestre, Warmstrie, Warmstry)

- Jarvis (1625, Ch. Ch.), iii. 441.
- John (1600, Exet.), ii. 243; iii. 245.
- Thomas (1594, All So., Ch. Ch.), ii. 206; iii. 260.
- William (1590, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), ii. 181; iii. 191.

Warne

- Edward (1607, Ball., Broadg. H.), ii. 296; iii. 299.

- John (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 265.

See also Warren.

Warneford, *see* Warnford.

Warner

- Bartholomew (1575, Linc., S. Jo.), i. 45, 128, 129, 190; ii. 67; iii. 55; iv. 18.
- Edward (1615), i. 338.
- Henry (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 240.
- Henry (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319; iii. 328.
- John (1519, All So.) (*Reg.* I. 111), i. 163, 242, 260.
- John (1598, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 213; ii. 230; iii. 238.
- John (1610, Mert.), ii. 309.
- Thomas (1597, Ball.), iii. 200.
- Walter (1579, schol.), iii. 78.
- William (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 280; iii. 275.

See also Warriner.

Warnford (Warneford)

- Lancelot (1607, New C., S. Edm. H.), i. 269; ii. 293; iii. 333.
- Richard (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Warocke, *see* Warrocke.

Warr, *see* Warre.

Warrake, *see* Warrock.

Warrall, *see* Worrall.

Warram, *see* Warham.

Warre (Warr)

- Amias (*Ambrose*) (1611, Bras., S. Alb. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 325; iii. 338.
- Edward (1548, White H.), i. 283.

Warre (*continued*)

- Edward (1594, Queen's), ii. 202.
- John (1619, Exet.), ii. 375 ; iii. 403.
- Richard (1588, Ball.), ii. 164.
- Roger (1622, Exet.), iii. 403.
- Thomas (1507, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
- William (1617), i. 360.

See also Ware, Weare.

Warren (Waren, Warin, Warine, Warne, Warryn)

- . . . (1574, Univ.), ii. 58.
- Alexander (1587, Ch. Ch.), i. 395.
- Christopher (1602, Exet.), ii. 260 ; iii. 263.
- Edmund (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 112.
- Edward (1578, Univ.), i. 69, 75 ; ii. 80 ; iii. 93.
- Edward (1586, Ball.), ii. 149 ; iii. 157.
- Edward (1607, Ball., Broadg. H.), i. 270 ; ii. 296 ; iii. 299.
- Hugh (1577, Exet.), ii. 74 ; iii. 97.
- Isaac (1616), i. 360.
- James (1621, Ch. Ch., Exet.), ii. 388 ; iii. 430.
- John (1601, Magd. C.), ii. 252.
- John (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 265.
- John (1614, Wadh.), ii. 333 ; iii. 354.
- John (1620, Wadh.), ii. 381 ; iii. 442.
- Laurence (1583, Hart H.), ii. 131.
- Martin (1599), i. 355.
- Roger (1575, Univ.), ii. 58 note, 62 ; iii. 52.
- Thomas (1569, Trin.), i. 152, 254 ; iii. 12.
- Thomas (1570), i. 301, 302.
- Thomas (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
- Thomas (1628, Wadh.), iii. 442.
- William (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
- William (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
- William (1586, Exet.), ii. 152.
- William (1605), i. 356.
- William (1616, Bras.), ii. 348.

See also Waring.

Warrick, *see* Warrocke, Warwick.**Warriner** (Warener, Wariner)

- John (1569), i. 105.
- John (1596), i. 326.
- Miles (1619, Queen's), ii. 373.

See also Warner.

Warring, *see* Waring.**Warrington**, *see* Warington.**Warrocke** (Warocke, Warrake, Warrick, Wharrock)

- Abraham (1590, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 176 ; iii. 181.

Warrocke (*continued*)

- John (1622, Jes.), ii. 405.

See also Warwick.

Warryn, *see* Warren.**Warryng**, *see* Waring.**Warter**, *see* Waters.**Wartnabye**

- Robert (1588, Linc.), ii. 163.

Warton

- . . . (1574, Univ.), ii. 58.
- Anthony (1596, Linc.), ii. 217 ; iii. 232.

- Richard (1576, Oriel), iii. 59.

See also Wharton.

Wartonabis

- Robert (1588, Linc.), ii. 163.

Warum, *see* Warham**Warwick** (Warrick)

- Arthur (1624, Magd. H.), iii. 435.
- George (1582, Queen's), ii. 119 ; iii. 138.
- John (1590, Univ.), ii. 181.
- John (1595, Queen's), i. 290 *bis* ; ii. 209 ; iii. 214.
- John (1622, Jes.), ii. 405.
- Thomas (1592, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 191 ; iii. 198.
- Thomas (1621, Queen's), ii. 394 ; iii. 402.

See also Warrocke.

Wasborowe (Wasborough, Wasbro)

- Richard (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40 ; iii. 43.

Waserus (Wasserus)

- John (1615, Exet.), i. 278 ; ii. 346.

Washbourne (Washborne, Washburne, Washebourne)

- Anthony (1593, S. Mary H.), ii. 198.
- Daniel (1599, Queen's, S. Jo.), ii. 237 ; iii. 241.
- Henry (1594, S. Mary H.), ii. 207.
- John (1589, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 173 ; iii. 176.
- Richard (1615, Exet.), ii. 346 ; iii. 375.
- William (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.

Washington (Wassington, Wassington)

- Adam (1621, Queen's), ii. 400.
- Christopher (1588, Oriel), ii. 167 ; iii. 188.
- Darcy (1605, Univ.), ii. 287.
- Laurence (1560, Magd. C.), ii. 18.
- Laurence (1594, Ball.), ii. 203.
- Laurence (1621, Bras.), ii. 396 ; iii. 418.
- Philip (1605, Univ.), i. 269 ; ii. 287 ; iii. 288.
- Richard (1618, Univ.), ii. 371 ; iii. 405.

Washington (*continued*)

— Richard (1619, Queen's), ii. 376.

— William (1588, Oriel), ii. 167.

Wasmely, *see* Walmesley.**Wasserus**, *see* Waserus.**Wassington**, *see* Washington.**Wastell** (Wasthall, Wasthill)

— James (1581, Queen's), ii. 102.

— Michael (1572, Queen's), ii. 54 ;
iii. 61.

— Simon (1585, Queen's), iii. 128.

— Thomas (1565, Queen's), ii. 23.

See also Waistell, Westall.**Wasthill**, *see* Wastell.**Water**, *see* Waters.**Waterer**

— William (1576, Corp.), iii. 84.

Waterfeild (Waterford)— John (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 245 ;
iii. 248.**Waterhouse** (Watterhouse)

— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.

— David (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.

— Edward (1585, S. Jo.), ii. 146.

— Edward (1591, Ch. Ch.), ii. 182.

— George (1592, schol.), i. 147.

— Henry (1585, Univ.), ii. 146.

— John (1579, Hart H., New C.), ii.
90 ; iii. 100.

— John (1611, Oriel), iii. 304.

— Jonas (1585, Univ.), ii. 142.

— Philip (1575, Magd. H., Univ.), i.
28 ; ii. 58 ; iii. 70.

— Richard (1585, Univ.), ii. 142.

— Stephen (1579, Magd. H., Univ.),
ii. 87 ; iii. 97.

— Thomas (1565, Bras.), ii. 26.

— Thomas (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.

— Vincent (1593, Univ.), ii. 196.

Waterman— Peter (1613, Wadh.), i. 72 ; ii.
330 ; iii. 347.— Sixtus (1555, New C.), i. 97 ; ii.
p. xvi.**Waters** (Warter, Water)— Adams (1607, Mert., S. Alb. H.),
i. 24 ; ii. 299 ; iii. 305.— Anthony (1609, Magd. C.), iii.
291.

— David (1603, Jes.), ii. 266.

— Evan (Jevan) (1587, Bras.), ii.
157.

— Henry (1589, Jes.), ii. 167.

— James (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 113 ;
iii. 114.

— Reginald (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.

Waters (*continued*)

— Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.

— Thomas (1589, S. Edm. H.), ii.
169 ; iii. 171.*See also* Walter¹.**Wates**, *see* Waites.**Wathen** (Wathon)

— Edward (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 239.

— Thomas (1608, Linc.), ii. 300.

Watkins (Watkin, Watkyns, Watt-
kins)

— . . . (1562), ii. 7.

— . . . (1576), i. 105.

— Edward (1594, Bras., Ch. Ch.), ii.
204 ; iii. 217.— George (1617, Jes.), ii. 358 ; iii.
385.

— Henry (1588, Gloc. H.), ii. 162.

— Henry (1603, Ch. Ch.), i. 215 ; ii.
263 ; iii. 264.— John (1555, All So.), i. 162, 253
bis ; ii. 10.— John (1609, Broadg. H.), ii. 307 ;
iii. 330.— John (1610, Jes.), i. 277 ; iii.
296.— John (1614, Exet., All So.), i. 277 ;
iii. 330.

— Lewis (1589, Gloc. H.), ii. 172.

— R. (1548, N. I. H.), i. 284.

— Richard (1593, S. Mary H.), i.
397.— Richard (1610, Hart H., Magd.
C.), ii. 312 ; iii. 323.— Robert (1622, Hart H.), ii. 404 ;
iii. 404.

— Roger (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 263.

— Thomas (1585, Jes.), ii. 143.

— Thomas (1598, New C.), i. 249 ;
ii. 230 ; iii. 233.— Walter (1620, Jes., S. Edm. H.),
ii. 383 ; iii. 423.— William (1597, All So., Bras.), ii.
222 ; iii. 236.

— William (1603, Linc.), ii. 266.

Watkinson— Edward (1580, Broadg. H.), ii.
92.— William (1573, Ch. Ch.), ii. 150 ;
iii. 44.**Watkyns**, *see* Watkins.**Watmoughe** (Watmouch, Watt-
moughe)— Hugh (1581, Univ.), ii. 114 ; iii.
122.**Wats**, *see* Watts.

¹ As a Christian name 'Water' occasionally occurs as a variant for 'Walter,' representing probably a way of pronouncing the name. This renders it possible that 'Water,' 'Waters' as surnames are variants of 'Walter,' 'Walters.'

Watson (Watsoonne, Wattson, Wattsun)
 — . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34 ; iii. 25.
 — . . . (1572, Trin.), ii. 42.
 — Abraham (1569, Ball.), i. 344.
 — Abraham (1569), i. 344.
 — Anthony (1577), i. 351.
 — Anthony (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 179.
 — Edward (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 239.
 — George (1599), i. 355.
 — Henry (1573, schol.), iii. 25.
 — James (1581, Linc.), ii. 112 ; iii. 142.
 — James (1621, Linc.), ii. 398 ; iii. 416.
 — Job (1621, Ball., Bras.), ii. 402 ; iii. 440.
 — John (1575, schol.), iii. 54.
 — John (1608, Priv.), i. 401.
 — John (1621), i. 362.
 — Lewis (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 234.
 — Matthias (1611, Linc.), i. 270, 367 ; iii. 316.
 — Ralph (1573, Queen's), ii. 56 ; iii. 49.
 — Ralph (1620, Bras.), ii. 381 ; iii. 401.
 — Richard (1614, Ch. Ch.), iii. 329.
 — Robert (1592), i. 353.
 — Samuel (1621), i. 362.
 — Thomas (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
 — Thomas (1615, Oriel), iii. 336.
 — William (1581, All So.), ii. 111 ; iii. 99.
 — William (1583, New C.), ii. 139 ; iii. 142.
 — William (1601, Linc.), ii. 249.
See also Guatson.
Watt, *see* Watts.
Watterhouse, *see* Waterhouse.
Wattes, *see* Watts.
Watkins, *see* Watkins.
Wattmoughe, *see* Watmoughe.
Watts (Wats, Watt, Wattes, Watyes)
 — Edmund (1569, Bras.), i. 198 ; iii. 46.
 — Edward (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 ; iii. 91.
 — Edward (1592, Oriel), ii. 189 ; iii. 182.
 — Gilbert (1610, Linc.), i. 371 ; iii. 300.
 — Godfrey, *see* Jeffry.
 — Isaac (1593), i. 353.
 — James (1618), i. 360.
 — Jeffrey (Godfrey) (1608), i. 358.
 — Jerome (1602, Magd. C.), iii. 233.
 — Matthew (1591), i. 353.

Watts (*continued*)
 — Mountague (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.
 — Nicholas (1582, 1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.
 — Richard (1609, Jes.), ii. 304.
 — Richard (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 384 ; iii. 389.
 — Richard (1621, Oriel), i. 238, 282 ; ii. 403.
 — Richard (1625, S. Jo.), iii. 440.
 — Robert (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.
 — Samuel (1590, Linc.), ii. 174 ; iii. 177.
 — Thomas (1568, Corp.), iii. 14.
 — Thomas (1615, Corp.), ii. 344.
 — William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
 — William (1572, N. I. H.), ii. 39 ; iii. 60.
 — William (1593, Broadg. H.), ii. 195.
 — William (1618), i. 361.
 — William (1716, Linc.), i. 112.
Wattsun, *see* Watson.
Watyes
 — Edward (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 ; iii. 91.
Wauker, *see* Walker.
Waule, *see* Wall.
Wavell (Wavill)
 — Thomas (1586, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 99 ; iii. 135.
Way (Waie, Waye, Weaye, Wey, Weye)
 — Henry (1605, S. Edm. H.), ii. 280.
 — John (1581, Exet.), ii. 101 ; iii. 130.
 — John (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 134.
 — John (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 350.
 — John (1621, Exet.), ii. 385 ; iii. 430.
 — Robert (1601, Priv.), i. 342, 399.
 — Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 101 ; iii. 130.
Wayford, *see* Wrayford.
Wayle
 — William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
Wayles
 — William (1576, Queen's), ii. 73.
Waylett
 — George (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 220.
Wayman, an error for Waynman.
Waynam (Wenham)
 — Thomas (1575, Ball.), ii. 66.
See also Wainman.
Waynewood, *see* Wainwood.
Waynman, *see* Wainman.
Waynsford, *see* Wainford.
Wayntworth, *see* Wentworth.
Waynwright, *see* Wainwright.
Waysford, *see* Wainford.

Waystayle, *see* Waistell.

Wayte (Waight, Waite, Waites, Watyes, Wayt)

— Bernard (1619, Ball.), iii. 372.

— Daniel (1621, Queen's), ii. 398.

— Edward (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 ; iii. 91.

— John (1547), i. 423.

— John (1575, Corp.), i. 389.

— John (1576), i. 288.

— John (1576, Linc.), i. 390.

— John (1580, Magd. H.), ii. 92.

— Nicholas (1556), i. 321.

— Richard (1580, Bras., Linc.), ii. 94 ; iii. 121.

— Randolph (1610, Bras.), ii. 311.

— Thomas (1593, New C.), ii. 194.

Weare (Weir, Were, Wiere, Wyer)

— Dositheus (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 367 ; iii. 397.

— Humphrey (1585, Exet.), ii. 147.

— James (1580, All So., Jes.), i. 78 ; ii. 93 ; iii. 114.

— John (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34 ; iii. 15.

— John (1611, Oriel), ii. 324.

— Nicholas (1586, Gloc. H., Trin.), ii. 156 ; iii. 160.

— Solomon (1568, Hart H.), ii. 29.

See also Ware, Warre, Where.

Wearinge (Weringe)

— John (1603, S. Jo.), ii. 262 ; iii. 267.

— William (1586, Exet.), ii. 152.

See also Waring.

Weath, *see* Wheath.

Weatherell, *see* Wetherell.

Weaver (Wever)

— . . . (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34 ; iii. 60.

— Edward (1596, schol.), ii. 212.

— John (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.

— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 330.

— William (1576, Gloc. H.), iii. 60.

Weaye, *see* Way.

Webb (Web, Webbe, Webbes)

— . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.

— . . . (1574, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

— Ambrose (1580, Magd. C.), ii. 108 ; iii. 107.

— Anthony (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.

— Bennet (1613, Corp.), ii. 330 ; iii. 349.

— Christopher (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.

— Christopher (1572), i. 348, 350.

— Christopher (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 373 ; iii. 439.

Webb (*continued*)

— Edward (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 112.

— Erasmus (1567, All So., Gloc. H.), ii. 34 ; iii. 22.

— Francis (1601, Bras.), ii. 247 ; iii. 252.

— Francis (1609, All So., Hart H.), ii. 305 ; iii. 321.

— George (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.

— George (1598, Corp., Univ.), ii. 227 ; iii. 232.

— Giles (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53 ; iii. 52.

— Hugh (1577, schol.), iii. 72.

— John (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.

— John (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60 ; iii. 99.

— John (1577, Oriel), ii. 77.

— John (1579, Linc.), ii. 85 ; iii. 108.

— John (1581, Broadg. H.), ii. 99.

— John (1584, New C.), i. 393.

— John (1585, Cambr.), i. 369 ; iii. 128.

— John (1604, Ch. Ch.), iii. 249.

— John (1607), i. 357.

— John (1615), i. 360.

— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 391 ; iii. 433.

— John (1622, schol.), i. 282.

— Matthew¹ (1580, schol.?), i. 18.

— Matthew (1622, S. Mary H.), ii. 405.

— Nathaniel (1577, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 76 ; iii. 116.

— Nicholas (1582, S. Jo.), ii. 118.

— Reginald (1583, Corp.), iii. 112.

— Richard (1561, Corp.), ii. 15 ; iii. 33, 34.

— Richard (1573, schol.), iii. 34.

— Richard (1574, schol.), iii. 44.

— Richard (1594, Magd. H.), iii. 181.

— Richard (1623), i. 343.

— Robert (1567, Hart H.), ii. 48.

— Robert (1582, Broadg. H.), iii. 104.

— Robert (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 131.

— Roger (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69 ; iii. 83.

— Sondes (1611, Ch. Ch.), iii. 309.

— Theophilus (1625, Linc.), iii. 437.

— Thomas (1567, schol.), ii. 4.

— Thomas (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 131.

— Thomas (1592, Linc.), ii. 188 ; iii. 192.

— Thomas (1604, Exet.), ii. 268 ; iii. 272.

¹ See 'Matthew Webber,' *infra*.

Webb (*continued*)

- Thomas (1610), i. 338.
- Thomas (1613, Magd. H.), iii. 317.
- Thomas (1616), i. 343 *bis*.
- Thomas (1617, Bras.), ii. 364.
- Thomas (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 392 ; iii. 400.
- William (1577, Oriel), ii. 77.
- William (1580, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 92 ; iii. 111.
- William (1581, Corp.), ii. 112.
- William (1600, Bras.), ii. 240.
- William (1600, S. Edm. H.), ii. 242.
- William (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 265 ; iii. 243.
- William (1611, Ch. Ch.), ii. 322.
- William (1614, Magd. C.), i. 276.
- William (1616), i. 343.
- William (1626), i. 343, 344 *ter*.
- Webber** (Weller)
- Ethelbert (1618), i. 338.
- John (1617, New C.), ii. 360.
- Matthew¹ (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75 ; iii. 89.
- Matthew (Nathaniel) (1623, Exet.), iii. 422.
- Nicholas (1621, Exet.), ii. 388 ; iii. 422.
- Richard (1618), i. 311.
- Richard (1621, Exet.), ii. 388.
- Thomas (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 392 ; iii. 400 (Webb).
- William (1603, Magd. H.), *see* Webb.
- William (1614, Gloc. H.), ii. 334 ; iii. 358.
- Webbes**, *see* Webb.
- Webley** (Webly)
- John (1615, Magd. H.), ii. 401 ; iii. 421.

Webster

- Richard (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 29.
- Richard (1568), i. 324.
- Richard (1584), i. 352.
- Roger (1558, Magd. C.), ii. 17.

Wedgwood (Wagewood, Wege-wood)

- John (1621, Trin.), ii. 395 ; iii. 421.
- William (1592, Gloc. H.), ii. 191.

Wedley, *see* Widley.**Weedon** (Weeden, Weedon)

- Robert (1559, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- Robert (1582, S. Alb. H.), ii. 121.
- William (1582, S. Alb. H.), ii. 122.

Weecksteede, *see* Wicksted.**Weeden**, *see* Wedon.

- Weekes** (Weeke, Weeks, Weicke, Wickes, Wike, Wikes, Wyeke, Wykes, Wyke, Wykes)
- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.
- Anthony (1582, Ch. Ch.), ii. 115.
- Edward (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 315 ; iii. 320.
- Henry (1616, Trin.), i. 329 ; ii. 349 ; iii. 378.
- John (1573, schol.), iii. 27.
- John (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
- John (1579, Hart H.), ii. 44 ; iii. 55.
- John (1585, Priv.), i. 394.
- John (1593, Bras.), ii. 198.
- John (1617), i. 360.
- John (1621, Magd. H.), iii. 395.
- Luke (1616), i. 338.
- Nicholas (1585, Priv.), i. 394.
- Robert (1581, New C.), ii. 110.
- Thomas (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 161 ; iii. 166.
- Thomas (1618, S. Jo.), ii. 373 ; iii. 407.
- Thomas (1620), i. 312.
- William (1572, Mert.), iii. 17.
- William (1585, Priv.), i. 394.
- William (1598, Bras.), ii. 231.
- William (1605), i. 356.
- William (1618), i. 423.
- See also* Wilkes, Weekes.
- Weeksted**, *see* Wickstead.
- Weelks** (Weelkes)
- Thomas (1602, New C.), i. 31, 147.
- William (1602, New C.), i. 147.
- See also* Wilkes, Weekes.
- Wegewood**, *see* Wedgewood.
- Weiburne**, *see* Wibarne.
- Weicke**, *see* Weekes.
- Weighman**
- Thomas (1565, schol.), i. 100.
- Weight**, *see* White, Wight.
- Weilde**, *see* Wilde.
- Weir**, *see* Weare.
- Weitte** (Whete)
- John (1565), i. 300 *bis*.
- See also* White, Wheate.
- Welbeck**
- John (1586, Trin.), i. 394.
- Richard (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.
- Thomas (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 308.
- William (1556, S. Mary's College²), i. 286.
- Welbie**
- Thomas (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.
- See also* Wilby.

¹ He is the 'Matthew Webb' of i. 18.² See page 10.

Welcden, *see* Weldon.

Welche, *see* Welsh.

Welcom (Welcombe)

— Thomas (1584, Gloc. H.), ii. 137.

Welde

— James (1614, N. I. H.), ii. 334.

Weldon (Welcden, Welden, Welt-den)

— Francis (1600, Gloc. H.), ii. 241.

— George, *see* Roger.

— George (1593, S. Mary H.), iii. 176.

— Robert (1612, Ch. Ch.), i. 263, 274; iii. 311.

— Roger (*George*) (1542, Corp.) (*Reg.* I. 203), i. 90.

— Thomas (1573, Ch. Ch.), iii. 44.

— William (1596, Broadg. H.), ii. 216.

— William (1621, S. Mary H.), ii. 400; iii. 408.

See also Walden.

Welford

— Andrew (1606, Magd. C.), iii. 265.

See also Walford

Wellen (Wellin)

— William (1618, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), ii. 368; iii. 393.

See also Welling, Willins.

Wellenche

— Humphrey (1583, Ball.), ii. 130; iii. 143 (Wellinge).

Weller, *see* Webber, 'll' being almost identical with 'bb' in the hand-writings of this period.

Welles, *see* Wells.

Wellin, *see* Wellen.

Welling (Willinge)

— Humphrey (1583, Ball.), ii. 130; iii. 143.

— Richard (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.

See also Wellen.

Wellington (Willington)

— James (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.

— Peter (1583, Exet.), ii. 132.

— Thomas (1581, Queen's, Trin.), ii. 102; iii. 124.

Wells (Welles, Wellys)

— Anthony (1583, Hart H.), i. 87, 317, 318; ii. 130; iii. 147.

— Anthony (1586), i. 423.

— Anthony (1600), i. 355.

— Edmund (1616, Gloc. H., Oriel), ii. 352; iii. 377.

— Francis (1581, Univ.), ii. 114; iii. 110.

— Francis (1612, Oriel), ii. 328; iii. 344.

— George (1617, Oriel), ii. 360; iii. 378.

Wells (*continued*)

— Henry (1578, schol.), i. 369; iii. 75.

— James (1615, Ch. Ch.), ii. 341; iii. 370.

— John (1547), i. 296, 297 *bis*.

— John (1582, Univ.), iii. 110.

— John (1594, Ball.), ii. 203.

— John (1609, Bras.), i. 276; ii. 304; iii. 314.

— John (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 317; iii. 325.

— John (1618), i. 311, 313.

— John (1639), i. 256.

— Richard (1578), i. 305, 326.

— Richard (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.

— Richard (1593), i. 323.

— Richard (1615), i. 309.

— Richard (1616, Oriel), ii. 352; iii. 348.

— Robert (1550, Magd. H.), i. 284.

— Robert (1593), i. 353.

— Robert (1621, New C.), ii. 402; iii. 441.

— Thomas (1616), i. 423.

— Thomas (1621, Hart H., S. Alb H.), i. 294 *bis*; ii. 396; iii. 425.

— William (1593), i. 353.

— William (1607, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 297; iii. 299.

— William (1617), i. 311, 313.

Wellys, *see* Wells.

Welpdall, *see* Whelpdall.

Welshe (Welch, Weltch)

— Henry (1542, Corp.), (*Reg.* I. 203), i. 90, 134 note, 249.

— James (1581, Oriel, S. Mary H.), ii. 105; iii. 127.

— James (1606, Magd. C.), ii. 290; iii. 310.

— Thomas (1579, Bras.), ii. 85.

See also Walsh.

Welsted (Welsteed)

— Henry (1606, Broadg. H., New C.), ii. 291; iii. 294.

— Robert (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 144.

Weltch, *see* Welsh.

Weltden, *see* Weldon.

Weltham, *see* Waltham.

Welton, *see* Walton.

Wendlowe, *see* Windlowe.

Wendman, *see* Wainman.

Wenham, *see* Waynam.

Wenington (Wennington)

— Thomas (1603, Ball.), ii. 264; iii. 266.

Wenlowe, *see* Windlowe.

Wenman, *see* Wainman.

Wennington, *see* Wenington.

Wentworth (Waintworth, Wayntworth)
 — George (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 199.
 — Henry (1602), iv. 18.
 — Henry (1602, Trin.), ii. 261.
 — Matthew (1625, Univ.), iii. 442.
 — Paul (1586, Queen's), ii. 151.
 — Peter (1610, Magd. H.), i. 12 ; ii. 313 ; iii. 307.
 — Peter (1618, Ball., Magd. H.), i. 52 ; ii. 366 ; iii. 396.
 — Thomas (1584, Univ.), ii. 138.
 — Thomas (1602, Trin.), ii. 261.
 — Walter (1584, Univ.), ii. 138.
Wenwright, *see* Wainwright.
Werbury
 — John (1620, Ch. Ch.), i. 405.
Werden, *see* Warden.
Werdnam, *see* Wirdnam.
Were, *see* Weare.
Wergley
 — John (1587, Jes.), ii. 159.
Weringe, *see* Wearinge.
Werrall, *see* Wirrale.
Wesbury, *see* Westbury.
Wescombe (Westcomb, Westcome)
 — Clement (1596, Exet., New C.), i. 127, 193 ; ii. 218 ; iii. 225.
 — George (1600, Hart H.), ii. 242.
 — George (1606, Exet.), ii. 289.
 — John (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
Wesden
 — Anthony (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 145.
Wesley
 — John (1736, Linc.), i. 112.
See also Westley.
West (Weste)
 — ... (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
 — Ambrose (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93 ; iii. 111.
 — Christopher (1602, Ball.), i. 267 ; ii. 260 ; iii. 262.
 — George (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330 ; iii. 351.
 — Henry (1560, Magd. C.), i. 152 ; ii. 18 ; iii. 54.
 — John (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 394.
 — John (1586), i. 352.
 — John (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 304 ; iii. 323.
 — Matthew (1610, Linc.), ii. 318 ; iii. 342.
 — Peter (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.
 — Richard (1557, Magd. C.), ii. 16.
 — Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
 — Richard (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
 — Richard (1588), i. 326.
 — Robert (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86.

West (*continued*)
 — Robert (1588, Queen's), ii. 163 ; iii. 167.
 — Samson (1597, S. Jo.), ii. 221 ; iii. 230.
 — Samuel (1605, Ball., Hart H., S. Mary H.), ii. 282 ; iii. 280.
 — Thomas (1592, Queen's), ii. 190.
 — Thomas (1609), iv. 21.
 — Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), i. 406.
 — Thomas (1621, Queen's), ii. 398.
Westall
 — John (1609, Priv.), i. 321, 401.
 — Owen (1558, New C.), i. 104 ; ii. 21.
 — Richard (1621, Magd. C.), iii. 402.
See also Waistell, Wastell.
Westbrook
 — Mark (1584, Corp.), i. 94 ; ii. 139 ; iii. 155.
Westbury (Wesbury)
 — John (1582, Jes.), ii. 122.
 — John (1620, Ch. Ch.), i. 405.
Westcome, *see* Wescombe.
Weste, *see* West.
Westerdale
 — Christopher (1598, S. Alb. H.), ii. 228.
Westerman
 — John (1615), i. 360.
 — Richard (1615, Oriel), ii. 342 ; iii. 360.
 — William (1587, Gloc. H., Oriel), i. 210 ; iii. 143.
Westfaling (Westfayling, Westphaling)
 — Herbert (1551, Ch. Ch.), i. 43, 97, 169, 243, 247 ; ii. 11, 14, 70, 110 note ; iv. 20.
 — Herbert (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 110 ; iii. 170.
 — Herbert (1620, Linc.), ii. 382 ; iii. 408.
Westfeild
 — Michael (1611), i. 358.
 — Thomas (1611), i. 348.
Westhall, *see* Wastell, Westall.
Westlake
 — Raymond (1566, Exet.), i. 244, 389 ; ii. 32.
Westley (Westlie, Westly, Westlye)
 — Edward (1616, Magd. C.), ii. 354 ; iii. 390.
 — John (1603, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 263 ; iii. 276.
 — John (1619, Trin.), ii. 377 ; iii. 398.
 — Thomas (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 240.
 — Thomas (1606), i. 357, 366.

Westley (*continued*)

- Thomas (1617, Ch. Ch.), ii. 362 ; iii. 355.
- William (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 235 ; iii. 241.

See also Wesley.

Weston

- Anthony (1618, Gloc. H.), ii. 371 ; iii. 368.
- Charles (1582, New C.), ii. 119.
- Edward (1571, Magd. C.), ii. 52.
- Edward (1579, Linc.), ii. 85.
- Hugh (1571, Linc., S. Alb. H.), i. 153, 154, 155 ; ii. 40, 66 note ; iii. 71.
- James (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 180.
- John (1560, All So.), ii. 10.
- John (1571, Ch. Ch.), i. 106, 115, 120, 230, 402 ; iii. 14 ; iv. 18.
- John (1572, schol.), iii. 16.
- John (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 394 ; iii. 401.
- Richard (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 95.
- Richard (1596, Exet.), ii. 216.
- Robert (1536, All So., Broadg. H.), i. 117, 284.
- Robert (1581, Jes.), ii. 113.
- Robert (1617, Linc.), ii. 360 ; iii. 397.
- Roger (1585, Magd. H., Trin.), ii. 140 ; iii. 154.
- William (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- William (1603, Magd. H.), ii. 267 ; iii. 254.

Westover

- James (1602, Bras.), ii. 256.

Westphaling, *see* Westfaling.

Westwood

- Roland (1608, S. Jo.), ii. 302.
- William (1580, Trin.), ii. 91.

Westwray

- John (1605, Queen's), ii. 279.

Wetherall, *see* Wetherell.

Wethered (Whetherheade)

- Edward (1618, New C.), ii. 372.
- Thomas (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
- Thomas (1565, Trin.), iii. 22.

Wetherell (Weatherell, Wetherall, Wethereld, Wetherhell, Wetherall, Witherall, Wotherall)

- Thomas (1548), i. 423.
- Thomas (1604, schol.), ii. 277.
- Thomas (1605), i. 327.
- Thomas (1611), i. 349, 359.
- Thomas (1617, Queen's), ii. 362 ; iii. 412.

Wetherhell, *see* Wetherell.

Wetherston

- John (1583, Bras.), ii. 127.
- Thomas (1578, Linc.), ii. 67.

See also Witherstone.

Wethrall, *see* Wetherell.

Wever, *see* Weaver.

Weye, *see* Way.

Weymouth

- Hugh (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 40.

Whalley

- Ralph (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.

See also Walley.

Whare, *see* Where.

Wharrock, *see* Warrock.

Wharton (Warton)

- Anthony (1596, Linc.), ii. 217 ; iii. 232.
- Anthony (1618, Queen's), ii. 373 ; iii. 417.
- Christopher (1561, Trin.), ii. 6, 24.
- George (1602, Oriel), ii. 258.
- Joel (1584, Magd. C.), iii. 121.
- Peter (*or* Thomas) (1576, Camb.), i. 351. ('Peter' is the correct name ; he was Fellow of Queen's in 1575.)
- Philip (1609), iv. 22.
- Richard (1576, Oriel), i. 230, 396 ; iii. 59.
- Thomas (1576, Cambr.), *see* Peter, *supra*.
- Thomas (1609), i. 358.
- Timothy (1608, Ch. Ch.), iii. 311.
- Timothy (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 400.

See also Warton.

Whatley, *see* Wheatley.

Whatman

- Francis (1591, S. Edm. H.), ii. 186.
- Thomas (1593, Hart H.), iii. 176.
- Thomas (1620, Trin.), ii. 384.

Wheare, *see* Where.

Wheate

- William (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 315.

See also Weitte.

Wheath (Weath, With, Whythe)

- Joseph (1615, Queen's), ii. 340.
- Philip (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 136.

Wheatley (Whatley, Wheatlie, Whetley, Whitleaye, Whitley)

- Edmund (1616, S. Jo.), iii. 346.
- Edward (1615, S. Jo.), ii. 341 ; iii. 346.
- John (1590, Magd. C.), ii. 176.
- William (1582, Linc., Oriel), ii. 119 ; iii. 134.
- William (1585), i. 38.
- William (1602, S. Edm. H.), i. 366.

See also Whittle.

Wheeler (Wheler)

- ... (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.
- Edith (1619), i. 329.

Wheeler (*continued*)

- Gilbert (1594, S. Mary H.), ii. 200.
- John (1605, Ball.), ii. 278.
- John (1615, Ball.), ii. 338.
- John (1619, Ch. Ch.), i. 329, 405.
- John (1620, Jes.), i. 293.
- Luke (1612, Ball.), iii. 313.
- Richard (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 315; iii. 307.
- Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
- Thomas (1618, Oriel), ii. 372.

Wheler, *see* Wheeler.

Whelpdall (Welpdall, Whelpsedale)

- William (1591, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 187; iii. 192.

Where (Weare, Whare, Wheare)

- Diagory (1593, Broadg. H.), i. 255, 291 *bis*, 406; ii. 197; iii. 201.

See also Weare.

Whetacre, *see* Whitaker.

Whetcomb (Whetcome)

- . . . (1600, Bras.), iii. 218.
- John (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
- John (1597, Exet., Oriel), i. 209; ii. 223; iii. 216, 218.
- John (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii. 257.
- Peter (1610, Exet.), ii. 312.
- Samuel (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- William (1584, Exet., Oriel), iii. 119.

Whete, *see* Weitte, Wheate.

Whetenhall

- Henry (1591), i. 353.

Whetherheade, *see* Wethered.

Whetley, *see* Wheatley.

Whetstone

- Edward (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.
- Richard (1613), i. 423.

Whiccar, *see* Whicker.

Whicker (Whiccar, Whickers, Whicker, Whyckers, Wicker, Wyc-kare)

- Adrian (1578, Exet.), iii. 73.
- John (1653), i. 323.
- Robert¹ (1565, Ch. Ch.), i. 254, 394; ii. 12.
- Thomas (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105.
- Thomas (1618, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 369; iii. 396.

Whicksteed, *see* Wicksted.

Whiddon (Whiton, Whitton, Whydden, Whyddon, Whydon, Whytton, Witton, Wyddon)

- . . . (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49; *see* Nicholas, *infra*.
- Francis (1622, Exet.), i. 238, 280.

Whiddon (*continued*)

- George (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.
- George (1620, Magd. C.), ii. 391.
- Henry (1581, Oriel), ii. 105.
- John (1589, Exet.), ii. 169.
- Nicholas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 35, 49; iii. 12.
- Oliver (1560, Exet.), ii. 6, 32.
- Oliver (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- Oliver (1598, Exet.), ii. 231.
- Thomas (1602, Queen's), ii. 259.
- Whorwood (1595, Ball.), ii. 211.
- William (1608, Queen's), ii. 300; iii. 306.
- William (1619, Exet.), ii. 380.

Whight (Whighte, Whigte), *see* White.

Whiker, *see* Whicker.

Whincop

- Samuel (1617), i. 360.

Whinnell

- Thomas (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 126.

Whippey

- George (1600, Exet.), ii. 239.

Whisler, *see* Whistler.

Whistler (Whisler)

- Henry (1598, Trin.), i. 265; ii. 228; iii. 247.
- Hugh (1608, Linc., Trin.), i. 275; ii. 300; iii. 317.
- Humphrey (1615), i. 310, 338.
- John (1597, Trin.), i. 278; ii. 222; iii. 225.
- Ralph (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 174.
- Ralph (1606, Broadg. H.), ii. 289.
- Thomas (1609, Broadg. H.), ii. 305.
- Thomas (1619, Trin.), ii. 377; iii. 409.

Whit, *see* White.

Whitacre (Whitacres), *see* Whitaker.

Whitaker (Whetacre, Whitacre, Whitacres, Whitakers, Whitakirs, Whiteakers, Whitecars, Whittakars, Whittaker, Whittickers, Whytaker)

- . . . i. 106, an error for . . . Whicker, *see* note.
- Benjamin (1590, Magd. H.), ii. 175.
- Henry (1579, Bras.), i. 391.
- Henry (1580), i. 325.
- Henry (1584, Bras.), i. 393.
- James (1560, Bras.), ii. 25.

¹ 'Mr. Whitaker' of i. 106 is no doubt an error for ' . . . Whicker' of ii. 254; who is probably this Robert, and not Adrian.

Whitaker (*continued*)

- James (1577), i. 108, 257 *bis*.
- James (1605, Bras.), i. 71 ; ii. 279 ; iii. 277.
- John (1609, Exet.), iii. 290.
- Laurence (1603), i. 264, 356.
- Nicholas (Chaplain of Corp., 30 May, 1577).
- Richard (1599, Bras.), ii. 233 ; iii. 237.
- Tempest (1590, S. Mary H.), ii. 175.
- William (1578, Cambr.), i. 348.
- William (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 239.

Whitall, *see* Whitehall.**Whitbatch** (Whitlach)

- Richard (1619, All So.), iii. 379.

Whitbey (Whitbie, Whittbee, Whit-bye, Whytbie)

- Edward (1596, Bras.), i. 10 ; ii. 218 ; iii. 217.
- Oliver (1619, Hart H., Trin.), ii. 377 ; iii. 406.
- *Ralph* (1605, Bras.), iii. 231.
- Robert (1598, Bras.), ii. 227 ; iii. 231.
- Thomas (1582, 1585, Magd. C.), ii. 145 ; iii. 165.
- Thomas (1621), i. 368.
- William (1596, Bras.), ii. 217 ; iii. 220.

Whitbrook

- Thomas (1585, Trin.), ii. 140.

Whitbye, *see* Whitbey.**White**¹ (Weight, Weitte, Wheate, Wheathe, Whete, Whight, Whighte, Whigte, Whit, Whith, Whitt, Whitte, Whyte, Whythe, Whytt, Whytte, Wight, Wyght)

- ... (1572, Ball.), ii. 31.
- ... (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.
- ... (1622, Hart H.), i. 294.
- Anthony (1606, Ch. Ch., Corp.), i. 274 ; ii. 291 ; iii. 292.
- Bartholomew (1581, S. Alb. H.), ii. 96.
- Christopher (1589, Queen's), ii. 174.
- Christopher (1610, Ch. Ch.), i. 270 ; iii. 298.
- Daniel (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78 ; iii. 104.
- Edmund (1590, Linc.), i. 396.
- Edward (1564, New C.), ii. 22 ; iii. 10.

White (*continued*)

- Edward (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 148.
- Francis (1594, Magd. C.), iii. 303.
 < See the next name. >
- Francis (1607, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 272 ; ii. 298 ; iii. 303.
 < There are two of these names, and it is hard to distinguish the entries relating to them. >
- Francis (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 298 note.
- Gabriel (1621, Gloc. H.), ii. 388.
- George (1590, S. Jo.), ii. 177.
- George (1596, Exet.), ii. 214.
- George (1618, Broadg. H.), ii. 369.
- Griffith (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
- Guyes (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 373.
- Henry (1578, New C.), ii. 85 ; iii. 139.
- Henry (1595, Hart. H.), ii. 209.
- Henry (1618, Queen's), ii. 372.
- Hugh (1635), i. 316.
- Jeffrey (1567), i. 300, 302.
- John (1565), i. 300 *bis*, 337.
- John (1574, schol.), iii. 40.
- John (1576, schol.), iii. 57.
- John (1583, Hart H.), ii. 125.
- John (1583, S. Alb. H.), ii. 130.
- John (1585, Bras.), ii. 142 ; iii. 148.
- John (1585, Exet.), ii. 143.
 < Possibly the same as the next name. >
- John (1589, Ch. Ch.), i. 248 ; iii. 153.
 < Possibly the same as the preceding. >
- John (1589, Mert.), iii. 152.
- John (1591, Magd. H.), ii. 185.
- John (1593, Bras.), ii. 198 ; iii. 202.
- John (1597, New C.), iii. 202.
- John (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 242.
- John (1601, New C.), iii. 229.
- John (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 256.
- John (1603, Bras.), ii. 266 ; iii. 267.
- John (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
- John (1614), i. 359.
- Joseph (1615, Queen's), *see* Wheath.
- Josias (1583, Hart H.), ii. 125.
- Josias (1593, New C.), ii. 194 ; iii. 197.
- Matthew (1629, Ch. Ch.), i. 148.
- Miles (1615), i. 360.
- Nathaniel (1622, Gloc. H., Magd. H.), iii. 410.
- Nicholas (1603, Gloc. H.), ii. 266.

¹ The two surnames 'White' and 'Wight' are so frequently interchanged, and the form 'Whight' is so doubtful between the two, that it seemed desirable to bring all these forms together in one place.

White (*continued*)

- Peter (1551, Oriel), i. 97.
- Peter (1619, Exet.), ii. 376.
- Philip (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 136.
- Richard (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
- Richard (1580), i. 325.
- Richard (1584, Magd. H.), iii. 120.
- Richard (1587, Magd. C.), iii. 145.
- Richard (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 254 ; iii. 264.
- Richard (1615, Bras., Magd. C.), ii. 339 ; iii. 368.
- Robert (1606), i. 357.
- Robert (1608, Mert.), iii. 281.
- Roger (1574, schol.), iii. 45.
- Roland (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 389.
- Samuel (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 6).
- Samuel (1622), i. 362.
- Thomas (1532, New C.), i. 117, 162, 163, 286, 287 ; ii. 3 *bis*, 5, 21.
- Thomas (1570, Magd. H.), ii. 38 ; iii. 32.
- Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- Thomas (1574, S. Jo.), iii. 75.
- Thomas (1575), Magd. H.), ii. 58.
- Thomas (1579, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 90 ; iii. 105.
- Thomas (1580, Oriel), ii. 95.
- Thomas (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 164.
- Thomas (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 201 ; iii. 199.
- Thomas (1596, Corp.), ii. 212 ; iii. 211.
- Thomas (1596, S. Jo.), i. 398.
- Thomas (1601, Ball., Broadg. H.), i. 267 *bis* ; ii. 246 ; iii. 252.
- Thomas (1603, Bras.), ii. 266.
- Thomas (1605), i. 357.
- Thomas (1607, Corp.), iii. 269.
- Thomas (1613, Bras.), ii. 331 ; iii. 341.
- Thomas (1615, Corp.), ii. 342 ; iii. 390.
- Thomas (1618, Ball.), ii. 371 ; iii. 400.
- Walter (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Walter (1572, New C.), ii. 54 ; iii. 92.
- William (1553), i. 285.
- William (1555, schol.), i. 111.
- William (1569, Mert.), iii. 33.
- William (1570), i. 301.
- William (1582, S. Jo.), ii. 117.
- William (1593, Trin.), i. 209 ; ii. 196 ; iii. 199.
- William (1595, S. Edm. H.), i. 370 ; iii. 193.
- William (1609, Mert.), iii. 281.

White (*continued*)

- William (1610, S. Jo.), *see* Wheate
- William (1617, Ch. Ch., Corp.), iii. 353.
- William (1621, Exet.), ii. 385 ; iii. 422.
- William (1621, Exet.), ii. 388 ; iii. 430.
- William (1621, Wadh.), ii. 392 ; iii. 440.
- William (1622, Ball.), i. 406.
- *William* (1627, Magd. H.), iii. 410.
- William (1632, Magd. C.), ii. 392 note.
- Whitecars** (Whiteakers), *see* Whitaker.
- Whitehall** (Whitall, Whithall, Whytehall)
 - James (1597, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 219 ; iii. 229.
 - James (1602, Ch. Ch.), i. 255 ; ii. 261 ; iii. 264.
 - Robert (1604, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 268 ; iii. 271.
 - William (1588, Bras.), ii. 162.
- See also* Whittle.
- Whitehande**, *see* Whithand.
- Whitehead**, *see* Whithead.
- Whitehorne**, *see* Whitthorne.
- Whitelocke**, *see* Whitlocke.
- Whiteworth** (Whitworth)
 - Henry (1613, Linc., S. Alb. H.), iii. 318.
 - Miles (1563, Bras.), ii. 25.
- Whitfield** (Whitfelde, Whitfilde, Whytfield, Whyttfeeld)
 - Griffith (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 389.
 - Henry (1610, New C.), i. 276 ; ii. 314.
 - Richard (1621, Bras.), ii. 390 ; iii. 415.
 - Robert (1604, S. Alb. H.), ii. 272 ; iii. 273.
 - Samuel (1618, Magd. H., Queen's), ii. 368 ; iii. 400.
 - Thomas (1620), i. 361.
 - William (1577, Magd. C.), i. 92 ; iii. 66.
- Whitgift**
 - John (1595), iv. 19.
- Whitgreve**
 - Henry (1582, Mert.), ii. 121.
- Whith**, *see* Whythe.
- Whithall**, *see* Whitehall.
- Whithand** (Whitehande)
 - Bartholomew (1578, Oriel), ii. 83.
- Whithead** (Whitehead, Whithed, Whythe, Whytehead, Whytt-head)

Whithead (*continued*)

- Henry (1589, Hart H.), ii. 172.
- James (1562, Mert.), i. 287; ii. 20; iii. 11.
- Ralph (1558, Bras.), ii. 25.
- Richard (1610, Bras.), ii. 311; iii. 309.
- Robert (1581, Oriel), ii. 105.
- Thomas (1618), i. 361.

Whithel, *see* Whittle.**Whitheyde**, *see* Whithead.**Whithill**, *see* Whittle.**Whittington**, *see* Whittington, Withington.**Whithorne** (Whitehorne, Whithorne, Whythorne)

- Robert (1575, schol.), i. 113, 368.
- Thomas (1610, Univ.), ii. 315; iii. 306.

Whitinge (Whytinge)

- John (1618), i. 347.
- Justinian (1579, Corp.), iii. 113.
- Reuben (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 113.
- Thomas (1616, Ball.), ii. 348; iii. 373.
- Thomas (1621, Wadh.), ii. 401.

Whittingham, *see* Whittingham.**Whittington**, *see* Whittington.**Whitlach**, *see* Whitbach.**Whitlacke**, *see* Whitlocke.**Whitle**, *see* Whittle.**Whitleaye** (Whitley, Whyteley, Whytley)

- William (1582, Linc., Oriel), ii. 119; iii. 134.

See also Wheatley, Whittle.**Whitley**, *see* Wheatley, Whitleaye.**Whitlock** (Whitelocke, Whitlacke)

- Bulstrode (1620, S. Jo.), ii. 385.
- James (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 165; iii. 186.
- William (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 111.

Whitmore (Whittmore, Whytmor, Wightmor)

- Francis (1572, Ball.), ii. 30; iii. 51.
- Peter (1581, Ball.), ii. 98; iii. 127.
- Thomas (1617, Wadh.), ii. 357.

Whitney (Whytney, Witney)

- George (1590, Ch. Ch.), ii. 174.
- Henry (1604, Ball.), ii. 275; iii. 305.
- James (1611, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 322; iii. 334.
- Thomas (1605, Bras.), ii. 285; iii. 287.
- Thomas (1610, S. Jo.), ii. 319.

Whiton, *see* Whiddon.**Whitstones**, *see* Whytstones.**Whitt**, *see* White.**Whittaker**, *see* Whitaker.**Whittbee**, *see* Whitbey.**Whitte**, *see* White.**Whittekars**, *see* Whitaker.**Whittell**, *see* Whittle.**Whittenton**, *see* Whittington.**Whitthorne**, *see* Withthorne.**Whittingdon**, *see* Whittington.**Whittingham** (Whithingham, Withingham)

- George (1579, Bras.), iii. 78.
- Thomas (1609, Bras., Corp.), i. 273; ii. 304; iii. 309.
- Timothy (1577), i. 364.
- William (1577), i. 364.
- William (1608, Queen's), ii. 301.
- William (1651, Oriel), i. 249.

Whittington (Whithington, Whittington, Whittenton, Whittingdon, Whyttington, Wittington)

- Andrew (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 320.
- Henry (1615, Ball.), ii. 345; iii. 358.
- Henry (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
- John (1612, Broadg. H.), ii. 327.
- John (1621, Bras.), ii. 396; iii. 401.
- Oliver, *see* Withington.
- Richard (1547), i. 423.
- Thomas (1591, Bras.), ii. 182; iii. 184.
- Warren (1617, Ball.), ii. 365.

See also Withington.**Whittle** (Whithell, Whithill, Whitle, Whittell, Whittley, Whytle, Whyttell, Whyttle)

- Christopher (1573, Hart H., New C.), i. 69; ii. 44, 61; iii. 68, 89.
- Henry (1585, Bras.), ii. 139; iii. 151.

- John (1616, Ball.), ii. 348; iii. 385.

- William (1578, Bras.), ii. 81.

See also Wheatley, Whitehall, Whitleaye.**Whittley**, *see* Whittle.**Whittmore**, *see* Whitmore.**Whitton**, *see* Whiddon.**Whitty**

- ... (1572, Gloc. H.), ii. 34.

- ... (1575, Gloc. H.), ii. 59.

Whitwick (Whitweek), *see* Wightwick.**Whitworth**, *see* Whitworth.**Whoman** (Homan)

- James (1622, Oriel), ii. 404; iii. 442.

Whoore, *see* Hore.**Whorlock**, *see* Hurlock.

- Whorwood** (Whoorehoode)
 — John (1609, Linc.), ii. 304.
 — William (1601, Gloc. H.), ii. 250 ;
 iii. 280.
 — William (1605, Bras.), ii. 279.
Whyckers, *see* Whicker.
Whyddon (Whydon), *see* Whiddon.
Whytaker, *see* Whitaker.
Whytbie, *see* Whitbey.
Whyte, *see* White.
Whytehall, *see* Whitehall.
Whytehead, *see* Whithead.
Whytehorne, *see* Whitehorne.
Whyteley, *see* Whiteleaye.
Whytfield, *see* Whitfield.
Whythe (Whith)
 — Philip (1584, S. Mary H.), ii. 136.
See also Wheathe, White.
Whytinge, *see* Whiting.
Whytle, *see* Whittle.
Whytley, *see* Whiteleaye, Whytley.
Whytmor, *see* Whitmore.
Whytney, *see* Whitney.
Whytstones
 — Edward (1615, Linc.), ii. 337.
Whytt (Whytte), *see* White.
Whyttell, *see* Whittle.
Whyttfeeld, *see* Whitfield.
Whytthead, *see* Whithead.
Whyttington, *see* Whittington.
Whyttle, *see* Whittle.
Whytton, *see* Whiddon.
Wiat (Wiatt), *see* Wyatt.
Wibarne (Weiburne, Wiber, Wibor,
 Wiborne, Wibrane, Wilbrane,
 Wybarne, Wyber, Wyburne)
 — ... (1575, S. Jo.), ii. 69.
 — Jeffry (1574, Queen's), iii. 44.
 — Jeffry (1588, Queen's), ii. 167.
 — John (1579, All So., Magd. C.), ii.
 89 ; iii. 128.
 — Nathaniel (1598), i. 355.
See also Osborne.
Wiber, *see* Wibarne.
Wicam, *see* Wickham.
Wicham, *see* Wickham.
Wichehalls
 — Nicholas (1582, Exet.), ii. 120.
Wicherly
 — John (1580, Hart H.), i. 392 ; iii.
 142.
 — John (1587, Oriel), iii. 142.
Wickam, *see* Wickham.
Wicker, *see* Whicker.
Wickes, *see* Weekes.
Wickham (Wicam, Wiccam, Wic-
 ham, Wickam, Wicombe, Wik-
 am)
 — Edward (1577 Ball.), i. 142, 206 ;
 ii. 74 ; iii. 93.
Wickham (*continued*)
 — John (1566, schol.), i. 100.
 — Richard (1594, Ch. Ch.), ii. 205.
 — William (1572, Ch. Ch.), i. 252 ;
 iii. 56.
 — William (1588, Mert.), ii. 164.
 — William (1592), i. 112.
 — William (1595, Ch. Ch.), ii. 210 ;
 iii. 219.
See also Wickman.
Wickman
 — John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
See also Wickham.
Wicks, *see* Weekes.
Wicksted (Weecksteede, Weeksted,
 Whicksteed)
 — John (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 257 ; iii.
 244.
 — Richard (1614, Corp., S. Edm.
 H.), ii. 335 ; iii. 366.
Wicombe, *see* Wickham.
Widdis
 — Briant (1601, New C.), ii. 252.
Widdon, *see* Waddon, Whiddon.
Widdoson, *see* Widoson.
Widdowes
 — Giles (1608, Oriel), iii. 276.
 — John (1608, All So.), iii. 275.
 — William (1616, Exet.), ii. 352.
Widdsun, *see* Widoson.
Widley (Wedley)
 — George (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 141 ;
 iii. 142.
See also Wigley.
Widmer (Widmore, Wydmer)
 — Nicholas (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 151.
 — Richard (1586, Magd. C.), ii. 151.
See also Wigmor.
Widmerpool (Widmerpole, Wyd-
 merpoole)
 — John (1554, Linc.), i. 94 ; ii. p. xvi.
 — Thomas (1581, New C.), ii. 110.
 < Scholar of New C. in 1579. >
See also Wigmorpoll.
Widmore, *see* Widmer.
Widoson (Widdoson, Widdosun,
 Widdsun, Widosun, Wodd-
 eson)
 — Richard (1569, Magd. C.), ii. 52 ;
 iii. 67.
Wield (Wielde), *see* Wilde.
Wier, *see* Weare, Wyer.
Wigge
 — Alexander (1589, Gloc. H.), ii. 170.
 — William (1575, New C.), iii. 79.
See also Wiggs.
Wiggelworthe, *see* Wigglesworth.
Wiggle
 — Edmund (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 251.
See also Wigley.

Wigglesworth (Wiggelsworth, Wig-gelworthe, Wigglesworth)
— John (1578, Univ.), iii. 74.
— Matthias (1581, Univ.), ii. 114.
See also Wigglesworth.

Wiggs

— William (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

See also Wigge.

Wight (Weight, Wyght)

— Daniel (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78;
iii. 104.

— John (1576, schol.), iii. 57.

— John (1585, Ch. Ch., Exet.), i. 248;
ii. 143; iii. 153.

— John (1593, Bras.), ii. 198; iii.
202.

— Thomas (1570, Magd. H.), ii. 38.

— Thomas (1574, S. Jo.), iii. 75.

— Thomas (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 58.

— Thomas (1579, Mert., S. Alb. H.),
ii. 90; iii. 105.

— Thomas (1601, Ball., Broadg. H.),
i. 267 *bis*; ii. 246; iii. 252.

See also White, under which these
names are also indexed.

Wightman

— . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.

Wightmor, *see* Whitmore.**Wightwick** (Whitweek, Whitwicke)

— Alexander (1604, Oriel), ii. 276.

— Henry (1606, Ball., Gloc. H.,
Pembr.), i. 271; ii. 287; iii.
289.

— Richard (1580, Ball., New C.), iii.
90.

Wighworth

— Richard, *see* Wightwick.

Wigglesworth, *see* Wigglesworth.**Wigley** (Widley)

— Edmund (1601, Magd. H.), ii.
251.

— George (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 141;
iii. 142.

See also Widley, Wiggle.

Wigmor (Wigmore)

— Michael (1603, Magd. H., Oriel),
i. 267; ii. 262; iii. 263.

— Warnecombe (1596, S. Jo.), ii.
216.

See also Widmer.

Wigmorpoll

— Robert (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.

See also Widmerpool.

Wignall (Wignoll, Wignall)

— Richard (1575, All So., Magd. H.),
i. 17, 99; ii. 60; iii. 52.

Wigthorpe

— William (1598, New C.), ii. 228.

— William (1605, schol.), i. 147. (Per-
haps the same as the preceding.)

Wikam, *see* Wickham.

Wike (Wikes), *see* Weekes.

Wilbé (Wilbie), *see* Wilby.

Wilbraham (Wilbram, Wilbrome)

— Hugh (1612, Queen's), ii. 328.

— John (1578, Bras., Gloc. H.), ii. 84;
iii. 98.

— Roger (1610, Bras.), i. 18; iii. 292.

— Thomas (1607, Queen's), ii. 297;
iii. 302.

Wilbram, *see* Wilbraham.

Wilbrane, *see* Wibarne.

Wilbrome, *see* Wilbraham.

Wilby (Wilbé, Wilbee, Wilbie)

— Richard (1561), i. 299.

— Thomas (1603, Univ.), ii. 264; iii.
265.

See also Welbie.

Wileocks (Wilcock, Wilcockes,
Wilcoke, Wilcoks, Wilcox,
Wilcockes, Wilkoks, Willcocks,
Willcox, Wylcocks, Wylkocks)

— . . . (1623, Broadg. H.), iii. 414.

— Abel (1603, S. Edm. H., Trin.), ii.
264; iii. 266.

— Edward (1562, schol.), ii. 8.

— Elihu (1585, Magd. H.), ii. 145.

— Emanuel (1594, Hart H.), ii. 206.

— George (1621, Magd. H.), iii. 351.

— Gregory (1610, Ball.), i. 402.

— Guy (1612, All So.), iii. 310.

— Hugh (1576, Hart H.), ii. 71.

— Hugh (1600, S. Mary H.), ii. 239;
iii. 245.

— John (1577, schol.), iii. 66.

— John (1610, Jes.), ii. 317; iii. 306.

— John (1610, schol.), ii. 319.

— Peter (1595, Exet.), ii. 210; iii.
211.

— Ralph (1604, S. Mary H.), iii. 245.

— Richard (1581, Broadg. H.), ii.
104.

— Richard (1613, Bras.), ii. 331; iii.
341.

— Richard (1617), i. 321 *bis*, 322.

— Robert (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 251.

— Samuel (1614, S. Mary H.), iii.
326.

— Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.

— Thomas (1585, Mert., S. Alb. H.),
ii. 147; iii. 158.

— Thomas (1586, Linc.), ii. 153.

— Thomas (1610, schol.), ii. 319.

— Thomas (1615, Corp., S. Mary
H.), ii. 339; iii. 385.

— Thomas (1619, Ball., Pembr.), ii.
376; iii. 392, 411, 414.

— William (1594, Magd. C., Magd.
H.), ii. 206; iii. 200.

See also Willock.

- Wilcockson** (Wilcokson, Wilcoxson, Willcockson)
 — George (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330 ; iii. 351.
 — William (1615, Ball.) ii. 338 ; iii. 367.
Wilcocks, *see* Wilcocks.
Wilcokson, *see* Wilcockson.
Wilcox, *see* Wilcocks.
Wilcoxson, *see* Wilcockson.
Wilde (Weilde, Wield, Wild, Wyld, Wylde)
 — . . . (1570), i. 301.
 — Edmund (1605, Gloc. H.), ii. 283.
 — Edward (1618), i. 361.
 — George (1608, Ball.), i. 270 ; ii. 300 ; iii. 299.
 — Henry (1603), i. 356.
 — John (1605, Ball.), i. 266 ; ii. 278 ; iii. 273.
 — Richard (1576, schol.), iii. 59.
 — Robert (1550), i. 423.
 — Roland (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 388 ; iii. 432.
 — Thomas (1561), i. 423.
 — Thomas (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 ; iii. 116.
 — Thomas (1617, Trin.), iii. 357.
 — Timothy (1620, Wadh.), ii. 382.
 — William (1572, Corp.), iii. 52.
Wildegoose, *see* Wildgoose.
Wilder
 — Nicholas (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 137 ; iii. 158.
Wildgoose (Wilgose, Willgos, Willgouse, Wylgose)
 — Aunstay (1608, Ch. Ch.), i. 266.
 — John (1583, Hart H.), ii. 126.
 — Lewis (1598, Exet.), ii. 227 note.
 — Thomas (1581, Hart H.), ii. 112.
 — Thomas (1615, Oriel), ii. 342.
 — Thomas (1645), i. 339.
 — William (1604, Univ.), i. 399.
 — William (1617), i. 321 *bis*.
Wilesman, *see* Wilshman.
Wilford (Wylforde)
 — James (1584, Hart H.), ii. 134.
 — Robert (1584, Hart H.), ii. 134.
Wilgose, *see* Wildgoose.
Wilkinson, *see* Wilkinson.
Wilkes (Wilks, Wylkes, Wylks)
 — . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
 — . . . (1586), i. 306.
 — Edward (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 315 ; iii. 320 (Wykes).
 — Henry (1611), i. 307 *bis*, 308 *bis*.
 — John (1581, Mert.), i. 369 ; iii. 95.
 — Richard (1611, Corp.), iii. 300.

Wilkes (*continued*)

- Robert (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
 — Simon (1608, Magd. H.), ii. 303 ; iii. 312.
 — Thomas (1572, All So.), iii. 25.
 — Thomas (1591, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 185 ; iii. 193.
 — Thomas (1611, Hart H.), iii. 307.
 — Thomas (1623, S. Alb. H.), iii. 418.
 — William (1572, Mert.), iii. 17.
See also Weekes, Weelks.
Wilkins (Wylkens)
 — . . . (1572, Trin.), ii. 42 ; iii. 43.
 — Gerard (1592, Magd. H.), ii. 188 ; iii. 189.
 — James (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 439.
 — John (1583, Gloc. H., Linc.), ii. 128 ; iii. 142.
 — Richard (1574, Trin.), i. 16 ; ii. 42 ; iii. 43.
 — Richard (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 256 ; iii. 250.
 — Roger (1607, Linc.), i. 33, 34 ; ii. 297 ; iii. 291.
 — Walter (1616), i. 310, 311, 312.
Wilkinson (Wilkenson, Wylkinson)
 — Christopher (1585, S. Edm. H.), iii. 130.
 — Edward (1578, S. Edm. H.), ii. 82.
 — Edward (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381 ; iii. 411.
 — Gabriel (1594, Mert.), ii. 198 ; iii. 206.
 — George (1591, Mert.), iii. 161.
 — Gregory (1586, Mert., Queen's), ii. 149 ; iii. 161.
 — Henry (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
 — Henry (1582, Mert., Queen's), i. 229 ; ii. 116 ; iii. 131.
 — John (1579, Bras.), iii. 78.
 — John (1580, Queen's), i. 28 ; iii. p. vii, 91. <The lic. to preach and the D.D. degree belong to the next name.>
 — John (1588, Mert., Magd. H.), i. 41, 210, 248, 289, 339 ; ii. 165 ; iii. p. vii, 92, 169. <See the preceding name.>
 — John (1604, Mert.), ii. 272 ; iii. 270.
 — John (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
 — John (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381 ; iii. 411.
 — Nathaniel (1620, New C.), ii. 382 ; iii. 398.
 — Samuel (1594, Mert.), ii. 198.
 — Samuel (1618, Magd. H., Mert.), ii. 367 ; iii. 378.

Wilkinson (*continued*)

- Thomas (1603, Ball.), i. 267 ; ii. 262 ; iii. 265.
- William (1575, Ch. Ch.), iii. 44.
- William (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 ; iii. 78.
- William (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
- William (1593), i. 349.
- William (1595, Magd. C.), ii. 208 ; iii. 211.
- William (1602, Ball.), ii. 257.
- William (1621, Bras.), ii. 396 ; iii. 434.

Wilkoks, *see* Wilcocks.**Wilks**, *see* Wilkes.**Will** . . .

— Alexander (1586), i. 423.

Willabie, *see* Willoughby.**Willaine** (Willan, Willayne, Willeine, Willeyne, Willon)

— Christopher (1619, Queen's), ii. 374 ; iii. 413.

— William (1584, Queen's), i. 93 ; ii. 137 ; iii. 144.

Willanton (Wyllanton)

— Robert (1539, Linc., Camb.), i. 161.

Willard (Willarde)

— John (1607, Bras.), i. 269 ; ii. 292 ; iii. 293.

— William (1602, Linc.), ii. 258.

Willaston

— William (1620, S. Edm. H.), ii. 383.

See also Wollaston.**Willat**, *see* Willett.**Willayne**, *see* Willaine.**Wilcocks**, *see* Wilcocks.**Willcockson**, *see* Willcockson.**Willaine**, *see* Willaine.**Willes**, *see* Willis.**Willestrue**, *see* Wollaston.**Willett** (Willat, Willet, Willit, Willet, Wyllott)

— . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.

— Andrew (1584), i. 352.

— Daniel, *see* Wight.

— John (1563, Magd. C.), ii. 17.

— John (1606, Univ.), i. 400.

— John (1619, Trin.), ii. 377 ; iii. 423.

— Philip (1575, New C.), ii. 61, 110.

— Ralph (1598, New C.), ii. 225 ; iii. 231.

— Richard (1581, N. I. H.), ii. 113.

— Richard (1584), i. 365.

— Roland (1604, Hart H., New C.), i. 278 ; ii. 274 ; iii. 267.

Willeyne, *see* Willaine.**Willgos** (Willgouse), *see* Wildgoose.**William** (Williames), *see* Williams.**Williamot** (Willimot)

— Edward (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381 ; iii. 407.

— Robert (1620, Magd. H.), ii. 381.

See also Wilmot.**Williams** (William, Williames, Wil-
lins, Willins, Willoms, Willyams,
Wyllims, Wyllims, Wylliams,
Wyllmys)

— . . . (1562, Hart H.), ii. 8.

— (1) . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33 ; iii. 41.

— (2) . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

— . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.

— . . . (1578), i. 305.

— . . . (1592, schol.), i. 229.

— . . . (1594, S. Jo.), iii. 179.

— . . . (1620, Jes.), i. 292 (wrongly
given as <'Christopher'> Wil-
liams').

— Anthony (1578, Linc.), ii. 80.

— Anthony (1600, S. Edm. H.), ii. 239.

— Charles (1610, Jes.), ii. 312.

— Christopher (1615, Gloc. H.), i. 403.

— Christopher (1618, Magd. C.), iii. 368.

— Christopher (1622, Jes.), i. 292 *bis*! ;
ii. 404 ; iii. 404.

— Daniel (1614, Jes.), iii. 324.

— Daniel (1615, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 340 ; iii. 377.

— David (1600, Jes.), ii. 244 ; iii. 248.

— David (1608, Magd. H., Oriel), iii. 276.

— David (1610, Jes.), ii. 317.

— David (1612, Hart H.), i. 273.

— David (1614, Jes.), i. 56.

— David (1620, Jes.), i. 292.

— Edmund (1575, schol.), iii. 45.

— Edward (1574, schol.), iii. 41.

— Edward (1589, Exet.), ii. 169 ; iii. 176.

— Edward (1589, Jes., N. I. H.), iii. 153.

— Edward (1598, Jes.), ii. 230.

— Edward (1599, S. Mary H.), iii. 213.

— Edward (1621), i. 313.

— Ellis (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 159.

— Erasmus (1570, New C.), iii. 45.

— Evan (1577, S. Edm. H.), ii. 78.

— Geoffrey, *see* Jeffry.

— George (1580, schol.), iii. 87.

— George (1586, Corp.), ii. 153.

— George (1602, Exet.), ii. 258 ; iii. 258.

¹ In the first reference on the page the 'Christopher' should be struck out.

Williams (*continued*)

- George (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 287 ; iii. 280.
- George (1615, Ball., S. Jo.), ii. 341 ; iii. 371.
- Gressam (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 176.
- Griffith (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- Griffith (1574, Jes.), ii. 62 ; iii. 43.
- Griffith (1583, Jes.), iii. 115.
- Griffith (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 273.
- Griffith (1607), i. 357.
- Griffith (1610), i. 358.
- Henry (1577, Hart H.), ii. 75.
- Henry (1594, S. Jo.), ii. 201.
- Henry (1599, Ch. Ch.), ii. 235 ; iii. 262.
- Henry (1605, Trin.), ii. 286.
- Howell (1615, Jes.), ii. 345 ; iii. 376.
- Hugh (1572, Hart H.), ii. 35.
- Hugh (1579), i. 325.
- Hugh (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 148.
- Hugh (1590), i. 326.
- Hugh (1597, Ball., S. Mary H.), ii. 219 ; iii. 220.
- Hugh (1599, Oriel), ii. 236.
- Hugh (1601, Jes.), ii. 249 ; iii. 259.
- Hugh (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 317 ; iii. 312.
- Hugh (1615, S. Edm. H.), ii. 340 ; iii. 360.
- Hugh (1618, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 370 ; iii. 368.
- Hugh (1628, Jes.), iii. 259.
- Humphrey (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 273.
- James (1580, Univ.), ii. 95.
- James (1581, Univ.), ii. 115.
- James (1591), i. 225, 258 *bis*, 261 *bis*.
- *Jeffry* (1574, Jes.), i. 45 ; iii. 43.
- Jeffry (1585, Ch. Ch.), ii. 147.
- Jeremy (1587, schol.), ii. 159.
- John (1546, schol.), i. 250.
- John (1546, schol. ?), i. 283.
- John (1561, Hart H.), ii. 8.
- John (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
- John (1566, Exet.) (*Reg. I.* 261), i. 86.
- John (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30.
- John (1573, Corp.), iii. 36.
- John (1574, Hart H.), ii. 58.
- John (1575, N. I. H.), ii. 62.
- John (1577, Gloc. H.), ii. 79.
- John (1579, All So.), iii. 126.
- John (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.
- John (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.
- John (1580, schol.), iii. 85, 92, 126.

Williams (*continued*)

- John (1581, Univ.), i. 392.
- John (1583, Linc.), iii. 115.
- John (1583, S. Mary H.), ii. 128.
- John (1584, All So., Ch. Ch. ?, Jes.), i. 142, 144 *bis*, 200, 248 ; iii. 126.
- John (1585, Ch. Ch.), i. 49, 202 ; ii. 143 ; iii. 143.
- John (1586, Broadg. H.), iii. 115.
- John (1586, Magd. H.), ii. 152.
- John (1590, All So., Jes.), i. 248 ; iii. 159.
- John (1591, Broadg. H., Jes.), iii. 167.
- John (1592, All So., Jes.), i. 32 ; iii. 169.
- John (1594, Bras.), iii. 185.
- John (1594, Magd. C.), i. 397.
- John (1596, All So., Jes.), iii. 197, 240.
- John (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 230.
- John (1598), i. 306.
- John (1599, Oriel), ii. 236 ; iii. 240.
- John (1602, Corp.), ii. 259 note.
- John (1602, Exet.), ii. 258.
- John (1602, Oriel), ii. 262.
- John (1604, All So., Jes.), ii. 275 ; iii. 240.
- John (1604, Jes.), i. 289, 290 ; iii. 240.
- John (1605, Priv.), i. 400.
- John (1608), i. 358.
- John (1611, All So.), iii. 240.
- John (1) (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- John (2) (1613, schol.), ii. 330.
- John (1614, Hart H.), iii. 327.
- John (1616, Hart H.), ii. 354 ; iii. 379.
- John (1620, Broadg. H., Magd. H.), iii. 383.
- John (1620), i. 361.
- Josias (Joye) (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41 ; iii. 18.
- Leonard (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
- Lewis (1597, S. Edm. H.), iii. 206.
- Matthew (1610, Ball.), i. 269 ; iii. 294.
- Maurice, *see* Morris.
- Morgan (1592, Jes.), ii. 188.
- Morgan (1623, Ch. Ch.), iii. 424.
- Morris (1585, Magd. C.), ii. 145.
- Morris (1600, Cambr.), i. 355.
- Morris (1610, Jes.), ii. 317.
- Morris (1616, Oriel, S. Jo.), ii. 356 ; iii. 376.
- Nicholas (1610, Jes.), i. 402.
- Osmund (1556), i. 288.

Williams (*continued*)

- Owen (1591, S. Edm. H.), ii. 186 ; iii. 184.
- Percival (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
- Peter (1578, Jes.), iii. 74.
- Peter (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 115.
- Philip (1598, Oriell), ii. 231 *bis*.
- Philip (1601, Oriell), ii. 254.
- Price (1589, S. Edm. H., S. Mary H.), iii. 154.
- Ralph (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 39.
- Ralph (1575, schol.), iii. 38.
- Rice (1586, S. Edm. H., S. Mary H.), ii. 152 ; iii. 154.
- Rice (1596, Gloc. H.), ii. 213.
- Rice (1611, Hart H.), iii. 305.
- Rice (1615, Jes.), ii. 345.
- Rice (1616, Hart H., S. Mary H.), ii. 349 ; iii. 378.
- Richard (1545), i. 423.
- Richard (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- Richard (1570, schol.), iii. 47.
- Richard (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
- Richard (1572, schol.), ii. 5.
- Richard (1574, schol.), iii. 42, 47.
- Richard (1577), i. 337.
- Richard (1580, schol.), iii. 111.
- Richard (1591, S. Edm. H.), iii. 166.
- Richard (1594, Jes.), ii. 207.
- Richard (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 238.
- Richard (1600, All So., S. Jo.), ii. 244 ; iii. 239.
- Richard (1612, Oriell), ii. 328 ; iii. 330.
- Richard (1620, Jes., S. Edm. H.), ii. 383 ; iii. 425.
- Robert (1562, schol.), ii. 7.
- Robert (1586, All So.), ii. 152.
- Robert (1593, S. Edm. H.), iii. 176.
- Robert (1611, S. Alb. H.), iii. 302.
- Robert (1612, Oriell), ii. 328.
- Robert (1613), i. 308.
- Robert (1620, Corp.), ii. 380 ; iii. 413.
- Robert (1621, Broadg. H.), ii. 397.
- Roger (1601, Jes.), ii. 249.
- Roland (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- Simon (1585, Hart H.), ii. 143.
- Simon (1607, Ch. Ch.), ii. 298 ; iii. 297.
- Thesby (1593, Exet.), ii. 196.
- Thomas (1545), i. 284, 423.
- Thomas (1562, Mert.), ii. 247, 253, 254 *bis* ; ii. 20 ; iii. 54.
- Thomas (1562, schol.), ii. 8.
- Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 14.
- Thomas (1567, schol.), iii. 32.
- Thomas (1569, Corp.), iii. 36.

Williams (*continued*)

- Thomas (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 388.
 - Thomas (1575, Jes.), i. 389.
 - Thomas (1577, schol.), iii. 71.
 - Thomas (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
 - Thomas (1590, Broadg. H.), i. 19 ; ii. 176 ; iii. 172.
 - Thomas (1590, Magd. C.), iii. 161.
 - Thomas (1600, Ch. Ch., Magd. H.), ii. 245 ; iii. 249.
 - Thomas (1604, Magd. C.), ii. 270.
 - Thomas (1605, Trin.), ii. 286.
 - Thomas (1615, Jes.), i. 292, 293 ; ii. 338 ; iii. 359.
 - Thomas (1617, Oriell), ii. 360.
 - Thomas (1617, Priv.), i. 404.
 - Thomas (1622, Oriell), ii. 404.
 - Walter (1598, Ch. Ch.), ii. 225 ; iii. 259.
 - Walter (1605, Jes.), iii. 259.
 - Walter (1622, Ch. Ch.), iii. 414.
 - William (1572), i. 327.
 - William (1575, Linc.), ii. 67 ; iii. 65.
 - William (1577, schol.), iii. 65.
 - William (1581, Hart H.), ii. 97.
 - William (1584, Bras.), ii. 136.
 - William (1585, Gloc. H.), ii. 139.
 - William (1590, Queen's), iii. 144.
 - William (1) (1591, Jes.), ii. 186 ; iii. 184.
 - William (2) (1591, Jes.), ii. 186 ; iii. 184.
 - William (1594, Magd. C.), iii. 185.
 - William (1596, Exet., Queen's), ii. 215 ; iii. 235.
 - William (1601, Linc.), iii. 65.
 - William (1604, Linc.), ii. 272.
 - William (1616, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 356 ; iii. 362.
 - William (1617, Oriell), ii. 358 ; iii. 379.
 - William (1618, Jes.), iii. 363.
 - William (1621, S. Edm. H.), ii. 403 ; iii. 423.
- Williamson** (Wyllyamsonne)
- Edmund (1592, S. Jo.), ii. 192 ; iii. 193.
 - Francis (1592, S. Jo.), ii. 192 ; iii. 193.
 - Garret, *see* Gerard.
 - George (1618, Ball.), ii. 372 ; iii. 407.
 - Gerard (1579, Ch. Ch.), i. 41, 204 ; ii. 103 ; iii. 101 ; iv. 18.
 - Henry (1624, Magd. H.), iii. 433.
 - Henry (1626, Queen's), iii. 307.
 - John (1580, S. Mary H.), ii. 93.
 - John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103.
 - John (1585), i. 352.
 - John (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 286 ; iii. 288.

Williamson (*continued*)

- John (1607, Queen's), ii. 294 ; iii. 307.
- Nicholas, i. 284, an error for Wilson.
- Nicholas (1616), i. 279.
- Richard (1572, Queen's), ii. 54 ; iii. 61.
- Robert (1565, Queen's), i. 127 ; ii. 23 ; iii. 23.
- Robert (1585), i. 347, 348.
- Robert (1613, Magd. C.), ii. 347 ; iii. 343.
- Thomas (1572, Queen's), ii. 54.
- Thomas (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 244.
- William (1598, S. Edm. H.), iii. 209.

Willie (Willy)

- Edmund (1595, S. Alb. H.), ii. 209.
- Francis (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 402.

Willies, *see* Willis.**Willimot**, *see* Williamot.**Willims**, *see* Williams.**Willinge**, *see* Welling.**Willington**, *see* Wellington.**Willins**

- Edmund (1575, schol.), iii. 45.
- John (1579, Jes.), ii. 86.
- John (1580, Broadg. H.), ii. 92.

See also Wellen, Williams.**Willis** (Willes, Willies, Wills, Willys, Wylles, Wylls, Wyllyes)

- . . . (1597, schol.), i. 233 *bis*.
- Anthony (1587, S. Alb. H.), ii. 157 ; iii. 191.
- *Anthony* (1595, New C.), iii. 191.
- Caleb (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 150 ; iii. 157.
- Catherine (1572), i. 105.
- Charles (1625, Exet.), iii. 444.
- Francis (1555, S. Jo.), i. 135, 139, 142, 253 ; ii. 28, 160 ; iii. 139.
- George (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 298.
- James (1565), i. 423.
- John (1587, Exet.), iii. 145.
- John (1588), i. 328.
- John (1599, Broadg. H.), ii. 232.
- John (1607, New C.), i. 255, 278 ; ii. 292 ; iii. 301.
- John (1608, Exet.), i. 272 ; ii. 300 ; iii. 306.
- John (1611), i. 338.
- John (1614, (Wadh.), ii. 334 ; iii. 352.
- John (1618, Wadh.), ii. 371.
- John (1621, Exet.), ii. 388.
- Martin (1614), i. 329.
- Martin (1615, Exet.), i. 403.
- Richard (1574), i. 152, 378.

Willis (*continued*)

- Richard (1585, Case), ii. 146.
- Richard (1585, Jes.), ii. 147.
- Richard (1621, Corp.), ii. 399.
- Richard (1621), i. 362.
- Robert (1545), i. 337.
- Robert (1580, Bras., Magd. H., Oriel), ii. 92 ; iii. 115.
- Thomas (1566, S. Jo.), ii. 28.
- Thomas (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44.
- Thomas (1581, Univ.), ii. 115.
- Thomas (1602, S. Jo.), ii. 258 ; iii. 263.
- Thomas (1608, Broadg. H.), ii. 300 ; iii. 308.
- Thomas (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 403 ; iii. 442.
- Thomas (1622, S. Alb. H.), iii. 414.
- Timothy (1578, Gloc. H., S. Jo.), ii. 44 ; iii. 105.
- Toby (1567, Ch. Ch.), iii. 13.
- Toby (1609, Broadg. H., Magd. C.), i. 275 ; ii. 307 ; iii. 320.
- Walter (1620), i. 423.
- William (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.
- William (1600, Hart H.), ii. 242.
- William (1618), i. 423.
- William (1621, New C.), i. 406.
- William (1637), i. 344.

Williscott

- Edmund (1581, Case), ii. 46, 98.

See also Wollascott.**Willit**, *see* Willett.**Willmer**, *see* Wilmer.**Willmington**, *see* Wilmington.**Willmor**, *see* Wilmer.**Willmott**, *see* Wilmot.**Willobé** (Willoby), *see* Willoughby.**Willock** (Willocks)

- Nicholas (1581, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 99 ; iii. 118.
- Thomas (1586, Linc.), ii. 153.

See also Wilcocks.**Willoms**, *see* Williams.**Willon**, *see* Willaine.**Willot** (Willott), *see* Willet.**Willoughby** (Willabie, Willobé, Willobey, Willobigh, Willoby, Willoby, Willoughbie, Willowbé, Willowbie, Willowbey, Willowby, Willughby, Wyllobey)

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- Charles (1582), iv. 18.
- Christopher (1602, Magd. H.), ii. 255 ; iii. 262.
- Christopher (1621, Trin.), ii. 393.
- Edward (1582, Ball.), ii. 119.
- Edward (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 295.
- Francis (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 295.

Willoughby (*continued*)

- George (1587, Magd. H.), ii. 158; iii. 167.
- Henry (1591, Exet., S. Jo.), ii. 187; iii. 189.
- *James* (1593, Broadg. H.), iii. 153.
- John (1585, Broadg. H., Exet.), ii. 140; iii. 153.
- John (1609, Ball.), i. 274; ii. 307; iii. 315.
- Oliver (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.
- Percival (1621, Magd. C.), i. 281; ii. 386; iii. 399.
- Peregrine (1596), i. 375.
- Richard (1579), i. 351.
- Richard (1588, New C.), ii. 164.
- Robert (1565, Magd. C.), ii. 19.
- Robert (1587, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 158; iii. 175.
- Rotheram (1602, Ball.), ii. 257; iii. 271.
- Thomas (1572, schol.), i. 135; iii. 23.
- William (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.
- William (1581, Linc.), ii. 100.
- William (1604, Ball.), ii. 274.
- William (1607, Ball.), ii. 299.
- William (1609, Ball.), i. 274; ii. 307; iii. 315.

Willowbie, *see* Willoughby.

Wills, *see* Willis.

Willson, *see* Wilson.

Willughby, *see* Willoughby.

Willy, *see* Willie.

Willyams, *see* Williams.

Willys, *see* Willis.

Wilmer (Willmer, Willmor)

- John (1603, Trin.), ii. 268.
- John (1614, schol.), iii. 334.
- Thomas (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- Thomas (1616, Ch. Ch.), ii. 347.

Wilmington (Willmington)

- John (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 234.

Wilmot (Willmott, Wilmott, Wyllmott, Wylmot, Wylmote, Wylmute)

- . . . (1549), i. 330.
- Austin (1547), i. 424.
- Charles (1587, Magd. C.), ii. 159.
- Edward (1579, Hart H.), ii. 90.
 <An 'Edward Wilmot' was
 Scholar of New C. in 1580.>
- Edward (1622, Magd. H.), iii. 407.
- George (1619, Queen's), ii. 373.
- Henry (1547), i. 296, 297.
- Henry (1565, Queen's), ii. 23; iii. 61.
- Henry (1576, schol.), iii. 61.
- John (1595), i. 338.
- John (1612), i. 424.

Wilmot (*continued*)

- Peter (1547), i. 296.
 - Robert (1575), i. 106, 288.
 - Robert (1612), i. 424.
 - Robert (1615), i. 424.
 - Samuel (1625, Pembr.), iii. 438.
 - Thomas (1568, Hart H.), ii. 30, 35.
 - William (1556), i. 298.
 - William (1581, Gloc. H., Jes., Oriel, S. Jo.), i. 242; ii. 113; iii. 123.
 - William (1617, Corp.), ii. 359.
- See also* Williamot.

Wilse

- John (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 145.
- Thomas (1623, S. Alb. H.), iii. 418.

Wilsford

- Thomas (1645), i. 323.

Wilshere

- Edward (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 160.

Wilshman (Wilesman, Wilsman)

- Walter (1587, Broadg. H., Exet.), ii. 160; iii. 167.

Wilsman, *see* Wilshman.

Wilson (Willson, Wilsonne, Wilsun, Wyllson, Wylson)

- . . . (1577, Queen's), i. 86.
- . . . ii. 56 note, ii. 66 note; *see* Roger *infra*.
- Aaron (1607, Queen's), ii. 297; iii. 307.
- Adam (1599, Oriel, Queen's), i. 211, 271; ii. 232; iii. 228.
- Bennet (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- Edmund (1598, Mert.), ii. 226.
- Edmund (1614), i. 349.
- Edward (1604, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 272; iii. 288.
- Edward (1607, Ball.), ii. 292; iii. 294.
- George (1615, Queen's), ii. 337.
- George (1621, Ch. Ch.), ii. 389; iii. 424.
- John (1566, Ball.), ii. 30.
- John (1572, Magd. H.), ii. 38.
- John (1585, S. Alb. H.), ii. 145.
- John (1596), i. 326.
- John (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 261; iii. 264.
- John (1607, Magd. H.), ii. 292; iii. 312.
- John (1607, Univ.), i. 272; iii. 270.
- John (1609, Magd. H.), iii. 288.
- John (1617, Magd. H.), iii. 352.
- John (1617), i. 360.
- John (1645, schol.), i. 148.
- Matthew (1597, Mert., S. Alb. H.), i. 10; ii. 219; iii. 219.

Wilson (*continued*)

- Nicholas (1550, Magd. H.), i. 162 ; 284, 285.
 - Nicholas (1583), i. 378.
 - Ralph (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 174.
 - Ralph (Randolph) (1616, S. Alb. H.), ii. 356.
 - Richard (1592, Queen's), ii. 191.
 - Richard (1615, Ball.), ii. 338 ; iii. 362.
 - Robert (1573, Ch. Ch., S. Mary H.), iii. 25.
 - Robert (1581, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 109 ; iii. 118.
 - Robert (1582, Queen's), ii. 116 ; iii. 138.
 - Robert (1585, Magd. H., Cambr.), i. 369 ; iii. 129.
 - Robert (1588, Ball.), ii. 164 ; iii. 164.
 - Robert (1617), i. 310.
 - Robert (1644), i. 330.
 - Roger¹ (1563, Trin.), ii. 24 ; iii. 86.
 - Samuel (1600, Bras., Oriel), ii. 243 ; iii. 252.
 - Samuel (1615, Queen's, Univ.), ii. 337 ; iii. 365.
 - Stephen (1590), i. 321, 342.
 - Thomas (1574, Bras.?), iii. 48 ; iv. 18.
 - Thomas (1581, Queen's), ii. 102 ; iii. 119.
 - Thomas (1585, Ch. Ch.), i. 229, 248 ; ii. 139 ; iii. 148.
 - Thomas (1596, Oriel), ii. 215.
 - Thomas (1608, Ch. Ch., Mert.), ii. 301 ; iii. 304.
 - Thomas (1620, Bras.), ii. 381 ; iii. 421.
 - Thomas (1621, Trin.), ii. 400 ; iii. 421.
 - William (1564, Mert.), i. 137, 244 ; ii. 20, 73 ; iii. 63 ; iv. 18.
 - William (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 124 ; iii. 137.
 - William (1594, Queen's), ii. 202 ; iii. 214.
 - William (1596, Ball.), ii. 215.
 - William (1610, Oriel), i. 12 ; ii. 316 ; iii. 318.
- Wilton**
- Deliverance (1605, Magd. C., Magd. H.), iii. 287.
 - George (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89 ; iii. 105.
 - John (1592, Oriel), ii. 189.

Wilton (*continued*)

- John (1603, Mert.), ii. 265.
 - John (1614, Mert.), iii. 330.
 - John (1617, Mert.), ii. 362 ; iii. 400.
 - Thomas (1559, Queen's), (*Reg. I.* 239), i. 95.
 - William (1603, Ch. Ch., Hart H.), ii. 266 ; iii. 271.
 - William (1617), i. 311.
- See also* Witton.
- Wilward**
- John (1594, Linc.), ii. 204.
- Wimberley**
- Gilbert (1619), i. 361.
- Wimmeshurst**, *see* Wimsherst.
- Wimpew** (Wympew, Winpew.)
- William (1625, Magd. H.), iii. 443.
- Wimsherst** (Wimmeshurst, Wims-erst, Wimshurst)
- John (1571, Ch. Ch.), i. 252 *bis*, 391 ; iii. 44.
- Wimsley** (Wymsley)
- Edmund (1562, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.
- Winard** (Wynard)
- Richard (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378 ; iii. 410.
- See also* Winward.
- Winchcombe** (Winchombs)
- Henry (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313 ; iii. 326.
 - John (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 369.
 - William (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 315.
- Winchester**
- William (1609, S. Jo.), iii. 287.
- Winchombs**, *see* Winchcombe.
- Wincote** (Wincotte, Wincott, Wyncotte)
- Charles (1583, Magd. H.), ii. 125.
 - William (1594, S. Mary H.), ii. 180 ; iii. 182.
- Windam**, *see* Windham.
- Windar**, *see* Winder.
- Windatt**, *see* Windeat.
- Windeat** (Windatt, Windett)
- John (1598, Exet.), i. 71 ; ii. 229 ; iii. 240.
- Windebank** (Wyndebancke)
- Francis (1599, S. Jo.), ii. 234 ; iii. 230.
- Windell** (Windle)
- Christopher (1580, schol.), iii. 88, 89. (Probably the same as 'Windie' of Linc., ii. 79.)
- Winder** (Windar)
- George (1617, Mert.), iii. 359.
 - Samuel (1605, Mert., S. Mary H., Trin.), ii. 278 ; iii. 279.

¹ He is the Mr. Wilson of ii. 56 note, and probably also the Mr. Wilson of ii. 66 note.

Winder (*continued*)

- Thomas (1580, Bras.), ii. 94.
- William (1577, S. Mary H.), ii. 79.

Windett, *see* Windeat.**Windgam**, *see* Wingham.**Windham** (Windam, Wyndham)

- *Arthur* (1620, S. Jo.), iii. 384.
- Edmund (1592, Ball.), ii. 193.
- Edmund (1619, Wadh.), ii. 374.
- George (1) (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 329.
- George (2) (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 329.
- Henry (1599, Linc., Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 233 ; iii. 227.
- John (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 245.
- Thomas (1592, Ball.), iii. 166.
- Thomas (1600, Magd. C.), ii. 245.
- Zachary (1596, Exet.), ii. 217 ; iii. 220.

Windle, *see* Windell.**Windle**

- Christopher (1577, Linc.), ii. 79.
- {Probably the same as 'Windell,'
- iii. 88, 89.}

Windlowe (Wendlowe, Wenlowe)

- Richard (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105 ; iii. 118.

Windon (Wyndon)

- John (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.

Windowe

- John (1601, Ball.), ii. 250.

Windsor (Wyndesore, Wyndser)

- Miles (1557, Corp.), ii. 7, 15.

Wine, *see* Wynne.**Winfeld**, *see* Wingfield.**Wing**, *see* Winge.**Wingam**, *see* Wingham.**Wingate** (Wyngate)

- Edmund (1610, Queen's), ii. 320 ; iii. 328.
- Edward (1594, Bras.), ii. 207.
- John (1616, Queen's), ii. 356.
- Richard (1594, Bras.), ii. 207.
- Robert (1594, Bras.), ii. 207.
- Roger (1608, Queen's), ii. 302 ; iii. 302.

Winge (Wing, Wyng)

- John (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 235 ; iii. 246.
- John (1604, Queen's), iii. 246.
- John (1620, S. Edm. H.), ii. 384.
- Matthew (1621, Queen's), ii. 403.

Wingfield (Winfeld, Wyngfeild)

- Anthony (1577), i. 351.
- John (1592), i. 235.

Wingham (Windgam, Wingam)

- Arthur (1616), S. Jo.), ii. 356 ; iii. 384.

Winhood, *see* Winwood.**Winife**, *see* Wynnyffe.**Winkefilde**

- William (1565, schol.), ii. p. xvi.

Winkle (Winkley, Wynkley)

- Richard (1565), i. 424.
- Thomas (1567), i. 424.
- William (1581, Linc., Mert.), ii. 109 ; iii. 123.

See also Wintle.**Winlowe**, *see* Windlowe.**Winn**, *see* Wynne.**Winnard**, *see* Winward.**Winniff**, *see* Wynnyffe.**Winnington** (Wynnynton)

- . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- Edward (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.
- Thomas (1578, Univ.), ii. 80.

Wynnyffe, *see* Wynnyffe.**Wimpew**, *see* Wimpew.**Winson**, *see* Wynson.**Winster**, *see* Winston, Winter.**Winston** (Winster)

- Edward, *see* Winter.
- John (1600, Exet.), ii. 239 ; iii. 243.

- Walter (1575, Jes.), ii. 62 ; iii. 61.

- Walter (1625, Gloc. H.), iii. 444.

See also Vinstone.**Wintell**, *see* Wintle.**Winter** (Wintor, Wynter)

- Christopher (1585, Corp.), ii. 139.
- Edmund (1613, Ball.), ii. 332 ; iii. 352.

- Edward (1577, Bras.), i. 390 ; ii. 74 ; iii. 78.

- *Edward* (1617, Ball.), iii. 352.

- Francis (1613, Ball., Linc.), ii. 332 ; iii. 352.

- John (1621, Queen's), ii. 400 ; iii. 443.

- Lewis (1581, Gloc. H.), ii. 104.

- Nathaniel (1594, Ball., Gloc. H., Trin.), ii. 201 ; iii. 202.

- Thomas (1589, schol.), iii. 152.

- Thomas (1597, Magd. C., Magd. H.), i. 10 ; ii. 220 ; iii. 217.

- Thomas (1611, Univ.), iii. 303.

- William (1572, Hart H.), ii. 53 ; iii. 52.

- William (1589, Broadg. H.), iii. 152.

- William (1589, Magd. C.), ii. 169.

- William (1590, Hart H.), ii. 175.

See also Winster, Wintour.**Winterhey**

- Giles (1604, Ball.), ii. 275.

See also Wintrey.**Wintle** (Wintell)

- John (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.
- William (1576, schol.), i. 50.

Wintle (*continued*)

- William (1581, Linc., Mert.), ii. 109; iii. 123.

See also Winkle.

Winton (Wynton)

- Francis (1565, New C.), ii. 22.

Wintour (Wintowre)

- Giles (1620, Queen's), ii. 384.
- William (1607, Oriel), ii. 297.

See also Winter.

Wintrefilde, *see* Winkefilde.**Wintrey** (Wyntrey)

- Laurence (1565, Mert.), ii. 20.

See also Winterhey.

Winward (Winard, Winnard, Wynward)

- Richard (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378; iii. 410. <See 'Christopher Lanner,' *supra*, p. 269.>

See also Winyard.

Winwood (Winhood, Wynwood)

- Ralph (1577, Magd. C., S. Jo.), i. 95, 317-320; ii. 78, 190; iii. 106.

- Thomas (1578, Magd. C.), ii. 84.

Winyard (Wynyard)

- Richard (1577, Mert.), i. 390.

See also Winward.

Wiot, *see* Wyatt.**Wiothesley** (Wyiothesley)

- Hugh (1586, S. Jo.), ii. 150.

See also Wriothesley.

Wiott, *see* Wyatt.**Wirall**, *see* Wirrall.**Wirdnam** (Werdnam)

- Francis (1599, Trin.), ii. 237.
- James (1578, Bras.), ii. 84.
- John (1590, Bras., Linc.), ii. 181; iii. 183.
- Robert (1573, schol.), iii. 30.
- William (1621, S. Alb. H.), i. 406.

Wirley

- Humphrey (1589, S. Mary H.), ii. 170.
- John (1589, Ball.), ii. 171.

See also Worly, Wurley, Wyrclay.

Wirrall (Werrall, Wirall, Wyrall, Wyrall)

- John (1587, Bras.), ii. 156; iii. 161.
- Thomas (1606, Bras.), i. 215, 269; ii. 290; iii. 292.
- Thomas (1619, Bras.), ii. 379; iii. 416.

See also Worrall.

Wisdom

- Simon (1570, Gloc. H.), iii. 62.
- Simon (1597, Queen's, S. Alb. H.), ii. 223; iii. 227.

Wise (Wisse, Wyse, Wyse)

- Henry (1576, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 72; iii. 124.
- Henry (1584, S. Edm. H.), ii. 134.
- Henry (1586), i. 106.
- John (1586, Ch. Ch.), i. 395; ii. 156.
- Richard (1611, Broadg. H.), ii. 324; iii. 336.
- Richard (1613, Magd. C.), ii. 332; iii. 330.
- Thomas (1548, White H.), i. 283.
- Thomas (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
- Thomas (1616, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 352; iii. 379.
- William (1617, Ball.), ii. 365; iii. 362.

Wiselacke, *see* Wislake.**Wiseman** (Wyseman)

- Edmund (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 228.
- John (1573, Queen's), ii. 56.
- Richard (1621, Wadh.), ii. 389.
- Thomas (1579, Trin.), ii. 87.
- Thomas (1583, Magd. C.), ii. 131.
- William (1621), i. 362.

Wislake

- John (1607, Exet.), ii. 296.

Wisse, *see* Wise.**Withe** (Wythe)

- Robert (1583, Exet.), ii. 125.
- Thomas (1578, Magd. H.), ii. 80.

See also Whythe.

Withens (Witheus)

- John (1557, Bras.), i. 43; ii. p. xvi, 25.

Wither, *see* Withers.**Witherall**, *see* Wetherell.**Withers** (Wither, Wyther, Wythers)

- Anthony (1600, Hart H.), ii. 240.
- Henry (1574, Cambr.), i. 347, 350.
- James (1617, New C.), ii. 363; iii. 395.
- John (1565, Corp.), ii. 15.
- John (1567, Bras.), *see* Withens.
- Oliver (1615, Hart H.), ii. 337.
- Ralph (1594, Magd. H.), ii. 198; iii. 205.

- Robert (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

- Thomas (1533, S. Alb. H.), ii. p. xv. <Reg. I. 175.>

- Thomas (1578, Gloc. H., Jes.), ii. 83; iii. 111.

- William (1600, Hart H.), ii. 240.

- William (1613, New C.), ii. 332; iii. 363.

Witherstone (Wetherston, Witherston)

- Edward (1620, Oriel), ii. 381; iii. 411.

- Witherstone** (*continued*)
 — John (1583, Bras.), ii. 127.
 — Thomas (1575, Linc.), ii. 67.
Witherton (Wytherton)
 — . . . (1562, Bras.), ii. 7.
Witheus, *see* Withens.
Withie (Withye, Wythies, Wythye)
 — William (1564, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12 ; iii. 19.
Withingham, *see* Whittingham.
Withington (Whittington, Witten-ton, Wythington)
 — . . . (1582, schol. mar.), ii. 45. (He is the same as 'Oliver Withington' of Bras., *infra*.)
 — Edward (1581, S. Jo.), ii. 44 ; iii. 125.
 — Francis (1603, Bras., S. Mary H.), ii. 266 ; iii. 267.
 — Oliver (1555, Bras.), i. 97, 105, 157, 162, 247, 286, 394, 395 *bis*, 396 ; ii. 7, 23, 45 ; iv. 18.
 — Oliver (1595, Magd. C., S. Edm. H.), iii. 188.
 — Richard (1547), i. 423.
 — Richard (1581, Linc.), ii. 112 ; iii. 138.
 — Richard (1591, Magd. C.), ii. 188 ; iii. 203.
 — Thomas (1591, Bras.), ii. 182 ; iii. 184.
See also Whittington.
Withye, *see* Withie
Witney, *see* Whitney.
Wittenton, *see* Whittington, Withington.
Witter
 — . . . (1572, Ball.), ii. 30.
Witton, *see* Whiddon, Wilton.
Witty
 — Francis (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 402.
Wivell (Wyvill)
 — Christopher (1574, Trin.), ii. 57.
 — Christopher (1577, Trin.), ii. 79.
 — Christopher (1598), i. 349.
Wmll (perhaps a contraction for 'William').
 — . . . (1572, Jes.), ii. 36.
Wod, *see* Wood.
Wodcocke, *see* Woodcock.
Woddam (Wodham)
 — John (1613, Magd. H.), ii. 330 ; iii. 325.
Wodde, *see* Wood.
Woddeson, *see* Widoson, Woodson.
Woddinge (Woodding)
 — John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105 ; iii. 166.
Wode, *see* Wood.
Wodeword, *see* Woodward.

- Wodgate**, *see* Woodgate.
Wodham, *see* Woddam.
Wodhull (Wodhill, Wodhyll, Woodhill, Woodhull)
 — Anthony (1581, Bras.), ii. 98.
 — Fulke (1598, Bras.), ii. 231.
 — Giles (1598, Bras.), ii. 231.
 — John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 105 note.
 — Laurence (1581, Bras.), ii. 98 ; iii. 143.
 — Nicholas (1581, Bras.), ii. 81 note.
See also Odell (*See* Reg. I. xiv.), Woodhall.
Wodison, *see* Woodson.
Wodlyff, *see* Woodleff.
Wodnet, *see* Woodnet.
Wodson, *see* Woodson.
Wodwall, *see* Woodwall.
Wodward, *see* Woodward.
Wogan
 — John (1607, Jes.), ii. 298.
Wolbye, *see* Woolbé.
Wolcombe (Wollocombe, Woolcombe)
 — Robert (1584, Exet.), ii. 137 ; iii. 152.
 — Samuel (1599, Exet.), ii. 235.
 — Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 101 ; iii. 130.
Wolcott (Walcott, Woolcote)
 — Charles (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 142.
 — Hugh (1583, Exet.), ii. 129.
 — William (1615, Wadh.), ii. 345.
Woldridge (Wolridge)
 — John (1581, Univ.), ii. 115 ; iii. 102.
 — William (1587, S. Edm. H.), iii. 138.
See also Wolrich.
Woleston, *see* Wollaston.
Wolfe, *see* Wolphe.
Wolhous (Woolhouse)
 — Nicholas (1584, S. Edm. H.), i. 369 ; ii. 136 ; iii. 135.
Wollacum, *see* Wollocombe.
Wollascott (Williscott, Woollascott)
 — Edmund (1581, Case), ii. 46, 98.
 — Edward (1614, schol.), ii. 335.
 — Martin (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 315.
 — William (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 315.
Wollaston (Willestrue, Woleston, Wollerston, Wolreton)
 — Edward (1580), i. 351.
 — Edward (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
 — Samuel (1612, Trin.), ii. 325 ; iii. 338.
See also Willaston, Wolston.
Wollerston, *see* Wollaston.

- Wolley** (Ulleius, Wolly, Woolley, Woolly, Wooly)
 — Edward (1612, Ball.), iii. 315.
 — Edward (1621), i. 313.
 — Francis (1596, Mert.), ii. 213 ; iii. 211.
 — John (1553, Mert.), i. 163 ; ii. p. xvi, 7, 20.
 — John (1594, Bras.), ii. 203.
 — John (1610, S. Mary H.), i. 338, 402.
 — John (1614, S. Alb. H., Wadh.), ii. 334 ; iii. 352.
 — Thomas (1601, Ball.), ii. 248.
 — Thomas (1620), i. 361.
Wollocombe (Walcome, Wallocum, Wallocomb, Wollacum)
 — Thomas (1581, Exet.), ii. 101 ; iii. 130.
See also Wolcombe.
Wolmar, *see* Woolmar.
Wolner, *see* Woolmar.
Wolph (Wolfe, Wolph, Woolf, Wolfe, Wulph)
 — Joachim (1573), i. 124.
 — Nicholas (1621, Trin.), ii. 395.
 — Robert (1585, Corp., S. Alb. H.), ii. 141 ; iii. 152.
 — Thomas (1586, Gloc. H.), ii. 150.
 — William (1596, Broadg. H., Magd. C.), ii. 216 ; iii. 264.
Wolreston, *see* Wollaston.
Wolrich (Woldridge, Wolridge, Woolridge, Woolwridge)
 — Christopher (1583, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 127 ; iii. 136.
 — Edward (1606, Bras.), ii. 288.
 — John (1581, Univ.), ii. 115 ; iii. 102.
 — John (1594, Broadg. H.), ii. 206.
 — William (1587, S. Edm. H.), iii. 138.
See also Wolverge, Worlidge.
Wolridge, *see* Woldridge, Wolrich.
Wolston (Woolston, Woulston, Wulston)
 — James (1601, Linc.), ii. 249.
 — John (1620, Gloc. H.), ii. 383 ; iii. 390.
See also Wollaston.
Wolstoppe, *see* Wulstrop.
Wolton (Woolton)
 — Henry (1584, New C.), ii. 135.
 — John (1555, Bras.), i. 132, 140, (Walton) ; iii. 48, 127 ; iv. 18.
 — John (1585, All So.), iii. 127.
 — Matthew (1581, Exet.), ii. 115.
See also Wotton.
Wolverge
 — James (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 123.
 — John (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 123.
See also Wolrich.
- Woncker** (Wonnecer, Wonneker, Woolnexer)
 — Paul (1624, Jes.), iii. 428.
Wood (Wod, Wodd, Wodde, Wode, Woodd, Woodde, Woode, Woodes, à Wood)
 — . . . (1572, Oriel), ii. 40.
 — . . . (1582, schol. mar.), ii. 45.
 — . . . (1590, ? Mert.), i. 396.
 — Anthony (1671, Mert.), i. p. x ; iv. 15.
 — Bartholomew (1592, Mert.), ii. 190 ; iii. 189.
 — Basil (1602, All So.), i. 187, 265 ; iii. 239.
 — Bernard (1617), i. 343 *bis*.
 — Caleb (1619, Ball.), ii. 376 ; iii. 415.
 — Edward (1584), i. 365.
 — Edward (1602), i. 348.
 — Elias (1602, Ch. Ch.), ii. 258.
 — Francis (1615, All So., S. Mary H.), ii. 345 ; iii. 354.
 — George (1587, All So., S. Mary H.), iii. 142.
 — George (1616, Broadg. H.), ii. 348.
 — Griffin (1624, Magd. C.), iii. 435.
 — Hattil (1597, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 221 ; iii. 232.
 — Henry (1559, All So., Corp.), ii. 10 ; iii. 71.
 — Henry (1579), i. 325.
 — Henry (1614, schol.), ii. 334.
 — Hugh (1565, New C.), ii. 21.
 — James (1552), i. 288.
 — James (1556), i. 105, 288, 322.
 — James (*Jacob*), (1621, Jes.), i. 292 *bis* ; ii. 403 ; iii. 415.
 — Jeffrey (1611), i. 359.
 — John (1579, Ball.), i. 391.
 — John (1580, Trin.), iii. 88.
 — John (1586, Bras.), ii. 149 ; iii. 156.
 — John (1586, Jes.), ii. 151.
 — John (1590, S. Mary H.), iii. 158.
 — John (1592, All So.), iii. 171.
 — John (1594, Mert., S. Mary H.), i. 66 ; iii. 183.
 — John (1594, S. Alb. H.), ii. 202 ; iii. 183.
 — John (1596), i. 370.
 — John (1601, S. Alb. H.), ii. 251 ; iii. 255.
 — John (1605, Priv.), i. 400.
 — John (1608, Magd. C.), i. 93 ; iii. 255.
 — John (1610, Ball.), i. 44 (Wook), 276 ; ii. 310 ; iii. 319.
 — John (1610, Corp.), i. 402.
 — John (1614, New C.), iii. 327.

Wood (*continued*)

- John (1615), i. 347.
- John (1619), i. 343.
- John (1619), i. 312.
- *John* (1621, S. Jo.), iii. 401.
- Laurence (1586), i. 365.
- Mary (1619), i. 326.
- Michael (1587, Broadg. H.), iii. 146.
- Nathaniel (1594), i. 354.
- Nicholas (1587), i. 365.
- Nicholas (1594, All So.), iii. 186.
- Nicholas (1599), i. 355.
- Owen (1580, Jes.), iii. 90.
- Patrick (1605, Ch. Ch.), ii. 284.
- Ralph (1557, Corp.), ii. 7.
- Richard (1579), i. 348.
- Richard (1592, Univ.), ii. 189 ; iii. 201.
- Richard (1597, Ch. Ch.), iii. 201.
- Richard (1597, S. Mary H.), ii. 224 ; iii. 233.
- Richard (1598, Bras.), i. 370 ; iii. 209.
- Richard (1602, Exet.), ii. 258.
- Richard (1619, S. Jo.), ii. 378 ; iii. 401.
- *Robert* (1627, Magd. H.), iii. 429.
- Sampson (1599), i. 355.
- Samuel (1596, Mert.), ii. 212.
- Silvanus (1623, Magd. H.), iii. 424.
- Stephen (1568, schol.), iii. 62.
- Thomas (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111 ; iii. 141.
- Thomas (1583), i. 364.
- Thomas (1587, All So.), iii. 138.
- Thomas (1600, Broadg. H., Corp.), i. 343 ; ii. 240 ; iii. p. viii, 246, 380. (The M.A. assigned to him in iii. 246 belongs to the next name but two.)
- Thomas (1605, New C.), i. 270 ; ii. 285 ; iii. 286.
- Thomas (1605, Oriel, S. Edm. H.), ii. 281 ; iii. 284.
- Thomas (1612, S. Edm. H., S. Mary H., Cambr.), i. 35, 228, 367 ; iii. p. viii, 246.
- Thomas (1614, Exet., Wadh.), ii. 334 ; iii. 352.
- Thomas (1617), i. 343.
- Thomas (1619, Broadg. H.), iii. p. viii, 380.
- Thomas (1621), i. 362.
- Walkeden (1596, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), i. 10 ; ii. 217 ; iii. 217.
- Walter (1568, Hart H.), ii. 49.
- *Walter* (1602, S. Edm. H.), iii. 217.

Wood (*continued*)

- William (1544, Oriel, S. Mary H.), i. 285.
 - William (1568, Magd. C.), ii. 52 ; iii. 106.
 - William (1577, All So.), i. 157 ; iii. 116.
 - William (1577, S. Alb. H.), ii. 78.
 - William (1578, Bras.), ii. 81 ; iii. 78.
 - William (1586, Linc., Univ.), ii. 151 ; iii. 161.
 - William (1618), i. 361.
 - William (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 391 ; iii. 429.
- See also* Atwood.
- Woodard**, *see* Woodward.
- Woodbridge**
- John (1596, Univ.), ii. 215 ; iii. 240.
- Woodcock** (Wodcock, Wodcoke)
- Anthony (1573, schol.), iii. 25.
 - John (1581, S. Mary H.), ii. 111 ; iii. 111.
 - John (1621, All So., Mert.), ii. 395 ; iii. 426.
 - Thomas (1556, schol.), i. 161.
 - Thomas (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 253.
- Woodd** (Woodde), *see* Wood.
- Wooddeson**, *see* Woodson.
- Woodding**, *see* Wodding.
- Woodds**, *see* Wood.
- Woode** (Woodes), *see* Wood.
- Woodford**
- John (1600, Ball., Ch. Ch.), i. 265 ; ii. 240 ; iii. 245.
 - John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 391 ; iii. 422.
 - Robert (1581, Trin.), ii. 96.
- Woodgate** (Wodgate, Woodyates, Woodyeat, Woogate)
- Peter (1586, New C., Queen's), ii. 149 ; iii. 147.
 - Thomas (1609, Exet., New C.), i. 73, 276 ; iii. 287.
- Woodhall**
- William (1600, S. Alb. H.), ii. 242.
- See also* Wodhull.
- Woodhill**, *see* Wodhull.
- Woodhouse**
- Henry (1587, Ch. Ch.), ii. 159.
 - Henry (1587), i. 368.
 - John (1622, S. Alb. H.), iii. 410.
 - William (1615, Hart H., New C.), i. 73 ; ii. 339 ; iii. 355.
- Woodhull**, *see* Wodhull.
- Woodland**
- Robert (1578), i. 105.
- Woodleff** (Wodlyff, Woodleife)
- Edmund (*Edward*) (1581, Oriel), ii. 105.

Woodleff (*continued*)

— Thomas (1585, Oriel), ii. 145.

Woodman

— Jeremy (1602, Queen's), ii. 255.

Woodnet (Wodnet, Woolnet)

— Thomas (1576, schol., Cambr.), i. 86, 363.

Woodnote

— Theophilus (1619), i. 361.

Woodroffe (Woodrooffe, Woodrooffe, Woodrove, Woodruffe)

— Gabriel (1589, Magd. H.), ii. 171.

— Richard (1612, Univ.), ii. 327 ; iii. 347.

— Robert (1583, Gloc. H.), ii. 131.

— Robert (1617, Corp.), ii. 361.

— Thomas (1616, Ball., S. Alb. H.), i. 293 ; ii. 365 ; iii. 389.

— Thomas (1618, S. Alb. H.), ii. 372.

— Timothy (1611, Ball., S. Alb. H.), i. 277 ; ii. 324 ; iii. 331.

Woodsall (Wudsall)

— William (1551), i. 297.

Woodson (Woddesson, Wodison, Wodson, Wodsone, Wooddeson)

— Alexander (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

— Alexander¹ (1573, schol.), iii. 36.

— Catharine (1572), i. 105.

— John (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

— John (1572), i. 105.

— John (1580), i. 259 *bis*, 260, 261.

— John (1605, S. Jo.), ii. 280.

— Nicholas (1559), i. 257 *bis*.

— Nicholas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.

— Richard, *see* Widoson.

— Robert (1572), i. 105.

— William (1600), i. 259 *bis*.

— William (1609, N. I. H.), i. 289, 290.

Woodwall (Wodwall)

— William (1573, schol.), iii. 26.

Woodward (Wodeword, Wodward, Wodwarde, Woodard)

— Ezechias (1583, Univ.), ii. 131.

— Ezekias (Hezechias) (1610, Ball.), i. 273 ; ii. 311 ; iii. 309.

— George (1609, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 307 ; iii. 321.

— George (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 367 ; iii. 400.

— Henry (1584, Queen's), ii. 134 ; iii. 148.

— Hezechias, *see* Ezekias.

— Humphrey (1570, All So.), iii. 12.

— John (1553, Mert.), i. 286.

— John (1588, Univ.), ii. 163.

Woodward (*continued*)

— John (1606, Exet.), ii. 289.

— John (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.

— *Leonard* (1607, Ch. Ch.), iii. 272.

— Lionel (1604, Ch. Ch.), ii. 272 ; iii. 272.

— Michael (1621, New C.), ii. 398 ; iii. 441.

— Peter (1591, Bras.), ii. 185 ; iii. 190.

— Richard (1575, Magd. H.), ii. 60.

— Richard (1582, Univ.), ii. 120.

— Richard (1588, Univ.), ii. 161.

— Richard (1596, Ball., Exet.), ii. 214 ; iii. 215.

— Richard (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.

— Robert (1612, S. Edm. H.), iii. 307.

— Semis (1592, Queen's), ii. 191.

— Thomas (1613, schol.), ii. 331.

— Tristram (1597, Linc.), ii. 221.

— William (1604, Univ.), ii. 269 ; iii. 272.

Woodyard, *see* Woodyere.**Woodyates** (Woodyeat), *see* Woodgate.**Woodyere** (Woodyard)

— Richard (1605), i. 356.

Woogate, *see* Woodgate.

Wook, i. 44, an error for 'Wood.'

Wookey

— Nicholas (1621, S. Alb. H.), ii. 386 ; iii. 400.

Woolbé (Wolbye)

— Richard (1581, Magd. H.), ii. 108.

Woolcombe, *see* Wolcombe.**Woolf**, *see* Wolphe.**Woolhouse**, *see* Wolhous.**Woolams**

— John (1602, Corp.), ii. 259.

Woolland

— Richard (1585), i. 365.

Woollascott, *see* Wollascott.**Woolcote**, *see* Wolcott.**Woolley**, *see* Wolley.**Woolmar** (Wolmar, Wolmer, Wolner, Woolmer)

— Edward (1606, All So., Oriel), ii. 287 ; iii. 301.

— Thomas (1593, Ch. Ch.), iii. 176.

— William (1581, New C.), ii. 110.

Woolnet, *see* Woodnet.**Woolnexer**, *see* Woncker.**Woolridge**, *see* Wolrich.**Woolston**, *see* Wolston.**Woolton**, *see* Wolton.**Woolwridge**, *see* Wolrich.

¹ He is probably of Ch. Ch., and is the 'Mr. Wodson' of ii. 104 note, ii. 105 note.

Wooly, *see* Wolley.

Woorlidge, *see* Worlidge.

Woornam

— Francis (1599, Trin.), ii. 237.

Woorsweek, *see* Worswick.

Wootten (Wootton), *see* Wotton.

Worcester (Worcetor)

— Thomas (1596, Magd. H.), ii. 216.

Workman, *see* Workman.

Worde

— Richard (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 12.

See also Warde.

Wordell, *see* Wardell.

Workman (Workman, Workeman)

— Humphrey (1582, Trin.), ii. 120.

— John (1608, S. Alb. H.), i. 271 ; ii. 301 ; iii. 302.

Worley, *see* Worly.

Worlidge (Woorlidge)

— John (1596, S. Jo.), ii. 217.

See also Wolrich.

Worly

— Edward (1621, Magd. H.), ii. 392.

See also Wirley, Wurley.

Wornoe (Wornol)

— Henry (1606, Jes., Oriel), ii. 288 ; iii. 285.

Worrall (Warrall)

— Richard (1617, Bras.), ii. 359 ; iii. 378.

— Thomas (1590, S. Alb. H.), ii. 176.

— Thomas (1606, Bras.), i. 215, 269 ; ii. 290 ; iii. 292.

— Thomas (1619, Bras.), ii. 379 ; iii. 416.

See also Wirrall, Worwilde.

Worwilde, *see* Worwilde.

Worseley (Worsley)

— . . . (1566, Bras.), ii. 27.

— Francis (1608, Hart H.), ii. 301.

— James (1571, Hart H.), ii. 49.

— John (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 283.

— Richard (1605, Magd. C.), i. 265 ; ii. 283 ; iii. 296.

— Richard (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 296 ; iii. 296.

— Richard (1610, S. Mary H.), iii. 296.

— Thomas (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.

Worswick (Woorsweek, Worsweeke)

— John (1596, Mert.), ii. 215.

— Thomas (1581, Mert., S. Alb. H.), ii. 113 ; iii. 129.

Worth (Worthe)

— Anthony (1581, Ball.), ii. 97.

— John (1594, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 199 ; iii. 205.

— Nicholas (1615, Corp.), ii. 342.

— William (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 327.

See also Wroth.

Worthly, *see* Wortley.

Wortley (Worthly, Wortlye)

— Elizabeth (1621), iv. 20.

— Francis (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 304.

— Thomas (1606), i. 366.

— Thomas (1621, Trin.), i. 281 ; ii. 395 ; iii. 421.

Worwilde (Worwilde)

— John (1618, Ch. Ch.), ii. 371.

See also Worrall.

Wotherall, *see* Wetherell.

Wotton (Wootten, Wootton, Wotten)

— Edward (1610, Broadg. H.), ii. 309 ; iii. 319.

— Henry (1584, New C., Queen's), ii. 135 ; iii. 151.

— John (1586, Broadg. H.), ii. 150.

— John (1617, Oriel), ii. 360.

— Richard (1507, Magd. C.?), i. 257.

— Richard (1617, Linc.), ii. 358 ; iii. 387.

— Thomas (1602, Magd. C.), ii. 255.

— William (1576, Magd. C.), ii. 71.

See also Wolton.

Woulfe, *see* Wolphe.

Wray (Wraie, Wrey)

— George (1579, schol.), iii. 81.

— John (1567, Hart H.), ii. 48.

— Thomas (1576, schol.), iii. 58.

See also Raie, Ray, Rea Reay.

Wrayford (Raford, Wayford)

— Thomas (1621, Ball.), ii. 393 ; iii. 411.

Wrednall

— Richard (1610, Broadg. H.), i. 269 ; iii. 297.

Wren, *see* Wrenn.

Wrench (Rench)

— Elias (1621, Corp.), ii. 401 ; iii. 437.

— Henry (1641), i. 344.

— John (1610, N. I. H.), i. 401.

— James (1599, Hart H., Magd. C.), iii. 215.

— Richard (1576, Corp.), i. 106, 390.

Wrenford

— John (1599, Broadg. H., Ch. Ch.), ii. 235 ; iii. 250.

Wrenn (Ren, Wren)

— Charles (1580, Ball.), ii. 94.

— Christopher (1608, S. Jo.), i. 405 ; ii. 302, 374 ; iii. 288.

— Matthew (1608), i. 358.

Wrey, *see* Wray.

Wrigglesworth (Wrigilsworth)

— . . . (1584), i. 106 *bis*.

— Richard (1600, Magd. C.), iii. 222.

See also Wigglesworth.

Wright (Write, Writte, Wryghte)
 — . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
 — Anne (1636), i. 339.
 — Barnard (1618, Priv.), i. 124, 280, 404.
 — Christopher (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313; iii. 308.
 — Edmund (1571, schol.), iii. 9.
 — Edward (1588, Magd. H.), ii. 161; iii. 166.
 — Edward (1605, Magd. H.), i. 72; ii. 280; iii. 267.
 — Francis (1604, Ball.), ii. 275.
 — Francis (1609, Magd. C.), ii. 304; iii. 315.
 — George (1588, S. Jo.), ii. 165; iii. 174.
 — Henry (1622), i. 362.
 — Jerome (1583, Bras.), ii. 129; iii. 138.
 — John (1546, Magd. C.), ii. 16.
 — John (1572, Ch. Ch.), iii. 67.
 — John (1601, S. Jo.), ii. 248.
 — John¹ (1608, schol.), i. 254, 255.
 — John (1610, Ch. Ch.), ii. 312; iii. 320.
 — John (1617, Exet.), iii. 354.
 — John (1637), i. 339.
 — Joseph (1613, Bras.), ii. 331; iii. 342.
 — Joseph (1617, S. Edm. H., Univ.), ii. 364; iii. 390.
 — Laurence (1608, Oriel), i. 271; ii. 299; iii. 302.
 — Laurence (1610, Magd. C.), ii. 313.
 — Ralph (1576, Magd. H.), ii. 72.
 — Ralph (1598, Bras.), ii. 227; iii. 227.
 — *Ralph* (1612, Bras.), iii. 314.
 — Randall (1571, Ch. Ch.), iii. 67.
 — Randall (1610, Bras.), ii. 311; iii. 314.
 — Richard (1581, Mert.), ii. 109; iii. 179.
 — Richard (1588, Magd. C., New C.), ii. 166; iii. 170.
 — Richard (1605, Bras.), ii. 279; iii. 275.
 — Richard (1612, Bras.), ii. 327; iii. 337.
 — Richard (1617, Bras.), ii. 359.
 — Robert (1547), i. 424.
 — Robert (1574, Trin.), i. 33, 134, 151, 200, 228, 271; ii. 57; iii. 90.
 — Robert (1577), i. 351.
 — Robert (1581, Jes.), ii. 113.
 — Robert (1586), i. 352.
 — Robert (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

Wright (*continued*)
 — Robert (1620, Mert.), ii. 384; iii. 413.
 — Thomas (1581, Magd. C.), ii. 108.
 — Thomas (1603, Ch. Ch.), iii. 244.
 — Thomas (1615, Bras.), ii. 339; iii. 379.
 — Thomas (1621, S. Jo.), ii. 402.
 — Walter (1508, Durham C.) (*Reg. I.* 60), i. 111, 260, 283, 296.
 — William (1581, Corp.), ii. 112.
 — <Scholar of Corp. in 157 $\frac{7}{8}$.>
 — William (1582, Magd. H.), ii. 123.
 — William (1584, Broadg. H.), ii. 139.
 — William (1584, S. Mary H.), iii. 122. <Probably of Corp., or Magd. H., *supra*.>
 — William (1596), i. 424.
 — William (1610), i. 367.
 — William (1615), i. 424.
Wrightinton (Writtinton)
 — Edward (1594, Bras.), ii. 199.
Wrigilsworth, *see* Wrigglesworth.
Wrignall, *see* Wignall.
Wringe, *see* Ringe.
Wriothesley
 — Henry (1592), iv. 21.
 — John (1603, Broadg. H.), ii. 265.
See also Wiothesley.
Write, *see* Wright.
Writte, *see* Wright.
Writtinton, *see* Wrightinton.
Wrixon (Wrixton), *see* Rixton.
Wrote
 — Samuel (1596, Bras.), ii. 217.
Wroth
 — Jerome (1604, Gloc. H.), ii. 274.
 — John (1605, Exet.), i. 268; ii. 286; iii. 288.
 — Robert (1618, Queen's), ii. 367.
 — Thomas (1603, Gloc. H.), ii. 266.
 — William (1586, Case), ii. 148.
 — William (1590, Ch. Ch., Jes., N. I. H.), ii. 181; iii. 195.
 — William (1614, Magd. H.), iii. 327.
See also Worth.
Wroughton
 — . . . (1572, Broadg. H.), ii. 32.
 — George (1586, Case), ii. 149.
 — Giles (1582, Gloc. H.), ii. 117.
 — Giles (1583), i. 378.
 — Thomas (1576, New C.), ii. 72.
 — <Scholar of New C. in 1576.>
 — Thomas (1585, Case), ii. 140.
Wryghte, *see* Wright.
Wudsall, *see* Woodsall.

¹ The Christian name is probably wrong.

Wulph, *see* Wolphe.

Wulston, *see* Wolston.

Wulstroppe

— Charles (1579, Magd. C.), ii. 89.

Wurley

— William (1594, Ball.), ii. 208.

See also Wirley, Worly.

Wutchalse

— Nicholas (1582, Exet.), ii. 120.

Wyatt (Wiat, Wiatt, Wiot, Wiott, Wyot, Wyott)

— Francis (1603, S. Mary H.), ii. 267.

— Francis (1616), i. 310.

— George (1618, Queen's), ii. 371.

— Hant (1611, Queen's), ii. 324.

— Henry (1611, All So., Queen's), ii. 324; iii. 338.

— John (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.

— John (1581, Ch. Ch.), ii. 103; iii. 109.

— John (1583, Broadg. H.), ii. 124.

— John (1605, Ball.), ii. 286.

— John (1610, Bras., N. I. H.), i. 35; ii. 311; iii. 317.

— John (1621, Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 428.

— Philip (1605, Exet.), ii. 281; iii. 273.

— Richard (1622, Priv.), i. 406.

— Robert (1609, Linc.), iii. 289.

— Thomas (1593, Bras., Oriel), i. 211; ii. 198; iii. 201.

— William (1563, Exet.), ii. 32; iii. 63.

— William (1575, Univ.), ii. 73.

— William (1582, Magd. C., Magd. H.), ii. 117; iii. 144.

Wyber, *see* Wibarne.

Wyburne, *see* Wibarne.

Wyckare, *see* Whicker.

Wyddon, *see* Whiddon.

Wyderys

— Robert (1620, Magd. H.), iii. 379.

Wydmer, *see* Widmer.

Wydmerpoole, *see* Widmerpool.

Wye

— Alexander (1598, Magd. H.), ii. 228.

Wyeke

— ... (1566, Bras.), ii. 26.

See also Weekes.

Wyer (Wier)

— Dositheus (1618, Magd. H.), ii. 367; iii. 397.

See also Weare.

Wyght, *see* Wight.

Wykes, *see* Weekes.

Wylcocks, *see* Wilcocks.

Wylde, *see* Wilde.

Wylforde, *see* Wilford.

Wylgose, *see* Wildgoose.

Wylkens, *see* Wilkins.

Wylkinson, *see* Wilkinson.

Wylkoks, *see* Wilcocks.

Wylks, *see* Wilkes.

Wyllanton, *see* Willanton.

Wylles, *see* Willis.

Wyllet, *see* Willet.

Wylliams, *see* Williams.

Wylliepole

— Edmund (1586, Ch. Ch.), ii. 153.

Wyllis, *see* Willis.

Wyllmott, *see* Wilmot.

Wyllobey, *see* Willoughby.

Wyllott, *see* Willet.

Wylls, *see* Willis.

Wyllson, *see* Wilson.

Wylliams, *see* Williams.

Wylliamsonne, *see* Williamson.

Wyllyes, *see* Willis.

Wyllmys, *see* Williams.

Wylmute, *see* Wilmot.

Wylson, *see* Wilson.

Wympew, *see* Wimpew.

Wymsley, Wimsley.

Wynard, *see* Winard.

Wyncotte, *see* Wincote.

Wyndesore, *see* Windsor.

Wyndham, *see* Windham.

Wyndon, *see* Windon.

Wyne, *see* Wynne.

Wyngate, *see* Wingate.

Wynges, *see* Winge.

Wyngfeild, *see* Wingfield.

Wynkley, *see* Winkle.

Wynne (Win, Wine, Winn, Winne, Wyn, Wyne, Wynn, Wynnes)

— Charles (1612), i. 359.

— Ellis (1594, S. Edm. H.), ii. 200.

— Ellis (1622), i. 294.

— Hugh (1582, Hart H.), ii. 116.

— John (1578, schol.), iii. 77.

— John (1585, Jes.), iii. 132.

— John (1605, S. Mary H.), ii. 284.

— John (1605, Trin.), ii. 286.

— John (1621, Jes.), ii. 397; iii. 441.

— Josias (1584, Bras.), ii. 137.

— Matthew, *see* Gwin.

— Morgan (1605, All So., Univ.), i. 269; ii. 285; iii. 288.

— Richard (1621, Linc.), ii. 401; iii. 437.

— Robert (1587, Hart H., Oriel, S. Edm. H.), ii. 161; iii. 165.

— William (1584, Ball.), ii. 134.

— William (1617, S. Edm. H.), ii. 364; iii. 402.

See also Gwin.

- Wynnyffe** (Winife, Winnife, Win-
 niffe, Winnyffe, Wynniff)
 — Robert (1605, Exet.), ii. 281.
 — Thomas (1594, Exet.), ii. 200 ; iii.
 210.
Wynnynton, *see* Winnington.
Wynson (Winson)
 — Giles (1597, Gloc. H.), ii. 221.
Wynter, *see* Winter.
Wynton, *see* Winton.
Wyntrey, *see* Wintrey.
Wynward, *see* Winward.
Wynwood, *see* Winwood.
Wynyard, *see* Winyard.
Wythesley, *see* Wiothesley.
Wyott (Wyot), *see* Wyatt.
Wyrall, *see* Wirrall.
Wyrceley
 — John (1589, Ball.), ii. 171.
See also Wirley.
Wyrall, *see* Wirrall.
Wyse, *see* Wise.
Wyseman, *see* Wiseman.
Wyse, *see* Wise.
Wytell
 — Thomas (1626), i. 316.
Wytham
 — Thomas (1619), i. 349.
Wythe, *see* Withe.
Wythers (Wyther), *see* Withers.
Wytherton, *see* Witherton.
Wythies, *see* Withie.
Wythington, *see* Withington.
Wythye, *see* Withie.
Wyvill, *see* Wivell.
Yaden (Yaiden), *see* Yayden.
Yaidoll
 — Thomas (1581, New C.), ii. 110.
Yalden (Yealden)
 — Martin (1601, Magd. H.), ii. 253.
 — Robert (1607, Magd. C.), ii. 294 ;
 iii. 300.
 — Thomas (1611, Magd. C.), iii. 300.
Yale
 — Hugh (1615, Bras., Oriel), iii. 337.
 — Samuel (1621, Oriel), ii. 389 ; iii.
 414.
See also Gate, Yate.
Yanne
 — William (1511, schol.), ii. p. xvi.
Yapp
 — Henry (1617, Magd. H.), ii. 360.
Yarbury, *see* Earbery.
Yard (Yarde, Yeard)
 — Edward (1600, Exet.), ii. 243.
 — Thomas (1615, Broadg. H.), ii.
 343 ; iii. 375.
 — William (1568, Hart H.), i. 105 ;
 ii. 29.
Yardley (Yardeley, Yeardley, Verde-
 ley)
 — Andrew (1620), i. 368.
 — Edward (1617, S. Alb. H.), ii. 365.
 — John (1593, Univ.), ii. 196.
 — Thomas (1565, Ch. Ch.), ii. 13.
Yaroeth (Yarworth)
 — Samuel (1610, Oriel), i. 56 ; ii.
 319 ; iii. 306.
See also Yerworth.
Yarrow (Yearrow)
 — Robert (1585, Linc., Magd. C.), ii.
 145 ; iii. 155.
Yarworth, *see* Yaroeth, Yerworth.
Yate (Yates, Yatte, Yeat, Yeate,
 Yeates, Yeats)
 — ... (1563), i. 105 *bis*.
 — ... (1576), i. 105.
 — ... (1581), i. 106 *bis*.
 — Anthony (1638), i. 330.
 — Bartholomew (1569, Trin.), ii. 42 ;
 iii. 28.
 — Basil (Bezellus) (1597, Bras.), ii.
 222 ; iii. 227.
 — Edward (*Edmund*) (1602, Corp.),
 i. 265 ; iii. 233.
 — Francis (1572, schol.), iii. 15.
 — Francis (1618, Bras.), ii. 366 ; iii.
 385.
 — James (1592, S. Mary H.), iii. 169.
 — John (1556), i. 381.
 — John (1578), i. 424.
 — John (1596, S. Mary H.), ii. 217.
 — John (1613, All So.), ii. 330 ; iii.
 335.
 — John (1616, Ch. Ch., Magd. C.), ii.
 349 ; iii. 371.
 — John (1619), i. 329.
 — Leonard (1586, Mert., S. Mary
 H.), ii. 149 ; iii. 174.
 — Margaret (1586), i. 106.
 — Michael (1605, Magd. C.), ii. 280 ;
 iii. 300.
 — Peter (1575, Ball.), ii. 66 ; iii. 60.
 — Peter (1620, Oriel), i. 405.
 — Peter (1643), i. 256.
 — Richard (1577, schol.), iii. 71.
 — Richard (1578), i. 105, 106 *bis*.
 — Richard (1599, Magd. H.), ii. 237.
 — Robert (1570, All So., Gloc. H.),
 ii. 34 ; iii. 17.
 — Robert (1586), i. 106.
 — Robert (1601, Magd. H.), iii. 229.
 — Thomas (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.
 — Thomas (1575), i. 105.
 — Thomas (1584, Bras.), ii. 136.
 — Thomas (1602, S. Alb. H.), ii.
 257.
 — Thomas (1606, Bras.), i. 55 ; ii.
 290 ; iii. 295.

Yate (*continued*)

- Thomas (1623, Bras.), iii. 415.
- William (1579, S. Mary H.), ii. 86 ; iii. 122.

See also Gate, Yale.

Yateman

- Francis (1614, schol.), ii. 334.

Yates, *see* Yate.

Yatte, *see* Yate.

Yayden (Yaden, Yaiden, Yeaden)

- Thomas (1579, New C.), ii. 110 ; iii. 112.

Yeaden, *see* Yayden.

Yeawood

- Richard (1620, Queen's), ii. 385.

Yealden, *see* Yalden.

Yealder, *see* Yeldard.

Yeales, *see* Eales.

Yeaman, *see* Yeomans.

Yeange

- John (1610, schol.), ii. 319.

See also Young.

Yearburghe

- Robert (1599, S. Alb. H.), ii. 238.

See also Earbery.

Yearbury, *see* Earbery.

Yeard, *see* Yard.

Yeardeley, *see* Yardley.

Yearewarth, *see* Yerworth.

Yearrow, *see* Yarrow.

Yearth, *see* Earth.

Yearwood

- Richard (1620, Queen's), ii. 385.

Yearworth, *see* Yerworth.

Yeat (Yeates), *see* Yates.

Yedman, *see* Yeomans.

Yeeldinge, *see* Yelding.

Yeeman, *see* Yeomans.

Yeldard (Yealder, Elder)

- Arthur (1556, Trin.), i. 155, 228, 230, 247, 331, 391, 394, 395 ; ii. 24, 93. (Fellow of Trin. in 1556, President 1559-1598.)

- Richard (1565, Trin.), ii. 24.

Yeldinge (Yeeldinge)

- James (1615, New C.), ii. 344 ; iii. 372.

Yeman, *see* Yeomans.

Yeo

- Edmund (1589, Broadg. H.), ii. 232.

- George (1600, Exet.), ii. 242 ; iii. 248.

- John (1595, Broadg. H.), ii. 210.

- Leonard (1587, Broadg. H.), ii. 158.

See also Ewe, Yow.

Yeomans (Yeaman, Yedman, Yee-man, Yeman, Yemans, Yoemans)

- Richard (1623, Mert.), iii. 421.

Yeomans (*continued*)

- Thomas (1590, Broadg. H.), ii. 178 ; iii. 178.

- William (1573, Hart H.), ii. 56 ; iii. 62.

- William (1575, Ball.), ii. 66 ; iii. 62.

- William (1594, Ball., Gloc. H.), ii. 205 ; iii. 209.

Yerbury, *see* Earbery.

Yerdeley, *see* Yardley.

Yere, ii. p. xv, *see* Eyer.

Yernall (Yearnold, Yernold)

- Francis (1578, Bras., Mert.), i. 92 ; ii. 84 ; iii. 102.

- John (1578, Gloc. H.), ii. 83.

Yerworth (Yaroth, Yarworth, Yearewarth, Yearewerth, Yearworth)

- Edward (1602, Bras., Hart H.), ii. 256 ; iii. 261.

- James (1572, Exet.), ii. 33 ; iii. 17.

- John (1581, Bras.), ii. 97.

- Samuel (1610, Oriel), i. 56 ; ii. 319 ; iii. 306.

Yetman

- James (1585, Broadg. H.), ii. 140.

Yetshwoorth

- John (1594, Bras.), ii. 203.

Yewen, *see* Ewen.

Yewnes

- Hasting (1617, Exet.), ii. 363 ; iii. 388.

See also Ewen.

Yke

- Nicholas (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.

Ylberie, *see* Ilberie.

Ynkforbé, *see* Inkforby.

Yocken

- Robert (1590, Bras.), ii. 180.

Yoemans, *see* Yeomans.

Yollowe

- John (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.

Yonge, *see* Young.

Yoocke

- . . . (1573, Univ.), ii. 44.

Yorke

- Edward (1563, Magd. C.), ii. 18.

- George (1600, Magd. H.), ii. 240.

- John (1589, Ball.), ii. 173.

- John (1611, Exet., Mert.), i. 277 ; ii. 323 ; iii. 333.

- Simon (1590, S. Jo.), ii. 181.

- Stephen (1589, Ball.), ii. 173.

- William (1588, Ball.), ii. 165 ; iii. 171.

- William (1610), i. 327.

Yorwood

- William (1580, All So.), iii. 55.

Young (Yeange, Yonge, Younge)

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.

- Charles (1592, Queen's), ii. 190.

Young (*continued*)

- Charles (1613, S. Edm. H.), iii. 323.
- Christopher (1564, schol.), (*Reg.* I. 253), i. 253.
- Christopher (1621, Hart H., New C.), i. 294; ii. 396; iii. 437.
- Francis (1585, S. Mary H., Trin.), i. 44; ii. 146; iii. 154.
- Francis (1621, Exet.), ii. 388; iii. 430.
- Jerome (1615, Bras.), iii. 336.
- John (1580, Broadg. H.), iii. 91.
- John (1592, Queen's), ii. 190.
- John (1596, New C.), ii. 217; iii. 218.
- John (1597, Corp.), ii. 221.
- John (1601, Exet.), ii. 251.
- John (1610, schol.), ii. 319.
- John (1611), i. 349.
- John (1619, Exet.), ii. 380; iii. 398.
- Manius (1618), i. 280.
- Nicholas (1604, New C.), ii. 274.
- Patrick (1605), i. 373.
- Philip (1599, Jes.), ii. 235.
- Richard (1610, Gloc. H.), ii. 315.
- Richard (1619, Linc.), ii. 373.
- Robert (1555, schol.), i. 162.
- Robert (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.
- Robert (1582, Magd. C.), ii. 120.
- Robert (1586, Corp.), ii. 153.
- Thomas (1565, New C.), ii. 22.
- *Thomas* (1584, Broadg. H.), iii. 91.

Young (*continued*)

- Thomas (1586, S. Jo.), iii. 135.
- Thomas (1597, Magd. H.), ii. 221.
- Thomas (1599, Queen's, S. Edm. H.), ii. 237; iii. 229.
- Walter (1599, Magd. C.), ii. 233.
- William (1577, Ball.), ii. 74.
- William (1599, Queen's), ii. 237.
- William (1600, Magd. H., Cambr.), i. 371; iii. 221.
- William (1601, Jes.), ii. 249.
- William (1611, Linc., Aberdeen), i. 272, 273; ii. 325.
- William (1611), i. 274.

Yow

- William (1573, schol.), iii. 34.

See also Yeo.

Yowle

- Christopher (1572, S. Alb. H.), ii. 41.

Yryshe, *see* Iryshe.

Yve, *see* Ive.

Yverye, *see* Ivery.

Zanchy, *see* Sankey.

Zegar¹

- Thomas (1567, schol.), ii. 4.

See also Seagar.

Zewarde¹

- . . . (1572, Exet.), ii. 33.
- Tricheus (1575, Exet.), ii. 65.

See also Seward.

Zouch, *see* Souch.

In the following cases the surname is missing in the MS. authorities :—

- . . . , Alexander (1552, Queen's), i. 287.
- . . . , Christopher (1552, Linc.), i. 287.
- . . . , Edward (1572, Trin.), ii. 54.
- . . . , Edward (1586), i. 306.
- . . . , Hugh (1552, Oriel), i. 287.
- . . . , James (1621), i. 282.
- . . . , John (1552, Corp.), i. 287.
- . . . , John (1552, Magd. H.), i. 287.
- . . . , John (1572, Trin.), ii. 54.
- . . . , John (1574, Ch. Ch.), i. 388.
- . . . , Joye (1552, All So.), i. 287.
- . . . , Martin (1594), i. 318.
- . . . , Maud (1552, Hart H.), i. 287.
- . . . , Nicholas (1552, Magd. C.), i. 287.

- . . . , Randall (1586), i. 306.
- . . . , Richard (1552, Broadg. H.), i. 287.
- . . . , Richard (1577, Magd. C.), i. 390.
- . . . , Richard (1586), i. 306.
- . . . , Robert (1579, Hart H.), iii. 86.
- . . . , Robert (1586), i. 306.
- . . . , Robert (1589, Exet.), iii. 152.
- . . . , Thomas (1552, Ball.), i. 287.
- . . . , Thomas (1) (1586), i. 306.
- . . . , Thomas (2) (1586), i. 306.
- . . . , Thomas (1604), i. 264.
- . . . , Thomas (1616), i. 310.
- . . . , William (1552, Univ.), i. 287.
- . . . , William (1581, Exet.), i. p. xxiv; ii. 99.

¹ The 'Z' may be the west-country pronunciation of 'S.'

Oxford Historical Society.

PUBLICATIONS.

1884.

1. **Register of the University of Oxford.** Vol. I. (1449-63; 1505-71), edited by the Rev. C. W. BOASE, M.A., pp. xxxviii + 364. (price to the public, without discount, and prepaid, 16s.)
2. **Remarks and Collections of Thomas Hearne.** Vol. I. (4 July 1705-19 March 1707), edited by C. E. DOBLE, M.A., pp. viii + 404. (16s.)

1884-85.

3. **The Early History of Oxford (727-1100), preceded by a sketch of the Mythical Origin of the City and University.** By JAMES PARKER, M.A. With three Illustrations, pp. xxii + 420. (20s.)

1885.

4. **Memorials of Merton College, with biographical notices of the Wardens and Fellows.** By the Hon. GEO. C. BRODRICK, Warden of Merton College. With one illustration, pp. xx + 416. (16s., to members of Merton 12s.)
5. **Collectanea, 1st series,** edited by C. R. L. FLETCHER, M.A. (Contents:—*a.* Letters relating to Oxford in the XIVth Century, edited by H. H. HENSON; *b.* Catalogue of the Library of Oriel College in the XIVth Century, edited by C. L. Shadwell; *c.* Daily ledger of John Dorne, bookseller in Oxford, 1520, edited by F. Madan; *d.* All Souls College *versus* Lady Jane Stafford, 1587, edited by C. R. L. Fletcher; *e.* Account Book of James Wilding, Undergraduate of Merton College, 1682-88, edited by E. G. Duff; *f.* Dr. Wallis's Letter against Maidwell, 1700, edited by T. W. Jackson.) With two illustrations, pp. viii + 358. (16s.)

1886.

6. **Magdalen College and King James II, 1686-88.** A series of documents collected and edited by the Rev. J. R. BLOXAM, D.D., with additions, pp. lii + 292. (16s., to members of Magdalen 12s.)
7. **Hearne's Collections,** as No. 2 above. Vol. II. (20 Mar. 1707-22 May 1710), pp. viii + 480. (16s.)
8. **Elizabethan Oxford.** Reprints of rare tracts. Edited by Rev. C. PLUMMER, M.A. (Contents:—*a.* Nicolai Fierberti Oxoniensis Academiae descriptio, 1602; *b.* Leonard Hutton on the Antiquities of Oxford; *c.* Queen Elizabeth at Oxford, 1566 [pieces by J. Bereblock, Thomas Nele, Nich. Robinson, and Rich. Stephens, with appendixes]; *d.* Queen Elizabeth at Oxford, 1592, by Philip Stringer; *e.* Apollinis et Musarum Eidyllia per Joannem Sandford, 1592), pp. xxxii + 316. (10s.)

PUBLICATIONS (*continued*).

1887.

9. **Letters of Richard Radcliffe and John James, of Queen's College, Oxford, 1749-83:** edited by MARGARET EVANS. pp. xxxvi + 306. (15s., to members of Queen's 10s. 6d.)
10. **Register of the University of Oxford, vol. 2 (1571-1622), part 1. Introductions.** Edited by ANDREW CLARK, M.A. pp. xxxii + 468. (18s.)

1887-8.

11. **Do. part 2. Matriculations and Subscriptions.** Edited by ANDREW CLARK, M.A. pp. xvi + 424. (18s.)

1888.

12. **Do. part 3. Degrees.** Edited by ANDREW CLARK, M.A. pp. viii + 448. (17s.)
13. **Hearne's Collections, as No. 2 above. Vol. III.** (25 May 1710-December 14, 1712), pp. viii + 516. (16s.)

1889.

14. **Register of the University of Oxford, vol. II, part 4. Index.** Edited by ANDREW CLARK, M.A., pp. viii + 468. (17s.)
15. **Wood's History of the City of Oxford. New Edition.** By the Rev. ANDREW CLARK, vol. I. The City and Suburbs. With three Maps and several Diagrams. pp. xii + 660. (25s. : to citizens of Oxford 20s. : the two Maps of old Oxford separately, not folded, 1s. 6d. : to citizens 1s.)

Publications in Preparation.

1890.

- Collectanea, 2nd series,** edited by Professor MONTAGU BURROWS (*in course of printing*).
- Early Records of the City of Oxford,** edited by Prof. J. E. THOROLD ROGERS (*in course of printing*).
- Reminiscences of Oxford, by Oxford men.** Selected and edited by Miss L. QUILLER COUCH (*probably*).

A full description of the Society's work and objects can be obtained by application to any of the Committee (Rev. C. W. BOASE, Exeter College; C. R. L. FLETCHER, Esq., 22 Norham Gardens; P. LYTTTELTON GELL, Esq., Headington Hill; FALCONER MADAN, Esq. (*Hon. Treasurer*), St. Mary's Entry; and A. LIONEL SMITH, Esq., Somerley, Crick Road, Oxford). The annual subscription is one guinea, and the published volumes as a set can be obtained by new members at one-fourth the published price.



